UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
3 1761 00002774 8

McALPINE'S GAZETTEER

OF

NOVA SCOTIA NEW BRUNSWICK
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
NEWFOUNDLAND

NO WINDING

The Musicphone

THE SWEETEST TONE OF ALL

Made in Canada
No Steel Needles Required
Full Speed Instantly
SELF BALANCED HOOD
Plays all Discs
PRICES

$145.00 Up

TONE CONTROL
WRITE FOR LIST
Also Cabinets With Best Spring Motors

Agents for Eastern Canada and Sole Export Agents

HENDERSON & RICHARDSON

Import and Export Merchants
Board of Trade Building
MONTREAL

Order Today and Enjoy Real Music

THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

Incorporated 1869

CAPITAL PAID UP	$16,000,000
RESERVE AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS	17,000,000
AGGREGATE ASSETS	470,000,000

HEAD OFFICE, MONTREAL

SIR HERBERT S. HOLT, President
E. L. PEASE, Vice-President and Managing Director
C. E. NEILL, General Manager

606 BRANCHES IN CANADA, WEST INDIES, &c.

ONTARIO

Appin	Cornwall	Inwood	Oshawa	South River
Arthur	Drayton	Iroquois Falls	Ottawa (5)	Spencerville
Aylmer	Dryden	Kenora	Otterville	Springfield
Ayton	Dundas	Kincardine	Owen Sound	Stoney Creek
Bath	Durham	Kingston (2	Paisley	Stratford
Beeton	Dutton	Kitchener	Pembroke	Strathroy
Blind River	Elmira	Lakefield	Perth	Sturgeon Falls
Bowmanville	Elmwood	Lambeth	Peterborough	Sudbury
Bracebridge	Elora	Leamington	Port Arthur	Thamesford
Brantford	Embro	Lindsay	Port Dover	Thorold
Bridgeburg	Embrun	Lion's Head	Port Hope	Tillsonburg
Brockville	Enterprise	London (2)	Port McNicoll	Toronto (18)
Brownsville	Fergus	Lynden	Prescott	Tottenham
Bruce Mines	Florence	Mallorytown	Ridgetown	Tweed
Burford	Fort William	Massey	Ripley	Vars
Burks Falls	Galt	Merrickville	Rockwood	Wardsville
Burlington	Glencoe	Midland	Rodney	Waterdown
Cargill	Grand Valley	Morewood	St. Catharines	Waterloo
Chapleau	Guelph	Mount Forrest	St. Mary's	Webbwood
Chatham	Haileybury	Mount Hamilton	St. Thomas	Welland
Chatsworth	Hamilton (4)	Napanee	Sarnia	WestFt.William
Chippawa	Hanover	Niagara Falls (2)	Sault Ste. Marie (2)	Windsor
Clifford	Harriston	North Bay	Schomberg	Winona
Clinton	Huntsville	Norwich	Scotland	Woodbridge
Collingwood	Ingersoll	Odessa	Seeley's Bay	Woodstock
Comber	Inglewood	Orillia		

QUEBEC

Black Lake	La Tuque	Pont Rouge	Rock Island	Shawinigan Falls
Coaticook	Lennoxville	Princeville	St. George East	Sherbrooke (2)
Inverness	Montmagny	Quebec (6)	St. Johns	Thetford Mines
Joliette	Montreal (25)	Rawdon	St. Romuald	Three Rivers

NEW BRUNSWICK

Bathurst	Dalhousie	Grand Falls	Rexton	Sackville
Blackville	Dorchester	Harvey Station	Richibucto	Sussex
Buctouche	Edmundston	Moncton (2)	St. John (2)	Woodstock
Campbellton	Fredericton	Newcastle	St. Leonards	
Canterbury	Fredericton Jct.	Plaster Rock	St. Stephen	

NOVA SCOTIA

Amherst	Dartmouth	Londonderry	New Waterford	Truro
Annapolis Royal	Digby	Louisburg	North Sydney	Waterville
Antigonish	Eastern Harbor	Lunenburg	Parrsboro	Weymouth
Arichat	Glace Bay	Mabou	Pictou	Whitney Pier
Baddeck	Guysboro	Maitland(Hants)	Port Hawkesbury	Whycocomagh
Barrington Pasg.	Halifax (6)	Meteghan River	St. Peter's	Windsor
Bear River	Inverness	Middle Musquodoboit	Sherbrooke	Wolfville
Berwick	Kentville	Middleton	Shubenacadie	Yarmouth
Bridgetown	LaHave	Mulgrave	Springhill	
Bridgewater	Lawrencetown	New Germany	Stewiacke	
Church Point	Liverpool	New Glasgow	Sydney	
Clarke's Harbour	Lockeport		Sydney Mines	

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Cardigan	Eldon	Mount Stewart	Summerside	Tyne Valley
Charlottetown	Hunter River	Murray River	Tignish	Wellington

ALBERTA

Beiseker	Clyde	Halkirk	Medicine Hat	Red Deer
Big Valley	Craigmyle	High River	Meeting Creek	Red Willow
Bluesky	Didsbury	Holden	Mirror	Round Hill
Bruce	Donnelly	Kinsella	Morinville	Ryley
Calgary (2)	Edmonton (2)	Lacombe	Munson	Stettler
Camrose	Erskine	Lavoy	Peace River	Taber
Cardston	Gadsby	Lethbridge	Picardville	Vermilion
Castor	Gleichen	Magrath	Redcliff	

MANITOBA

Arden	Glenboro	Miniota	Ste Rose du Lac	Tilston
Beausejour	Isabella	Pierson	Shoal Lake	Winnipeg (9
Binscarth	Langrutb	Pipestone	Somerset	
Brandon	La Riviere	Plumas	Sperling	
Crandall	Lundar	Rathwell	Steinbach	
Erickson	Melita	St. Boniface	Stonewall	

SASKATCHEWAN

Alameda	Dodsland	Kinley	Neville	Sovereign
Allan	Dubuc	Lancer	Nokomis	Spy Hill
Aneroid	Dunblane	Langham	North Battleford	Stalwart
Ardath	Dundurn	Laura	Penzance	Stockholm
Atwater	Duval	Leask	Plato	Stornoway
Aylesbury	Dysart	Leipzig	Ponteix	Storthoaks
Balcarres	Earl Gray	Liberty	Portreeve	Strasbourg
Bethune	Elrose	Lintlaw	Prelate	Success
Biggar	Fleming	Lipton	Prince Albert	Swanson
Bladworth	Foam Lake	Lloydminster	Qu'Appelle	Swift Current
Borden	Forget	Lockwood	Quill Lake	Unity
Brock	Glen Ewen	Lumsden	Regina (2)	Venn
Cadillac	Govan	Macoun	Rockhaven	Viscount
Chamberlain	Grayson	Manor	Rosetown	Waldeck
Conquest	Hanley	Marengo	Rush Lake	Weyburn
Craik	Harris	Margo	Saltcoats	Wymark
Cupar	Herschel	Markinch	Saskatoon (2)	Yorkton
Dalmeny	Holdfast	Marquis	Scotsguard	Young
Davidson	Imperial	Maymont	Scott	Zealandia
Delisle	Invermay	Milden	Sedley	
Denzil	Kenaston	Moose Jaw	Sheho	

BRITISH COLUMBIA

Abbotsford	Grand Forks	Nanaimo	Port Moody	Union Bay
Ashcroft	Kamloops	Nelson	Prince George	Vancouver (13)
Burns Lake	Kelowna	New Westminster	Prince Rupert	Vernon
Chilliwack	Ladner	North Vancouver	Quesnel	Victoria (4)
Courtenay	Ladysmith	Peach Land	Rossland	
Cranbrook	Langley Prairie	Port Alberni	Steveston	
Cumberland	Marpole	Port Coquitlam	Telkwa	

NEWFOUNDLAND

Cape Broyle	Heart's Content	Placentia	St. John's (2)
Harbor Buffett	Marystown	Rose Blanche	Trinity

CUBA

Antilla, Banes, Bayamo, Caibarien, Camaguey, (2) Camajuani, Cardenas, Ciego de Avila, Cienfuegos, Cueto, Florida, Guantanamo, Havana (5), Jatidbonico, LaMaya, Manzanillo, Matanzas, Moron, Nuevitas, Palma Soriano, Pinar del Rio, Puerto Padre, Sagua la Grande, Sancti Spiritus, Santa Clara, Santiago de Cuba.

PORTO RICO--Mayaguez, Ponce, San Juan

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC—Puerto Plata, Sanchez, San Pedro de Macoris, Santiago de los Caballeros, Santo Domingo.

MARTINIQUE-Fort de France

GUADELOUPE-Basse Terre Pointe-a-Pitre

BRITISH WEST INDIES

Antigua—St. John's. **Bahamas**—Nassau. **Barbados**—Bridgetown, Speightstown. **Dominica**-Roseau. **Grenada**-St. George's. **Jamaica**-Kingston. **Montserrat**-Plymouth **Nevis**—Charlestown. **St. Kitts**—Basseterre. **Tobago**—Scarborough

Trinidad—Port of Spain, San Fernando.

CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICA

British Guiana—Georgetown, New Amsterdam, Rose Hall, Corentyne.
British Honduras—Belize. **Costa Rica**—San Jose. **Venezuela**--Caracas, Ciudad Bolivar, Maracaibo, Pureto Cabello.

SPAIN—BARCELONA—Plaza de Cataluna (6)

UNITED STATES—NEW YORK—68 William Street

GREAT BRITIAN—LONDONBank Buildings, Prince St., E.C.

PARIS AUXILIARY—Royal Bank of Canada (France)

Look for the

"R Shield"

Watermark

— IN —

Bond & Ledger Papers

The Four Most Popular Papers in Canada

SUPERFINE LINEN RECORD
EARNSCLIFFE LINEN BOND
EMPIRE LINEN BOND
COLONIAL BOND

IN selecting suitable paper for your commercial stationery be guided by a "Watermark." Thus you have the makers guarantee that it is made up to a certain standard of quality, and being the regular grade of the maker you can always duplicate it and be assured of uniform quality.

The **"R Shield"** Watermark is the guarantee of "Rolland Quality," which is the result of thirty-six years' experience in the manufacture of High Grade Papers in Canada.

Supplied by Reliable Printers and Lithographers all over Canada

Send for Folder "The Why of the Watermark."

The Rolland Paper Co. Ltd.

High Grade Paper Makers

MONTREAL

PREFACE

for a new edition of the

GAZETTEER

OF

NOVA SCOTIA NEW BRUNSWICK PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Geographical and Historical Data of Provinces and Cities—Location of Towns, Villages and Hamlets, Barristers—Hotels—Customs Tariff and Abstract of Collection Laws for each Province

PUBLISHED AND PRINTED BY
ROYAL PRINT & LITHO LIMITED
HALIFAX, CANADA

COPYRIGHT, CANADA, 1919, BY ROYAL PRINT & LITHO LIMITED

PRO for the ld" BANK
OF CANADA

HEAD OFFICE - MONTREAL, P.Q.

BRANCHES AND SUB-BRANCHES
IN NEW BRUNSWICK

BATHURST, PETIT-ROCHER, ROGERSVILLE, CAMPBELLTON, ANDERSON SIDING, KEDGWICK, EDMUNDSTON, MONCTON, MEMRAMCOOK, NORTON, CHARLOTTE STREET, ST. JOHN, WEST END, ST. JOHN

BRANCHES IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

CHARLC SIDE

LIBRARY
FEB 10 1965
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO
960430

LEVIATHAN AND ANACONDA

BELTING

Will deliver more service per dollar than any other type of belt *we mean it — and*

WE CAN PROVE IT

Main Belting Company of Canada Limited

MONTREAL TORONTO
WINNIPEG
W. W. Hicks, 567 Banning Street
EDMONTON AND CALGARY
Gormon, Clancey & Grindley - Edmonton, Alberta

PREFACE

In answer to a demand for a new edition of the Gazetteer of the Maritime Provinces and Newfoundland—a demand created by changes revealed only by comparison with the one issued in 1911, we have been induced to prepare this revised edition which, while containing more information than its predecessor has been condensed into smaller compass making it more convenient for use.

Among the new Features of this edition, special attention is called to the Advertisers' Classified Section, the Canadian Customs' Tariff, Newfoundland Customs' Tariff and the Abstract of Collection Laws for each Province.

The Publishers here acknowledge their indebtedness to all who have in any way forwarded the work. They also express their thanks to one and all of the advertisers and subscribers who responded to make this work a "Grand Success;" so much so that we find when this very large edition is supplied to the advertisers and subscribers few will be left.

Royal Print & Litho Ltd,
Halifax, Canada.

CONTENTS

	Page
Advertisers, Business Classified	31
Advertiser's Index	5
Barristers.	
In New Brunswick	25
In Newfoundland	28
In Nova Scotia	21
In Prince Edward Island	27
Charlottetown City	535
Collection Laws.	
In New Brunswick	62
In Newfoundland	67
In Nova Scotia	59
In Prince Edward Island	64
Counties.	
In New Brunswick	429
In Nova Scotia	257
In Prince Edward Island	532
Districts in Newfoundland	560
Fredericton City	455
Governments	
New Brunswick	54
Newfoundland	56
Nova Scotia	52
Prince Edward Island	55
Halifax City	312
Hotels.	
In New Brunswick	17
In Newfoundland	21
In Nova Scotia	11
In Prince Edward Island	20
Moncton City	478
New Brunswick—Sketch of	429
New Brunswick—Towns and Villages	430
Newfoundland—Sketch of	559
Newfoundland—Towns and Villages	561
Nova Scotia—Sketch of	257
Nova Scotia—Towns and Villages	258
Prince Edward Island—Sketch of	531
Prince Edward Island—Towns and Villages	532
Railways.	
Canadian National Railways	43
Canadian Pacific Railway	47
Cape Breton Railway Co.	51
Caraquet & Gulf Shore Railway	51
Cumberland Railway & Coal Co's Railway	51
Dominion Atlantic Railway	48
Gulf Shore Railway, N. B.	52
Halifax & Southwestern Railway	49
Inverness Railway & Coal Co.	51
Kent Northern Railway.	52
Maritime Coal Railway & Power Co's Railway.	51
North Shore Railway	52
Reid-Newfoundland Railway	49
Sydney & Louisburg Railway	51
Victoria & Sydney Railway	51
St. John City, N. B.	499
St. John's City, Nfld.	627
Sydney City	401
Tariffs.	
Canadian	68
Newfoundland	144

The Watermark in Paper Is the Same as the Hall Mark on Silver - - - - - -

THIS WATERMARK

IS OUR GUARANTEE
FOR QUALITY

LOOK FOR IT IN ALL YOUR STATIONERY

Ask Your Printer For Beavers' Paper

Howard Smith Paper Mills Ltd.

MONTREAL

INDEX

	Page
Abrams, John Sons, Limited	478
Acadia Coal Co., Limited	398
Acadia Collegiate and Business Academy	423
Acadia Gas Engines, Limited	281
Acadia Ladies' Seminary	423
Acadia University	423
Acadia Villa Hotel	17
Adams, A. W.	499
Adams House	18
Allen, A. W. & Son	357
Allen, Edward	425
Amherst Foundry Co., Limited	261
Amherst Hotel Co., Ltd.	16
Anglo-American Telegraph Co.,	632
Annapolis Royal Garage, The	263
Annapolis Valley Cyder Co., Ltd.	279
Arscott S. & Co.	504
Atlantic Auto Co., Limited	261
Atlantic Milling Co., Ltd.	374
Atlantic Underwear, Ltd.	479
Auld Bros., Ltd.	536
Austen Bros., Limited	317
Auto Tire Repair Co.	363
Ayre, Geo. W. B., LL. B.	28
Ayer & Sons, Ltd., Marg lines and	626
Bank, Provincial of Canada,	
Bank, Royal of Canada, inside and opp. inside Front Cover.	
Barker—McLean Motors, Limited	261
Barr, Geo. M.,	628
Bell, Alfred J. & Co.	316
Bell, A. M. & Co., Ltd.	316
Bell & Tanton	27
Belmont Hotel, The	9
Bentley, Flemming & Co.,	33
Berwick Garage, The	275
Berwick Nurseries, Limited	275
Beveridge Paper Co., Ltd.,	8
Bill, H. R. L.	346
Bishop, George & Sons, Ltd.	552
Bissett Co., Ltd., The	38
Blaikie's Garage	410
Blenkhorn & Sons	285
Bligh, W. O.	276
Bowring Bros., Ltd.	577
Brace, McKay & Company	552
Bradley, F. Gordon,	29
Brandram-Henderson, Ltd.	31
Bridgewater Cooperage Co.	281
Brookfield Bros., Ltd.	33
Bruce, J. G.,	417
Bruce, Stewart & Co., Ltd.	530
Buntain, Bell & Company	536
Burchill, Geo. & Sons	482
Burns & Kelleher	318
Burrill, Wm. & Co.	424
Burton, H. F.	318
Cameron, A. B.	397
Campbellton Garage	440
Canada Brush Co., Ltd.	508
Canadian Carbonate Company, Ltd.	296
Canadian Woodworking Co., Ltd.	425
Cape Breton Electric Co.	401
Carleton, The New	14
Carlisle Hotel	19
Carnell Carriage Factory	629
Carter & Company, Ltd.	537
Central Garage Co.	537
Chandler & Bell	537
Chesley Artificial Limb Co., Ltd.	327

	Page
Christie Trunk & Bag Co., Ltd.	262
Christie Wood Working Co., Ltd., The	504
Clark, Chas. W.	344
Clark, J. & Son, Ltd.	456
Clift & Pinsent	29
Coates Electro-Plating Plant	318
Collings, Wm. & Sons	319
Colonial Fertilizer Co.	419
Conroy & Higgins	29
Copeland, J. E.	398
Coristine James & Co., Ltd., opp. inside Back Cover.	
Cowie & Edwards	505
Cox, Arthur & Co.,	319
Crawford, James G.	631
Crowe, G. B. & Co.	410
Crowell Bros., Limited	315
Cumming, J. W. & Son. Ltd.	365
Cushing & Co., Ltd.	505
Dalhousie University	313
Dalton, Edward	483
Davis, R. H. & Co., Ltd.	403 427
Davison Parker Co., Ltd.	319
Direct United States Cable Co., Ltd.,	42
Dominion Fertilizer Co., Ltd.	515
Dominion Iron & Steel Co.,	256
Doran's Hotel	17
Douglass-Fullerton Co., Ltd., The	296
Drake, Francis	367
Dun, R. G. & Co.	648
Dunbar Engine & Foundry Co.	528
Dunfield & Company, Ltd.	320
Dunne, James	404
Eastern Bicycle & Motor Co.	428
Eastern Hay & Feed Co., Ltd.	495
Eldridge Garage	297
Emenau, Wm. M.	347
Fairview Hotel	13
Fairville Garage	454
Fanjoy's, Limited	367
Farquhar & Co., Ltd.	320
Feindel, R. R.	281
Ferrocrete Construction Co., The	320
Fitzpatrick, H. K.,	24
Florence Hotel	12
Florence Hotel, (The)	10
Fraser, J. G. B.	417
Furness Withy & Co., Ltd.	35
Gagne, L.	452
Gavel's Garage	297
Gibbs & Barron	28
Glace Bay Cycle & Motor Co., Ltd.	307
Glendale Hotel, The	15
Globe Trading Co., Ltd., The	631
Gloucester Lumber & Trading Co.	434
Goodridge, Alan & Sons	582
Granite Street Pavement & Construction Co., Ltd'	509
Grant, Oxley & Company, Ltd.	320
Graves, M. W. & Company	279
Great Eastern Garage, The	508
Greenshields, Ltd.	30
Gunn, A. D.,	22
Hagen, H. G. & Co.	402
Haley & Son	515
Halifax Ladies College	313
Halifax Marine Engineering Co., Ltd.	321
Halifax Nautical Instrument Co., Ltd.	321
Halifax Sheet Metal Works	321
Hall Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	552
Hants Wholesalers, Limited	421
Hantsport Fruit Basket Co., Ltd.	327

INDEX—*Continued*

	Page
Hantsport Garage Co.	326
Harquail J. & D. A. Co., Ltd.	441
Hayden, J. A.	529
Henderson & Richardson, Gold on Front Cover.	
Henry Rogers, Harris & Stewart	21
Hillsdale House	17
Hipson Leslie	388
Holden Jonathan B.	388
Holder, Geo. E.	512
Holman, F. E. & Company	509
Home Comfort Hotel	16
Horton, H. & Son, Ltd.	513
Horwood Lumber Co. Ltd.	556
Hotel Ora	10
House, F. G. & Co.	633
Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd.	4
Hyland W.	366
Iddiols, H. F.	513
Imperial Life Assur. Co., of Canada.	633
Inverness Railway & Coal Company inside Back Cover and	332
James, Fred	262
Jennison, W. F.	410
Job Brothers & Co., Ltd.	593
Kelly's Limited	322
Kennedy, W. S.	25
Kentville Vulcanizing Works	338
Kings County Garage, Ltd.	521
Kirkpatrick, James A.	390
Knowlton & Gilchrist	510
Lehr, A. B.	634
Leonard Fisheries, Ltd.	37
Lewis, H. & N. B.	425
Liverpool Marine Railway Co., Ltd.	344
Lloyd Manufacturing Co., The	337
Logan & Co.	391
Loggie, A. & R. Co., Ltd.	472
Lovett House	14
Lowe, Chas. B.	321
Lunenburg Foundry Company, Ltd.	349
Lunenburg Machine Co., The	349
Lyons' Hotel	17
McConnell & Westcott	422
McDonald's Machine Shop & Garage	411
McDougall, D. & Son	328
McGrath, R. T.	29
MacInnes, John & Son, Limited	322
MacKay & Maxwell, Ltd.	402
McKean & Co.	417
McKenzie & Company	307
McKenzie, Crowe & Co., Limited	280
McKenzie, Duncan	307
Mackenzie, J. R.	323
MacKenzie & MacDonald	366
McKenzie, R. W.	323
MacKinlay, A. & W., Ltd.	40
MacKinnon & McNeill	28
McLean, J. A.,	22
MacLellan's	398
McQuarrie & Arsenault	27
Magaguadavic Garage	498
Main Belting Co., of Canada, Ltd.,	2
Maling, W. A. & Co.	321
Maloney, John	483
Manchester Robertson Allison, Ltd.	500
Maritime Bridge Co., Ltd., The	364
Maritime Dental Parlors	633
Maritime Electric Co., Ltd.	530
Mars P. C & Co.	601
Marven, J. A., Ltd.,	8
Meating, Epps Co., Limited	498
Middleton Granite & Marble Co.	357
Miramichi Foundry & Machine Works	444
Miramichi Hotel	18
Moir, W. & A.	323
Moirs, Ltd.	33
Mooney, B. & Sons	510
Morison & Hunt	29
Morris, J.	366
Moser, I.	324
Motor Car & Equipment Co., Ltd.	511
Moulton, T. & W. & Co., Ltd.	405
Mount Allison Academy	496
Mount Allison Ladies' College	496
Mount Allison University	496
Mount St. Bernard	264
Munn Stewart & Co.	561
Munro, H. H.	399
Murphy, J. & M., Limited	324
Murray & Fraser	366
Murray, R. J.	417
National Fish Co., Ltd.,	41
New Brunswick Wire Fence Co., Ltd.,	479
New Burrell-Johnson Iron Co., Ltd.,	426
Newfoundland Consolidated Foundry Co., Ltd.	609
Newfoundland Postal Telegraph Service	614
Newfoundland Knitting Mills	632
New Glasgow Machine Co.	365
Nickerson, Prior, Ltd.	426
Norfolk House, The	17
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd., The.	319
North Sydney Marine Railway Co., Ltd.	405
Nova Scotia Construction Co., Ltd.	39
Nova Scotia Fruit Shipping Co., Ltd.,	274
Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., Ltd.	362
Nova Scotia Underwear Co., Ltd.,	420
Olive, J. C. B.	411
Oxford Foundry & Machine Co., Ltd.	371
Oxford Garage	371
Parker House	17
Parker-Eakins Co., Ltd.	426
Patriot Publishing Co., The	536
Payzant, John Y. & Son	23
Pickard, A. & Co.	537
Pictou County Dairy Co., Ltd., The.	394
Pictou County Electric Co., Ltd.	396
Pictou Foundry & Machine Co., The	374
Piercey Supply Co., Ltd., The	324
Porter & Crosby	425
Porter, D. & Son	397
Power, John J.	23
Prince George Hotel	15
Printers' Supplies, Limited	324
Progress-Enterprise Co., Ltd., The.	349
Pugsley, J. A. & Co.	511
Queen Hotel The	15
Quinn, Felix J.	325
Reagh, G. N.	356
Reddin, A. P.	337
Reliable Vulcanizing Shop, The	456
Revere Hotel The	20
Revere Hotel	13
Rhodes, Curry Co., Limited	260
Ritchie D. & J. & Co.	484
Robb Engineering Works, Limited.	261
Roberts Arthur,	23
Robertson, F. E.	389
Robinson Bros.	325
Rogers, B. Graham	553
Rolland Paper Co., Ltd., opp. Title Page	

INDEX—*Continued*

	Page
Roscoe & Roscoe	23
Royal George Hotel	13
Royal Hotel	10
Royal Insurance Co., Ltd.	505
Ryan, J. L.	27
Sadler & Haworth, Gold on Back Cover.	
St. Francis Xavier University	265
Sainthill, R. T. & Co.	405
St. John Business College, The	501
St. Mary's College	325
Salt, R. & C.	410
Salvation Army	555
Sanders' Machine Shop	426
Schofield Paper Co., Ltd.	506
Schurman, M. F. & Co., Ltd.	552
Schwartz, W. H. & Sons	325
Seaboyer, Wm. R.	348
Shaw & Mason, Ltd.	402
Sherrard, T. F. & Son	7
Smith Brokerage Co., Ltd., The	510
Smythe, Thomas	633
Spencer Machine Shop & Garage	411
Squires & Winter	29
Standard Clay Products, Ltd.	365
Standard Construction Co., Ltd.	326
Stanley House	10
Starr Manufacturing Co., Ltd.	295
Starr, R. P. & W. F., Ltd.	506
Stayner & Hart, Limited	316
Steer Bros.	618
Stellarton Nurseries	399
Stellarton, Town of	395
Stephenson, E. S. & Co.	510
Stewart, James D., K. C.	28
Stratton Printery, The	404
Sullivan, J. Fred	511
Sussex Cheese & Butter Co., Ltd.,	521
Sydney Foundry & Machine Works, Ltd.	403
Sydney Investments, Ltd.	401
Tessier & Co.	634
Thomson, Wm. & Co., Ltd.	507
Thorne, W. H. & Co., Ltd.	507
Times Printing Co., The	480
Tingley, J. A. & Son,	262
Toronto Type Foundry Co., Ltd., opposite	648
Touraine Hotel	18
Tremaine Rufus A.,	25
Trenton, Town of	409
Truro Vulcanizing Co.	410
United Fruit Companies of Nova Scotia, Ltd.,	336
Universal Vulcanizing Co.	512
Valley Garage, The	338
Vassie & Company, Ltd.	508
Victoria Garage Co.	480
Wallace Hotel	15
Waverley Hotel, The	15
Waverly Hotel	16
Webber, A. A. & Son, Ltd.	296
Wentzell's, Ltd.	33
Western Chronicle, The	338
Whidden, C. B. & Son	266
White & Blanchard	24
White, John & Co.	326
Williams, John	389
Williamson, J. Fred	511
Wilson Box Company, Ltd.	509
Wilson, Walter & Son	512
Winchester House	16
Windsor Hall	19
Windsor Tribune Publishing Co., Ltd.	421
Wood, Fred B.	623
Wood, M. & Sons, Ltd.	497
Woodworth Bros.	275
Wright, C. H.	422
Yarmouth Trading Co., Ltd.	427
Yorston, J. & J.	374
Young, Louis E.,	26

T. F. SHERRARD W. E. SHERRARD

T. F. SHERRARD & SON

: Marble and Granite :

SHERRARD'S GRANITE WORKS

MONCTON, N. B.

HIGH CLASS MONUMENTS

Beveridge Paper Co. Ltd.

ST. JOHN, N. B. and MONTREAL, P. Q.

EVERYTHING IN PAPER, PAPER GOODS AND BAGS

MILL SUPPLY DEPARTMENT

PLIBRICO JOINTLESS FIREBRICK — Replaces Firebrick and Fireclay for all purposes.

PLIBRICO BOND—High Temperature Cement.

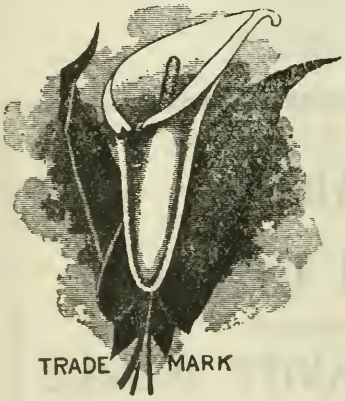
LAPIDOLITH—Concrete Hardener.

LIENQPHOL—Wood Floor Treatment

STORMTIGHT—Plaster and Liquid Cement, repairs any kind of old roof. Makes the most economical new roof.

SHELL BAR REVOLVING GRATES.

BOICO—Scientific Water Treatment.



MARVEN'S
White Lily Biscuits

SATISFY

J. A. MARVEN Ltd.

MONCTON, N. B.

Branches at { HALIFAX, N. S.
ST. JOHN, N. B.

The Information in this Book was gathered by Personal Canvass and Correspondence, in the endeavour to ensure a high degree of accuracy. The Publishers will not be held responsible for errors that may occur. They will be glad to have any inaccuracies brought to their attention, so that they may be avoided in succeeding editions.

THE Belmont

J. J. PALLEN
PROPRIETOR

NORTH SYDNEY
CAPE BRETON

THE FLORENCE HOTEL

BUJOLD & ALLAIN, Proprietors

Corner Water and Ritchie Streets, CAMPBELLTON, N. B.

OPPOSITE POST OFFICE

The Travellers' Home — Buss Meets All Trains and Boats

First Class Hotel for Transient, Commercial and Permanent Boarders

New Hotel — Newly Furnished — Modern Conveniences

ROYAL HOTEL

Land of Evangeline

WOLFVILLE, N. S.

Rates $2.00 to $3.00 per day. Weekly Rates on Application

Situated on Main Street, one minute's walk from Depot, handy to Telegraph Office, Post Office and leading stores of the Town. Thoroughly renovated from top to bottom. Sample Rooms also. Touring cars and Livery run in connection with this Hotel. T. S. SANFORD, Proprietor and Manager

Stanley House

MRS. LAUVENIA PETERS

PROPRIETRESS

TRURO, - - NOVA SCOTIA

HOTEL ORA

ORA N. DOHERTY, PROPRIETOR

First Class Accommodation for Commercial Men and Tourists
Garage and Gasoline Tank in Connection.

Dealers for the Studebaker Cars for Pictou County

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

Opposite Railway Station - - STELLARTON, Nova Scotia

HOTELS IN NOVA SCOTIA

AMHERST: (Cumberland Co.);
Amherst Hotel, W. Hill, prop. See page 16
St. Regis Hotel
Terrace Hotel

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, (Annapolis Co.);
Farmer's Hotel
Hillsdale House, Mrs. C. A. Perkins. See Page 17
Queen Hotel

ANTIGONISH, (Antigonish Co.):
Merrimac Hotel
Royal George Hotel, R. K. Macdonald. See Page 13

ARICHAT, (Richmond Co.):
American Hotel.
Silver Oaks Hotel.

AYLESFORD, (Kings Co.):
Dodge's Hotel.

BADDECK, (Victoria Co.):
Bras d'Or Hotel
Telegraph Hotel.

BARRINGTON, (Shelburne Co.):
Barrington House.

BARRINGTON PASSAGE, (Shelburne Co.):
Victoria Hotel.

BARTON, (Digby Co.):
Barton House.

BEAR RIVER, (Digby Co.):
Bear River Hotel.
Commercial Hotel.
The Oakes Hotel.

BEDFORD, (Halifax Co.):
Florence Hotel See Page 12

BELLEVILLE, (Yarmouth Co.):
Belleville Hotel.

BERWICK, (Kings Co.):
Peveril House,

BRIDGETOWN, (Annapolis Co.):
Grand Central Hotel.
St. James Hotel.

BRIDGEWATER, (Lunenburg Co.):
Clark's Hotel.
Doran's Hotel, Wm. Doran. See Page 17
Fairview Hoel, W. E. Awalt. See Page 13
New Eureka Hotel

CALEDONIA, (Queens Co.):
Alton Hotel The.
Parker House, S. J. Parker. See Page 17

CANNING, (Kings Co.):
Waverley House

CANSO, (Guysboro Co.):
Hilton Hotel.
Wilmot Hotel

CHESTER, (Lunenburg Co.):
Columbia Hotel.
Hackmatack Inn.
Lovett House, L. C. Manning. See Page 14
Pinehurst Hotel.

CHESTER BASIN, (Lunenburg Co.):
Bayview Hotel.
Groveside Hotel.

CLARKE'S HARBOR, (Shelburne Co.):
Sea View Hotel.

COMEAUVILLE, (Digby Co.):
Hotel Comeau.

DIGBY, (Digby Co.):
Belmont Hotel.
Burnham Hotel.
Columbia House.
The Pines.
Waverley Hotel, W. J. Agate. See Page 16
Winchester House, L. Y. Winchester. See Page 16

DARTMOUTH, (Halifax Co.):
Central House.
Thorndyke Hotel.
Waverley Hotel.

DEEP BROOK, (Annapolis Co.):
Deep Brook Villa.

DOMINION, (Cape Breton Co.):
Dominion Hotel.

DUBLIN SHORE.
Dublin House.

FRENCH VILLAGE, (Halifax Co.):
Dundella Hotel.
Seabright Hotel.

GLACE BAY, (Cape Breton Co.):
Commercial Hotel.
Glace Bay Hotel.

GRAND NARROWS, (Cape Breton Co.):
Grand Narrows Hotel.

GRAND PRE, (Kings Co.):
Grand Pre House.

GRANVILLE FERRY, (Annapolis Co.):
Granville House.

GUYSBORO, (Guysboro Co.):
Grants Hotel.

HALIFAX CITY:
Acadian Hotel.
American House.
Birchdale Hotel.
Carleton House, C. E. Pass. See Page 14
Elmwood Hotel
Empress Hotel.
Glendale House, A Lindsay. See Page 15
Globe Hotel.
Grosvenor The
Halifax Hotel.
Hillside Hall.
Imperial Hotel
King Edward Hotel.
Payson House.
Prince George Hotel. See Page 15
Queen Hotel.
Revere Hotel. W. A. Salterio. See Page 13
Royal Hotel.
Waverley Hotel. F. W. Gibson. See Page 15

Florence Hotel

BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA

IS pleasantly situated, seven miles from Halifax, overlooking Bedford Basin. Driving and Sleighing parties accommodated. Fifty Bedrooms. Largest and best Dancing Hall in the Maritime Provinces. Bathing, Fishing and Hunting facilities. Rates by the day or week as may be arranged. :-: :-: :-: :-:

HANTSPORT, (Hants Co.):
Evangeline Hotel, J. A. Preats, prop.
Hantsport Hotel.
Home Comfort Hotel, C. S. Chesley. See Page 16

HUBBARDS, (Halifax Co.):
Dauphinee House.
Gainsborough (The).

INGRAMPORT, (Halifax Co.):
Black Point Hotel.

INVERNESS, (Inverness Co.):
Grand Central Hotel.
Inverness Hotel.
Imperial Hotel.

JOGGIN MINES, (Cumberland Co.):
Como Hotel.

KENNETCOOK CORNER, (Hants Co.):
Kennetcook House.

KENTVILLE, (Kings Co.):
Aberdeen Hotel.
American Hotel.
Lyons Hotel, A Francy. See Page 17
Porter Hotel.

KINGSPORT, (Kings Co.):
Central House.
Kingsport Hotel.

KINGSTON, (Kings Co.):
Valley House.

LAWRENCETOWN, (Annapolis Co.):
Elm House

LIVERPOOL, (Queens Co.):
Mersey Hotel.

LOCKEPORT, (Shelburn Co.):
Sea View Hotel.

LONDONDERRY, (Colchester Co.):
Waverley House

LOUISBURG, (Cape Breton Co.):
Crowdis House.
Louisburg Hotel.
McAlpine Hotel.

LUNENBURG, (Lunenburg Co.):
Kings Hotel.
Queen Hotel, F. W. Thompson. See Page 15

MABOU, (Inverness Co.):
Cameron House.

MAHONE, (Lunenburg Co.):
Aberdeen Hotel.
Royal Hotel.

MEDWAY, (Queens Co.):
River Bank Hotel.

METEGHAN, (Digby Co.):
Bay View Hotel.

MIDDLETON, (Annapolis Co.):
American Hotel.
Central House.

MILFORD:
Milford House.

NEW GERMANY, (Lunenburg Co):
Central House.
Moores Hotel.

NEW GLASGOW, (Pictou Co.):
Norfolk Hotel, J. L. Alexander. See Page 17
Vendome Hotel.

NEW WATERFORD, (Cape Breton Co.):
New Waterford Hotel.

Royal George Hotel

R. K. MacDONALD, MANAGER

NEW—COMMODIOUS
MODERN IN EVERY ESSENTIAL
TWELVE PRIVATE BATH ROOMS
TELEPHONE
IN EVERY BEDROOM

ROYAL GARAGE IN CONNECTION

ANTIGONISH, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

REVERE HOTEL

HALIFAX, N. S.

OPPOSITE RAILWAY STATION

Most convenient hotel in Halifax for guests arriving late or departing by early trains. Trams pass the door to all parts of the city.

RATES $3.00. AMERICAN PLAN PHONE LORNE 41

W. A. SALTERIO, PROPRIETOR

FAIRVIEW HOTEL

W. E. AWALT, PROPRIETOR

Hot and Cold Water Baths. Electric Light. Modern Conveniences. Good Sample Rooms. Cars meet all trains.

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COMMERCIAL TRADE

BRIDGEWATER, - - NOVA SCOTIA

The New Carleton

MODERN :: CONVENIENT :: CENTRALLY LOCATED

AMERICAN PLAN

100 Bedrooms. 30 With Private Baths. 30 With Running Water

57-65 ARGYLE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

LOVETT HOUSE

The Ideal Acadian Summer Resort

BOATING, BATHING, FISHING AND PLEASANT DRIVES

L. C. MANNING, PROPRIETOR

CHESTER, - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

NORTH SYDNEY, (Cape Breton Co.):
Albert Hotel.
Belmont Hotel, J. J. Pallen. See Page 9
Queen Hotel.

OXFORD, (Cumberland Co.):
Dufferin Hotel.

OXFORD JUNCTION, (Cumberland Co.)
Sterling House.
Oxford House.

PARRSBORO, (Cumberland Co.):
Cumberland Hotel.
Evangeline Hotel.
Grand Central Hotel.

PICTOU, (Pictou Co.):
Royal Hotel.
Stanley House.
Wallace Hotel, J. W. Hogg. See Page 15

PORT HOOD, (Inverness Co.):
Hillhurst Hotel.
Old Smith Hotel.

PORT HAWKESBURY, (Inverness Co.):
American Hotel.
Farquhar House.

PORT MAITLAND, (Yarmouth Co.):
Ellis Hotel

PORT MULGRAVE, (Guysboro Co.):
Sea Side Hotel.

PUBNICO, (Yarmouth Co.):
Goodwin's Hotel.

PUBNICO (EAST)-(Yarmouth Co.):
Melbourne House.

PUGWASH, (Cumberland Co.):
Acadian Hotel.

RIVER HEBERT, (Cumberland Co.):
Fairview Hotel.
Riverside Hotel.

RIVER JOHN, (Pictou Co.):
Riverside House.

RIVERPORT, (Lunenburg Co.):
Myrtle Hotel.

ST. MARGARET'S BAY, (Halifax Co.):
Prince of Wales Hotel.

ST. PETER'S, (Cape Breton Co.):
Morrison House.

SALMON RIVER, (Digby Co.):
Buena Vista Hotel.

SAULNIERVILLE, (Digby Co.):
Hames House.

SEABRIGHT, (Halifax Co.):
Dundella House.
Seabright Hotel.

SHELBURNE, (Shelburne Co.):
Atlantic Hotel.
Shelburne Hotel

SHUBENACADIE, (Hants Co.):
American Hotel.
Sherman Hotel.

SMITH'S COVE, (Digby Co.):
Out of The Way Inn.

SPRINGFIELD, (Annapolis Co.):
Lakeside House.

SPRINGHILL (Cumberland Co.):
Carleton House.
Royal Hotel.

- WAVERLEY HOTEL -

274 Barrington Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

Centrally Located. Within Five Minutes Walk of Depot

Cars Pass the Door to and From the Depot Every Five Minutes

Prince George Hotel

PETROPOLIS BROS., PROPRIETORS

EUROPEAN PLAN

CENTRALLY SITUATED

Cor. Hollis and Sackville Streets

HALIFAX, - N. S.

The Glendale Hotel

Central Location for Business Public

Electric Cars Pass the Door

Cor. BISHOP and HOLLIS Streets

HALIFAX, - N. S.

The QUEEN HOTEL

F. W. THOMPSON, MANAGER

HIGH CLASS ACCOMMODATION

Special Attention to Commercial and Tourist Trade

CARS MEET ALL TRAINS

LUNENBURG, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

WALLACE HOTEL

J. W. HOGG, PROPRIETOR

This Hotel is conveniently situated on the main thoroughfare of the Town, within one hundred yards of the Railway Station and Steamboat Landing. STRICTLY FIRST CLASS

SAMPLE ROOMS IN CONNECTION

PICTOU, - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Amherst Hotel Co.
LIMITED
W. HILL, MANAGER
OPPOSITE C. N. R. STATION
AMHERST, Nova Scotia

One Minute's Walk from Trains and Boat
Good Sample Rooms in Connection.
Waverly Hotel
W. J. AGATE, PROPRIETOR
DIGBY, Nova Scotia
Telephone 20

Home Comfort Hotel
C. S. CHESLEY, PROPRIETOR
This Hotel is all that the name implies. Situated on Main St. Next door to Chesley Artificial Limb Factory. Two blocks from the station. Most desirable part of the town. Rates reasonable.
HANTSPORT, N. S.

Winchester House
L. Y. WINCHESTER, PROPRIETOR
The Home of Commercial Men and Travelling Public.
TABLE UNEXCELLED
All modern improvements. Tourists wishing either Boating, Fishing or Bathing can be furnished with all information. Garage in connection for Hotel guests only.
DIGBY, NOVA SCOTIA

SPRINGHILL JUNCTION, (Cumberland Co.):
Lorne Hotel

STELLARTON, (Pictou Co.):
Hotel Ora, O. N. Doherty. See Page 10
Kenwood Hotel
Tremont Hotel

STEWIACKE, (Colchester Co.):
Osborne House.

SYDNEY CITY:
Fowler House.
Grand Hotel.
Minto Hotel.
Queen Hotel.
Stanley Hotel.
Sydney Hotel.
Vidal Hotel.

SYDNEY MINES, (Cape Breton Co.):
Coronation Hotel.
Jubilee Hotel.
King Edward Hotel.

TATAMAGOUCHE, (Colchester Co.):
McLellan Hotel.

TRURO, (Colchester Co.):
Learment Hotel. See Page
Stanley Hotel, Mrs. L. Peters. See Page 10
Royal Hotel.
Victoria Hotel.
Windsor Hotel.

TUSKET, (Yarmouth Co.):
American Hotel.
Kilby Lodge.

WATERVILLE, (Kings Co.):
Parker House.

WEST DUBLIN, (Lunenburg Co.):
River John House.

WESTPORT, (Digby Co).
Central House.
Marrill House.

WESTVILLE, (Pictou Co.):
Arlington Hotel.
Westville House.

WEYMOUTH, (Digby Co.):
Goodwin Hotel.

WINDSOR, (Hants Co.):
Hants Central Hotel.
Summerset Hotel.
Victoria Hotel.

WOLFVILLE, (Kings Co.):
Royal Hotel, T. S. Sanford. See Page 10
Acadia Villa Hotel, Rockwell & Co. See Page 17

WOODS HARBOR, (Shelburne Co.):
Harborview Hotel.

YARMOUTH, (Yarmouth Co.):
Grand Hotel.
Royal Hotel.

Doran's Hotel
W. L. DORAN, Proprietor
Modern Appliances. Electric Lights.
Hot and Cold Water Baths.
Centrally located. Home comforts.
Garage in connection.
Rates $2.50 up per day.
COMMERCIAL TRADE A SPECIALTY
PLEASANT STREET
BRIDGEWATER, - N. S.

LYONS' HOTEL
ALBERT FRANEY, PROPRIETOR
Situated opp. Ry. Station
Modern Improvements
Rates $2.00 Per Day.
KENTVILLE, - N. S.

Parker House
CALEDONIA, Queens County, N. S.
GEO. J. PARKER, PROPRIETOR
Boarding, Livery and Auto Service
Good Sample Rooms
Centrally situated. Terms Moderate
Car Meets All Trains
Prop. Caledonia-Liverpool Auto Mail Coach

The Norfolk House
JOHN L. ALEXANDER
Manager
NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

PATRONIZED BY ROYALTY
The Tourists' Home in Annapolis Royal
HILLSDALE HOUSE
MRS. C. A. PERKINS, PROPRIETRESS
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N.S.
Grounds Well Supplied With Fruit and Shade Trees.
GARAGE IN CONNECTION

Acadia Villa Hotel
ROCKWELL & CO.
Proprietors
One of the Most Popular Houses in Nova Scotia
Fine Sample Rooms and Auto Garage in Connection
WOLFVILLE, - Nova Scotia

HOTELS IN NEW BRUNSWICK

ALMA, (Albert Co.):
Alma House.
Temperance Hotel.

ANDOVER, (Victoria Co.):
Hotel Andover.

BATHURST, (Gloucester Co.):
Hotel Legere.
Robertson House.
White Hotel.

BENTON, (Carleton Co.):
River Side Hotel.

BUCTOUCHE, (Kent Co.):
Queens Hotel.
Victoria Hotel.

CAMPBELLTON, (Restigouche Co.):
Florence Hotel, Bujold & Allain. See Page 10
St. Louis Hotel.

CANTERBURY, (York Co.):
Hotel Donovan.

ADAMS HOUSE

JOHN C. WHITE, PROPRIETOR

CHATHAM, New Brunswick

AUTOS, STABLES AND LIVERY IN CONNECTION

PRIVATE BATHS. ALL MODERN IMPROVEMENTS

Touraine Hotel — Miramichi Hotel

CHATHAM, N. B. — NEWCASTLE, N. B.

ALLAN MANN, PROPRIETOR

These Hotels are right Up-to-date with all Modern Improvements

Private Rooms with Baths Attached

Autos and Livery in connection with both Hotels

CARAQUET, (Gloucester Co.):
Chateau Albert Hotel.
Paulin Hotel.

CENTREVILLE, (Carleton Co.):
Burtt Hotel.
Centreville Hotel.

CHATHAM (Northumberland Co.):
Adams House, John C. White. See Page 18
Albert House.
Bowser House
Canada House.
Hotel Touraine, Allan Mann. See Page 18
Riverview Hotel.

CHIPMAN, (Queens Co.):
Chipman House.

CLAIR, (Madawaska Co.):
Clair House.

DALHOUSIE, (Restigouche Co.):
Inch Arran House.
Queen Hotel.
Royal Hotel

DORCHESTER, (Westmoreland Co.):
Windsor Hotel.

EDMUNDSTON, (Madawaska Co.):
Grand Central Hotel.
Queen's Hotel.
Royal Hotel.
Windsor Hotel.

FLORENCEVILLE, (EAST)-(Carleton Co.):
Exchange Hotel.

FREDERICTON, (York Co.):
Barker House.
City Hotel.
Long's Hotel.
Queen Hotel.
Waverley Hotel.
Windsor Hall, W. M. Thurrott. See Page 19
York Hotel.

FREDERICTON JUNCTION, (York Co.):
American House.

GRAND FALLS, (Victoria Co.):
Curless Hotel.
Minto Hotel.

GRAND MANAN, (Charlotte Co.):
Ingersoll Hotel.
Lorimer House.

HAMPTON, (Kings Co.):
Hampton Hotel.
Home Hotel.
Riverview Hotel.
Wayside Inn.

HARTLAND, (Carleton Co.):
Exchange Hotel.

HILLSBORO, (Albert Co.):
Prince Albert Hotel.
Ward Hotel.

JACQUET RIVER, (Restigouche Co.):
Barclay House.

LOGGIEVILLE, (Northumberland Co.)
Terminal Hotel.

Windsor Hall
W. M. THURROTT, PROPRIETOR
Livery, Autos and Sample Rooms in Connection
Commercial Trade and Tourists our Specialty.
Bus Meets all Trains
Cor. of Brunswick and Westmorland Streets
FREDERICTON, N. B.

McADAM, (York Co.):
McAdam Station Hotel.

MARYSVILLE, (York Co.):
Forbes Hotel.
Robinson Hotel.

MONCTON, (Westmoreland Co.):
Brunswick Hotel.
Burgess Hotel.
Hotel American.
King Edward Hotel.
LeBlanc Hotel.
Riverside Hotel.
Windsor Hotel.

NEWCASTLE, (Northumberland Co.):
Miramichi Hotel, Allan Mann, prop.
See Page 18
Union Hotel.
Waverley Hotel (The).
Windsor Hotel.

NORTHHEAD, Grand Manan,(CharlotteCo.):
Marathon Hotel.
Ross Cottage.
Ingersoll House.

PERTH, (Victoria Co.):
Deyonne Hotel.
Johnson Hotel.
Perth Hotel.

PETITCODIAC, (Westmoreland Co.):
Mansard House.

POINTE du CHENE, (Westmoreland Co.):
Pointe du Chene Hotel.

REXTON, (Kent Co.):
Commercial Hotel.

RICHIBUCTO, (Kent Co.):
Hotel LeBlanc.

RIVERSIDE, (Albert Co.):
Shepody Hotel.

SACKVILLE, (Westmoreland Co.):
Brunswick Hotel.
Edward Hotel.
Ford Hotel.
Intercolonial Hotel.
Lansdown Hotel.

Carlisle Hotel
W. A. THOMPSON, PROPRIETOR
Fifty Rooms Elegantly Furnished.
Electric Lights, Steam Heat
All Modern Conveniences
EXCELLENT CUISINE
The House for Tourists and Commercial Travellers
WOODSTOCK, - N. B.

ST. ANDREW'S, (Charlotte Co.):
Algonquin Hotel.
American House.
Bay View Hotel.
Kennedy's Hotel.

ST. GEORGE, (Charlotte Co.):
Boyd's Hotel.
Carleton Hotel.
Victoria Hotel.

ST. JOHN CITY:
Adams House.
Clifton House.
Dufferin Hotel.
Ferris Hotel.
Lansdowne House.
Park Hotel.
Queen Hotel.
Royal Hotel.
St. John Hotel.
Victoria Hotel.
Western House.

ST. LEONARD, (Madawaska Co.):
Bellefleur Hotel.
Violette Hotel.

ST. MARTINS, (St. John Co.):
St. Martin's Hotel.

ST. STEPHEN, (Charlotte Co.):
Johnson Hotel.
Queen Hotel.
Windsor Hotel.

SHEDIAC, (Westmoreland Co.):
Royal Hotel.
Weldon Hotel.

SUSSEX, (Kings Co.):
Central Hotel.
Depot House.
Maplehurst.
Royal Hotel.
Union House.

WOODSTOCK, (Carleton Co.):
Aberdeen Hotel.
Carlisle Hotel, W. A. Thompson.
See Page 19

HOTELS IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

ALBERTON, (Prince Co.):
Bearisto Hotel
Eureka Hotel.
Wisener Hotel.

BRACKLEY BEACH, (Queens Co.):
Sea View Hotel.
Shaw's Hotel.

BRADALBANE, (Queens Co.):
Royal Hotel.

CAPE TRAVERS, (Prince Co.):
Lansdowne Hotel.

CARDIGAN, (Kings Co.):
Campbell Hotel.
Cardigan Hotel.

CHARLOTTETOWN CITY:
Davies Hotel.
King Edward Hotel.
Lennox Hotel.
North American Hotel.
Queen Hotel.
Revere Hotel, P. S. Brown & Son. See Page 20
Russ Hotel.
Strathcona Hotel.
Victoria Hotal.
Winsloe House.

COLEMAN, (Prince Co.):
Commercial Hotel.

EMERALD, (Queens Co.):
Dominion Hotel.
Globe Hotel.

FREETOWN, (Prince Co.):
Lewis Hotel.

GEORGETOWN, (Kings Co.):
Aitken House.
Revere Hotel.

HAMPTON, (Queens Co.):
Pleasant View Hotel.

HUNTER RIVER, (Queens Co.):
Hunter River Hotel.

KENSINGTON, (Prince Co.):
Clark Hotel.
Commercial Hotel.
New Brunswick Hotel.

MONTAGUE, (Kings Co.):
Commercial Hotel.
McDonald Hotel.
Montague Hotel.

MOUNT STEWART, (Queens Co.):
Ross Hall.
Savoy Hotel.

MURRAY HARBOR, (Kings Co.):
Prowse Hotel.

MURRAY RIVER, (Kings Co.):
Commercial Hotel.

O'LEARY, (Prince Co.):
Adams Hotel.
Willow Hotel
Orient Hotel.

POWNALL, (Queens Co.):
Florida Hotel.

ST. PETER'S, (Kings Co.):
Bay View Hotel.

SOURIS, (Kings Co.):
Colville House.
McInnes Hotel.
Sea View Hotel.

STANHOPE, (Queens Co.):
The Cliff Hotel.

SUMMERSIDE, (Prince Co.):
Clifton Hotel.
Hodgson House.
Mawley Hotel.
Queen Hotel.

TIGNISH, (Prince Co.):
Bellevue Hotel.
Bernard Hotel.
McInnis House.

TYNE VALLEY, (Prince Co.):
McNevin House.

VERNON RIVER, (Queens Co.):
Vernon Hotel.
Vernon River Hotel.

When in Charlottetown, P.E.I., be sure and stop at the

REVERE

This hotel has lately been remodelled and enlarged, with all modern improvements. The most centrally situated hotel in the City, being close to the Business Houses, Banks, Post Office, Theatres and City Market

P. S. BROWN & SON - - - - Proprietors

HOTELS IN NEWFOUNDLAND

BONNE:
Cox's Hotel.
Hotel Wilton.

BROAD COVE:
Avalon House.

CHANNEL:
Channel Villa.

CARBONEAR:
Poole's Hotel.

CONCHE:
Dower's Hotel.

COW HEAD:
Hotel Roache.

CURLING:
Petrie's Hotel.

ENGLEE:
Hotel Wilcox.

FLOWER'S COVE:
Hotel Norman.

FORT SAUNDERS:
Hotel Roberts.

GRIGUET:
Alcock's Hotel.

HARBOR GRACE:
Donnelly Hall.
Gordon Lodge.

HOLYROOD:
Balmoral Hotel.

HUMBERMOUTH:
Hotel Humbermouth.

JACKSON'S ARM:
Ford's Hotel.

PLACENTIA:
Bradshaw's Hotel.

RENEWS:
Fowlers Hotel.

ST. ANTHONY:
Dean's Hotel.
Sim's Hotel.

ST. JOHN'S:
Balsam Place.
Cochrane (The).
Crosbie Hotel.
New Tremont.
Royal Hotel.
Tremont Hotel.
Waterford Hall.

SEAL COVE:
Osmond's Hotel.

STEPHENVILLE CROSSING:
Bay St. George Hotel.

TRINITY:
Fishers Hotel.
Jenkins Hotel.

WESTERN COVE:
Jacobs Hotel.

BARRISTERS IN NOVA SCOTIA

P. O. Box 789 Phones : Sackville 72 and 73

Henry Rogers Harris & Stewart

BARRISTERS and SOLICITORS

W. A. HENRY, K. C. T. S. ROGERS, K. C.
R. V. HARRIS J. McG. STEWART
INGRAM OAKES J. E. READ

Tramway Bldg, 50 Sackville Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

Ackhurst, Ernest, Halifax.
Allison, Edmund P., K.C., Halifax.
Archibald, Blowers, K. C., North Sydney.
Armstrong, Hon. Ernest H. K. C., Halifax
Armstrong, William B, Truro
Barnhill, Jacob L, Halifax.
Barnstead, Arthur S,. Halifax
Barss, Walter DeWolfe, Halifax
Bell, Francis H., K.C., Halifax.
Black, Charles J., Oxford.
Blanchard, F. C., Shelburne. See Card.
Blanchard, H. Percy, Ellershouse.
Blanchard, John W., Windsor
Bligh, Fred P., Halifax
Bower, R. Ross T., Shelburne
Boyd, D. D., Arichat
Boyd, John A., Antigonish
Boylan, Raymond E., New Ross
Burchell, Chas., J. K.C., Halifax
Butts, Robert H., North Sydney
Cahalane, Thomas J., Halifax
Cameron, Allan Joseph, Arichat
Cameron, Daniel A., K.C., Sydney
Cameron, John Joseph, LL. B., Liverpool
Campbell, Alex. J., K.C., Truro
Carroll, William F., B.A., L. B. L., Sydney

A. D. GUNN, K. C.

BARRISTER, ETC.

SYDNEY, - - NOVA SCOTIA

J. A. McLEAN, K. C.

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, ETC.

BRIDGEWATER, - Nova Scotia

Casey, Clarence E., Amherst
Chase, H. M., Kentville
Chesley, Samuel A., K.C., Lunenburg
Chipman, Charles R. Halifax
Chipman, Lewis, K.C., Yarmouth
Chipman, F. B. A., Halifax
Chisholm, Chris P., K.C., Antigonish
Chisholm, Dan C., Antigonish
Chisholm, William, K.C., Antigonish
Christie, W. Med., K.C., Windsor
Clements, Edgar N., Yarmouth
Cluney, Andrew, L.L. B., K.C., Halifax
Covert, Walter H., K.C., Halifax
Crawley, E. Sydney, Wolfville
Crowe, Walter, K.C., Sydney
Cummings, Alfred Graham, Halifax
Cyr, Arthur J., Halifax
Daley, Gordon McLaren, Halifax
Daly, Sir M. B., Halifax
Daniels, Orlando T., K.C., Halifax
Davidson, Fred L., Halifax
Davidson, James McG., K. C., Halifax
Davis, J. Alder, Amherst
Davison, A. L., Middleton
Davison, Richard B. H., Amherst
Dennison, Harry L., K. C., Digby
Dickson, William A., K. C., Pictou
Dickie, Henry A., Truro
Donkin, W. Frederick, Amherst
Douglas, John C., Glace Bay
Doull, John, B. A., LL. B., New Glasgow
Doyle, Ernest Frederick, Halifax
Duchemin, H. P., Sydney
Ferguson, W. M., Truro
Fielding, G. H., Stip. Mag., Halifax
Finn, Robert E., LL.B., K. C., Halifax
Fish, Frances Lilian, Halifax
Fitzpatrick, H. K., New Glasgow
Floyd, Duncan P., K. C., Guysboro
Forbes, Evan McKenzie, Glace Bay
Forsyth, G. Ormond, Pt. Hawkesbury
Forsyth, Lionel Avard, Windsor
Foster, Wm. Robert, Halifax
Fraser James H., Alma, Pictou
Fullerton, Varley B., LL. B., Parsboro
Fulton, J. Avard, Guysboro
Fulton, Willard H., K. C., Halifax
Geldert, John M., Halifax
Gilpin, Thomas Bernard, Digby
Gillies, J. A., K C., Sydney
Girroir, Hon. E. Lavin, Antigonish
Graham, Roderick Douglas, New Glasgow
Graham, Bruce T., Halifax
Graham R. H., K. C., New Glasgow
Grierson, John Arthur, Weymouth
Griffin, Rob Roy, Antigonish
Griffiths, Joseph Eaglan, L.L.B., Halifax

Gunn, Alex. D., K. C., L. L. B., Sydney See Card.

Hall Wm. L., K. C., Halifax
Hanway, J. Albert, Amhesrt
Harrington Gordon S., K. C., Glace Bay
Harris, Fred. W., Annapolis
Harris, Howard, G., Wolfville
Harris, Reginald V., Halifax
Haverstock, Wm. E., Sydney Mines
Hearn, David A., K. C., Sydney
Henry, W. A., K. C., Halifax

Henry Rogers Harris & Stewart Halifax, see card

Hewson Edgar E., Amherst
Hill, W. Arthur Gesner, Sydney
Holmes, Simon H., K. C., Halifax
Hood, John, K. C., Shelburne

John J. Power, K. C.
M. A., LL. M., D. C. L.
BARRISTER, ETC.
HALIFAX, - Canada

BARRY W. ROSCOE, B.A., LL.B.
Roscoe & Roscoe
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS and NOTARIES
Real Estate and Insurance Agents
KENTVILLE, N. S.

John Y. Payzant, K.C. W. L. Payzant, LL.B
John Y. Payzant & Son
BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, &c.
95 Hollis Street
HALIFAX, Nova Scotia

Arthur Roberts, K. C.
BARRISTER, SOLICITOR
NOTARY PUBLIC
BRIDGEWATER, N. S.

Hunt, J. Johnston, D. C. L., K. C. Halifax
Ilsley, James L Kentville
Irvin, John, K. C., Bridgetown
Ives, Welsford Black, K. C., Pictou
Jenks, Stuart, K. C., Halifax
Jennison, Hedley V. K. C., New Glasgow
Jones, Alex. Wm., Halifax
Jones, Frank, B. A., K. C , Digby
Jones, Harry T., Halifax
Jones, Owen Bell, Halifax
Kaulbach, R. C. S., Lunenburg
Kefler, Ralph T., Lunenburg
Kempt, Hector Downie, St. Peter's, C. B.
Kennedy, Wm. Scott, Truro (see card)
Kenny, Joseph B., Halifax
King, Edwin D., K. C., Halifax
Kinsman, William LeRoy, Truro
Kirkpatrick, H. R., New Glasgow (see card)
Knight, J. A., LL.B., K. C., Halifax
Kyte, George W., K. C., St. Peter's
Lane, Charles W., K. C., Lunenburg
Landry, Rene Wilfrid E., Yarmouth
Langille, Robert M., Sydney
Layton, Francis, Truro
Locke, Enos C., Lockporte
Logan, Hance J., K. C., Amherst
Lovett, Lawrence, K. C., Halifax
McArthur, Neil R.AB. A., LL.B., Glace Bay
MacCoy Wensley B., K. C., Halifax
McDonald, Allan, Antigonish
Macdonald, Allan J., Glace Bay
McDonald, Alvin F., Halifax
Macdonald, Edw. M., K. C., Pictou
McDonald, Finlay, K. C., Sydney
McDonald, James A., K. C., Halifax
Macdonald, John A., North Sydney
MacDonald, John Welsford, New Glasgow
McDonald, Joseph, North Sydney
Macdonald, L. X., Sydney
MacDonald, W. C., Halifax
Macdonnell, A. J., Glace Bay
MacEachen, A. J. G., LL. D., Antigonish
MacEachen, Francis A., Inverness
McGillivray, Augustine, Glace Bay
MacIlreith, Robert T., K. C. Halifax
McInnes, Hector, K. C., Halifax
McIntyre, A. A., Sydney
McIsaac, Colin F., K. C., Antigonish
McIsaac, Joseph P., Antigonish
Mack, Hon. Jason M., K. C., Liverpool
Mackay, Alexander T., Trenton
McKay, Charles Curtis, Yarmouth
Mackay, John G., Judique, C. B.
MacKay, Harry B., Westville
MacKay, John Wm., Pictou
Mackay, Roderick Geddie, New Glasgow
McKay, Robert S., K. C., Yarmouth
MacKenzie, Colin, B. A., LL. B., Sydney
MacKenzie, Daniel D., K. C., North Sydney
Mackenzie, Alexander G., Amherst
McKinnon, John L., Halifax
McLatchy, Harry O., K. C., Truro
MacLean, A. K., K. C., Halifax
McLean, James A., K. C., Bridgewater See Card
McLellan, S. D., K. C., Truro
McLellan, Robert S., New Waterford
McLellan, W. E., Halifax
McLennan, Donald, Port Hood
McLennan, Daniel, K. C., Port Hood

H. K. Fitzpatrick, K.C.

BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

F. C. BLANCHARD

White & Blanchard

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS NOTARIES, ETC.

General Insurance Agents

Agents for Lloyds Real Estate Agents

WHITE'S BLOCK

SHELBURNE, Nova Scotia

McLeod, John D., K. C., Pictou
McLeod, John Robert, Halifax
McMillan, Neil A., North Sydney
McNeil, John, Sydney C. B.
Macnutt Earle R., Halifax
McVicar, Ronald, Sydney
Maddin, James W., Sydney
Mahon, Harry E., Halifax
Manning, W. McC., B. A., Amherst
March, S. Edgar, Bridgewater
Marshall, William E., Bridgewater
Martell, Lewis Herbert, Windsor
Martin, John Joseph, Sydney
Masters, Frederick A., Kentville
Matheson, Donald F., K. C., Lunenburg
Mathers, Frederick, F., K. C., Halifax
Meagher, Thos. J. N., Halifax
Mellish, Humphrey, K. C., Halifax
Miller, Oliver S., Bridgetown
Mills, Wm. Addison, Halifax
Milner, Frank L., K. C., Amherst
Moore, Clarence L , Halifax
Morse, Albert, Bridgetown
Morse Hermann, Clare, Bridgetown
Morse, Leander S., Digby
Moseley, E. W., Sydney
Moseley, H. C., Sydney
Mounce, Ralph B., Windsor
Muggah, Frederick G., Sydney
Murphy, Thos W., K. C., Halifax
Murray, Hon. Geo. H., K. C., Halifax
Murray, Lewis G., Yarmouth
Murray, Robert H., K. C. Halifax
Murray, Wilfred L., North Sydney
Nelson, William McCully, Truro
Newcombe, Louis F., Kentville
Nichols, E. Hart, Halifax
Nichols, Frank W., Digby
Nichols, George E. E , Halifax
Notting, Thomas, K. C. Halifax
Oakes Ingram, Halifax
O'Hearn, W. J., K. C., LL.B., Halifax
O'Mullin, John C., K. C., Halifax
Ormond, Lawrence Edward, L. B., Amherst
Outhit, J. Frank, K. C., Kentville
Owen, Daniel, Annapolis
Owen, Daniel M., Halifax
Owen, Jacob M., K. C., Annapolis
Owen, Hon. William H., K. C., Bridgewater
Parker, Eugene T., Amherst
Parker, William F., Wolfville
Parsons, William G., K. C., Middleton
Paton Vincent J., K. C., Halifax
Patterson, Malcolm K., Stellarton

Payzant, John Y. & Son, Halifax
See Card

Payzant, William Louis, Halifax
Pearson, G. Fred., Halifax
Phalen, Richard F. North Sydney
Phalen, Thomas M., Antigonish
Power, John J., K. C., Halifax, (see card)
Power, Hon. Lawrence G., K. C., Halifax
Purney, William P., Liverpool
Putnam, Harold, Truro
Putnam, Loring H., Liverpool
Purdy, Henry A., Amherst
Pyke, John G., Liverpool
Ralston, J. L., K. C., Halifax
Rand, Fred. C., Kentville
Read, John Erskine, Halifax
Rhodes, Edgar N., Amherst
Ritchie, George, Haifax
Roberts, Arthur, K. C., Bridgewater (see card)
Robertson, Struan G., Westville
Robertson, T. R., K. C., Halifax
Rogers, Henry W., Amherst
Rogers, T. Sherman, K. C., Halifax
Roper, John Shenstone, Halifax
Roscoe, Barry W., Bridgetown
Roscoe & Roscoe, Kentville (see card)
Ross Hugh, K. C., Sydney
Ross, James D., Truro
Ross, John U., K. C., Pictou
Ross, Wm. B., K. C., Halifax
Rowlings, Geo. A. R., Sydney
Ruggles, Edwin, K. C., Bridgetown
Ruggles, H., Bridgetown
Russell, Bernard W., Halifax
Russell, Ellis, Sydney
Salter, George Milledge, Bridgetown
Sanderson, Claude L., Yarmouth
Sangster, H. W., M. A., LL.B., Windsor
Schurman, R. U., Truro
Scott, H. Percy, Windsor
Sedgewick, J. Adam, B. A., LL.B., Musquodoboit
Shaffner, William P., Kentville
Silver, Alfred E., K. C., Halifax
Sinclair, Donald C., New Glasgow
Sinclair, John H., New Glasgow
Skinner, William H., Halifax
Slayter, James M, Halifax
Smiley, John S., Amherst
Smith, Chas. R., K. C., Amherst
Smith, Francis David, Halifax
Smith, John T., Amherst
Smith, Robert K., Amherst
Stairs, Henry B., K. C., Halifax
Sterne, Geo H., Amherst
Sterne, Ralph Charlton, Amherst
Stewart, James McGregor, Halifax

SOLICITOR TO R. G. DUN & CO.

Rufus A. Tremain, K.C.

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR, NOTARY, ETC.

Collections Made in All Parts and Promptly Remitted.

TRURO, - Nova Scotia

HOUSE PHONE 156-R

W. S. KENNEDY

LL. B., B. C. L.

BARRISTER and SOLICITOR

Real Estate and Insurance

PRINCE STREET

TRURO, - Nova Scotia

Sutherland, W. D., K. C., Windsor
Swanberg, Angus M., Shelburne
Tanner, Charles E., K. C., Pictou
Ternan, Gerald B., Halifax
Terrell, James, Halifax
Thibault, Hilary C., Yarmouth
Thompson, W. E., LL. B., Halifax
Thomson, Walter K., Halifax
Titus, Lawrence Lee, Halifax
Tobin, Thomas F., LL. B., K. C., Halifax
Tobin, William R., Glace Bay
Tremaine, Charles F., Halifax
Tremain, Edward D., Port Hood
Tremain, Rufus A., K. C., Truro. See Card
Tremain, Hadley B., Windsor
Tyler, Richard Nicholas, Halifax
Vernon, Gilbert H., K. C., Truro
Viets, R. B., Digby
Wall, James M., Antigonish
Wallace, John W., Wolfville
Walsh, William W., L. L. B., Halifax
Webber, Harry Louis, Halifax
Webster, B., K. C., Kentville
Weldon, R. C., K. C., Halifax
Weston, Byron A., Halifax
Whitman, Alfred, K. C., B. C., Halifax
Wickwire, H. H., K. C., Kentville
Wood, John E., Halifax
Yeoman, Robert F., Halifax

BARRISTERS IN NEW BRUNSWICK

Adair, Geo. H., B. C. L., Sussex
Allen, Austin A., Moncton
Allen, T. Carleton, LL.B., K. C., D. C. L., Fredericton
Allen,. Thos. J,' B. A., Port Elgin
Alward, Harry F., Moncton
Armstrong, Beverley R., B. A., St. John
Avard, Clement C., M. A., Sackville
Ayer, Henry H., Moncton
Baird, Alex. W., St. John
Barnhill, A. P., K. C., D. C. L., St John
Barry, Charles R., B. A., LL.B., Fredericton
Barry, John A., B. A., B. C. L., St John
Baxter, John B. M., K. C., St John
Beckwith, Chas W., Fredericton
Bedel, A Rankin, St. John
Belyea, Geo. H.B., K. C., St. John
Belyea, John C., B. C. L., St. John
Bustin, Stephen B., St John
Byrne, Jas P., LL.B., K. C., Bathurst
Campbell, J. Roy, B. C. L., LL.B., K. C., St. John
Carr, H. A., B. A., B. C. L., Campbellton
Carter, Titus J, LL.B., K.C., Andover
Carvell, Frank B., LL.B., K. C., Woodstock
Carvell, Leonard T., LL.B.,
Chamberland, A. M., B. A., Grand Falls
Chapman, A. J., Dorchester
Chapman, Wm. H., K. C., Dorchester
Charters, Arthur N., Moncton
Clark, C. S., LL.B., B. C. L., Moncton
Cockburn, George H., B. A., LL.B., St. Andrews
Cockburn, Melv. N. K. C., St Andrews
Comben, Chas., B. A., LL.B., Woodstock
Conlon, L. A., B. C. L., St. John
Connell, Allison, B., K. C., Woodstock
Connell, Wm M., L. L. B., Woodstock
Connell, E. Kenneth, B. C. L., Woodstock
Copp, A. B., LL. B., Sackville
Cormier, M. D., B. A., Edmundston
Coster, Chas J., K. C., St. John
Coy, Havelock, B. A., Fredericton
Creaghan, J. A., B. A., LL. B., Newcastle
Davidson, A. A., jr., B. A., K. C., Newcastle
Davidson, Roy A., St. John
Davis, R. H., Richibucto
Dickson, J. Bacon, LL. B., Fredericton
Dixon, Miles B., K. C., Fredericton
Doone, J. J. H., St. Stephen
Dunn, John R., B. A., Gagetown
Dysart, A. A., LL. B., Buctouch
Ebbett, Arthur W., Manville
Elliott. Charles H., St. Stephen
Fairweather, J. H., B. A., LL. B., St. John
Feeney, Gregory Thomas, LL. B., Fredericton
Fenety, Har. G., B. A., LL. B., Fredericton
Ferguson, Clarence H., St. John
Ferguson, Daniel, Chatham
Foster, Berton C., B. A., Fredericton
Fowler, Geo. W., LL. B., K. C., Sussex,
Friel, James, B. A., Dorchester
Freeze, J. Arthur, B. A., Sussex
Freeze, R. St. John, B. A., Sussex
Gallagher Dennis B., Bath

Louis E. Young, LL. B.

LAWYER

WOODSTOCK, - N. B.

Gilbert, George, K. C., Bathurst
Girouard, Edward, Moncton
Gerow, Burton L., B. C. L., St. John
Goodwin, T. T., Moncton
Gregory, Albert J., K. C., Fredericton
Grimmer, Frank H., B. A., St. Andrews
Guthrie, Percy A., Fredericton
Hanington, Chas. S., St. John
Hanington, Chas. Lionel, Dorchester
Hanson, Richard B., B. A., LL.B., K. C., Fredericton
Harrington, John T., Bathurst
Harrison, Wm. H., B. A., LL.B., St John
Hartley, J. Chipman, B. A., K. C., Woodstock
Hartley, R. P., B. A., B. C. L., Woodstock
Hartt, J. Twining, St. John
Hayward, M. L., B. C. L., Hartland
Hazen, D. King, B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Henderson, Geo. A., St. John
Henneberry, Edward J., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Hewson, Robert W., K. C., Moncton
Holland James, Fredericton
Hughes, Peter, Fredericton
Hughes, Peter J., B. A., Fredericton
Hutchinson, Geo. A., Richibucto
Inches, Cyrus Fiske, B. C. L., St. John
Innes, Miles B., B. C. L., St. John
Irving, Robt. A., LL.B., Buctouche
James, Henry H, Richibucto
Jarvis, Wm. M., St. John
Jones, Thane M., Woodstock
Jones, Wendell P., LL.B., K. C., Woodstock
Jones, Chas. J., B. A., Woodstock
Kay, James, Moncton
Keefe, J. M., LL.B., Grand Falls
Keith, Heber S., B. A., St. John
Kelley, J. K., B. C., L. K. C., St. John
Kelly, M. A., Campbellton
Kerr, Francis, St. John
Kertson, Fred W., Grand Falls
Ketchum, T. Carleton L., Woodstock
King, Uz., Petitcodiac
Knight, James M., Moncton
Knowlton, F. J. G., B. C. L., St. John
Landry, Nar. A., LL.B., K. C., Bathurst
LeBlanc, Arthur T., B. A., Campbellton
LeBlanc, J. Allan, B. A., B. C. L., Dalhousie
Leger, A. J., B. A., Moncton
Lewin, J. D., Pollard, B. C. L., St John
Limerick, Walter, Fredericton
Logan, G. Earle, B. C. L., St. John
Lunney, J. P., B. C. L., St. John
McAlpine, E. H., K. C., M. A., St John
McCord, Geo. R., B. A., LL. B., Sackville
McCully, F. A., K. C., LL, B., Sackville
McDade George M., LL. B., Chatham
Macdonald, Chas. Abner, St. John
McDonald, E. R., Shediac
McFadzen, J. Herbert, Sussex
McKnerney, H. O., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
McIntyre, James M., Sussex
McKay, Ernest A., B. A., Fredericton
McKay Ernest Allison, B.A.,Fredericton
McKiel, Fred H., St. John
McLean, Hugh H., K. C., St. John
McLean, C. H., B. C. L., St. John
McLellan, R. W., B. A., Fredericton
McLeod, Harry F., B. A., K. C., Fredericton
McQueen, James, Shediac
MacRae, Kenneth J., B. C. L., St. John
Magee, James Valentine, Moncton
Mahoney, William J., St. John
Michaud, Pius, Edmundston
Michaud, J. E., B. A., LL. B., Edmundston
Mills, N.Marks, St. Stephen
Mooney, James R., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Morrill, Scott E., St. John
Mullin, Daniel, K. C., St. John
Murphy, F. P., Moncton
Murray, Robt. jr. K. C., Chatham
Nelson, W. A., B. C. L., Fairville
O'Leary, Thomas E., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Otty, G. O., Dickson, K. C., St. John
Palmer, Stephen W., St. John
Park, Wm. A., Newcastle
Parlee, H. H., B. A., B. C. L., Hampton
Pearson, A. E., Sussex
Peters, Fred H., Fredericton
Porier, Pascal, Shediac
Porter, H. A., B. C. L., St. John
Powell, Henry A., B. A., K. C., St. John
Puddington, H. F., LL. B., St. John
Raymond, E. P., B. A., St. John
Reilly, E. A., K. C., Moncton
Regan, Thos. P., St. John
Richard, Ambrose D., LL.B., Dorchester
Richard, E. R., LL.B., Dalhousie
Richards, C. D., B. A., Fredericton
Richardson, J. William, St. Stephen
Ritchie Ed. S., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Ritchie, Robt. J., K. C., St John
Rice, R. M., B. A., LL.B., B. C. L., St John
Robb, B. S., B. C. L., St. John
Robertson, H. W., St. John
Ring, Oscar, B; C. L., St. John
Robichaud, Louis, M. A., LL.B., Richibucto
Robidoux, Ferdinand J., Richibucto
Robinson, Clifford W., B. A., K. C., Moncton
Ross, Wm. A., LL.B., St. John
Ryan, Jos. L., B. A., LL.B., Bathurst (see card)
Ryan, Wm. M., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Sanford, Charles F., St. John
Scott, Wm. Russell, B. C. L., St. John
Sharkey, James T., LL.B., Fredericton
Shaw, Geo. S., LL.B., St. John
Shea, Wm. J., B. A., B. C. L., St. John
Sherren, James Chas., Moncton
Simms, James R., H., Bath
Simms, Robert J., B. A., Woodstock
Sinclair, J. A., LL.B., St. John
Slipp, Arthur R., LL.B., K. C., Fredericton
Smith, Bowyer S., LL.B., St. John
Smith, Herbert J., B. C. L., St. John
Smith, H. Lester, B. C. L., St. John
Squires, Charles F., B.A., LL.B., Woodstock

J. L. RYAN, M.A., LL.B.

Barrister, Notary Public, Commissioner

P. O. BOX 434

BATHURST, N.B.

Steeves, Chipman A., Moncton
Stevens, Jas. S., jr., B. A., K. C., St. Stephen
Stevens, John M., K. C., Edmundston
Stothart, James Jardine, B. C. L., St. John
Straton, Alex, Andover
Sweeney, Francis J., K. C., Moncton
Sweeney, P. E., Arostook
Sweeney, Thomas W., B. C. L., St. John
Sweeney, U. J., B. A., B. C. L., St John
Tait, J. Wilfred, B. C. L., St. John
Tait, J. Starr, B. C. L., St. John
Taylor, Fred R., B. A., LL.B., K. C. St. John
Teed, Mariner G., M. A., K. C., St John
Teed. J. F. H., B. A., B. C. L., St John
Tilley, L. P. D., LL.B., K. C., St John
Trites, Raleigh, B. A., LL.B., Sackville
Trueman, J. MacM, B. A., B. C. L., St John
Turner, Wm D., B. A., B. C. L., Sussex
Vince, A. N., Woodstock
Wallace, Wm. B., K. C., D. C. L., St John.
Wardroper, Herbert E., St. John
Wedderburn, Fred V., LL.B., Hampton
Welling, Thomas A., Shediac
Weyman, E. C., LL.B., St. John
Whelan, Thomas H., B. C. L., Newcastle
Williams, John D., Douglas, Y. Co.
Williston, E. Perley, B. A., Newcastle
Willett, John, K. C., St. John
Wilmot, Allen B., B. C. L., Fredericton
Wilson, Amond A., K. C., St. John
Wilson, K. A., B. C. L., St. John
Winslow, John J. Fraser, Fredericton
Winslow, J. Norman W., Woodstock
Wood, Josiah, B. C. L., Sackville
Yeomans, Jas. H., Petitcodiac
Young, Louis E., LL.B., Woodstock (see card)

BARRISTERS IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

McQuarrie and Arsenault

BARRISTERS and ATTORNEYS

Solicitors for the Royal Bank of Canada

A. E. Arsenault, K. C. A. F. Arsenault, B. A.

SUMMERSIDE, P. E. I.

CANADA

Arsenault, A. E., Summerside
Arsenault, Adrien F., Summerside
Bell, Morley M., Summerside
Bell & Tanton, Summerside, (see card)
Bentley, Wm. E., Charlottetown
Carvell, W. F., Harrison, Charlottetown
Duffy, C. Gavan, Charlottetown
Gaudet, Gilbert, Charlottetown
Haviland, Eustace, Charlottetown
Howatt, Bruce D.
Ings, Albert E., Charlottetown
Inman, George S., Charlottetown
Johnston, James J., Charlottetown
Laird, Alexander
McCallum, Calvin D., Charlottetown
McCarthy, Chester P.
McDonald, Aeneas A., Charlottetown
McDonald, James A.

John H. Bell, M.A.; K.C., M.L.A. B. W. Tanton

BELL & TANTON

Barristers, Solicitors, Etc.

Solicitors for Bank of Nova Scotia; Canada Bonded Attorney; U. S. Fidelity and Guarantee Co., etc.

MONEY TO LOAN

P. O. Box 270

SUMMERSIDE, - P. E. I.

McDonald, John S., Charlottetown
McGuigan, Mark P.
McKinnon, Donald, Charlottetown
McKinnon, D. A., K. C., Charlottetown
McKinnon & McNeil, Charlottetown, (see card)
McLean, Angus A., K. C., Charlottetown
McLeod, Neil, Summerside
McNeill, Robert N., Charlottetown
McQuaid, Arthur F., Souris
McQuarrie & Arsenault, Summerside. (see card)
Martin, Kenneth J., Charlottetown
Matthews, George McMillan, O'Leary
Morson, Walter A. O., K. C., Charlottetown
Palmer, H. James, K. C., Charlottetown
Rogers, Reginald H., Alberton

BRANCH OFFICE: GEORGETOWN, P. E. I.

James D. Stewart, K.C.

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR,
NOTARY, &c.

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.
CANADA

D.A. Mackinnon, K.C., LL.B. Robert N. McNeill

Mackinnon & McNeill

Barristers and Solicitors

Special Attention Given to Collections

CAMERON BLOCK

CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

Shaw, D. Edgar, Charlottetown
Smallwood, Chas. R., Charlottetown
Stewart, James D., Charlottetown (see card)
Strong, Ernest H., Summerside
Strong, Heath, Summerside
Tanton, Bannerman W., Summerside
Tanton, Wilfred, Alberton
Tweedy, George, Chartlotetown
Warburton, A. Bannerman, K. C., Charlottetown
Wright, Henry E., Summerside
Wyatt, J. Edward, Summerside

BARRISTERS IN NEWFOUNDLAND

Ayre, Geo. W. B., St. John's See card
Barron, John A., St. John's
Blackwood, James P. K. C., St. John's
Blandford, S. D., St. John's
Bradley, Fred G., St. John's See card
Cahill, Cyril J., St. John's
Carter, H. H , K. C., St. John's
Carter, Leo Edward, St. John's
Carty, George T' St. John's
Clapp, W. M., St. John's
Clift J., Aug., K. C., St. John's
Clift & Pincent, St. John's. See card
Conroy, Charles, O'N, K. C., St. John's
Conroy & Higgins, St. John's. See card
Dunfield, B. E. S., St. John's
Emerson, Charles, H., K. C., St. John's
Emerson, L. Edward, St. John's
Fenelon, John J., St. John's
Foote, S. J., St. John's
Fox, Cyril J., St. John's
Gibbs, M. P., K. C., St. John's
Gibbs & Barron, St. John's. See card
Higgins, J. G., St. John's
Higgins, W. J., St. John's
Howley, William R., K. C., St. John's
Hunt, C. E., St. John's
Hutchings, Charles H., K. C., St. John's
Kelly, W. O'D., St. John's
Knight, H. E., St. John's
Lloyd, W. F., K. C., St. John's
McGrath, James J, St. John's
McGrath, R. T., St. John's. See card
McNeily, J. A. W., St. John's
Mews, F. A., St. John's
Morris, Sir E. P., K. C., St. John's
Morris, F. J., K. C., St. John's
Morison, D., K. C., St. John's
Morison & Hunt, St. John's. See Card
Murphy, T. J., St. John's
Pinsent, E. S., St. John's
Squires, R. A., K. C., St. John's
Squires & Winter, St. John's. See card
Summers, Patrick J., K. C., St. John's
Warren William R., K. C., St. John's
Whiteway, H. M. K., St. John's
Winter, J. A., St. John's
Wood, W. E., K. C., St. John's

Geo. W. B. Ayre, LL.B.

BARRISTER, SOLICITOR
AND NOTARY

Telegraphic Address : "RAGS"

Offices: RENOUF BUILDING

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Caole Address: "GIBBS" St. John's
P. O. Box 184 Telephone 184

GIBBS & BARRON

Hon. M. P. Gibbs, K. C. J. A. Barron, LL. B.

Barristers-at-Law, Solicitors
and Notaries

Law Offices: Bank of Montreal Building

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

CLIFT & PINSENT

BARRISTERS-AT-LAW

Solicitors, Notaries, etc.

Agents Caledonia Fire Insurance Company

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

R. T. McGRATH

BARRISTER AND SOLICITOR

TELEPHONE 239

Duckworth Street

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

P. O. Box 1270 Offices: Smallwood Bldg.

F. Gordon Bradley

LL. B.

BARRISTER-AT-LAW

Solicitor, Etc.

DUCKWORTH STREET

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Hon. Donald Morison, K.C. Charles E. Hunt

MORISON & HUNT

Barristers, Solicitors and Notaries

Bank of Montreal Building

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Cable Address: "MORISON" Newfoundland
A. B. C. Commercial Code. Bedford-McNeil Mining Code. Western Union Code.

Chas. O'Neill Conroy William J. Higgins
P. O. Box 1135 Telephone 59

CONROY & HIGGINS

BARRISTERS, SOLICITORS, NOTARIES, ETC.

Cable Address: "LONGROY, Saintjohns"

Offices: Oke Building, Duckworth St.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

SQUIRES & WINTER

HON. R. A. SQUIRES, K. C., LL. B.
A Master of the Supreme Court

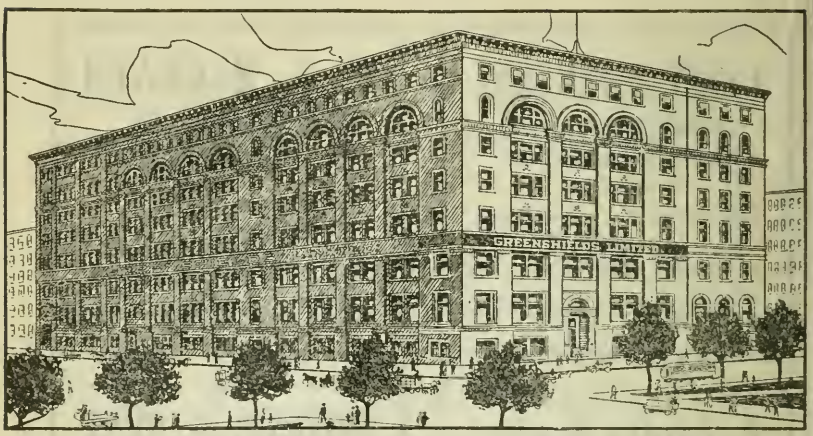
Mr. J. A. Winter, Mr. H. A. Winter, B.A. (Oxon)

Barristers, Solicitors and Notaries

Agents: Globe & Rutgers Fire Insurance Co. of New York; United British Insurance Company Ltd., London, England.

Bank of Nova Scotia Building

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND



GREENSHIELDS LIMITED

MONTREAL, Que.

Largest Wholesale Dry Goods House
in Canada

"Everything in Dry Goods"

We have a Salesman in your vicinity.

Write us and we will have him call on you.

SOLE AGENTS IN CANADA FOR THE

Famous "Priestleys" Dress Goods

White Leads, Paints & Varnishes

FOR EVERY PURPOSE

OUR LONG EXPERIENCE
and CONTINUED SUCCESS
GUARANTEEES *the*
QUALITY *of our* PRODUCTS

BRANDRAM - HENDERSON LIMITED

MONTREAL HALIFAX ST. JOHN TORONTO
WINNIPEG CALGARY EDMONTON
VANCOUVER

ADVERTISERS CLASSIFIED BUSINESS INDEX

Agricultural Machinery.

Clarke, J. & Son, Ltd., Fredericton, N. B.
Bligh, W. O., Berwick, N. S.
Reagh, G. N., Middleton, N. S.

Artificial Limb Mfrs.

Chesley Artificial Limb Co. Ltd., Hantsport, N. S.

Automobile and Bicycle Accessories.

Eastern Bicycle & Motor Co. Halifax, N.S

Automobiles & Motor Trucks.

Clarke, J. & Son, Ltd., Fredericton, N. B.
Feindel, R. R., Bridgewater, N. S.
Glace Bay Cycle & Motor Co. Ltd., Glace Bay, N. S.
MacKay & Maxwell, Ltd, Sydney.
Motor Car & Equipment Co. Ltd., St. John, N. B.
Pugsley, J. A., & Co., St. John, N. B.

Awning, Tent and Sail Mfrs.

Clark, Charles W. Liverpool, N. S.
Holder, George E., St. John, N. B

Axe Manufacturers.

Blenkhorne & Sons, Canning.

Babbitt Metal

Toronto Type Foundry, Montreal.

Bakers.

Cameron, A. B., Stellarton, N. S.
Marven, J. A., Ltd. Moncton, N. B.
Moirs Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Banks.

Provincial Bank of Canada, Montreal.
Royal Bank of Canada, Halifax.

Barristers.

Ayer, Geo. W. B., St. John, N. B.
Bell & Tanton, Summerside P. E. I.
Blanchard, F. C., Shelburne, N. S.
Bradley, F. Gordon, St .John's, Nfld.
Clift & Pincent, St. John's Nfld.
Conroy & Higgins, St John's, Nfld.
Gibbs & Barron, St. John's Nfld.
Gunn, A. D., Sydney, N. S.
Henry, Rogers, Harris & Stewart, Halifax, N. S.
Kennedy, W. S., Truro, N. S.
Kirkpatrick, H. K., New Glasgow, N. S.
McGrath, R. T., St. John's, Nfld.
McKinnon, & McNeil, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McLean, J. A., Bridgewater, N. S.
McQuarrie & Arsenault, Summerside, P.E.I.
Morison & Hunt, St. John's, Nfld.
Payzant, W. Y. & Son, Halifax, N. S.
Power, John J., Halifax, N. S.
Roberts, Arthur, Bridgewater, N. S.
Roscoe & Roscoe, Kentville, N. S.

Ryan, J. K., Bathurst, N. S.
Squires & Winter, St. John's, Nfld.
Stewart, J. D., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Tremain, Rupert A., K. C., Truro.
Young, Louis E., Woodstock, N. B.

Bicycles.

Eastern Bicycle Co., Halifax, N. S.

Biscuit Manufacturers.

Marven, J. A., Ltd., Moncton, N. B.
Moirs Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Boat, Dory and Yacht Builders.

Seaboyer, Wm. R., Lunenburg, N. S.
Williams, John, Shelburn, N. S.

Boilermakers.

Cox, Arthur & Co., Halifax, N. S.
Webber, A. A., & Son, Ltd., Dartmouth, N. S.

Box Manufacturers, (Wooden)

Wilson Box Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Brass Founders.

Moir, W. & A., Halifax, N. S.

Bridge Builders.

Maritime Bridge Co., New Glasgow, N. S.

Brokers.

Sainthill, R. T. & Co., (Ship & Coal), North Sydney, N. S.

Brush Manufacturers.

Canada Brush Co. Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Builders and Contractors.

MacKenzie, J. R., Halifax. N. S.
Mooney, B. & Sons, St. John, N. B.
Nova Scotia Construction Co., Halifax, N. S
Rhodes,Curry Co. Ltd., Amherst, N. S.
Standard Construction Co. Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Builders' Supplies.

(See also Woodworking Factories)

Brookfield, Bros, Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Butter & Cheese Manufacturers.

Pictou County Dairy Co. Ltd. Stellarton, N.S.
Sussex Cheese & Butter Co. Ltd., N. B.

Cable & Telegraph Co's.

Direct U. S. Cable Co., Halifax, N. S.

Carbonated Beverages.

Francis Drake, New Glasgow, N. S.
Quinn, Felix J., Halifax N. S.,

Carriage Builders.

Carnells Carriage Factory, St. John's, Nfld.
Logan & Co., Shubenacadie, N. S.
Murray, R. J., Westville, N. S.

Cider.

Annapolis Valley Cider Co., Bridgetown, N. S.
Graves, M. W. & Co., Bridgetown, N. S.

Clay Products.

Standard Clay Products, Ltd., New Glasgow, N. S.,

Coal Co's.

Acadia Coal Co., Stellarton, N. S.
Inverness Coal & Railway Co., Inverness.
N. S. Steel & Coal Co., New Glasgow, N. S.

Coal Dealers.

Buntain, Bell & Co., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Pickard, A. & Co., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Starr, R. P., & W. F., St. John, N. B.

Coffee & Spice Manufacturers.

Schwartz, W. H. & Sons, Halifax, N. S.

Colleges.

Acadia Collegiate and Business Academy, Wolfville, N. S.
Acadia Ladies' Seminary, Wolfville, N. S.
Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S.
Dalhousie University, Halifax, N. S.
Halifax Ladies' College, Halifax, N. S.
Mount Allison Academy, Sackville, N. B.
Mount Allison Ladies' College, Sackville, N. B.
Mount Allison University, Sackville, N. B.
Mount St. Bernard, Antigonish, N. S.
St. John Business College, St. John, N. B.
St. Mary's College, Halifax, N. S.
University of St, Francis Xavier, Antigonish N. S.

Commission Merchants.

Bissett Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Dunne, Jame , North Sydney, N. S.
Farquhar & Co. Ltd , Halifax, N. S.
House, F. G. & Co., St. John's ,Nfld.
Job Bros. & Co.,Ltd.. (wholesale) St.John's, Nfld.
Munn, Stewart & Co., Montreal, P. Q.
Smyth, Thomas, St. John's, Nfld.
Tessier & Co , St. John's Nfld.

Concrete Specialties.

The Ferrocrete Construction Co., Halifax, N. S.

Confectionery Manufacturers.

Moirs Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Wood, F. B. Co., Ltd., St. John's ,Nfld.

Cooperages.

Bridgewater Cooperage Co., Bridgewater, N S.
Emenau, Wm. M., Lunenburg, N. S.

Coppersmiths.

Collings, Wm. & Sons, Halifax, N. S.

Dairies.

Pictou Co. Dairy Co. Ltd., Stellarton, N. S.
Sussex Butter and Cheese Co., Ltd. Sussex, N. B.

Dentists.

Lehr, Dr. A. B., St. John's, Nfld.
Maritime Dental Parlour, St. John's, Nfld.

Department Stores.

Ayre & Sons, Ltd., St. John's, Nfld.

Dry Goods.

Greenshields, Ltd., Wholesale, Montreal, P. Q.
Manchester, Robertson, Allison, Ltd., (wholesale & retail). St. John, N.B.
Mars, P. C., & Co., St. John's, Nfld
Murphy, J. & M., (wholesale) Halifax, N. S.
Vassie & Co.,Ltd., (wholesale) St. John,N.B.

Building Materials

OF ALL KINDS

BROOKFIELD BROS. LTD.

BROOKFIELD'S WHARF, HALIFAX, N. S.

Lumber of all Kinds

Bentley, Flemming & Company

Mast, Spar and Oar Makers

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Hard and Soft wood Timber | Oregon Pine Spars Decking Timber, Etc. | Oak Timber Plank, Boards

JOHN FLEMMING PHONE SACK. 942-W WM. J. FLEMMING

BENTLEY'S WHARF, - HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA

MOIRS LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS OF

Bread, Biscuits, Cake, Pastry, Confectionery

FINE CHOCOLATES

Argyle Street, - HALIFAX, - Canada

Wentzell's Limited

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA

Wholesale and Retail Grocers and Supply House

ARMY AND NAVY CONTRACTORS

(Amalgamating Jas. Scott & Co.)

Electric Co's,

Cape Breton Electric Co. Ltd., Sydney, N.S.
Maritime Electric Co. Ltd., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Pictou, Co., Electric Col., Ltd. Stellarton, N. S.

Electro-Plating.

Coates Electro-Plating Plant, Halifax, N. S.

Engineers.

Jennison, W. F., Ma Eng. (Mining) Truro, N. S.
McKenzie, R. W. (Civil), Halifax, N. S.

Engines (Marine and Motor)

Acadia Gas Engine Ltd., Bridgewater, N. S.
Bruce Stewart & Co Ltd., Charlottetown P. E. I.

Farm Machinery Manufacturers.

Hall Manfg Co. Ltd., Summerside, P.E.I.

Fertilizers.

Colonial Fertilizer Co., Windsor, N. S.
Dominion, Fertilizer Co. Ltd., St. Stephen, N. B.

Fish and Fishery Products.

Barr, Geo. M., St. John's, Nfld.
Bell, H. R. L., (wholesale) Lockeport, N. S.
Leonard Fisheries, Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Moulton, T. & W., (wholesale) North Sydney, N. S.
Munn, Stewart, & Co., Montreal, P. Q.
National Fish Co. Ltd., (wholesale) Halifax, N. S.
Nickerson, Prior, Ltd., Yarmouth, N. S.
Yarmouth, Trading Co. Ltd., Yarmouth, N. S.

Flour & Feed.

Atlantic Milling Co., Ltd., Pictou, N. S.
Eastern Hay & Feed Co. Ltd., (wholesale) Sackville, N. B.
Hants, Wholesalers, Ltd., Windsor, N. S.
Smith Brokerage Co. Ltd., St. John, N. B.
Wood, M. & Son, (wholesale) Sackville, N.B.
Woodworth Bros. Berwick, N. S.

Forwarding Agents and Expressmen.

Robinson Bros., Halifax.

Foundries.

Abrams. John, Sons, Ltd., Moncton, N.B.
Amherst Foundry Co., Ltd., Amherst, N. S.
Bishop, Geo. & Sons, Ltd., Summerside, P. E. I.
Douglass, Fullerton, Co. Ltd., Dartmouth, N. S.
Dunbar Engine & Foundry Co., Woodstock, N. B.
Lunenburg Foundry Co., Ltd., Lunenburg, N. S.
Miramichi Foundry & Machine Works, Chatham, N. B.
New Burrell Johnson Iron Co. Ltd., Yarmouth, N. S.
Newfoundland Consolidated Foundry Co., Ltd., St. John's, Nfld.
Shaw & Mason, Ltd., Sydney, N. S.
Starr Manfr Co., Ltd., Dartmouth, N. S.
Sydney Foundry & Machine Works, Sydney N. S.

Fruit Basket Manufacturers.

Hantsport Fruit Basket Co., Ltd., Hantsport, N. S.

Fruit and Confectionery.

MacLellan's, Stellarton, N. S.

Fruit Dealers.

Berwick Nurseries, Ltd., Berwick, N. S.
Nova Scotia Fruit Shipping Co., Ltd., Berwick, N. S.
United Fruit Co. of N. S., Ltd., Kentville, N. S.

Furs (Raw)

Rogers, B. Graham, Summerside, P. E. I.

Garages.

Annapolis Royal Garage, Annapolis Royal N. S.
Atlantic Auto Co., Ltd., Amherst, N. S.
Baker-McLean Motors, Ltd., Amherst, N.S.
Berwick Garage, Berwick, N. S.
Blaikie's Garage, Truro, N. S.
Campbellton Garage, Campbellton, N. B.
Central Garage Co., Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Dalton, Edward, Newcastle, N. B.
Eldridge Garage, Digby, N. S.
Fairville Garage, Fairville, N. B.
Fraser, J. G. B., Westville, N. S.
Gavel's Garage, Digby, N. S.
Glace Bay Cycle & Motor Co., Ltd., Glace Bay, N.S.
Great Eastern Garage (The) St. John N. B.
Hillside Garage, New Glasgow, N. S.
Hipson, Leslie. Shelburne, N. S.
Kings County Garage, Ltd., Sussex, N. B.
McConnell & Westcott, Wolfville, N. S.
McDonald's Machine Shop & Garage, Truro, N. S.
Magaguadavic Garage, St. George, N. B.
Oxford Garage, Oxford, N. S.
Robertson, F. E., Shelburne, N. S.
Spencer Machine Shop & Garage, Truro N. S.
Wally Garage, (The) Kentville, N. S.
Victoria Garage Co., Moncton, N. B.
Murray & Fraser, New Glasgow, N. S.

General Merchants.

Ayer & Sons Ltd. St. John's, Nfld.
Bowring Bros., Ltd., St. John's, Nfld.
Goodridge, Alan, & Sons, St. John's, Nfld.
Holdin, J. B., Shelburne, N. S.
Kirkpatrick, James, A., Shubenacadie, N. S.
Loggie, A. & R. Co., Ltd., Loggieville, N.B
Steer Bros., St. John's, Nfld.

Gent's Furnishings.

Fanjoy's, New Glasgow, N. S.

Granite & Marble Works.

Chandler & Bell, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
McKenzie & MacDonald, New Glasgow, N. S.
Middleton Granite & Marble Co., Middleton, N. S.,
Sherrard's Granite Works, Moncton, N.B.
Tingley, J. A., & Son. Amherst, N. S.

Granite Quarries.

Meating, Epps Co., Ltd., Monumental & Cemetery Work, St. George, N. B.

Grocers.

Allan, Edward (wholesale), Yarmouth, N.S.
Auld Bros., Ltd., (wholesale), Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Brace, McKay & Co., Ltd., Summerside P. E. I.

FURNESS LINE

REGULAR SAILINGS

ALL THE YEAR ROUND

TO AND FROM

LONDON, HALIFAX AND ST. JOHN, N. B.

Liverpool, St. John's, Nfld. and Halifax, N. S.

The only steamship line giving an ALL THE YEAR service between the above ports.
New fast steamers, now building, will be in operation during 1919.

PASSENGERS	booked by us on the principal lines, to and from points in Great Britain and Europe, also West Indies, passages arranged to and from points in U. S. A. or Canada.
FREIGHT	Enquiries solicited and rates quoted on cargo both to and from European ports.
MANCHESTER LINE	Regular Service between Halifax or Montreal and Manchester.
TUGS	First class tugs available for harbour and coastal work.
WATER BOATS	A fleet of water boats always ready for supplying steamers.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

FURNESS, WITHY & COMPANY LTD.

HALIFAX, N. S.
ST. JOHN'S, NFLD. SYDNEY, C. B.
MONTREAL
And All Principal Ports Throughout the World.

GROCERS—Continued

Eastern Hay & Feed Co., Ltd., (wholesale) Sackville, N. B.
Parker-Eakins Co., Ltd., Yarmouth, N. S.
Wentzells Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Whidden, C. B., & Son, (wholesale) Antigonish, N. S.
Wood, M. & Sons (wholesale) Sackville, N. B.

Hardware.

Bell, A. M. & Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Brace, McKay & Co., Ltd., Summerside, P. E. I.
Burrill, Wm., & Co., Yarmouth, N. S.
Crowell Bros., Ltd., Halifax
McKenzie & Co., Glace Bay, N. S.
Thorne, W. H., & Co., Ltd., (wholesale & retail) St. John, N. B.

Harness and Horse Furnishings.

Horton, H., & Son. Ltd., St. John, N. B.
McKenzie, Duncan, Glace Bay, N. S.

Hat, Cap and Glove Manufacturers.

Coristine, James, & Co., Montreal, P. Q.

Hides, Tallow and Wool.

Arscott, S. & Co., St. John. N. B.

Hotels.

Acadia Villa Hotel, Wolfville, N. S.
Adams House, Chatham, N. B.
Amherst Hotel, Amherst, N. S.
Belmont, (The) North Sydney, N. S.
Brown, P. S. & Son, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Carleton, The New, Halifax, N. S.
Carlisle Hotel, Woodstock, N. B.
Doherty, O. N., Stellarton, N. S.
Doran Hotel, Bridgewater, N. S.
Fairview Hotel, Bridgewater, N. S.
Florence Hotel, Campbellton, N. B.
Franey, A., Kentville, N. S.
Glendale House, Halifax, N. S.
Hillsdale House, Annapolis Royal, N. S.
Home Comfort Hotel, Hantsport, N. S.
Hotel Touraine, Chatham, N. B.
Lovett House, Chester, N. S.
Miramichi Hotel, Newcastle, N. B.
Norfolk Hotel, New Glasgow, N. S.
Parker House, Caledonia, N. S.
Prince George, Halifax, N. S.
Queen Hotel, Lunenburg, N. S.
Revere Hotel, Halifax N. S.
Royal George Hotel, Antigonish, N. S.
Royal Hotel, Wolfville, N. S.
Stanley House, Truro, N. S.
Wallace Hotel, Pictou, N. S.
Waverley Hotel, Digby, N. S.
Waverley Hotel, Halifax, N. S.
Winchester House, Digby, N. S.
Windsor Hall, Fredericton, N. B.

Import & Export Merchants,

Henderson & Richardson, Montreal, P. Q.

Importers Fish & Fishery Products.

Munn, Stewart & Co., Montreal, P. Q.

Insurance Agents.

Bell, Alfred, J. & Co., Halifax, N. S.
Cowie & Edwards, St. John, N. B.
Grant, J. M. & C. W. Hope, St. John, N. B.
Grant, Oxley & Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Knowlton & Gilchrist, St. John, N. B.
Stayner & Hart, Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Sullivan, J. Fred., St. John, N. B.

Insurance Companies.

Daly & Corbett, Halifax, N. S.
Imperial Life Assn Co., St John's, Nfld.

Investment Companies.

Sydney Investments, Ltd., Sydney, N. S.

Iron & Steel Products.

Dominion Iron & Steel Co. Sydney
N. S. Steel & Coal Co., New Glasgow, N.S.

Jewellers.

Halifax Nautical Instrument Co., Halifax

Knitting Mills.

Atlantic Underwear, Ltd., Moncton, N. B.
Newfoundland Knitting Mills, St. John's, Nfld.
Nova Scotia Underwear Co., Ltd., Windsor, N. S.

Leather Belting.

Main Belting Co of Canada, Ltd., Montreal, P. Q.
Sadler & Harworth, Montreal

Leather Goods.

Kelly's, Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Liquid Gas Manufacturers.

Canadian Carbonate Co., Ltd., Dartmouth

Livery Stables.

Copeland, J. E., Stellarton, N. S.
Fraser, J. G. B., Westville, N. S.

Lumber Dealers.

Brookfield, Bros. Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Burchill, Geo., & Son, South Nelson, N. B.
Cushing & Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.
Dunfield & Co., Ltd., Halifax. N. S.
Gloucester Lumber & Trading Co., Bathurst N. B.
Hayden, J. A., Woodstock, N. B.
Horwood Lumber Co., Ltd., St. John's, Nfld
Loggie, A. & R., Co.,Ltd.,Loggieville, N.B.
Maloney, John, Newcastle, N. B.
Ritchie, D. J. & Co., Newcastle, N. B.

Machinery.

Austin Bros., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Machinists.

Abrams, John, Sons, Ltd., Moncton, N. B.
Bishop, Geo., & Sons, Ltd., Summerside, P. E. I.
Bruce, Stewart, & Co. Ltd., Charlottetown P. E. I.
Burrell-Johnson Iron Co., Ltd., Yarmouth
Douglass-Fullerton Co., Ltd., Dartmouth N. S.
Dunbar Engine & Foundry Co. Ltd., Woodstock, N. B.
Halifax Marine Engineering Co. Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Lloyd Manufacturing Co, Kentville
Lunenburg Machine Co., Ltd, Lunenburg N. S.
Miramichi Foundry & Machine Works., Chatham, N. B.
Moir, W. & A., Halifax, N. S.
New Glasgow Machine Co., New Glasgow N. S.
Oxford Foundry & Machine Co., Ltd., Oxford, N. S.
Pictou Foundry & Machine Co., Pictou N.S.

Leonard Fisheries Limited

SUCCESSORS TO

LEONARD BROS., MATTHEWS & SCOTT, A. WILSON & SON

PRODUCERS OF

SEA AND LAKE FOODS

CURERS AND PACKERS OF

FRESH, SALT, SMOKED, PICKLED
CANNED AND FROZEN

FISH

South End Fish Market, - HALIFAX, N. S.

HEAD OFFICE

MONTREAL, QUE.

BRANCHES AT

St. John, N. B., Halifax, N. S., Queensport, N. S.
Port Hawkesbury, N. S., North Sydney, N. S.
Canso, N. S., Ingonish, N. S., Eastern Harbour,
N. S., Grand River, Que.

THE BISSETT CO. Limited

153 Lower Water Street, HALIFAX, Canada

General Commission Merchants and Agents, Forwarding Agents, Ship Brokers and Ship Owners

Large Wharfage and Warehouse Accommodation for all Classes of Goods with Lowest Rate of Fire Insurance. Reference—Canadian Bank of Commerce

Three Listings Warehousemeo Storage Commissions

Cable Address: "BISSETT HALIFAX." Codes used, A.B.C 4th, 5th and Private. Phone Sackville 280

MACHINISTS—Continued

Robb Engineering Works, Ltd., Amherst, N. S.
Sanders Machine Shop, Yarmouth, N. S.
Starr Manfg Co., Ltd., Dartmouth N. S.
Stephenson, E. S., & Co., St. John, N. B.
Williams, J. Fred, St .John, N. B.

Manufacturers' Agents.

Burton, H. F., Halifax, N. S.
Crawford, James G., St. John's, Nfld.
Morris, J., New Glasgow, N. S.

Marine Railways.

Liverpool Marine Ry Co., Ltd., Liverpool, N. S.
North Sydney Marine Railway Co. Ltd., North Sydney, N. S.
Yorston, J. & J., Pictou, N. S.

Meat Dealers, (wholesale)

Maling, W. A., & Co., Halifax, N. S.

Mercantile Agencies.

Dun, R G. & Co., Halifax, N. S.

Miners' Tools.

Cumming, J. W., & Son, Ltd., Mfrs., New Glasgow, N. S.

Motorcycles and Parcel Cars.

Eastern Bicycle & Motor Co.,Halifax, N.S.

Musicphones.

Henderson & Richardson, Montreal, P. Q.

Newspapers.

The Island Patriot, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
Progress-Enterprise, (The) Lunenburg, N. S
Sydney Mines News, Sydney Mines, N. S.
The Times, Moncton, N. B.
Western Chronicle, (The), Kentville, N. S.
Windsor Tribune, Windsor, N. S.

Nurseries.

Berwick Nurseries, Ltd., Berwick, N. S.
Stellarton Nurseries, Stellarton, N. S.

Paint Manufacturers.

Brandram-Henderson, Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Paper Dealers.

Beveridge Paper Co., Ltd., Montreal, P. Q.
Davis, R. H., & Co., Ptd., (wholesale), Sydney, N. S. and Yarmouth, N. S.
Howard Smith Paper Mills, Ltd., Montreal
The Rolland Paper Co., Ltd., Montreal
Schofield Paper Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Pavement and Construction Cos.

Granite Street Pavement & Construction Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Physicians & Surgeons.

Bruce, J. G., Westville, N. S.

Plumbing and Heating Contractors.

Hagen, H. G., & Co., Sydney, N. S.
Halifax Sheet Metal Works, Halifax, N. S.
James, Fred, Amherst, N. S.
White, John, & Co., Halifax, N. S.

Printers and Publishers.

The Patriot Publishing Co., Charlottetown P. E. I.
Times Printing Co., Moncton, N. B.
Stratton Printing (The) Sydney Mines, N.S
Windsor Tribune Publishing Co., Ltd., Windsor, N. S.

Printers' Supplies.

Printers' Supplies Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Toronto Type Foundry, Montreal, P. Q.

Provision Dealers.

Munro, H. H., Stellarton, N. S.

Pumps.

Crowe, G. B., & Co., Truro, N. S.

Real Estate.

Moser, I., Halifax, N. S.

Safes, Vault, Doors, and Lock Repairers

Iddols, H. F., St. John, N. B.

Saw Manufacturers.

Wilson, Walter, & Son, Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Seeds, and Seed Grain.

Carter Co., Ltd., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Ship Chandlers.

Adams, A. W., St. John, N. B.

Ship's Plumbers.

Burns & Kelleher, Halifax, N. S.

Skate Manufacturers.

Starr Mfg Co. Ltd., Dartmouth, N. S.

Spar Maker.

Bentley, Flemming Co. Ltd., Halifax, N. S.

Stationery Manufacturers.

Davis, R. H., & Co., Yarmouth, N. S.
MacKinlay, A. & W., Halifax, N. S.

The Nova Scotia Construction Co.

LIMITED

ENGINEERS AND CONTRACTORS

Permanent Construction of all Descriptions

RAILWAYS PIERS BRIDGES
FIREPROOF BUILDINGS
ETC., ETC.

159-161 Upper Water St. -- 173-175 Lower Water St.

HALIFAX, N. S.

A. & W. MACKINLAY

LIMITED

PUBLISHERS
STATIONERS
BOOKBINDERS
PAPER RULERS
CARD PLATE PRINTERS
PAPER EMBOSSERS

135-137 GRANVILLE STREET

HALIFAX, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Steamship Agents.

Bowring Bros., Ltd., St. John's Nfld.
Furness, Witty Co., Ltd., Hlaifax, N. S.
Job Bros., & Co., St. John's Nfld.,
Thompson, William & Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.

Tailors.

Lowe, C. B., Halifax, N. S.
McDougall, D. & Son, Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
McKean & Co., Westville, N. S.

Tanners.

McKenzie, Crowe, & Co., Bridgetown, N. S.

Telegraph Co.'s

Anglo American Telegraph Co., St. John's, Nfld.
Direct U. S. Cable Co., Ltd.
Postal Telegraph Co., St. John's, Nfld.

Towns.

Stellarton ,Town of, N. S.
Trenton, Town of, N. S.

Trading Co.

Globe Trading Co., St. John's, Nfld.

Trunks and Leather Bag Mfrs.

Christie Trunk & Bag Co., Ltd., Amherst N. S.

Undertakers.

Olive, J. C. B., Truro, N. S.

Vinegar (wholesale)

Evangeline Apple Cider Co., Bridgetown, N. S.
Graves, M. W., & Co., Bridgetown, N. S.

Vulcanizing Works.

Auto Tire Repair Co., New Glasgow, N. S.
Kentville Vulcanizing Works, Kentville, NS
Reliable Vulcanizing Shop (The) Fredericton, N. B.
R. & C. Salt, Truro, N. S.
Truro Vulcanizing Co., Truro, N. S.
Universal Vulcanizing Co., St. John, N. B.

Wall Paper.

Holman, F. E., & Co., St. John, N. B.

West India and General Merchants.

Lewis, H. & N. B., Yarmouth, N. S.

Wire Fencing, &c.

New Brunswick Wire Fence Co., Ltd., Moncton, N. B.

Woodworking Factories.

Allen, A. W. & Son, Middleton, N. S.
Burchell, Geo., & Sons, South Nelson, N. B.
Canadian Woodworking Co., Ltd., Yarmouth, N. S.
Christie Woodworking Co., Ltd., St. John, N. B.
Davison, Parker Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Gagne, L., Edmundston, N. B.
Haley & Son, St. Stephen, N. B.
Harqnail, J. & D. A., Campbellton, N. B.
Horwood Lumber Co., Ltd., St. John, Nfld.
MacInnes John & Son, Halifax, N. S.
Piercey Supply Co., Ltd., Halifax, N. S.
Porter & Crosby, Yarmouth, N .S.
Porter, D., & Son, Stellarton, N. S.
Redden, A. P., Kentville, N. S.
Rhodes Curry Co. Ltd., Amherst, N. S.
Schurman, M. F. & Co., Ltd., Summerside, P. E. I.
Wright, C. H., Wolfville, N. S.

The National Fish Co.

LIMITED

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN ALL KINDS OF

FRESH, FROZEN AND SMOKED FISH

CURERS AND PACKERS OF THE CELEBRATED

"NATIONAL BRAND" FINNAN HADDIES, FILLETS, KIPPERS AND BLOATERS

Vessel and Steam Trawler Owners

Head Office, - HALIFAX, N. S.

LICENSE

CANADA FOOD BOARD

No. 1-036

Branch at

Port Hawkesbury, N. S.

equipped with modern storage and fish curing plant.

THE DIRECT UNITED STATES
CABLE COMPANY, LTD.

Western Union
Cable System

The Only All-British Trans-atlantic Cable
Landing in Nova Scotia.

Accurate and Expeditious Service

CABLEGRAMS

Accepted for all parts of Europe, Asia, Africa,
South America and Australia.

Office: 138 Hollis Street, Halifax

BRANCH OFFICE :

Deep Water Terminus, Long Wharf

W. J. BROWN, SUPERINTENDENT

RAILWAYS

Canadian National Railways and Branches showing the Station with their Distances

Transcontinental Railway, Moncton to Edmundston, N. B.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Moncton	0	Bantalor	81	Davis	180
Lutesville	7	North Cains	90	Peterson	183
Berry Mills	8	McGivney	97	Drummond	188
Segawa	14	Maple Grove	110	Grand Falls	195
North Branch	23	Napadogan	119	Bellefleur	202
Alward	33	Deersdale	127	St. Leonard	207
Pangburn	40	Juniper	135	Sigas	211
Bronson	50	Summit	147	Quisibis	216
Chipman	57	Longley	161	Green River	222
Cantor	66	Plaster Rock	167	St. Basil	227
Sunbury	73	Blue Bell	178	Edmundston	232

Salisbury to Albert, N. B.

Salisbury	0	Salem	20	Curryville	33
Price	3	Weldon	22	Cape	35
Coverdale	4	Hillsboro	24	Daniel	38
Turtle Creek	10	Albert Mines	29	Hopewell Hill	42
Baltimore	14	Woodsworth	30	Riverside	44
Stoney Creek	17	Wilson	31	Albert	45
		McHenry	32		

Sackville to Cape Tormentine N. B.

Sackville	0	Brooklyn	11	Melrose	27
Middle Sackville	2	Baie Verte	17	Malden	30
Upper Sackville	3	Port Elgin	19	Lanes	32
Midgic	7	Hardys	23	Cape Tormentine	35

Painsec Junction to Port du Chene. N. B.

Painsec Junction	0	Shediac	10
Scoudouc	5	Point du Chene	12

Moncton to Buctouche, N. B.

Moncton	0	Cape Breton	10	St. Anthony	23
Humphrey	1	Scotch Settlement	12	McKee Mill	27
Tankville	5	McDougall	15	Buctouche	32
Irishtown	7	Notre Dame	18		

Havelock to Elgin, N. B.

Havelock	0	Fawcett	7	Forest	20
Steeves	2	Intervale	10	Elgin	27
Killam	4	Petitcodiac	13		

Newcastle to Loggieville, N. B.

Newcastle	0	Nelson Junction	4	Chatham	13
Derby Junction	3	Nelson	7	Loggieville	18

Campbellton to St Leonard, N. B.

Campbellton	0	White's Brook	48	Nickel	73
Christopher	8	Kedgewick	54	Jardine Brook	78
Rocky Gulch	12	Maltais	58	Hammond	80
Timmus	13	Limerick	63	Grand River	96
Upsalquitch	18	Lozier	66	Flemming	101
Napier	21	Five Finger	68	St. Leonard	111
Millerville	25	Anderson	69		
Robinson	44	Hazen	72		

Fredericton to Gagetown, N. B.

Fredericton	0	Burton	16	Upper Gagetown	24
Lincoln	4	Babbits	19	Gagetown	31
Oromocto	12				

Fredericton to Newcastle, N. B.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Fredericton	0	Cross Creek	25	Blissfield	67
South Devon	1	McGivney	34	Weaver	72
Marysville	3	Clearwater	37	Upper Blackville	78
Penniac	7	Astle Crossing	41	Blackville	88
Manzer	10	Boiestown	47	Renous	95
Nashwaak	12	Ludlow	51	Quarryville	96
Durham	14	McNamee	54	Millerton	105
Taymouth	18	Carroll	57	Derby Jct	109
Covered Bridge	22	Doaktown	63	Newcastle	113

Fredericton to Centreville, N. B.

Fredericton	0	Barony	33	Woodstock	62
Fredericton	0	Pokiok	37	Belleville	69
Cherry Bank	5	Allandale	40	Lindsay	73
McGinley	10	Sullivan	45	Avondale Road	77
Macnaquac	11	Temple	46	Lakeville	80
Kingsclear	16	Meductic	50	Centreville	88
Long Creek	18	Hillman	53		
Rostborough	24	Flemmington	56		

Cross Creek to Stanley, N. B.

Cross Creek	0	Stanley	6

St Martins to Hampton, N. B.

St. Martins	0	Hanford Brook	13	Salt Springs	21
Quaco	1	Upham	16	Robertson	23
Lake Henry	8	Titus Mill	17	Smithtown	25
Porter Road	11	Barnesville	19	Hampton	30

Halifax to Campbellton, via Moncton, N. B.

Halifax	0	Westchester	98	Coal Branch	217
Rockingham	6	Atkinson	102	Adamsville	220
Bedford	10	Thomson	107	Harcourt	226
Lakeview	14	Oxford Jct	111	Kent Jct	235
Windsor Jct	15	River Philip	113	Acadiaville	243
Kinsac	20	Salt Springs	117	Rogersville	246
Wellington	23	Springhill Jct	123	Barnaby River	258
Grand Lake	25	Athol	129	Derby Jct	264
Oakfield	26	Maccan	133	Newcastle	268
Enfield	29	Nappan	136	Beaver Brook	277
Elmsdale	32	Amherst	141	Bartibog	289
Milford	38	Aulac	147	Red Pine	298
Shubenacadie	42	Sackville	151	Cloucester Jct	307
Stewiacke	47	Evans	157	Nepisiguit Jct	308
Alton	51	Dorchester	162	Bathurst	312
Brookfield	56	Up. Dorchester	165	Beresford	318
Hilden	60	College Bridge	168	Petit Rocher	323
Truro	64	Memramcook	169	Belledune	331
Belmont	72	Calhoun	174	Jacquet River	340
Debert	75	Painsec Jct	181	Nash Creek	344
East Mines	77	Humphrey	187	New Mills	350
Londonderry	81	Moncton	189	Charlo	356
		Berry Mills	197	Eel River	362
Folleigh	89	Catamount	201	Dalhousie Jct	366
Wentworth	93	Canaan	208	Campbellton	375

Halifax to Sydney, N. S.

Halifax	0	Alton	51	New Glasgow	107
Rockingham	6	Brookfield	56	Woodburn	113
Bedford	10	Hilden	60	W. Merigonish	117
Lakeview	14	Truro	64	Merigomish	120
Windsor Jct	15	Valley	68	Piedmont	125
Kinsac	20	Union	73	Avondale	129
Wellington	23	Riversdale	77	Barney River	131
Grand Lake	25	West River	85	Marshy Hope	135
Oakfield	26	Gordon Summit	88	James River	139
Enfield	29	Glengarry	92	Brierly Brook	143
Elmsdale	32	Hopewell	99	Antigonish	148
Milford	38	Eureka	100	South River	153
Shubenacadie	42	Ferrona Jct	101	Pomquet	158
Stewiacke	47	Stellarton	105	Heatherton	160

Halifax to Sydney, N. S.—Continued

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Bayfield Road	163	West Bay Road	200	Barrachois	255
Afton	164	River Denys	207	George River	261
Tracadie	168	Orangedale	215	Watson	263
Monastery	170	Alba	220	Little Bras d'Or	266
Linwood	173	McKinnon Har	226	Florence	267
Har. au Bouche	177	Iona	231	Sydney Mines	270
Mulgrave	186	Grand Narrows	232	North Sydney	273
Pt. Tupper	186	Christmas Island	235	Leitche Creek	278
Mine Road	190	Shenacadie	241	Sydney	288
MacIntyre Lake	193	Boisdale	249		

St John N B, to Halifax, N. S.

St. John	0	Jones	82	Wentworth	184
Cold Brook	3	Moncton	89	Folleigh	189
Brookville	4	Humphrey	91	Londonderry	197
Torryburn	5	Painsec Jct	96	East Mines	200
Renforth	6	Calhoun	103	Debert	202
Riverside	7	Memramcook	108	Belmont	206
Rothesay	8	College Bridge	110	Truro	214
Quispamsis	12	Up. Dorchester	113	Hilden	218
Model Farm	13	Dorchester	115	Brookfield	222
Hammond River	15	Evans	120	Alton	226
Nauwigewaulk	16	Sackville	127	Stewiacke	231
Lakeside	20	Aulac	131	Shubenacadie	236
Hampton	22	Amherst	137	Milford	239
Passekeag	26	Nappan	141	Elmsdale	246
Bloomfield	27	Maccan	145	Enfield	248
Norton	32	Athol	149	Oakfield	252
Apohaqui	39	Springhill Jct	154	Grand Lake	253
Sussex	43	Salt Springs	161	Wellington	255
Plumweseep	46	River Philip	165	Kinsac	258
Penobsquis	51	Oxford Jct	167	Windsor Jct	262
Anagance	60	Thomson	171	Lakeview	264
Petitcodiac	66	Atkinson	176	Bedford	267
River Glade	71	Greenville	178	Rockingham	272
Salisbury	75	Westchester	180	Halifax	278
Boundary Cr'k	79				

Windsor Jct, to Stewart via Dartmouth, N. S.

Windsor Jct	0	Loys	29	Harbor	48
Waverley	2	Fathom	32	Meagher	59
Dartmouth	12	Seaforth	33	Elderbank	64
Imperoyal	15	Dessert	35	Musquodoboit	69
Cole	22	Petain	36	Reids	74
Naugles	26	Porters	39	Kents	78
Lawrencetown	27	Chezzetcook	42	Stewart	82

Oxford Jct to Pictou, N. S.

Oxford Jct	0	Wallace	23	Meadowville	55
Oxford	2	Malagash	27	Scotsburn	60
Conn's Mills	11	Tatamagouche	35	Lyon Brook	65
Pugwash Jct	15	Denmark	42	Brown Point	67
Wallace Bridge	20	River John	47	Pictou	69

New Glasgow to Pictou, N. S.

New Glasgow	0	Alma	7	Brown Point	14
Stellarton	2	Sylvester	9	Pictou	15
Westville	5	Lochbroom	12		

New Glasgow to Thorburn, N. S.

New Glasgow	0	Coalburn	3	Thorburn	5

Hopewell to Pictou Landing via Stellarton, N. S.

Hopewell	0	Stellarton	6	Car Works	11
Eureka	1	New Glasgow	8	Pictou Landing	16
Perrona Jct	2	Trenton	10		

Ferrona Junction to Sunny Brae, N. S.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Ferrona Jct.	0	Charcoal		Black Rock	
Springville	1	St. Paul		Sunny Brae	13
Bridgeville	7	Glencoe			

Charlottetown to Murray Harbor, P. E. I.

Charlottetown	0	Mill View	15	Melville	32
Southport	2	Lake Verde	13	Belle River	34
Bunbury	4	Hermitage	15	Wood Island	36
Mount Herbert	6	Vernon River	17	Iris	38
Hazelbrook	8	Glencoe	19	Hopefield	40
Mount Albion	9	Uigg	20	Murray River	44
Village Green	11	Grand View	23	Wilmot	46
Mill View	15	Fodhla	26	Murray Harbor	48
Vernon (Loop)	17	Surrey	28		

Charlottetown to Souris, P. E. I.

Charlottetown	0	Tracadie	17	St. Peter's	39
St. Dunstans	2	Scotchfort	19	Five Houses	41
Sherwood	4	Mt Stewart Jct.	22	Ashton	42
Royalty Junction	5	St. Andrews	24	Selkirk	46
Brackley Point	6	Douglas	26	St. Charles	48
Union	7	Lot 40	30	Bear River	50
York	9	Dundee	28	New Zealand	52
Suffolk	11	Morell	31	Harmony Jct.	55
Bedford	14	Dingwell	33	Souris	60
		Midgell	35		

Charlottetown to Tignish, P. E. I.

Charlottetown	0	Kelvin	38	Portage	79
St. Dunstans	2	Kensington	40	West Devon	82
Sherwood	4	Clermont	43	Coleman	85
Royalty Jct	5	New Annan	44	O'Leary	88
Winsloe	7	Travellers' Rest	45	Howlan	90
Milton	10	Summerside	48	Duvar	92
Loyalist	11	St. Eleanors	50	Bloomfield	94
Colville	13	Miscouche	53	Pinsville	97
North Wiltshire	16	St. Nicholas	59	Elmsdale	99
Hunter River	20	Wellington	60	Alberton	103
Clyde	23	Richmond	65	Alma	106
Fredericton	24	Northam	68	St. Louis	109
Elliott's	27	Port Hill	70	DeBlois	111
Bradalbane	29	Ellerslie	72	Harper's	113
Emerald Jct.	31	McNeill's Mills	74	Tignish	116
Freetown	34	Conway	76		

Elmira to Souris, P. E. I.

Elmira	0	Connaught	9	Souris	15
Baltic	5	Harmony Jct.	10		

Montague Junction to Montague, P. E. I.

Montague Jct.	0	Brudenell	3	Montague	6
Roseneath	1	Robertson	5		

Emerald Junction to Cape Traverse (Borden), P. E. I.

Emerald Junction	0	Kinkora	4	Borden	13
		Albany	8		

Mount Stewart Junction to Georgetown, P. E. I.

Mt. Stewart Jct.	0	St. Teresa	9	Montague Junction	19
Pisquid	3	Forty-Eight Road	12	Enmerson	22
Peakes	7	Perth	14	Georgetown	24
		Cardigan	18		

Canadian Pacific Railway and Branches showing the Stations and the Distances

St. John to Vanceboro via McAdam, N. B.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
St. John	0	Hillandale	13	Hoyt	36
Fairville	2	Westfield Beach	13	South Branch	40
South Bay	4	Lingley	14	Bailey	41
Acamac	5	Sagwa	16	Fredericton Junc	44
Ketepec	6	Nerepis	18	Tracey	47
Morna	7	Blagdon	19	Rooth	55
Martinon	8	Eagle Rock	21	Cork	59
Grand Bay	9	Bayard	22	Harvey	65
Pamdenec	10	Welsford	23	Prince William	70
Epworth Park	11	Clarendon	28	Magaguadavic	75
Ingleside	11	Gaspereaux	31	McAdam	84
Ononette	12	Enniskillen	34	Vanceboro	90

West St. John to St. Stephen, via St. George, N. B.

West St. John	0	New River	29	Cassell's	66
Duck Cove	2	Pocologan	32	Brunswick	68
Spruce Lake	7	Pennfield	38	Gidden	69
Allan Cot	8	Utopia	45	Ripley's	72
Prince of Wales	13	St. George	47	Oak Bay	77
Musquash	16	Bonny River	53	Shore Line Jct	82
Lepreaux	24	Dyer's	62	St. Stephen	83

McAdam to Edmundston, via Woodstock, N. B.

McAdam	0	Tedile	58	Morrell	109
Mandslay	2	Nixon	60	Limestone	114
Cottrell	6	Hartland	64	Ortonville	117
Sugar Brook	10	Peel	68	Argosy	119
Deer Lake	16	Stickney	70	Grand Falls	124
Shogomoc	18	Florenceville	74	Martin	130
Canterbury	22	Bristol	77	L'Eglise	135
Scott	27	Bath	81	St. Leonards	136
Benton	33	Beechwood	85	Sigas	141
Debec	40	Upper Kent	88	Quisibis	145
Teed's Mill	44	Kilburn	93	Theriault	148
Dibblee	46	Perth Junction	100	Lynch	149
Woodstock	51	Andover	101	Green River	152
Upper Woodstock	53	Aroostook	105	St. Basil	158
Newbury	55			Edmundston	162

McAdam to St. Andrews, N. B.

McAdam	0	Rolling Dam	21	Dougherty	35
Barber Dam	8	Hewitt	23	Chamcook Lake	37
Lawrence	13	Brunswick	25	Chamcook	38
Watt	14	Roix Road	27	Tar Road	40
Dumbarton	18	Waweig	29	St. Andrews	42
		Bartlett	32		

McAdam to St. Stephen, N. B.

McAdam	0	Watt	14	Maxwell	28
Barber Dam	8	Honeydale	19	Shore Line Junc	32
Lawrence	13	Moore's Mills	25	St. Stephen	33

Norton to Fredericton, N. B.

Norton	0	Bagdad	23	Seale	61
Case	4	Young's Cove Road	26	Albrite	65
Gillis	6	Partridge Valley	27	Ripples	69
Belleisle	8	Granville	33	Lakorn	70
Sargeson	9	Cumberland Bay	34	Farnmount	74
Scotch Settlement	11	Coal Creek	38	Colter	75
Annidale	13	Pennlyn	39	Glenie	79
Thorne	15	Chipman	45	Scott	82
Perry	16	Iron Bound Cove	50	Barker	86
Thompson	18	Midland	51	Marysville Junc	91
Cody	20	Newcastle Bridge	57	South Devon	92
Washademock	22	Minto	58	Fredericton	93

Fredericton to Fredericton Junc., N. B.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Fredericton	0	Victoria	2	Russiagornis	13
Salamanca	1	Doak	3	Three Tree Creek	19
Morrison	1	Glasier	5	Fredericton Junction	22
		Waasis	10		

Fredericton to Woodstock, N. B.

Fredericton	0	Zealand	21	Otis (Loop)	51
South Devon	1	Stoneridge	24	Millville	40
North Devon	2	Burnside	27	Woodstock Road	42
Nashwaakis	4	Upper Keswick	30	Nackawic	44
Clanfield	7	Cahill	36	County Line	47
Sugar Island	10	Hainesville	38	Carr	50
Rockland	11	Southampton	39	Shewan	53
Keswick	13	Caverhill	43	McKenna	58
Cardigan	18	Pinder	45	Newburg	60
Smith's Corner	19	Cullerton	48	Upper Woodstock	62
				Woodstock	64

Perth Junction to Plaster Rock, N. B.

Perth Jct	0	Hillside	11	Beveridge	19
Millicete	2	Red Rapids	13	Reeds Island	21
Tobique Narrows	3	Lickford	14	Three Brooks	22
Rowena	7	Arthurette	15	Wapske	25
Currie	9	Odell River	18	Plaster Rock	27

Dominion Atlantic Railway and Branches showing the Stations with the Distances

Halifax to Yarmouth, N. S.

Halifax	0	Cambridge	78	Imberville	144
Rockingham	6	Waterville	80	Smith's Cove	145
Bedford	10	Berwick	83	Digby	150
Windsor Junction	15	Aylesford	89	Acaciaville	154
Beaver Bank	17	Auburn	90	Bloomfield	157
South Uniacke	25	Kingston	95	North Range	160
Mount Uniacke	27	Wilmot (S Farmington)	98	Plympton	163
Ellershouse	38	Middleton	102	Sissiboo Falls	165
Newport	41	Brickton	105	Weymouth	171
Windsor	46	Lawrencetown	108	Belliveau	175
Falmouth	47	Paradise	111	Church Point	180
Mount Denson	51	Bridgetown	116	Little Brook	181
Hantsport	53	Tupperville	120	Saulnierville	183
Avonport	58	Roundhill	124	Meteghan	187
Horton Landing	60	Annapolis Royal	129	Hectanooga	195
Grand Pre	61	Upper Clements	134	Lake Annis	199
Wolfville	64	Clementsport	135	Brazil Lake	203
Port William	66	Deep Brook	140	Ohio	210
Kentville	71	Colonial Arm	142	Hebron	212
Coldbrook	75	Bear River	143	Yarmouth	215

Centreville to Weston, N. S.

Centreville	0	Lakeville	6	Somerset	13
Billtown	3	Woodville	8	Weston	15
		Grafton	10		

Kentville to Kingsport, N. S.

Kentville	0	Centreville	7	Canning	14
Aldershot	3	Sheffield Mills	9	Kingsport	17
Mill Village	5	Hillaton	11		

Windsor to Truro, N. S.

Windsor	0	Kennetcook	26	Princeport Road	46
Brooklyn	6	Patterson's	30	Clifton	51
Scotch Village	13	Doddridge	32	McNutt's Creek	53
Mosherville	15	Burton's	35	Lower Truro	54
Stanley	15	South Maitland	40	Truro	58
Clarksville	19	Green Oaks	42		

Halifax and South Western Railway and Branches Showing Stations with Distances.

Halifax to Yarmouth, N. S.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Halifax	0	Bridgewater	80	Port Saxon	186
Beechville	8	Conquerall	90	Port Clyde	188
Bowser's	11	Italy Cross	92	Barrington	195
Hubley's	16	County Line	101	Barrington Passage	199
French Village	20	Medway	104	Atwoods Brook	201
St. Margaret's Bay	23	Brooklyn	111	Shag Harbor	205
Boutilier's	27	Liverpool Station	112	Woods Harbor	207
Ingramport	29	Hunt's Point	120	Upper Woods Harbor	211
Hubbards	35	Port Mouton	125	Lower East Pubnico	214
East River	43	Wilkin's	134	D'Entremont's	217
East Chester	49	Sable River	141	East Pubnico	218
Chester	52	Lockeport Station	148	Pubnico	221
Chester Basin	57	East Jordan	155	Lower Argyle	224
Western Shore	61	Jordan Falls	158	Central Argyle	227
Martin's River	65	Shelburne	163	Argyle	230
Mahone Junction	70	Birchtown	170	Belleville	235
Lunenburg	77	Gunning Cove	175	Tusket	238
Blockhouse	72	Roseway	178	Pleasant Lake	240
Maitland	75	Greenwood	183	Arcadia	243
				Yarmouth	249

Bridgewater to Port Wade, N. S.

Bridgewater	0	Ridge Road	30	Clarence	63
Mossman's	6	Dalhousie	33	Bridgetown	69
Northfield	9	Squirreltown	40	Belle Isle	75
Riversdale	12	Albany	43	Granville Centre	77
New Germany	17	Alpena	45	Granville Ferry	82
Cherryfield	24	Nictaux	51	Karsdale	88
Hastings Jct	25	Middleton	55	Port Wade	94
Springfield	27	Elliotts	60		

New Germany to Caledonia, N. S.

New Germany	0	Pleasant River	11	South Brookfield	18
Hemford	4	Brookfield Mines	14	Caledonia	21

Liverpool to Rapid Falls, N. S.

Liverpool Town	0	Shipyard	2	Potanoc	4
Liverpool Stn	1	Milton	3	Rapid Falls	5

Reid-Newfoundland Railway and Branches Showing Stations with Distances.

St. John's to Port aux Basques, Newfoundland.

St. John's	0	Hodgewater	49	Thorburn Lake	141
Waterford Bridge	2	Ocean Pond	50	Port Blandford	151
Mount Pearl	4	Coomb's Siding	52	Terra Nova "Y"	164
Kane's Valley	5	Whitburne	55	Terra Nova	165
Donovan's	7	Spread Eagle	60	Maccles	176
Irvine	9	Placentia Junc	62	Alexander Bay	181
Topsail	13	Long Harbour	69	Gambo	190
Manuel's	16	Camp 4	72	Butt's Pond	196
Talcville	17	Tickle Harbour	80	Benton	204
Fox Trap	18	Rantem	88	Cobb's Camp	216
Kelligrews	20	La Manche	91	Monchy	226
Upper Gullies	22	La Manche Siding	92	Glenwood's Tank	230
Seal Cove	24	Arnold's Cove	99	Glenwood	231
Duff's	26	Come-by-Chance Sdg	102	Notre Dame Junc	245
Brien's	29	Come-by-Chance	103	Norris Arm	254
Holyrood	31	Glenview	106	Bishop's Falls	268
North Arm	33	Mercer's Mill	107	Grand Falls	276
Woodford's	34	Goobie's	111	Farmdale	280
Avondale	37	Northern Bight	116	Rushy Pond	283
Brigus Junction	42	65th Mile	126	Badger Brook	295
Maher's	45	Clarenville	131	Lake Bond	302
Bishop's Siding	46	Shoal Harbour	133	Millerton Junc	310

St. John's to Bort Aux Barques—Continued

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Quarry	325	Howard's	425	Robinson's	479
Gaff Topsail	333	Spruce Brook	429	Cartyville	481
Kitty's Bk	346	Harry's Brook	437	Jeffrey's	483
Howley	357	Black Duck	445	Crabbe's	486
Grand Lake	364	Stephenville	451	Codroy Pond	497
Deer Lake	373	Nardini's	453	South Branch	511
Little Harbor	376	St. George's	458	Overfall	517
South Brook	387	Flat Bay	463	Doyles	521
Humbermouth	403	Bank Head	467	Tompkins	524
Corner Brook	404	Fishell's Siding	472	Little River	527
Curling	406	Fishell's	473	Cape Ray	538
Cook's Brook	414	Heatherton	476	Port-aux-Basques	546

Carbonear to Bay de Verde, Newfoundland

Carbonear	0	Adam's Cove	21	Island Cove	35
Freshwater	6	Western Bay	22	Caplin Cove	38
Victoria	8	Ochre Pit Cove	26	Old Perlican	42
Salmon Cove	10	Northern Bay	29	Grate's Cove Jct	46
Perry's Cove	14	Burnt Point	31	Bay de Verde	48
Broad Cove	18				

Shoal Harbor to Bonavista, Newfoundland

Shoal Harbor	0	Pye's Mill	21	Port Rexton	59
Mill's Sdg	2	Southern Bay	30	English Harbor	64
Milton	3	Princeton	35	Camp 7	71
Brickyard	4	Summerville	37	Wood Spur	72
George's Brook	6	Carey's Ridge	45	Catalina	78
Barrett's Sdg	11	Trinity Junction	53	Elliston	83
Goose Arm	16	Trinity East	58	Bonavista	88
Brooklyn	18				

Brigus Junction to Carbonear, Newfoundland

Brigus Junc	0	Bay Roberts	23	Water Shute	30
Brigus	11	Spaniard's Bay	24	Harbor Grace	33
Cupids	13	Tilton	27	Bristol's Hope	35
Makinson	15	Riverhead Siding	29	Carbonear	39
Clarke's Beach	17				

Whitburn to Heart's Content, Newfoundland

Whitburn	0	Green's Harbor	19	Heart's Delight	31
Osborne s Siding	3	Whiteway	24	Heart's Desire	35
Blaketown	4	Cavendish	27	Heart's Content	43
New Harbor	13	Islington	30		

Notre Dame Junction to Lewisporte, Newfoundland

Notre Dame Junc	0	Lewisporte	10

Placentia Junction to Placientia, Newfoundland

Placentia Junc	0	Ville Marie	12	Placentia	20
Kennedy's Siding	7	Dunville	16		

Port Union Junction to Port Union, Newfoundland

Port Union Junction	0	Port Union	2

Waterford Bridge to Trepassey, Newfoundland

Waterford Bridge	0	Mobile	27	Fermeuse	68
Ruby's	3	Tor's Cove	29	Renews	72
Petty Harbor	6	Hell Hill	38	Cappahayden	77
Big Pond	10	Cape Broyle	45	Chance Cove	84
Bay Bulls	18	Caplin Bay	54	Portugal Cove	97
Witless Bay	23	Ferryland	57	Biscay Bay	100
Gallows Cove	25	Aquaforte	62	Trepassey	105

Inverness Railway and Coal Company

Point Tupper to Inverness, N. S.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Point Tupper	0	Craigmore	18	Mabou	46
Inverness Junction	1	Judique	25	Glendyer	49
Port Hawkesbury	3	Maryville	29	Black River	54
Port Hastings	6	Port Hood	34	Strathlorne	58
Troy	10	Glencoe	39	Inverness	62
Creignish	14				

Sydney and Louisburg Railway

Sydney to Louisburg, N. S.

Sydney	0	Bridgeport	13	Homeville	25
Victoria Junction	4	Glace Bay	14	Mira	28
Gardiner	9	Caledonia Junction	16	Catalone	33
Dominion	11	Morien Junction	21	Louisburg	40

Victoria and Sydney Railway

Victoria to Sydney,, N. S.

Victoria	0	Beaver Lake	6	Saanichton	13
Hillside	1	Elk Lake	7	Sydney	17
Royal Oak	5	Keating	11		

Cumberland Railway and Coal Company

Springhill to Parrsboro, N. S.

Springhill Junction	0	Southampton	16	Lakelands	28
Springhill Mines	5	West Brook	19	Parrsboro	32
East Southampton	13	Newville	22		

Maritime Railway and Power Co's Railway

Maccan to Joggin Mines, N. S.

Maccan	0	Strathcona	6	Prospect	11
Black Diamond	3	River Hebert	8	Joggin Mines	12
Jubilee	4	Minudie	9		

Cape Breton Railway Co's Railway

Point Tupper to St. Peter's, N. S.

Point Tupper	0	Basin Road	13	Sporting Mountain	25
Chapel Road	8	Whiteside	15	St. Peters	31
Evanston	10	Grand Anse	19		

Caraquet and Gulf Shore Railway

Shippigan to Gloucester Junction, N. B.

Shippigan	0	Grand Anse	39	Janeville	52
Pokemouche	8	Pockshaw	42	Millers Brook	56
Caraquet	20	New Brandon	45	Salmon Beach	58
Upper Caraquet	24	Stonehaven	47	Bathurst	65
Burnsville	31	Clifton	49	Gloucester Jct	70
St Joseph's	36				

Gulf Shore Railway

Pokemouche Junction to Tracadie, N. B.

	Miles		Miles		Miles
Pokemouche Jct.	0	Fergusons	5	St. Isadore	9
Inkerman	1	Bay Road	7	Tracadie	14

Kent Northern Railway

Kent Junction to Richibucto, N. B.

Kent Junction	0	Kent Lake		Rexton	
St. Joseph		Oldouane		Richibucto	27
St. Ignace		St. Charles			

North Shore Railway

Adamsville to Coalville, N. B.

Adamsville	0	Burnlay	8	Mount Carlyle	10
Cariboo Spring	4	Purdys	9	Coalville	11
Hogan Jct.	7				

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA

Seat of Government—Halifax.

Lieutenant-Governor, ($9,000)—His Honor The Honorable MacCallum Grant.
Private Secretary, Captain John Hicks.

Executive Council.

Hon. G. H. Murray, M. P. P., *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*
Hon. O. T. Daniels, *Attorney-General.*
Hon. E. H. Armstrong, M. P. P., *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.*
Hon. H. H. Wickwire, M. P. P., *Minister of Highways.*
Hon. Jason M. Mack, M. L. C.
Hon. G. E. Faulkner, M. P. P.
Hon. R. M. MacGregor, M. P. P.
Hon. Wm. Chisholm, M. P. P.
Hon. R. E. Finn, M. P. P.

Legislative Council.

President.....Hon. M. H. Goudge, Windsor.

W. H. Owen.....Bridgewater
S. W. W. Pickup.....Granville Ferry
Robt. Drummond.....Stellarton
H. M. Robichau.....Meteghan
Wm. F. McCurdy.....Baddeck
R. G. Beazley.....Halifax
H. C. LeVatte.....Louisburg
W. Davison Hill.....Onslow
Geo. A. Cox.....Shelburne
A. W. Redden.....Halifax
C. P. Chisholm.....Antigonish
Hon. Jason M. Mack.....Liverpool
William Whitman.....Guysboro
Neil J. Gillis.....Glace Bay
Daniel McLean.....Orangedale
Fulton J. Logan.....Musquodoboit Harbor
A. M. Covert.....Canning

Chief Clerk, J. Frank Outhit, K. C., *Assistant Clerk*, L. H. Martell.
Chief Messenger, William Topple.

Legislative Assembly.

Speaker.....Hon. Robert Irwin

County	*Member*	*Address*
Annapolis	Hon. O. T. Daniels	Halifax
"	Frank R. Elliott	Middleton
Antigonish	Frederick R. Trotter	Antigonish
"	Hon. William Chisholm	Antigonish
Cape Breton	Daniel A. Cameron	Sydney
"	Neil Ferguson	Marion Bridge
"	Two Seats Vacant	
Colchester	Robert H. Kennedy	Hilden
"	Frank Stanfield	Truro
Cumberland	J. Layton Ralston	Halifax
"	Rufus S. Carter	Maccan
"	James W. Kirkpatrick	Parrsboro
Digby	Henry W. B. Warner	Plympton
	One Seat Vacant	
Guysboro	James C. Tory	Guysboro
"	James F. Ellis	Sherbrooke
Halifax	Henry G. Bauld	Halifax
"	Hon. Geo. E. Faulkner	Halifax
"	Hon. Robert E. Finn	Halifax
"	Hector McInnes	Halifax
"	John L. Connolly	Halifax
Hants	Albert Parsons	Walton
"	James W. Reid	Windsor
Inverness	John C. Bourinot	Port Hawkesbury
"	Donald MacLennan	Port Hood
Kings	Hon. Harry H. Wickwire	Kentville
"	James E. Kinsman	Centreville
Lunenburg	J. J. Kinley	Lunenburg
"	One Seat Vacant	
Pictou	Hon. Robert M. MacGregor	New Glasgow
"	R. Henry Graham	New Glasgow
"	One Seat Vacant	
Queens	Wm. L. Hall	Liverpool
"	Jordan W. Smith	Liverpool
Richmond	Alexander McDonald	St. Peter's
"	Benjamin A. LeBlanc	Arichat
Shelburne	Hon. Robert Irwin	Shelburne
"	Maurice A. Nickerson	Clark's Harbor
Victoria	Hon. Geo. H. Murray	Halifax
"	One Seat Vacant	
Yarmouth	Hon. Ernest H. Armstrong	Halifax
"	Henry T. D'Entremont	Lr. East Pubnico

Chief Clerk, W. A. Dickson, K. C.
Sergeant-at-Arms, A. McAskill.
Assistant Clerk, R. F. Phelan.

Provincial Government Officers.

Provincial Secretary and Treasurer, Hon Geo. H. Murray, M. P. P. *Deputy Secretary, Clerk of Executive Council, and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies*, Arthur S. Barnstead. *Marriage License Clerk*, John B. Currie. *Private Secretary to Premier*, Miss Mary MacPherson. *Provincial Cashier*, John Macaloney. *Clerks*, John Jenney, Wm. Ackhurst.

Secretary for Agriculture, Professor M. Cumming.

Secretary of Industries and Immigration, W. B. MacCoy.

Commissioner Public Works and Mines, Hon. E. H. Armstrong. *Deputy Commissioner Inspector of Mines, and Provincial Engineer*, Hiram Donkin. *Deputy King's Printer* Fred W. Smith. *Chief Clerk and Accountant*, A. F. Taylor. *Deputy Inspector Quarries*, R. D. Anderson. *Clerk*, G. W. Reid. *Chief Messenger Staff*, Thos. R. Holloway.

Curator of Provincial Museum, Harry Piers. *Superintendent of Education*, A. H. MacKay, LL. D. *Director of Technical Education*, Prof. F. H. Sexton, *Agent General* John Howard 57A Pall Mall, London, S. W. *Chief Game Commissioner*, j; A. Knight, *Halifax*. *Chief Health Officer*, W. H. Hattie, M. D., C. M', Dartmouth.

Department of Attorney-General.

Attorney-General, Hon. O. T. Daniels. *Deputy Attorney-General*, Fred F. Mathers, K. C. *Superintendent of Neglected and Dependent Children*, E. H. Blois.

Crown Lands Department.

Commissioner of Crown Lands, The Attorney-General. *Deputy Commissioner*, Frederick A. Harrison.

Legislative Library.

Commissioners—President, His Hon. The Lieut.-Governor, Hon. L. G. Power, Hon. J. W. Longley, Rev. John Forrest, D. D., A. H. MacKay, LL.D., W. E. McLellan, J. P. Edwards. *Librarian*, Miss A. Donohoe.

PROVINCE OF NEW BRUNSWICK

Seat of Government—Fredericton.

Lieut.-Governor—($9,000?—Hon. William Pugsley, P. C., K. C., D. C. L., LL. D.
Private Secretary—R. S. Barker.
Aides-de-Camp—Lieut.-Col. J. L. McAvity, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Osborne.

Executive Council.

Hon. Walter E. Foster, *Premier and President of Council.*
E. S. Carter, *Private Secretary.*
Hon. James P. Byrne, K. C., *Attorney General.*
Hon. Robert Murray, K. C., *Provincial Secretary-Treasurer.*
Hon. E. A. Smith, *Minister of Lands and Mines.*
Hon. P. J. Veniot, *Minister of Public Works.*
Hon. J. F. Tweeddale, *Minister of Agriculture.*
Hon. W. F. Roberts, M. D., *Minister of Health.*
Hon. C. W. Robinson, Hon. L. A. Dugal, *Ministers without Portfolio.*
Miles B. Dixon, L. C., *Clerk to the Council.*

Legislative Assembly.

Speaker—The Honourable J. E. Hetherington, M. D.

Counties	*Members*	*Address*
Albert	Lewis Smith	Coverdale
"	John L. Peck	Hillsboro
Carleton	B. Franklin Smith	East Florenceville
"	William S. Sutton	Woodstock
"	One Seat Vacant	
Charlotte	Henry I. Taylor, M. D.	St. George
"	Scott D. Guptill	Grand Harbour
"	R. Watson Grimmer	St. Stephen
"	Harry W. Smith	Milltown
Gloucester	Hon. James P. Byrne, K. C.	Bathurst
"	Hon. Peter J. Veinot	Bathurst
"	Seraphin Leger	Caraquet
"	John G. Robichaud	Shippegan
Kent	A. Allison Dysart	Buctouche
"	Auguste J. Bordage	St. Louis
"	Phileas P. Melanson	Legerville
Kings	James A. Murray	Sussex
"	George B. Jones	Apohaqui
"	Hedley V. Dickson	Hammond River
Madawaska	Hon. L. A. Dugal	Edmundston
"	J. E. Michaud	Edmundston
Northumberland	Hon. Robert Murray, K. C.	Chatham
"	John P. Burchill	Nelson
"	David V. Allain	Lower Neguac
"	Francis C. McGrath, M. D.	Newcastle
Queens	George H. King	Chipman
"	Hon. J. E. Hetherington, M. D.	Codys
Restigouche	Hon. William Currie	Campbellton
"	Arthur T. LeBlanc	Campbellton
St. John County	John B. M. Baxter, K. C., D. C. L.	St. John
"	Thomas B. Carson	West Quaco
St. John City	Hon. Wm. F. Roberts, M. D.	St. John
"	John Roy Campbell, K. C., D. C. L.	St. John
"	Leonard P. D. Tilley, K. C.	St. John
"	Frank L. Potts	St. John
Sunbury	David W. Mersereau	Fredericton Junct.
"	Robert B. Smith	Oromocto
Westmorland	Hon. Ernest A. Smith	Shediac
"	Francis J. Sweeney, K. C.	Moncton
"	Clement M. Leger	Memramcook
"	Fred Magee	Port Elgin
Moncton City	Hon. Clifford W. Robinson	Moncton
York	James K. Pinder	Pinder
"	John A. Young	Taymouth
"	William C. Crocket, M. D.	Fredericton
"	Samuel B. Hunter	Harvey Station
Victoria	Hon. Walter E. Foster	St. John
"	Hon. J. F. Tweeddale	Arthurette

Clerk———————. *Clerk Asst*, George Bidlake. *Chaplain*, Rev. Z. L. Fash, *Sergeant-at-Arms*, Henry Charles Rutter. *Deputy Attorney-General*, T. Carleton Allan, K. C., D. C. L.

Public Officers

Provincial Secretary-Treasurer's Department.

Deputy Provincial Secretary and Deputy Registrar General, R. W. L. Tibbits. *Deputy Provincial Treasurer*, Robert Bagley. *Chief Clerk*, M. E. Hipwell. *Four clerks.*

Crown Lands Office.

Deputy Minister of Lands and Mines, T. G. Loggie, I. S. O. *Accountant*, W. McLeod. *Assistant*, E. H. Allen. *Chief Draughtsman*, W. A. McMullin. *Assistants*, R. S. Barker, F. S. Sadler, J. H. Ramsay. *Superintendent of Forest Survey*, G. H. Prince and two assistants. *Five clerks.*

Public Works Department.

Secretary, Peter Hughes. *Provincial Engineer*, A. R. Wetmore. *Draughtsman*, A. C. McVey, R. A. Malloy, L. Moran. *Highway Engineer*, Burton F. Hill, C. E. *Superintendent of Motor Car Department*, Hazen Palmer. *Assistant*, G. A. Pinder. *Five clerks.*

Agricultural Department.

Secretary, E. P. Boadt, B. S. A. *Horticulturist*, A. G. Turney, B. S. A. *Superintendent of Immigration and Secretary Farm Settlement Board*, Fred E. Sharpe. *Superintendent Live Stock Branch*, Thos. Hetherington, B. S. A. *Instructor of Soils and Crops*, O. C. Hicks, B. S. A. *Superintendent Agricultural Societies*, M. A. McLeod. *Director Elementary Agricultural Education*, A. E. Gorham, M. S. *Several assistamts.*

Educational Department.

Chief Superintendent of Education, W. S. Carter, M. A., LL. D. *Chief Clerk*, R. B. Wallace. *Principal of Normal School*, H. V. B. Budge, M. A., LL. D.

Provincial Officials.

Auditor General, W. A. Loudoun. *Assistant*, J. H. Maxwell. *Two stengoraphers. Registrar of Supreme Court and Deputy Attorney General*, T. Carleton Allen, K. C., D. C. L. *Deputy Registrar*, E. A. McKay. *Librarian*, Mrs. E. H. Allen. *King's Printer*, R. W. L. Tibbits.

PROVINCE OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Lieut.-Governor—($7,000?—His Honor Murdock MacKinnon.
Private Secretary—

Executive Council.

Premier—Hon. John H. Bell.
Attorney General—Jas. J. Johnston.
Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Commissioner Agriculture—Hon. Walter M. Lea.
Commissioner Public Works—Hon. Cyris W. Crosby.

Hon. George E. Hughes
Hon. Benjamin Gallant
Hon. Robert M. Cox
Hon. David McDonald
Hon. Frederick J. Nash

Clerk—Arthur Newbery.

Legislative Assembly.

Speaker—

Queens County.

	*Councillors**	*Assemblymen†*
First District	Cyrus W. Crosby	Murdoch Kennedy
Second District	George E. Hughes	Bradford W. LePage
Third District	David McDonald	Peter Brodie
Fourth District	Frederick J. Nash	James C. Irving
Charlottetown, Common and Royalty	C. Gavan Duffy	Edmund T. Higgs

Prince County.

	*Councillors**	*Assemblymen†*
First District	Christopher Metherell,	Benjamin Gallant
Second District	William H. Dennis	Albert C. Saunders
Third District	Alfred E. McLean,	Aubin E. Arsenault
Fourth District	Walter M. Lea	John H. Bell
Fifth District	Creelman McArthur	James A. McNeill

*Elected by property holders.

†Elected by property and franchise vote combined.

King's County.

	*Councillors**	*Assemblymen†*
First District	Harry D. McLean	Daniel C. McDonald
Second District	James P. McIntyre	Robert N. Cox
Third District	James J. Johnston	John A. Dewar
Fourth District	William G. Sutherland	Wallace B. Butler
Fifth District	James D. Stewart	Stephen S. Hessian

Clerk—. *Assistant Clerk*—. *Sergt.-at-Arms*—

Attorney-General—Hon. James J. Johnston. *Provincial Secretary, Treasurer, Commissioner of Agriculture and Registrar General*, Hon. Walter M. Lea. *Assistant Provincial Secretary-Treasurer and Clerk of Executive Council*, Arthur Newbery. *Commissioner of Public Works*, Hon. Cyrus W. Crosby. *Secretary of Public Works*, L. B. McMillan. *Engineer*, Herbert H. Shaw. *Draughtsman Public Works*, Kenneth McKay. *Provincial Auditor*, John Anderson. *Superintendent of Education*, Robert H. Campbell, M. A. *Clerk to Superintendent of Education*, Peter Bradley. *Court Stenographer*, Amy Ellis. *Commissioner of Public Lands and Registrar of Deeds*, Francis Koughan. *King's Printer*, Archibald Irwin. *Prothonotary and Clerk of the Crown*, W. A. O. Morson. *Deputy Prothonotary*, L. E. Brecken. *Judge of Probate*, Aeneas A. Macdonald.

*Elected by property ho de;s.

† Electee by properey and franchise vote combined.

DOMINION OF NEWFOUNDLAND

Population (with Labrador), Census of 1911, 242,619. Capital St. John's Population, 32,292.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over the Island of Newfoundland and its Dependencies.

Sir Charles Alexander Harris, K.C.M.G., C.B., C.V.O.

Private Secretary—Lt.-Col. H. W. Knox-Niven, (Indian Army, retired).
Hon. Private Secretary—Hon. Robert Watson.
Aide-de-Camp—Capt. J. H. Campbell, (Black Watch).
Confidential Clerk—George R. Cake.
Stenographer—Miss Nora Rendell.
Orderlies—James Carter; P. McDermot; V. Walsh.

Executive Council.

Right Hon. Sir W. F. Lloyd, P.C., K.C., M.G., D.C.L.—*Prime Minister and Minister of Justice.*
Hon. W. W. Halfyard, *Colonial Secretary.*
Hon. Sir M. P. Cashin, K.B.E., *Minister of Finance and Customs.*
Hon. J. A. Clift, C.B.E., K.C., *Minister of Agriculture and Mines.*
Hon. W. Woodford, *Minister of Public Works.*
Hon. J. C. Crosbie, *Minister of Shipping.*
Hon. W. F. Coaker,
Hon. A. E. Hickman,
Hon. W. J. Ellis,
} *Without Portfolio.*

Clerk of the Council—Hon. W. W. Halfyard.

(The above form the Executive Council).

Departmental Officers not in Council.

John G. Stone, *Minister of Marine and Fisheries.*
John R. Bennett, *Minister of Militia.*

The Legislature.

Legislative Council.

The Hon. Sir Patrick T. McGrath, K.B.E., LL.D., *President.*

The Hon. Dr. G. Skelton.
The Hon. George Knowling,
The Hon. Sir Edgar R. Bowring, Kt.
The Hon. Robert K. Bishop,
The Hon. J. D. Ryan,
The Hon. John Anderson,
The Hon. John Harvey,
The Hon. Samuel Milley,
The Hon. Michael P. Gibbs, K. C.,
The Hon. Marmaduke G. Winter,
The Hon. A. F. Goodridge,
The Hon. Philip Templeton,
The Hon. Michael Power,
The Hon. J. J. Murphy,
The Hon. R. A. Squires, K. C.,
The Hon. F. M. McNamara,
The Hon. S. K. Bell,
The Hon. T. K. Cook,
The Hon. A. W. Mews,
The Hon. W. J. Ellis,
The Hon. D. Ryan.

Officers.

Clerk—Hugh H. Carter, K. C.
Gentlemen Usher of the Black Rod—E. S. Pinsent.
Official Reporters—J. A. Winter, R. W. Janes, T. D. Carew, L. Curtis.
Doorkeeper—H. Keefe.
Messengers—W. Antle and H. Keefe. *Page*—T. Foran.

House of Assembly.

Elected October 30th, 1913.

Number of Districts, 18; Number of Members, 36.

Speaker—Hon. W. J. Higgins; *Chairman of Committee*—E. Parsons.

1. Bay-de-Verde—Two members.

A. E. Hickman,
Hon. J. C. Crosbie,

2. Bonavista—Three members.

A. B. Morine, K. C.
R. G. Winsor,
J. Abbott,

3. Burgeo and Le Poile—One member.

R. Moulton,

4. Burin—Two members.

J. S. Currie,
T. LePeuvre,

5. Carbonear—One member.

J. R. Goodison,

6. Ferryland—Two members.

Hon. M. P. Cashin,
P. F. Moore,

7. Fogo—One member.

W. W. Halfyard.

8. Fortune Bay—One member.

Hon. C. H. Emerson, K. C.,

9. Harbor Grace.—Three members.

A. W. Piccott,
E. Parsons,
M. M. Young,

10. Harbor Main—Two members.

W. Woodford,
G. Kennedy,

11. Placentia and St. Mary's—Three members.

R. J. Devereux,
F. J. Morris, K. C.,
W. J. Walsh,

12. Port-de-Grave—One member.

G. F. A. Grimes,

13. St. Barbe—One member.

W. M. Clapp,

14. St. George—One member.

J. F. Downey,

15. Sr. John's East—Three members.

J. M. Kent, B. A., K. C.,
W. J. Higgins,

16. St. John's West—Three members.

Rt. Hon. Sir E. P. Morris, Kt., P.C., K.C.M.G., K.C., LL. D.,
Hon. J. R. Bennett,

17. Trinity—Three members.

J. T. Stone,
A. Targett,
W. F. Lloyd, D.C.L.,

18. Twillingate—Three members.

W. F. Coaker, Esq.,
J. A. Clift, K. C.,
R. Jennings,

House of Assembly, 1917, giving the name of the District for which each member is returned.

1—Abbott J., *Bonavista.*
2—*Bennett, Hon. J. R., *St. John's W.*
3—*Cashin, Hon. M. P., K. B. E., *Ferryland.*
4—*Clapp, W. M., *St. Barbe.*
5—*Clift, Hon. J. A., K. C., C. B. E., *Twillingate.*
6—Coaker, Hon. W. F., *Twillingate.*
7—*Crosbie, Hon. J., *Bay-de-Verde.*
8—Currie, J. S., *Burin.*
9—Devereux, R. J., *Placentia and St. Mary's.*
10—*Downey, J.F., *St.George's.*
11—Grimes, G. F. A., *Port-de-Grave.*
12—Goodison, J. R., *Carbonear.*
13—Halfyard, Hon. W. W., *Fogo.*
14—Hickman, Hon. A. E., *Bay-de-Verde.*
15—Higgins, Hon, W. J., *St. John's East.*
16—Jennings, R., *Twillingate.*
15—Kennedy, G., *Harbor Main.*
16—*LeFeuvry, T., *Burin.*
19—Lloyd, Right Hon, W. F., P. C., D. C. L., *Trinity.*
20—*Moore, P. F., *Ferryland.*
21—Morine, A. B., K. C., *Bonavista.*
22—*Moulton, R., *Burgeo and La Poile.*
23—*Parsons, E., *Harbor Grace.*
24—*Piccott, A. W., *Harbor Grace.*
25—Stone, J. G., *Trinity.*
26—Targett, A., *Trinity.*
27—Walsh, W. J., *Placentia and St. Mary's.*
28—Winsor, R., *Bonavista.*
29—*Woodford, Hon. W., *Harbor Main.*
30—Young, M. M., *Harbor Grace.*

*Were in last House of Assembly.

A Representative Assembly was first granted to this Colony in 1832, under the Governship of Sir Thomas Cochrane. By the Constitution nine Districts were established, retaining fifteen members, who were to hold their seats during Her Majesty's pleasure. In 1838 members of the Assembly were elected for four years, and this term has been adhered to since that date. In 1854, upon the granting of Responsible Government, the number of members was increased at the instance of the Imperial Government, to thirty. In 1874, the membership was further increased to thirty-one, by the addition of one member to the number of those representing the District of Twillingate and Fogo. In 1882 the number of members was increased to thirty-three, by the erection of St. George and St. Barbe into Districts, with one member each. In 1885, after the publication of the Census of 1884, a partial redistribution took place. The District of Twillingate and Fogo was divided, Twillingate retaining three members, Fogo was given one. Bay-de-Verde, to which was added part of the then District of Trinity, was allowed an additional member, as was also Harbor Grace. These alterations increased the number of members to thirty-six.

Officers of the House of the Assembly.

Clerk—H. Y. Mott.
Assistant Clerk—P. K. Devine.
Sergeant-at-Arms—M. J. Hawker.
Supervisor of Debates—B. E. S. Dunfield.
Official Reporters—R. T. McGrath, M. Mulcahy, F. Emerson, L. Curtis, J. S. Power, C. J. Fox.
Speaker's Attendant—William Aspel.
Doorkeepers—N. Callahan, W. Thorn, C. Whitten, J. Ryan, John Aspel, James Earle.
Messengers—M. Nolan, J. Burt, J. Walkins.
Pages—Walter Craniford, Wm. Ryall.

Officers of the Legislature, Etc.

Law Clerk—C. O'N. Conroy, K. C.
Stenographer—John Barron.
Librarian—Miss Morris.
Engrossing Clerk—Mrs. Earle.
Keeper Legislative Building—Mrs. Ryall.
Fireman Legislative Building—Jas. Parrell.

Office of the Comptroller and Auditor General.

Office: Departmental Building.

The Comptroller and Auditor General—F. C. Berteau, J.P., I.S.O.
Assistant Auditor General—W. L. Donnelly.
First Clerk—F. C. Brien.
Second Olerk—E. F. Taylor.
Third Clerk—J. P. Luscombe.
Fourth Clerk—K. Carter.
Typist and Stenographer—Miss Ginn.

GOVERNMENT OFFICES, ETC.

Office of the Prime Minister.

Departmental Building, Duckworth Street.

Office Hours: 10 a. m., to 6 p. m.

Prime Minister and Minister of Justice—Right Hon. Sir W. F. Lloyd, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L.
Secretary—Wm. J. Carew.
Clerk and Stenographer—Victor L. Godden.
Messenger—A. H. O'Keefe.

Department of the Colonial Secretary.

Office. Court House Building (Water Street Entrance)

Office Hours: 10 a. m. to 6 p. m.

Colonial Secretary—Hon. W. W. Halfyard.
Deputy Colonial Secretary—Arthur Mews, C.M.G., J.P.
First Clerk—Fred M. Stirling.
Second Clerk—Philip B. Rendell.
Third Clerk—Wallace Halfyard.
Accountant—Thos. F. Butt.
Typist—Louise Gallishaw.
Assistant Typists—Jean MacFarlane, Victoria M. Gardner.
Messengers—Charles Brocklehurst, Frank Brocklehurst.

Government Engineer.

Government Engineer—T. A. Hall, B.A., B.E., M. Inst. C.E.
Clerk—(Vacant).
Typist—W. Griffin.
Inspector—James Croke.

Registrar of Births, Marriages and Deaths.

Registrar-General—Wm. J. Martin.
Clerk—John J. Doyle.
Typist—Miss Reid.
Registering Officers—The Clergymen of the several Denominations.

Registrar Royal Naval Reserve.

A. C. Goodridge.

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTION LAWS

NOVA SCOTIA

Affidavits—For use in respective Courts when taken outside the Province may be sworn before:

(*a*) A Commissioner authorized by the Laws of Nova Scotia to take such affidavits; (*b*) A Notary Public who shall certify under his hand and official seal; (*c*) A Judge of any Court of Record in any colony of Great Britain or in any foreign country; (*d*) The eMayor or Chief Magistrate of any City or Town corporate in Great Britain or Ireland or any colony, or any foreign country certified under the common seal of such City or Town corporate; or (*e*) A Consul or Consular agent of His Majesty, exercising his functions in any foreign place, or any person acting as such. Similar affidavits sworn to within the Province may be sworn before the Justice entitled to preside in the respective Court, and before Commissioners of the Supreme Court, and in special cases before a Barrister or Justice of the Peace.

Arrest for Debt.—Under execution on judgments was abolished by the Acts of Nova Scotia 1894, in the Supreme, County Probate, City, Civil, Stipendiary Magistrates, Justice, ot Justices' Courts, of the Province, but provision was thereby made for the examination of debtors against whom execution had issued, by commissioners who have power to commit a debtor to prison for a term not exceeding 12 months in case of fraudulent contraction of debt, or fraudulent disposition of property or wilful and malicious tort. Capias can issue in the first instance for the arrest of persons about to leave the jurisdiction, and also in the first instance in the Supreme Court in amounts of $20 and upwards, in the County Court in debt of $20 to $800 and in damages up to $400, and in Magistrates' Courts from $4 to $80.

Assignments.—Until the passing of the Act, N. S., 61 Vic., Chap. 11. R. S. 1900 Chap. 145, a debtor could make an assignment by deed to trustees for the benefit of his creditors, giving preferences if he so desired. By this Act, which came into effect July 1st, 1898, no person being at the time in insolvent circumstances, or unable to pay his debts in full, is allowed to give any preferences either by concession of judgment or otherwise, and such preferences are null and void against the creditors of the party giving the same. The act is very similar to that in force in the Province of Ontario, and in the abstract of the assignment and collection laws in force in said Province of Ontario a very full and careful synopsis of the same may be found.

Attachments.—Attachments or property are allowable only (1) In suits against absent ot absconding debtors. (2) In suits against foreign companies doing business within the Province.

Bills of Sale or Chattel Mortgages.—Are governed by the provisions of Chap. 142 of the Revised Statutes 1900 and must be filed and renewal statement also filed every 3 years to make them operative against third parties, in the office of the Registrar of Deeds for the registration district in which the grantor, if a resident of Nova Scotia, resides at the time of the execution thereof, or if he is not a resident of Nova Scotia, then in the Registry of Deeds for the district where the goods are deposited, and must be accompanied by an affidavit of *bona fides*, etc., in the statutory form. The same applies also to chattel mortgages and bills of sale to cover future acquired property.

Claims Against Estates of Deceased Persons.—Should be proved by affidavit which shall be sworn by the claimant, or in his absence from the Province by his agent, before the Registrar of Probate, a Commissioner, or a Justice of the Peace. Such claims should be presented within one year from the date of the granting of letters of probate or administration, and if it is desired to prevent the operation of the Statute of Limitations,

the creditor should file a copy of his claim with the Registrar of the Probate Court by which such letters or probate of administration were granted.

Commissions to take Testimony.—Orders to take evidence by commission may be obtained from any of our courts, except of those of justices of the peace and stipendiary maistrates.

Conditional Sales.—Contracts for hiring, lease, bailment or bargain for the sale of personal chattels accompanied by an immediate change of delivery where the property in the personal chattels or in the case of a bargain for sale that a lien for the price or any part of it shall remain in the person letting to hire, the lessor, bailor, or bargainor until payment in full, shall be in writing showmig the terms of the agreement and be signed by the personal to whom such personal chattels are hired, the lessee, bailee, bargainee, or his duly authorized agent and shall have printed therein the post office address of the person letting to hire, lessor, bailor, or bargainor, and within ten days after delivery of such chattels a true copy of such instrument in writing must be filed in the registry of deeds for the registration district in wlch the person to whom such personal chattels are hired, the lessee, bailee or bargainee resides at the time of the execution thereof, and shall be accompanied by an affidavit of bona fides. If a copy of said instrument is not filed within the time mentioned, the person letting to hire, lessor, bailor or bargainor, is not protected against judgment creditors, purchasers and mortgagees of the person to whom such personal chattels are hired of the lessee, of the bailee, or the bargainee. The provisions of the act extend to contracts made outside the Province of Nova Scotia.

Contracts of Married Women.— Married women are liable to the extent of their separate estate for all contracts. They are liable for antenuptial debts to the extent of their estate. Unless a married woman before engaging in trade files her husband's consent under the provisions of Section 18 of Chap. 112, R. S., 1900, all her property employed in such trade may be taken in execution against her husband.

Deeds and Mortgages.—When executed in the Province must be witnessed by one witness at least. Before the instrument can be recorded the witness must make oath that the grantor signed the same in his presence, or the parties executing must acknowledge under oath the execution thereof. This oath can be administered by a justice of the peace, a notary public, the registrar of deeds for the district where the land lies, a barrister of the Supreme Court, or a judge thereof. Deeds and mortgages may be proved out of the Province, as well in foreign countries as in the British Dominions, by the oath of a subscribing witness, to be administered by commissioner appointed to take affidavits out of the Province, by a judge of any court of record, a mayor or recorder of any city or a notary public, who shall certify to the attestation. If the proof is to be made in a foreign country, any public minister, ambassador consul or vice-consul from the Court of Great Britain may administer such oath. To make deeds, mortgages, grants, attachments, or judgments effective against lands they must be recorded in the registry of deeds for the district wherein the lands lie, or they will be void against purchasers for value and without notice who shall first record their instruments. Deeds and mortagges of married women must comply with the provisions of Chap.113 of the Revised Statutes of Nova Scotia.1900.

Execution.—Execution upon a judgment for payment of money or costs can issue immediately after judgment, unless expressly otherwise ordered by the court or judge. Execution can only be stayed by order of the court upon grounds satisfactory to the court. Writ of execution is good in Supreme and County Courts for one year if not carried out, and it may be renewed at expiration of the year, or a new execution issued.

Exemptions.—The necessary wearing appaiel. beds, bedding and bedsteads of debtor and his family, stove and pipe therefor, craneand appendages, pair andirons set cooking utensils, pair tongs, six knives, six forks, six plates, six saucers, one shovel, one table, 6 chairs, one milk jug, one tea pot, six spoons, one spinning wheel, one weaving loom, if in ordinary domestic use, ten volumes of religious books, one water bucket, axe saw, such fishing nets as are in common use, not exceeding in value $20, all necessary fuel, meat, fish, flour and vegetables for family use, enough for thirty days' consumption and not exceeding in value $40, cow, two sheep, and hay and food therefor for thirty days, tools and implements of or chattels ordinarily used in the debtor's occupation to the value of $30. No real estate.

Garnishee.—After recovery of a judgment in the Supreme Court the judgment creditor may attach any debts owing or accruing from any person or persons to the judgment debtor, and service or an order of a judge on any such person or persons called the Garnishee shall bind such debts in the hands of such garnishee, but no wages of any servant, laborer, or workman shall be attached unless the amount of such wages exceeds $40, and such attachment shall only bind the surplus of such wages over and above the sum of $40.

Holidays.—In all matters relating to bills of exchange the following are legal holidays: Sundays, New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Christmas Day and Labor Day; also any day appointed a public holiday by the Governor, or by statute. When the last day of grace falls on a holiday, the next day shall be the last day of grace. The same law applies to presentation of bills of exchange and promissory notes.

Interest.—Interest cannot be charged on open accounts, except by a valid agreement or an established course of dealing in which it has been paid or acknowledge by debtor.

Judgments.—Judgments may be obtained during the vacation of court when suits undefended, as well as at other times. They can be obtained in ten days after sercvices

when the defendant resides in any part of Nova Scotia. When the defendant resides out of the Province judgment may be entered on the expiration of the time allowed defendant to appear, which is limited by the court. Judgments are good for twenty years from their date.

Jurisdiction of Courts.—Supreme Court has jurisdiction downwards to $20, in all matters of contract. County Court has jurisdiction in all matters of contract and tort where the amount claimed is not less than $20 nor more than $800 in contracts and $100 in tort. Justices courts have jurisdiction in all matters *ex contractu* up to $80.

Limitation of Actions.—Actions for trespass in assault, battery, wounding or imprisonment, and all actions of slander or libel, must be brought within one year. Actions in trespass to lands, assumpist, detinue, trover replevin, debt founded on any contract, express or implied without specialty, for rent account and on the case, within six years Actions to enforce judgments, or lien, or mortgages or otherwise chargeable on any land, or rent, or any legacy, and actions on any deed, covenant or nstrument under seal or to recover land, shall be brought within 20 years. Acknowledgment in writing or part payment will extend the period of limitation.

Mechanics' Liens.—Mechanics unless they sign an express agreement to the contrary may have a lien for work and material furnished in the construction. alteration or repair of any building, erection, road, railway, wharf, bridge, mine, pavement or sewer upon the property with respect to which any work was done or materials furnished. If the lien is claimed by a sub-contractor, the amount claimed in respect to the lien as limited to the amount payable to the contractor. In cases where the estate charged by the lien is a leasehold to fee simple may also be charged with consent of the owner of the fee simple. Unregistered liens cease after thirty days from the furnishing of the goods or labor unless proceedings are instituted to realize claim. Registered liens cease after ninety days from date of goods or labor last furnished, unless proceedings are taken. Claims may be sued for in County Courts. Proceedings are begun by filing a statement of claim verified by affidavit in the office or prothonotary or clerk and writ of summons. In default of payment of amount sued for property may be sold. The lien holder's right of lien passes to the legal representative of the lien holder.

Partnerships.—All persons associated in partnership for trading, manufacturing, or mining purposes, and every person who is engaged in any such business and use as his business style some name or designation other than his own name, or uses his own name with the addition of the word "and Company" or some other word or phrase indicating a plurality of members in the firm, are required to file, in the Registry of Deeds for the Registration District in which the business is carried on a delaration in writing containing the name, surname, addition and residence of each of such partners or of the persons so carrying on business under said firm name or style and the firm name or style under which the business is carried on or intended to be carried on, and such declaration is required to be filed in such registry of deeds within three months next after the formation of such partnership or the date when such firm name or style was first used.

Limited Partnerships.—Provision is also made by the laws of Nova Scotia for the formation of limited partnerships for the transaction of business, with the exception of a banking or insurance business. Such partnerships may consist of one or more persons or general partners, who shall have the full usual responsibility of general partners and of of one or more partners who shall contribute in actual cash payment a specific sum as capital, called special partners, and such special partners shall not be liable for the debts of the partnership beyond the fund so contributed by them to the capital except in certain cases specifically provided for. Persons desirous of forming such partnerships are required to make and severally sign a certificate containing particulars of the names of the firm, the nature of the business, the names of the partners, their places of residence, the amount of capital whch each partner has contributed, and the period at which the partnership is to commence, and at which it will terminate. Such certificate must be proved and filed in the office of the Registrar of Deeds for the registration district where the principal place of business of the partnership is situate. The certificate must also be verified under oath, which affidavit of verification must be filed at the same time in the Registry of Deeds and publication of the terms of such partnership must be made in the *Royal Gazette* and one other newspaper published in Halifax and by hand bills posted up in the places in which the business of the partnership is carried on.

Verification of Contracts.—This is unnecessary.

Wills.—Cannot be legally made by persons under 21 years of age. A married woman can make a will without her husband's consent. All wills must be in writing and signed by the testator, or by some one duly deputed in his presence to make the signature at the foot of the will. The due execution thereof must be acknowledged in the presence of two or more witnesses who, in the presence of testator and of each other, subscribe the instrument as witnesses. Marriage revokes a will, except when made by virtue of a power of appointment, or where it is declared in the will that same is made in contemplation or marriage, or where the husband or wife of testator elects to take under such will by instrument in writing executed and filed in Probate Court within a year after testator's death, but a change of residence does not. A will only speaks from the death of the testator. Estates are liable to succession duties to amounts fixed by statute, which are changed from time to time by the Legislature.

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTION LAWS

NEW BRUNSWICK

Abolition of priority Among Execution Creditors.—The Creditor's Relief Act of 2nd Edward the VIIth. Chap. 111, A.D. 1902, abolishes priority among execution creditors. If sheriff levies money on an execution against a debtor where the amount endorsed to levy is upwards of $200 of it the debtor permit such execution under which any of his goods are seized to remain unsatisfied in the sheriff's hands till within two days of the time fixed for the sale, or for twenty days after seizure, or allows execution endorsed as aforesaid against his land to remain unsatisfied for nine months; proceedings under this Act may be taken by other creditors whether their claims are overdue or not and upon duly filing certificates of their claims with the sheriff, any money which he holds or which shall afterwards be received by him upon any levy against the said debtor is distributed ratably among such creditors as have filed their certificates.

Arrest.—Upon making an affidavit setting forth the cause of action, and the amount due, and that the arrest is not made for the purpose of vexing or harassing debtor, arrest can be made on first process, but not after judgment, unless by order of judge, upon showing fraud or false pretences or that defendant has means to pay judgment, or is about leaving the Province. to the prejudice of plaintiff. After arrest defendant is entitled to his discharge upon making a disclosure showing no property.

Assignments.—Until the passing of the Act N. B., 58 Vic. cap. 6, a debtor could make an assignment by deed to trustees for the benefit of his creditors giving preferences if he so desired. By this Act which was passed on the 5th of March, 1895, and came into force at that date, no person being at the time in insolvent circumstances or unable to pay his debts in full, is allowed to give any preferences either by confession of judgment or otherwise, and such preferences are null and void against the creditors of the party giving the same. The act is very similar to that in force in the Province of Ontario, and in the abstract of the assignment and collection laws in force in said Province of Ontario every full and carefully prepared synopsis of the same may be found.

Attachments.—The property of an absconding, absent or concealed debtor upon application of a creditor for $40, and upwards, may be attached. No other attachment-laws. (See Garnishee.)

Chattel Mortgages or Bills of Sale.—They require to be filed within thirty days of the date of execution, otherwise are void as against third parties, and must be renewed every twelve months by the mortgagee filing a statement showing the amount still due for principal and interest and also of all payments made on account; and in case of failure to file such statement and affidavit within the time aforesaid any creditor or the mortgagor may by a written noticed served upon such mortgagee require him to file such statement and affidavit, and if same are not filed within thirty days after service of such notice-then such mortgagee shall cease to be valid as against any execution against the goods and chattels of the mortgagor issued at the suit of such creditor. They must be filed with the registrar of deeds for the county in which the maker resides, if resident within the Province, and if a non-resident, then in the county in which the goods may be. This does not apply to bills of sale or mortgages of vessels registered under the shipping acts, nor to bills of lading, warehouse receipts and other liens created under the Dominion Bank Act.

Commissions.—Commissions to take evidence are issued from courts of record, viz: —The supreme and county courts.

Conditional Sales of Chattels.—By the New Brunswick Status 62 Victoria Chap. xii, receipt notes, hire receipts, and orders for chattels given by bailees of chattels where the condition of the bailment is such that the possession of the chattel passes without any ownership therein being acquired by the bailee until the payment of the purchase or consideration money or some stipulated part thereof are only valid as against subsequent purchasers or mortgages without notice in good faith for valuable consideration in the case of manufactured goods for chattels, which at the time possession is given to the bailee have the name and address of the manufacturer, bailor or vendor of the same printed thereon or attached thereto, and no such bailment shall be valid as against such subsequent purchaser or mortgagee as aforesaid unless it is evidenced in wrinting signed by the bailee or his agent, and a copy of such wrting filed with the registrar of deeds of the county in which the bailee or conditional purchaser resided at the time of the conditional purchase writing. The registrar files such writings upon payment of ten cents for every such filing.

Executions.— Issue immediately on signing final judgment in the supreme and county courts, and when deposited in the sheriff's office, binds the goods, chattels, lands, and premises of the debtor. A memorial of the judgment being filed in the registrar's office becomes a charge upon the real estate for five years. The sheriff must first exhaust the personal property before selling the real estate, and must return the execution on the return day thereof.

Exemptions.—Wearing apparel, bedding, kitchen utensils, tools of trade to the value of $100.

Garnishee.—A judgment creditor upon a judgment obtained in the supreme or county court, when the amount remaining due exceeding $80, may obtain an attaching order. garnisheeing debts or sums due and owing to the judgment debtor. Wages due to the judgment debtor for his personal labor or services to the extent of $20, exempt from garnishment.

Interest.—If no rate be mentioned, five per cent. can be collected, although any rate agreed upon between the parties is legal. Interest cannot be charged upon an open account unless by agreement to that effect. Bill and notes carry interest after their maturity; judgments also carry interest at the rate of five per cent.

Judgments.—Judgments are obtained in county courts. if no defense, in thirty days. and in Supreme Court in sixty days. Judgments may be obtained in vacation. Judgments in county courts and superior courts only can be made liens on land. Judgments are good for twenty years. In all cases where the defendant resides within the jurisdiction of the court and the action is upon a bill of exchange, promissory note or cheque, or on a bond or contract under seal for payment of a liquidated amount of money, the plaintiff may issue a writ of summons with a special endorsement of the particulars of his claim thereon. and may sign final judgment and issue execution thereon if the defendant does not appear within twenty days after service upon him. If the defendant appears to a writ of summons so specially endorsed, the plaintiff may on an affidavit made by himself or by any other person who can swear positively to the debt or cause of action, and stating that in his belief there is no defense to the action obtain from a judge in chambers a summons calling upon the defendant to show cause why the plaintiff should not be at liberty to sign final judgment for the amount so endorsed, together with interest (if any) and costs. The judge may upon return of the summons, unless the defendant by affidavit or otherwise satisfies him that he has a good defense to the action on the merits or disclosed such facts as may be deemed sufficient to entitle him to defend the action, make an order empowering the plaintiff to sign judgment forthwith.

Jurisdiction of Courts.—Magistrates $20. in tort $8; parish courts $80 in debt, $32 in tort; county courts $20 to 400 in debt, $200 in tort; supreme court $400 and upwards.

Legal Holidays.—Sundays, New Year's Day, Good Friday, Easter Monday, Queen's Birthday (May 24th), Dominion Day, (July 1), Christmas Day, and any day appointed by proclamation for a public holiday or general thanksgiving. If any of these days falls on a Sunday then the next following day is held. Bills of exchange and promissory notes falling due on any of these days are legally due on the next following day, not being a holiday.

Liens in Favor of Banks authorized by the Laws of the Dominion of Candaa. (See this title under the Laws of Ontario. The law is a general one applicable to all the Provinces of the Dominion.)

Limitations.—Notes and accounts are barred by statute in six years.

Married Women.—Are competent to make binding contracts on themselves or their property. By "The Married Women's Property Act" acts of the New Brunswick General Assembly, 1895, Chap xxiv., which act came into force on the first day of January, A. D., 1896, a married woman is capable of acquiring, holding, and disposing by will or otherwise of any real or personal property as her separate property in the same manner as if she were a *feme sole*, without the intervention of any trustee. She is also capable of entering into and rendering herself liable in respect of and to the extent of her separate property on any contract, and of suing and being sued in all respects as if she were a *feme sole*, and her husband need not be joined with her as plaintiff or defendant or be made a party to any action or other legal proceeding brought by or taken against her; and any damages or costs recovered by her in any such action or proceeding, shall be her separate property, and any damages or costs recovered against her in any such action or proceeding, shall be payable out of her separate property and not otherwise. Every contract entered into by a married woman otherwise than as agent, is deemed to be a contract entered into by her in respect to and to bind her separate property, whether she is or is not in fact possessor of or entitled to any separate property at the time when she enters into such contract, and such contract binds all the separate property which she may have at that time or thereafter be possessed of or entitled to. It is, however, expressly provided that nothing contained in the act shall prejudice the husband's tenancy or right to tenancy by the curtesy in any real estate of the wife.

Mechanics' Liens.—Unless he signs an express agreement to the contrary every mechanic, machinist, builder, laborer, contractor or other person doing work upon or furnishing materials to be used in the construction, alteration or repair of any building or erection, or erecting, furnishing or placing machinery of any kind in, upon or in connection with any building erection or mine, shall by virtue of being so employed or furnishing have a lien for the price of the work, machinery or materials upon the building, erection or mine and the lands occupied thereby or connected therewith. The claim of lien must be registered in the office of the registrar of deeds and where a lien is for wages it may be registered at any time within thirty days after the last day's labor for which the wages are payable.

Partnerships.—All persons carrying on business as general partners in the Province are required to file in the office of the registrar of deeds for the county in which the

co-partnership business is carried on a certificate containing the name or firm of the co-partnership, and the names and respective places of residence of the different partners, and in case of neglect or refusal to do so may be made to forfeit or pay to the county-treasurer the sum of sixty dollars, and also the further sum of ten dollars per day for each and every day's neglect or refusal after notice from any ceditorrs of the firm.—con. Stat. N. B., chap. 97

Limited Partnerships.—Limited Partnerships for the transaction of all business may be formed by two or more persons, consisting of one or more general partners and one or more special partners. The special partners contribute to the common stock a specific sum in actual cash payments as capital, and are liable for any debts of the partnership only to the extent of such contributions. A certificate containing the name or firm of the partnership, and the names and respective places of residence of the general and special partners, with particulars of capital contributed, etc., must be filed in the office of the registrar of deeds in the county where the partnership business is principally carried on, and publication must be made in some public newspaper, or in the *Royal Gazette*, for three months immediately following such registry. If such publication be not made, the partnership shall be deemed general. The business of the partnership must be conducted by the general partners under such firm name as they shall adopt, and if the name of any special partner be used as such firm name or, part of the same, with his consent and privity and without the addition thereto of the words "special partner," he shall be deemed and treated as a general partner. In case of the insolvency or bankruptcy of the partnership no special partner is allowed to claim as a creditor until the claims of all the other creditors of the partnership have been satisfied.—Stat. N. B.. 52 Vic. chap.

Verification of Accounts.—Claims against estate of deceased person must be attested to; against insolvent estate must be verified bu statutory declaration.

Commercial Travelers' License Laws.—Commercial travelers' licenses are collected in Woodstock only.

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTION LAWS

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Actions.—Actions may be brought in the Supreme Court for any debt of not less than $32.00. County Courts have jurisdiction in matters of debt up to $150.00. In all suits brought by firms, names of partners must be used. Action cannot be brought in the firm name nor can an assignee of a debtor chosen in action, sue in his own name, but must sue in the name of the assignor. Actions of debt in the Supreme Court are commenced by writ of summons, which may in special cases be specially endorsed. When specially endorsed the plaintiff may sign judgment eight days after service of writ, in default of appearance. Actions in the County Court are commenced by summons and such suits are tried with out pleadings.

Arrest.—In an action of debt in the Supreme Court or County Court, upon an affidavit made by the plaintiff setting forth the cause of action as in affidavit to hold to bail. and showing such facts and circumstances as will satisfy a judge that there is reasonable and proper cause for believing that the defendant is about to quit the Province with intent to defeat or delay his creditors or the plaintiff in particular the judge may order the debtor to be arrested and held to bail. A judge of the Supreme Court or County Court may, after a judgment, order debtor's examination, and if it appears that he has sold or made away with his property fradulently or does not make satisfactory answers, his arrest may be ordered.

Assignments.—The power of giving preferential assignments by creditors is checked to a considerable extent by Act of the Legislature passed 1898, by which, confession of judgments, conveyances, assignments and delivery of chattels and securities made by any person at the time in insolvent circumstances, or unable to pay his debts in full, or knowing himself to be on the eve of insolvency to any creditors voluntarily or by collusion with intent to delay or prejudice creditors, or to give one or more creditors a preference, are declared void as against the general creditors. If a transfer to or transaction with a creditor has the effect of giving that creditor a preference, it shall with respect to proceedings taken within sixty days thereafter to impeach the same be presumed to be fraudulent, whether made voluntarily or under pressure. The Act makes provision for the appointment of official assignees to whom assignments may be made for the distribution of assets ratablys Wages of employees not exceeding three months and accounts due to farmers for farm produce sold to the assignor during three months immediately preceding the assignment are to be paid preferentially by the assignee. Assignments to any other than official assignee.

are void as against a subsequent assignment made to the offiical assignee in conformity to the act unless the consent of the majority of creditors having $100 claims is first obtained. If assignment absolute possession of goods must be taken by grantee. No assignment under this Act to be considered invalid unless proceedings to impeach same are taken within a year after registration. If assignment is by way of chattel mortgage, same must be registered in county in which grantor resides and affidavit by the grantee for his agent is required, stating that security was given *bona fide* for consideration stated and not to defeat other creditors. An execution creditor or mortgagor may pay mortgagee amount of his claim and sell goods under execution. The object of the Act to prevent preferential assignments is frequently defeated by a debtor allowing a favored creditor to obtain a judgment by default for want of appearance, and by appearing and preventing other creditors from obtaining judgment until the sitting of the Court, which may be some months after the judgment is recovered by default.

Attachments.—Debtors' lands or goods cannot be attached until after judgment unless debtor has absconded. In case of absent or absconding debtors property may be attached in Supreme or County Court as case may be, but the County Court has no jurisdiction to attach land of debtors. A bailable writ of Capias may be issued out of Supreme Court against a debtor about to abscond, but a judge's order for the same must be obtained upon an affidavit swearing to debt and setting out such facts and circumstances as will satisfy judge that debtor is about to leave the Province for the purpose of defrauding creditors. Capias may be issued from County Court for a debtor about to abscond, for any sum over $4, and up to $150, upon affidavit of the debt and that plaintiff believes defendant is about to leave Province to evade payment of his debt.

Chattel Mortgages.— Every bill of sale (which includes chattel mortgages) must be registered in the County where debtor resides in order to be effectial as against subsequent purchasers and mortgages or execution creditors. An affidavit verifying the indebtedness or consideration of the bill of sale must be sworn to by the grantee, and stating that the bill of sale was not given to prejudice the other creditors. Non-registration of the bill of sale does not invalidate it as between the parties and there is no particular time within which it is required to be registered. As to bills of sale by person in insolvent circumstances, see under heading "**Assignments.**"

Commercial Travellers.—Commercial traveller for liquor not being resident of Prince Edward Island, must not take or solicit orders for the sale of liquor within the Province to be imported into the Province or exported therefrom, until he pays the Provincial Treasurer an annual license fee of $200. A penalty of $500 is provided for selling liquor without such license. The vendor of such liquor cannot recover the price of same against any debtor in the Province unless such license fee has been paid by the traveller.

Companies.—Taxes are imposed upon Insurance, Loan and other companies doing business in the Province varying according to the nature of the business carried on. Companies not enumerated in the Act, as well as partnerships and individuals, whose principal office and organization is not within Prince Edward Island doing business there by themselves or by their agent residing in the Province, by selling goods in the Province or by soliciting or canvassng for orders either by themselves or by their agent residing in the Province, for the sale, exchange or purchase of any goods within the Province either by the production of samples, photographs, catalogues, printed or written matter or simply by word of mouth without the production of sample, photographs, catalogues, printed or written matter are required to pay an annual tax of $100 each payable semi-annually on the 1st June and 1st December in each year. Every Company liable to pay such tax is also required before commencing business, to file with the Provincial Treasurer, a certified copy of its charter and regulations showing its authority to carry on the business in the Province. Such company is also required to file a sworn statement with the Provincial Treasurer, at the time it commences business in the Province and on the 1st April in each year thereafter, showing that the Company is still in existence and legally authorized to transact business under its charter and containing information showing (a) The corporate name of the Company; (b) How and under what special or general Act the Company was incorporated; (c) Notice of the place where the head office without the Province is situated; (d) Notice of the City, Town and County in Prince Edward Island where the head office of the Company in that Province is situated or proposed to be situate; (e) The amount of the authorized capital stock of the Company; (f) The number of shares into which it is divided; (g) The names, addresses and occupations of each of the Directors and Officers of the Company, and of the agent or person in charge of the Company's business in this Province; (h) The time of the existence of the Company if incorporated for a limited period; (i) In the case of a limited company, that the company is limited; (j) The amount of stock subscribed or issued and the amount paid up thereon; (k) In the case of an insurance company a copy of the last balance sheet and auditor's report thereon. Failure or neglect to file the copy of charter or affidavit renders the Company liable to a penalty but does not prohibit the Company.

Executions.—Under executions from the County Court, personal property only of the debtor can be sold. Under executions from the Supreme Court debtors' lands as well as his personal property may be sold. Executions against personal property rank in order or priority. The lands of the debtor are bound by the judgment from the day of filing of a minute of the judgment.

Exemptions.—Necessary wearing apparel and bedding of a debtor and his family and the tools or instruments of his trade or calling (£5 old currency) $16.20 in money, and his last cow, are exempt from execution out of Supreme Court. Wearing apparel and bedding of debtor and his family the tools and implements of his trade, and one cooking stove and one cow, in all amounting in value to $50, are exempt from process out of County Court.

Garnishee.—A creditor may garnishee money owing to a debtor by a third party both before and after judgment by process through any Supreme Court or County Court.

Interest.— Where not otherwise agreed upon and where due by law is 5 per cent. No usury law.

Judgments.—Are good for twenty years if entered in the Supreme Court. Judgments in the Supreme Court bind the real estate of defendant from date of entry providing a minute is filed. A minute must be entered every ten years to preserve its priority. Lands cannot be sold or affected by County Court Judgments.

Liens.—Lien notes and hire receipts given for manufactured goods or chattels, except household furniture; which, however, does not include pianos, organs or other musical instruments) are not valid against subsequent purchasers or mortgagees without notice for valuable consideration, unless at the time possession is given to the bailee the name and address of the manufacturer, bailor, or vendor of the same is printed, stamped or engraved thereon, or otherwise plainly attched thereto. But this does not invalidate any note, receipt or instrument evidencing the bailment or conditional sale, which is filed within ten days from its execution with the prothonotary of the Court in the county in which the bailee or purchaser resides. Articles subject to lien on the premises of a tenant may be sold by his landlord for nonpaymentof rent, which takes priority over the lien.

Liens in Favor of Banks. authorized by the Laws of the Dominion of Canada. (See this title under the Laws of Ontario. The law is a general one applicable to all the Provinces of the Dominion.)

Mechanic's Lien.—Every mechanic, machinist, laborer, contractor or other person doing work upon or furnishing materials to be used in the construction, alteration or repair of any building or erection, furnishing or placing machinery of any kind in upon or in connection with any building or erection may have a lien for the price of such work, machinery or materials, upon such building or erection and the lands occupied thereby, by filing a claim in the office of registrar of deeds, verified by both, within thirty days after completion of work.

Married Women.—Is capable of acquiring holding and disposing of any real or personal property in the same manner as if she were a *feme sole* and may enter into contracts and render herself liable in respect, and to the extent of her separate property.

Partnership.—For the transaction of mercantile mechanical and manufacturing business in the Province, excepting banking and insurance must be registered and no suit or action may be brought in the Province for any debts due the partnership until a certificate shall be registered.

Rent.—Where goods are seized under execution the landlord of the premises on which the goods are found may claim one year's rent in priority to the claim of the execution creditor.

Sales, Conditional of Chattels.—(See Lien Notes).

Stock Brokers.—Companies, firms or individuals engaged in buying or selling stocks, shares, bonds or debentures are required to pay a tax and to file with the Provincial treasurer before offering such stocks, etc., for sale a copy of the charter and regulations (or proposed charter and regulations if not then incorporated) of every corporation whose debentures, bonds, stocks or shares are about to be bought or sold, with an affidavit containing certain information about such corporation.

Wages.—Three months' wages are preferred in case of assignment for benefit of creditors. One half the amount due for wages may be attached under garnishee proceedings.

ABSTRACT OF COLLECTION LAWS

NEWFOUNDLAND

Affidavits.—In causes or matters depending in the Supreme Court affidavits may be sworn in any part of His Majesty's dominions, before any judge, court, notary public, or other person lawfully authorized to administer oaths, and in foreign parts before any British consul or vice-consul.

Arrest.—In any action where the sum of $50 or upwards is involved, a judge may order a warrant for the arrest of the debtor, at any time after writ issued and before judgment, upon affidavit of plaintiff or his agent showing the nature of the claim and such facts as satisfy the judge that there is probable cause for believing debtor has made or is about to make some disposition of his property, or is about to quit the Colony with intent to defraud his creditors generally or plaintiff in particular, or that his absence will materially prejudice the prosecution of the action, or that he is possessed of means of payment which he withholds from his creditors. Detaining creditor must pay a certain amount per diem to sheriff for maintenance of debtor whilst under arrest.

Assignments.—Assignments and payments made or given by any insolvent within two months prior to his declared insolvency and with a view to give an undue preference to any creditor, are null and void in case the person taking or recovering the same or for whose benefit the same was taken or received had notice or was aware of the insolvency. Voluntary assignments may be made for the benefit of the creditors, but there is no law to compel same, the remedy being by petition in insolvency, upon which a trustee will be appointed by the court.

Attachments.—At any time after the issue of a writ of summons a warrant of attachment of the property debts and effects of defendant may be issued by plaintiff, upon the filing of a sufficient affidavit made by plaintiff or some person on his behalf, showing defendant to be justly and truly indebted to plaintiff in a liquidated amount of $20 or upwards in a cause of action to be therein set forth. When debts or damages are unliquidated, the court or a judge may, upon a sufficient affidavit in that behalf, stating the nature of the claim and particulars of the damage actually sustained, and showing that defendant is about to make some disposition of his property, or is about to sell or dispose of the subject matter of the action or remove same beyond the jurisdiction, order a warrant of attachment to issue.

Deeds.—All deeds affecting lands in the Colony should be registered in the registry of deeds. Such registration is not essential to the validity of deeds, but unless so registered they are void against any subsequent purchaser or mortgagee for value, who shall first register or against any trustee in insolvency, or trustee for benefit of creditors, or against subsequent attachments, either on mesne or final process. For registration deeds may be proved (a) by the acknowledgment under oath of all the parties executing from whom any interest passes. (b) by the oath of a subscribing witness or witnesses that all the parties from any interest passes executed the same in his or their presence. Such acknowledgment may be taken and oath administered within the Colony by (1) The registrar of deeds. (2) A judge of the Supreme Court. (3) The Deputy Registrar or any clerk appointed under the registration of Deeds Act. (4) A commissioner of the Supreme Court. (5) A Justice of the Peace; and without the Colony by (1) A Judge of a Court of Record, under the seat of such Court. (2) The Mayor or Chief Magistrate of any city or town under the seal of such city or town. (3) A Notary Public under his official seal. (4) Any of His Majesty's Consuls or Vice Consuls. (5) A Commissioner of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland. It is unnesessary to prove or certify the seal or signature of any of the above officials. In any case either within or without the Colony the execution of a deed by the parties thereto in the presence of any of the persons authorized to take the acknowledgment of such parties may be substituted for such acknowledgment under oath and the usual certificate should be varied accordingly.

Executions.—Execution may be levied upon moneys, bank notes, bills of exchange, cheques, debentures, bonds and other securities for money, chose in action, equitable interests in property real or personal and all other property and effects whatsoever. Debts and goods may be garnished in the hands of third parties. Writs of execution remain in force for one year, but may be renewed before expiration for another year and so on from time to time.

Exemptions—From attachment, execution, distress for rent and from operation of insolvency laws; working tools and implements of trade, fishing skiff or punt, necessary cooking apparatus, bedding and wearing apparel of debtor and his family.

Interest.—Interest at the rate of 6 per cent. may be allowed by the jury on debts or sums certain due by virtue of a written instrument at a certain time, or if payable otherwise then from the time when demand of payment shall have been made in writing, so as such demand shall give notice to the debtor that interest will be claimed from the date of such demand until the time of payment.

Judgment.—May be had four days after service if defendant resident in St. John's; if resident elsewhere in the Colony eight days after service. When the defendant is resident outside the Colony, appearance must be entered within time allowed by court, failing which judgment may be entered. Execution on judgment may issue at any time within six years after which time an order for leave is necessary. Judgment carries interest at five per cent.

Jurisdiction of Courts.—1. All Magistrates and two or more Justices of the Peace have jurisdiction to hear and determine in a summary way all civil actions for recovery of debt or damages to the amount of $200, except actions for malicious prosecution and actions against Justices or public servants for acts done in discharge of their duties. An appeal lies to next sitting of the Supreme Court in cases where over $20 is involved in the judgment. Magistrates or two or more Justices also have jurisdiction to any amount concerning the wages of laborers engaged in lumbering or mining, of servants in the fisheries, the supplying of bait, the hiring of boats for the fisheries and the wages or shares of seals of any person engaged in the seal fishery, but in case of damages for wrongful dismissal in connection with seal fishery jurisdiction is limited to $40. 2. The Supreme Court has jurisdiction over all causes and matters to any amount. Appeal from the Supreme Court lies to the Privy Council where amount over $2,000 are involved.

Married Woman's Property Act.—Under this married women may trade on their own account without husband's consent, and are liable to the insolvency laws. They may acquire, hold and dispose of property without intervention of trustees. Generally our law, statutory and otherwise, is the same on this subject as that of England.

Mechanics' Liens.—Unless he signs an express agreement to the contrary every mechanic doing work or furnishing material for the construction of any building, etc., may have a lien upon the building and lands occupied therewith. In cases of leasehold the freehold may also be charged by consent of the owner thereof. The amount chargeable by sub-contractors is limited to the amount payable to the contractor or sub-contractor as the case may be. The owner may pay parties having an unpaid account or demand against the lien holder in respect of work done or materials furnished for the building, upon receiving notice within thirty days of same, and such payment is deemed a satisfaction *pro tanto* of such lien. The lien must be registered during the progress of the work, or within thirty days of completion, and proceedings to enforce it must be taken within ninety days from completion.

Commercial travelers are not required to take out any license in this Colony.

CANADIAN CUSTOMS TARIFF

All articles from Germany and Austria-Hungary are prohibited pending duration of War.

corrected to October 1919

His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canda, enacts as follows:

CUSTOMS WAR REVENUE ACT 1915

Referring to Memo 1899-B of Feb. 12, 1915, and Memo. No. 1899-B of March 17, 1915, hereby cancelled, regarding Tariff Resolutions introduced in Parliament, the Amendments made to the Customs Tariff, 1907, during the Present Session of Parliament, are set as forth in the Customs Tariff War Revenue Act 1915, assented to on the 8th April, 1915, and hereto appended.

Customs duties are to be collected and levied accordingly.

The "War Tax" of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* Preferential or 7½ per cent *ad valorem* Intermediate and General provided for in this Act is to be computed for the whole entry, on a separate line at the bottom of the entry, thus:

	Value	Rate	Duty	Tariff
War Tax	$	5%	$	Preferential
War Tax	$	7½%	$	General

There is also appended hereto for convenience of reference, an explanatory list of articles *exempt* from the War Tax of 5 and 7½ per cent. *ad valorem*.

Stamp Duties on non-sparkling wines and on Champagne and sparkling wines sold in Canada on and after February 12, 1915, and on proprietary or patent medicine and on perfumery consumed on and after April 15, 1915, are to be collected by the Department of Inland Revenue.

The stamps above provided for are to be affixed and cancelled by the importer who is a *consumer*, while the articles are in the custody of the proper officer of Customs.

Customs officers, however, may deliver these articles without duty stamps affixed thereto, when the articles are not to be *consumed* by the importer but held by him for sale

In such cases the following notation made on the face of the entry shall be signed by the importer or his agent, (viz:—) are not for consumption by the importer, but for use otherwise.

A memorandum is hereto attached containing extracts from the Special War Revenue Act, 1915, as affecting stamp duties on non-Sparkling Wines, Champagne, Sparkling Wines, Proprietary or Patent Medicines and on Perfumery. Duty stamps are not required to be affixed to the articles described in this paragraph, when delivered ex-warehouse as ship's stores or for exportation or for war vessels.

Customs official cheques are not subject to stamp duty in Canada.

JOHN M. DOUGALL,
Commissioner of Customs.

NOTE—All goods subject to entry under the British Preferential Tariff are now exempt from the 5 per cent War Tax of 1915.

AN ACT TO AMEND THE CUSTOMS TARIFF, 1907.

Assented to 8th April, 1915.

His Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

The Customs Tariff, 1907, is further amended by providing that:—

(1) There shall, in addition to, the duties of Customs otherwise established by Schedul A to *The Customs Tariff*, 1907, and orders in council amending Schedule A, be levied, collected and paid upon all goods enumerated or referred to as not enumerated, in Schedule A, except as hereinafter provided, when imported into Canada or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein, the several rates of duties of Customs herein specified:

British Preferential Tariff.	Intermediate Tariff.	General Tariff.
5%	7½%	7½%

(2) There shall be levied, collected and paid upon all goods enumerated as being free of duty in Schedule A and in orders in council amending Schedule A, except as hereinafter provided when imported into Canada or taken out of warehouse for cunsumption therein, the several rates of duties of customs herein specified:

British Preferential Tariff.	Intermediate Tariff.	General Tariff
5%	7½%	7½%

By an amendment of the Customs Tariff from 6th June, 1919, all goods entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff are now exempt from War Tax. Additional goods that are exempt from War Tax are indicated by *.

EXPLANATORY.

List of articles exempt from the Customs War Tax of 7½ per cent ad valorem, intermediate and general, provided for in the Customs Tariff War Revenue Act, 1915 and amendment of 1919.

Section 8

(*a*) Fish and other products of the fisheries of Newfoundland, duty free.

Section 9

Fish caught by fisherman in Canadian fishing vessels and the products thereof carried from the fisheries in such vessels shall be admitted into Canada duty free.

†(*b*) Goods enumerated in Schedule C of The French Convention Act, 1908, viz.:— (Irrespective of origin and course of importation).

Vegetables, except tomatoes, including baked beans in cans or other air tight packages n.o.p.

Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes, weighing over eight ounces and not over twelve ounces each.

Wines of the fresh grape of all kinds, not sparkling, imported in barrels or in bottles.

Champagne and all other sparkling wines in bottles.

Novels, etc., unbound or paper bound, or in sheets, in *the French language* not including Christmas annuals or juvenile or toy books.

Books, printed, periodicals or pamphlets, *in the French language*, n.o.p. not including blank account books, copy books, or books to be written or drawn upon.

All medicinal, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, compounded of more than one substance, including patent and proprietary preparations, tinctures, pills, powders, troches, lozenges, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences, and oils, n.o.p.

†See additional French Treaty Items.

Ex (*b*) All other than dry, and not containing alcohol.
Provided that drugs, pill, mass and preparations, not including pills or medicinal plasters recognized by the British or United States Pharmacopoeia, or the French Codex as officinal, shall not be held to be covered by this item.
Olive oil, n.o.p.

†See additional French Treaty Items.
Embroideries, n.o.p.; lace, n.o.p.; collars or collarettes in lace and all manufactures of lace; nettings of cotton, linen, silk, or other material, n.o.p.
Velvets of pure silk and silk fabrics.
Ribbons of all kinds and materials.
Manufactures of silk or of which silk is the component part of chief value, n.o.p.

(*c*) Goods imported to be used in the manufacture of mowing machines, harvesters, self-binding or without binders, binding attachments, reapers and complete parts thereof, under regulations by the Minister of Customs.
(*d*) Goods imported to be used in the manufacture of binder twine for harvest binders, under regulations by the Minister of Customs.
(*e*) Articles imported to be used in the manufacture of goods enumerated in tariff item 682 in Schedule A, under regulations by the Minister of Customs.
(*f*) Anthracite coal and anthracite coal dust;
(*g*) Bacteriological products or serum for subcutaneous injection;
(*h*) Vaccine and ivory vaccine points.
(*i*) Pressed felt, elastic webbing and hollow blocks of wood imported to be used in the manufacture of artificial limbs.
(*j*) Steel imported to be used in manufacturing rough unfinished parts of rifles when such parts are to be used in rifles to be made for the Government of Canada.
(*k*) Farbics of which silk is the component material of chief value imported to be used in the manufacture of neckties.
(*l*) Silk in the gum or spun silk imported to be used in the manufacture of woven labels
(*m*) Manuscripts.
(*n*) Aananas.
(*o*) Acid phosphate of lime, sulphate of ammonia, nitrate of soda, muriate and sulphate of potash, imported to be used for fertilizing purposes.
(*p*) Cotton seed cake and cotton seed cake meal.

Horses, cattle, sheep, goats, asses, swine, and dogs, for the improvement of stock.
Domestic fowls, pure bred, for the improvement of stock, homing or messenger pigeons, and pheasants and quails.
Bees.
Cocoa shells and nibs.
Cocoa paste or "liquor" and chocolate paste or "liquor", not sweetened, in blocks or cakes
Butter produced from the cocoa bean.
Cocoa psate or "liquor" and chocolate paste or "liquor", sweetened, in blocks or cakes not less than two pounds in weight.
Preparations of cocoa or chocolate in powder form.
Preparations of cocoa or chocolate, n.o.p., and confectionery coated with or containing chocolate.
Coffee, extract of, and substitutes.
Coffee, roasted or ground and imitations, etc.
Coffee, roasted or ground when not imported direct.
Coffee, green, imported direct, etc.
Tea, imported direct from the country of growth, etc., and purchased in bond in United Kingdom.
Coffee, green, n.o.p.
Tea, n.o.p.
Arrowroot.
Salt for the use of the sea or gulf fisheries.
Milk foods, n.o.p.; prepared cereal foods.
Indian corn, not for distillation.
Wheat.
Wheat flour.
Biscuits sweetened.
Cocoa beans, not roasted, crushed or ground.
Wild edible berries, n.o. p.
Limes.
Squid.
Oysters, seed and breeding, imported for the purpose of being planted in Canadian waters.
Live fish and fish eggs for propagating purposes.
All sugar above No. 16 Dutch standard in colour, and all refined sugars of whatever kinds, grades or standards.
Sugar, n.o.p., not above No. 16 Dutch standard in colour, sugar drainings or pumpings etc., and molasses testing over 56 degrees by the polariscope.
Tobacco, unmanufactured for excise purposes.
Cigars and cigarettes.
Cut tobacco.
Manufactured tobacco, n.o.p., and snuff.
Lime juice, raw and concentrated, not refined.

Wine of all kinds, except sparkling wines, containing not more than 40 per cent. of proof spirit, when the produce of any British colony or territory in the South African Customs Union Convention.
Novels, etc., unbound or paper bound, or in sheets, not including Christmas annuals, or juvenile or toy books.
Books, printed, periodicals and pamphlets, or parts thereof, n.o.p. not including blank account books, copy books, or books to be written or drawn upon.
Books on the application of science to industries of all kinds; books printed in any language other than the English and French languages, etc., and bibles. prayer books, psalm and hymn books, religious tracts, and Sunday school lesson pictures.
Books, embossed and grooved cards for the blind; and books for the instruction of the deaf, dumb and blind; maps and charts for schools for the blind.
Books printed by any government or by any association for the promotion of science or letters, and official annual reports of religious or benevolent associations, etc.
Textbooks, etc., which are on the curriculum of any university, etc., in Canada; and books specially imported for the use of incorporated mechanics' insititutes, public libraries, etc.
Books, bound or unbound, printed and manufactured more than twelve years.
Goods specified in tem 178, imported by mail.
Photographs sent to the press for use only as news pictures.
Newspapers, magazines and literary papers, unbound; fashion plates imported with magazines or periodical trade journals
Printing paper, in sheets and rolls valued at not more than 2½c. per pound.
Matrix paper, not being tissue paper, adapted for use in printing.
Nicotine sulphate.
Ores of metals, n.o.p
Iron ore.
Works of art in bronze. cast from models made in Canada and designed by sculptors domiciled therein.
Bells when imported for use of churches only.
Gold and silver, in ingots, etc., unmanufactured; gold and silver sweepings; and bullion fringe or gold fringe.
British and Canadian coin and foreign gold coin.
Platinum wire and platinum in bars, strips, sheets or plates.
Chronometers and compasses for ships.
Scrap iron and scrap steel, old and fit only to be remanufactured recovered from vessels wrecked in Canadian waters.
Typecasting and typesetting machines, etc.
Newspaper printing presses, etc.
Mowing machines, harvesters, binding attachments, reapers, etc.
Malleable iron castings when imported by manufacturers of mowing machines, harvesters, etc.
Traction ditching machines adapted for tile drainage on farms, etc.
Tools and machinery, and materials or parts in the rough unfinished, etc., for the manufacture of rifles for the Government of Canada.
Surgical and dental instruments, of metal, etc.
Glassware and other scientific apparatus for laboratory work in public hospitals, etc
Goods as specified for the manufacture or equipment of ships or vessels.
Stereotypes, electrotypes and celluloids of newspaper columns in any language other than French and English, and of books, and bases and matrices, and copper shells for the same.
Binder twine and twine for harvest binders.
Articles which enter into the cost of the manufacture of binder twine or twine for harvest binders.
Silk, raw or as reeled from the cocoon, not being doubled, twisted or advanced in manufacture in any way; silk cocoons and silk waste.
Locomotives and railway passenger, baggage and freight cars, property of railway componaies in U. S. crossing frontier, etc.
Materials to be used in Canada for constructions of bridges and tunnels crossing the boundary between the United States and Canada, etc.
Fertilizers, unmanufactured, animal or vegetable manures, etc., etc.
Fertilizers, compounded, or manufactured, n.o.p.
Metallic tubes, etc., for the manufacture of vaccine points.
Fish hooks for deep sea or lake fishing, and all other articles enumerated in this item.
Artificial limbs and parts thereof; artificial teeth not mounted.
Life boats and life saving appatatus specially imported by societies to encourage the savin of human life.
Miners rescue appliances, and automatic ressucitation apparatus.
Clothing and books, donations of, for charitable purposes, and photographs not exceeding three sent by friends and not for sale.
Casual donations from abroad sent by friends, and not being advertising matter, tobacco, articles containing spirits or merchandise for sale—when duty does not exceed fifty cents in any one case.
Communion sets of metal, glass or wood.
Coins, cabinets of; collections of medals and collections of postage stamps; medals of gold silver or copper and other metallic articles bestowed as trophies or received as prizes, etc.

Articles presented from abroad in recognition of saving of human life.
Collections of antiquities, for public museums, public libraries, etc.
Models of inventions and of other improvements in the arts.
Paintings in oil or water colour and pastels, valued at not less than twenty dollars each, paintings and sculptures by artists domiciled in Canada, but residing temporarily abroad for purposes of study.
Philosophic and scientific apparatus, utensils, instruments, and preparations, including boxes and bottles containing the same; maps, photographic reproductions, casts as models, etchings, and lithographic prints or charts—when imported under conditions of tariff item 696.
Globes, geographical, topographical and astronomical.
Typewriters, type, tablets with moveable figures, and musical instruments, for schools for the blind.
Botanical and entomological specimens and all other artricles in this item.
Animals and articles brought into Canada for exhibition or competition for prizes.
Menageries, horses, cattle, carriages, and harness of.
Carriages for travellers and carriages laden with merchandise.
Traveller's baggage.
Apparel wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Canada; books, pictures, family plate of furniture, personal effects and heirlooms left by request.
Settlers effects as per item 705.
Articles for the personal official use of Consuls General, etc.
Articles for the use of the Governor General.
Arms, etc., property of the Imperial Government as per item 708.
Articles growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned—under conditions in item 709.
Apples.
Oils, petroleum (not including crude petroleum imported to be refined or illuminating or lubricating oils). .8235 specific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature.
Crude petroleum in its natural state, .7900 specific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature, when imported by oil refiners to be refined in their own factories.

MEMORANDUM RESPECTING THE SPECIAL WAR REVENUE ACT.

Extracts from the Act.

Stamp duties on articles in bottles and packages.

Part II. 6. This Part shall come into force on the fifteenth day of April, 1915.

Sec. 14. In this section and in the remaining sections of this Part, unless the context otherwise requires,—

i) "consumer" means a person who uses
(*a*) a proprietary or patent medicine,
(*b*) perfumery,
(*c*) wine of the grape, non-sparkling, or
(*d*) champagne or sparkling wine,
either in serving his own wants or in producing therefrom any other articles of value; and "selling to a consumer" includes selling by retail;

(i) "package" includes carton, packet, box, pot, cask of wood or other material, or other first receptacle or covering

(iii) "perfumery" includes alcoholic and non-alcoholic perfumes and perfumes spirits, bay rum, cologne and lavender water, hair oil, tooth and other powders and washes, pomatums, pastes and all other preparations used for the hair, mouth or skin;

(iv) "proprietary or patent medicine" includes pills, powders, tinctures, troches, or lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters (except mineral waters in their natural state or carbonized), essences, oils, and all other medicinal preparations or compositions bottled or packed ready for sale in respect of which the person making or preparing the same has or claims to have any formula or secret or occult art for the making or preparing thereof, or has or claims to have any exclusive title or right to such making or preparing, or which are prepared or made under any letters patent or which are designated by a trade mark or which if prepared in accordance with any formula published or un-published are recommended to the public by the makers, vendors, or proprietors thereof as remedies or specifics for any disease or affection whatsoever affecting the human or animal body, but does not include any medicinal preparations or composition recognized by the British or the United States pharmacopoeia or the French codex as official.

15. Every person selling to a consumer any bottle or package containing
(*a*) a proprietary or patent medicine,
(*b*) perfumery,
(*c*) wine of the grape, non-sparkling or
(*d*) champagne or sparkling wine,
shall, at or before the time of sale, affix to every such bottle or package, an adhesive stamp of the requisite value as mentioned in the schedule to this Part.

2. Every importer of
(*a*) a proprietary or patent medicine,
(*b*) perfumery,
(*c*) wine of the grape, non-sparkling, or
(*d*) champagne or sparkling wine,
who is a consumer shall, while such articles after importation into Canada are in the custody of the proper customs officers, affix an adhesive stamp to the bottles or packages containing such articles of the requisite value as mentioned in the schedule to this Part.

3. Every manufacturer or producer of
(*a*) a proprietary or patent medicine,
(*b*) perfumery,
(*c*) wine of the grape, non-sparkling, or
(*d*) champagne or sparkling wine,
who is a consumer, shall, under regulations made by the Minister, before using any such article in producing therefrom any other article of value, affix an adhesive stamp of the requisite value as mentioned in the Schedule to this Part to the bottle or package containing such article.

4. The person selling, the importer, and the manufacturer or producer whose duty it is to affix a stamp under this section shall at the time the stamp is affixed cancel the same by writing on or across the stamp initials or other marks of identification, together with the date of such writing, or otherwise cancel the stamp in accordance with regulations made by the Minister.

16. The Minister may fix and determine, for the purposes of this Part, the retail price of a proprietary or patent medicine and of perfumery.

17. Every person required by this Part to affix an adhesive stamp to a bottle or package containing,
(*a*) a proprietary or patent medicine,
(*b*) perfumery,
(*c*) wine of the grape, non-sparkling, or
(*d*) champagne or sparkling wine,
who fails or neglects to affix an adhesive stamp as requried by this Part shall incur a penalty not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars.

18. Every person required by this Part to cancel a stamp affixed to a bottle or package in the manner prescribed by or under the provisions of this Part who fails or neglects so to do shall incur a penalty not less than fifty dollars and not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars.

STAMP DUTIES GENERAL.

19. The Minister, except as herein otherwise provided, may direct stamps to be prepared for the purposes of this Part of such kinds and bearing respectively such devices as he thinks proper, and all sums received for stamps and paper stamped by means of a die under this Part shall form part of the Consolidated Revenue Fund.

2. The device on each stamp shall express the value thereof, that is to say, the sum at which it shall be reckoned in discharge of the obligation to affix or impress stamps under this Part.

3. Postage stamps of the requisite value may, in lieu of stamps prepared under subsection 1 of this section be used in fulfilment and discharge of any requirement under this part that adhesive stamps be affixed.

4. In any case in which an adhesive stamp is required to be cancelled, and it is not otherwise specifically provided, such stamp shall be deemed to be cancelled if lines or marks are drawn across or impressed thereon so as to effectually render the stamp incapable of being used for any other instrument.

5. The Minister may appoint any collectors of Inland Revenue, post-masters or other officers of the Government or other persons to sell stamps prepared for the purpose of this Part.

6. The Governor in Council, except as herein otherwise provided, may by regulation fix and determine the remuneration to be allowed to persons appointed to sell stamps prepared for the purposes of this Part.

7. The Minister, except as herein otherwise provided, may make such additional regulations as are deemed necessary for carrying out the provisions of this Part.

8. The provisions of this Part, in so far as they relate to wine of the grape, non-sparkling, champagne and sparkling wine, shall be deemed to have come into force on the twelfth day of February, 1915.

SCHEDULE TO PART III.

Article	Stamp of the Value of
(a) A proprietary or patent medicine.	
(b) Perfumery, the retail price for each bottle or package thereof being—	
Twenty-five cents or less	1 cent
More than twenty-five cents—for each twenty-five cents and in addition for any fractional part of twenty-five cents	1 cent
(c) Wine of the grape, non-sparkling each bottle or package containing—	
One pint or less	3 cents
One quart or less, but more than one pint	5 cents
A quantity greater than one quart—for each quart and in addition for any fractional part of a quart	5 cents
(d) Champagne and sparkling wine, each bottle or package containing—	
One half pint or less	13 cents
One pint or less, but more than one-half pint	25 cents
A quantity greater than one pint—for each pint and in addition for any fractional part of a pint	25 cents

The undermentioned goods being subject to a War Excise Tax, equal to Ten per cent, of their duty paid value when imported or entered at Customs on and after May 1, 1918. Collectors of Customs are instructed not to release the said goods without a receipt for the amount of the excise duty from the nearest Collector of Inland Revenue—the said goods being as follows:—

Automobiles.
Gramaphones.
Graphaphones.
Phonographs.
Talking Machines.

Cylinders and records therefor Mechanical Piano and Organ players and Records therefor.

Articles commonly or commercially known as jewellery, whether real or imitation, for adornment of the person.

1. This Act may be cited as *The Customs Tariff* 1907.

2. In this Act, and in any other Act relating to customs, unless the context otherwise requires,—

(*a*) "M. ft." represents and has the meaning of the words "one thousand feet board measure."

(*b*) "n.o.p." represents and has the meaning of the words "not otherwise provided for.'

(*c*) "gallon" means an imperial gallon.

(*d*) "ton" means two thousand pounds avoirdupois;

(*e*) "proof," "proof spirit" or proof" spirits", when applied to wines or spirits of any kind, means spirits of a strength equal to that of pure ethyl alcohol compounded with distilled water in such proportions that the resultant mixture shall at a temperature of sixty-two degrees Fahrenheit have a specific gravity of 0.9187 as compared with that of distilled water at the same temperature:

(*f*) "gauge" when applied to metal sheets or plates or to wire, means the thickness as determined by the Imperial Standard Gauge;

(*g*) "in diameter" when applied to tubing, means the actual inside diameter.

(*h*) "sheet," when applied to metals, means a sheet of plate not exceeding three-sixteenths of an inch in thickness;

(*i*) "plate," when applied to metals, means a plate or sheet more than three-sixteenths of an inch in thickness;

(*j*) "p.c." in any of the tariff columns in schedule A to this Act represents and has the meaning of the words "per centum, ad valorem";

(*k*) "free" in any one of the said tariff columns means that the goods opposite which the word appears, and to which the tariff in the said column applies, may be imported and taken out of warehouse or consumption in Canada, without duty;

(*l*) "iron" includes steel; "rolled iron" or "rolled steel" means iron or steel hot rolled only.

2. The expressions mentioned in section 2 of *The Customs Act*, whenever they occur herein or in any Act relating to the customs, unless the context otherwise requires, have the meaning assigned to them respectively by the said section 2; and any power conferred upon the Governor-in-Council by *The Customs Act* to transfer dutiable goods to the list of goods which may be imported free of duty or to reduce the rates of duty on dutiable goods is not hereby abrogated or impaired.

3. Subject to the provisions of this Act and of the Customs Act, there shall be levied collected and paid upon all goods enumerated or referred to as not enumerated, in Schedule "A" to this Act, when such goods are imported into Canada or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein, the several rates of duties of Customs, if any, set opposite to each item respectively or charged on goods as not enumerated in the column of the tariff applicable to the goods, subject to the following conditions, viz.:—

(1) The rates of customs duties, if any, set forth in column 1, "British Preferential Tariff, shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of the following British countries when imported direct from any British country:—

(*a*) the United Kingdom;
(*b*) the British colony of Bermuda;
(*c*) the British colonies commonly called the British West Indies, including the following:—

the Bahamas;
Jamaica;
Turks and Caicos Islands;
the Leeward Islands (Antigua, St. Christopher-Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and the Virgin Islands);
the Wizard Islands (Grenada, St. Vincent and St. Lucia);
Barbados;
Trinidad and Tobago;

(*d*) British Guiana;
(*e*) British India;
(*f*) Ceylon;
(*g*) Straits Settlements;
(*h*) New Zealand;
(*i*) Cape of Good Hope;
(*j*) Natal;

(*k*) Orange River Colony;
(*l*) Transvaal;
(*m*) Southern Rhodesia;
Extension of Preferential Tariff to the following countries:
Swaziland; Basutoland; Bichuanaland Protectorate; Northern Rhodesia; Nyasaland tectorate; Uganda Protectorate; East Africa Protectorate, Zanzibar Pro-Protectorate of Northern Nigeria; Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria; Gold Coast; Sierra Leone; Gambia; Somaliland Protectorate; Federated Malay States; British North Borneo; Sarawak; Brunei; Mauritius and Dependencies thereof; Seychiller; St. Helena; Ascension; Friendly on Tonga Islands; Fiji; Falkland Islands; British Honduras.
(*n*) any other British colony or possession admitted to the benefit of the British Preferential Tariff in Canada, in the manner hereinafter provided.

(2) The rates of customs duties, if any, set forth in column 2, "Intermediate Tariff," shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of any British or foreign country to which the benefits of such intermediate Tariff shall have been extended in the manner hereinafter provided, when imported direct from such foreign country or from a British country;

(3) The rates of customs duties, if any, set forth in column 3, "General Tariff" shall apply to all goods not entitled to admission under the Intermediate Tariff or under the British Preferential Tariff;

(4) Proof or origin, as prescribed by the Minister of Customs, shall be furnished with the bill of entry at the custom house for goods admitted to entry under any of the tariffs in schedule A; and the decision of the Minister of Customs shall be final as to the tariff or surtax applicable in any case to imported goods by reason of their origin;

(5) Goods for which entry is claimed under the Intermediate Tariff must be bona fide the produce or manufacture of a country which has been admitted to the benefits of the Intermediate Tariff;

(6) Every manufactured article to be admitted under the British Preferential Tariff must be bona fide the manufacture of a British country entitled to the benefits of the British Preferential Tariff, and a substantial portion of the value to the manufactured article must have been produced by labor in one or more of such countries.

4. The Governor-in-Council may, by order in council,—

(*a*) extend the benefit of the British Preferential Tariff to any British country not named in paragraph (1) of section 3, and from and after the publication of such order in council in the *Canada Gazette* the British Preferential Tariff shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of such British country, subject to the provisions of this Act;

(*b*) withdraw the benefits of the British Preferential Tariff from any British country (other than the United Kingdom) which has received the said benefit; and from and after the publication of such order in the *Canada Gazette*, the General Tariff or the Intermediate Tariff, as mentioned in the said order, shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of such British country subject to the provisions of this Act.

(*c*) from time to time, in consideration of benefits satisfactory to the Governor-in-Council, extend the benefit of the Intermediate Tariff, in whole or in part, to any British or foreign country the produce or manufacture of which have been previously subject to the rates of customs duties set forth in the General Tariff, and from and after the publication of such order in the *Canada Gazette* the rates of duty set forth in the Intermediate Tariff, so far as they are mentioned in the said order shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of such Bri tish or foreign country when imported direct from such foreign country or from a British country, subject to the provisions of this Act; and

(*d*) withdraw the benefit of the Intermediate Tariff from any country to which it has been extended, and from and after the publication of such order in the *Canada Gazette* the rates of Customs duties set forth in the General Tariff shall apply to goods the produce or manufacture of such country, subject to the provisions of this Act.

5. On and after a date to be named by the Governor-in-Council, in a proclamation published in the *Canada Gazette*, the British Preferential Tariff shall apply only to goods brought into Canada by ship direct to a Canadian seaport.

6. In the case of articles exported to Canada of a class or kind made or produced in Canada, if the export or actual selling price to an importer in Canada is less than the fair market value of the same article when sold for home consumption in the usual and ordinary course in the country when exported to Canada at the time of its exportation to Canada, there shall, in addition to the duties otherwise established, be levied, collected, and paid on such article, on its importation into Canada, a special duty (or dumping duty) equal to the difference between the said selling price of the article for export and the said fair market value thereof for home consumption; and such special duty (or dumping duty) shall be levied, collected and paid on such article, although it is not otherwise dutiable.

Provided that the said special duty shall not exceed fifteen per cent ad valorem in any case;

Provided also that the following goods shall be exempt from such special duty, viz.:—

(*a*) goods whereon the diuties otherwise established are equal to fifty per cent ad-valorem.
(*b*) goods of a class subject to excise duty in Canada;
(*c*) sugar refined in the United Kingdom;

(*d*) binder twine or twine for harvest binders manufactured from New Zealand hemp istle or tampico fibre, sisal grass or sunn, or a mixture of any two or more of them, of single ply and measuring not exceeding six hundred feet to the pound.

Provided further that excise duties shall be disregarded in estimating the market value of goods for the purpose of special duty when the goods are entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff.

(2.) "Export price" or "selling price" in this section shall be held to mean and include the exporter's price for the goods, exclusive of all charges thereon after their shipment from the place when exported directly to Canada.

(3) If at any time it appears to the satisfaction of the Governor-in-Council, on a report from the Minister of Customs, that the payment of the special duty by this section provided for its being evaded by the shipment of goods on consignment without sale prior to such shipment, the Governor-in-Council may in any case or class of cases authorize such action as is deemed necessary to collect on such goods or any of them the same special duty as if the goods had been sold to an importer in Canada prior to their shipment to Canada.

(4) If the full amount of any special duty of customs is not paid on goods imported, the customs entry thereof shall be amended and the deficiency paid upon the demand of the collector of customs.

(5) The Minister of Customs may make such regulations as are deemed necessary for carrying out the provisions of this section and for the enforcement thereof.

(6) Such regulations may provide for the temporary exemption from special duty of any article or class of articles, when it is established to the satisfaction of the Minister of Customs that such articles are not made or sold in Canada in substantial quantities and offered for sale to all purchasers on equal terms under like conditions, having regard to the custom and usage of trade.

(7) Such regulations may also provide for the exemption from special duty of any article when the difference between the fair market value and the selling price thereof to the importer as aforesaid amounts only to a small percentage of its fair market value.

7. Articles which are the produce or manufacture of any foreign country which treats imports from Canada less favorably than those from other countries may be subject to a surtax over and above the duties specified in schedule A to this Act, such surtax in every case to be one-third of the duty specified in the General Tariff in the said schedule.

(2) Any question arising as to any foreign country or goods coming under the operation of this section shall be decided by the Minister of Customs, whose decision shall be final

(3) The Governor-in-Council may make regulations for carrying out the purposes of this section and may by order in council, from time to time, suspend the surtax from application to the goods of any country.

8. Notwithstanding anything to this Act, fish and other products of the fisheries of Newfoundland may be imported into Canada free of customs duty until otherwise determined by the Governor-in-Council, by order published in the *Canada Gazette*.

9. Fish caught by fishermen in Canadian fishing vessels, and the products thereof, carried from the fisheries in such vessels, shall be admitted into Canada free of duty under regulations by the Minister of Customs.

10. On the materials set forth in schedule B to this Act, when used for consumption in Canada, for the purpose specified in that schedule, there may be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund, the several rates of draw-back of customs duties set opposite to each item respectively in that schedule, under regulations by the Governor-in-Council.

11. The importation into Canada of any goods enumerated, described, or referred to in Schedule C to this Act, is prohibited; and any such goods imported shall thereby become forfeited to the Crown and shall be destroyed or otherwise dealt with as the Minister of Customs directs; and any person importing any such prohibited goods, or causing or permitting them to be imported, shall for each offence incur a penalty not exceeding two hundred dollars.

12. Whenever, from or as a result of a judgment of the Supreme Court or Exchequer Court of Canada, or of any superior court or circuit, district or county court in Canada, it appears to the satisfaction of the Governor-in-Council that with regard to any article of commerce there exists any conspiracy, combination agreement or arrangement of any kind among manufacturers of such articles or dealers therein to unduly promote the advantage of the manufacturers or dealers at the expense of the consumer, the Governor-in-Council may admit the article free of duty, or so reduce the duty thereon as to give the public the benefit of reasonable competition in the article, if it appears to the Governor-in-Council that such disadvantage to the consumer is facilitated by the duties of customs, imposed on a like article.

(2) Whenever the Governor-in-Council deems it to be in the public interest to inquire into any conspiracy, combination agreement or arrangement alleged to exist among manufacturers or dealers in any article of commerce to unduly promote the advantage of the manufacturers or dealers in such article at the expense of the consumers, the Governor-in-Council may commission or empower any judge of the Supreme Court, or of the Exchequer Court of Canada, or of any superior court or county court in Canada, to hold an inquiry in a summary way and report to the Governor-in-Council whether such conspiracy combination, agreement or arrangement exists.

(3) The judge may compel the attendance of witnesses and examine them under oath and require the production of books and papers, and shall have such other necessary powers as are conferred upon him by the Governor-in-Counhil for the purpose of such enquiry.

(4) If the judge reports that such conspiracy, combination, agreement or arrangemen- exists in respect to such article, the Governor-in-Council may admit the article free of duty, or so reduce the duty thereon as to give to the public the benefit of reasonable comt petition in the article, if it appears to the Governor-in-Council that such disadvantage to the consumer is facilitated by the duties of customs imposed on a like article.

13. Nothing in this Act shall affect *The French Treaty Act*, 1894, or chapter 3 of the Statutes of 1895, entitled *An Act respecting Commercial Treaties affecting Canada.*

Extract from the regulations governing the inspection of Preserved Fruits, Vegetables and Milk.

(a) Collector of Customs shall not clear any importation of fruit, or vegetables, or fruit or vegetable products, canned, bottled, dried, evaporated, or otherwise preserved for food, or any milk, condensed, evaporated, dried or otherwise preserved for food, unless such shipment is accompanied by an affidavit taken before a Justice of the Peace, or other person duly authorized (in the County of origin? to attest such declarations, in the following form:—

To the Collector of Customs,
Dominion of Canada.

I, (or we).....hereby declare that the shipment described herein was manufactured from sound, raw materials, and that its manufacture was carried on under the sanitary conditions provided for in these regulations, that the products are at the time of shipment sound, wholesome and fit for human food; that the Containers and packages show thereon the true name and address of the manufacturer, and that the description of the contents is true and correct and conforms to the requirements as set forth in the Appendices of the regulations made under the meat and Canned Foods Act, of the Dominion of Canada.

.....
Signature and address of Shipper.

Name and address of consignee.....

No. of packages.....

No. of containers in each package.....

Name of product.....

Sworn to before me this.....day of.....19....

.....
Signature of Commissioner
or Justice of the Peace.

* indicates articles exempt from War Tax.	*British Preferential*	*Intermediate*	*General*
*Absinthe, per proof gallon	$3.00	$3.00	$3.00
Absorbent cotton	12½	.17½	.20.
Acetate amyl	.30	.30	.30
of lead, not ground	Free	Free	Free
Acetone	.30	.30	.30
Acetylene gas lanterns for gas beacons, &c	Free	Free	Free
Acid, acetic and pyroligneous, n.o.p. and vinegar;—per gallon of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof	.10	.12½	.15
—and in addition thereto for each degree of strength in excess of the strength of proof	1½	1¾	2
(Provided that the strength of proof shall be held to be equal to six per cent of absolute acid, and shall be determined in the manner prescribed by the Governor-in-Council).			
Acid, acetic and pyroligneous, crude not over 30 per cent. acid	.15	.22½	25
boracic; hydro-fluo-solicic; oxalic; sulphuric, platinum, articles for; tannic, tartaric, crystals	Free	Free	Free
Muriatic; sulphuric; per 100 lbs	.17½	.22½	.25
phosphate, not medicinal; stearic	.12½	.17½	.20
nitric and other, N.O.P.	.15	.20	22½
Acids, mixed	.15	.20	22½
Aconite, root, unground	Free	Free	Free
*Acorn nuts n.o.p. per lb	3	5	5
Actions, piano, parts for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
watch	.10	.12½	.12½
Adhesive felt for vessels	Free	Free	Free
Paste	.17½	.25½	27½
Admiralty charts	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Advertising matter illustrated, N.O.P. Adv. pamphlets, advertising show cards, illustrated advertising periodicals; price books, catalogues and price lists; advertising almanacs and calendars; patent medicine or other advertising circulars, filing sheets or phamplets, advertising chromos, chromotypes, oleographs or like works produced by any process other than hand painting or drawing, and having any advertisement or advertising matter printed, lithographed or stamped thereon, or attached thereto, including advertising bills, posters, and folders, or other similar artistic work, lithographed, printed or stamped on paper or cardboard for business or advertisement purposes, n.o.p., per pound	.10	.15	.15
Agate ware, iron or steel	.22½	.32½	.35
*Agriculture, books on; implements, plates cut to shape for	Free	Free	Free
*Agricultural implements, N.O.P.	.12½	.20	.20
Settler's	Free	Free	Free
Air guns and rifles	.20	.27½	.30
Alabaster ornaments	.20	.27½	.30
Album insides of paper	Free	Free	Free
Albumen, blood; egg	5	7½	.10
Albumenized paper for photographs	.15	.25	.30
Alcohol, amyl; ethyl, ethyl, to be denatured; methyl; methyl, for denaturing purposes; wood (See Spirits)			
Alcoholic bitters; liquors, N.O.P.; perfumes not more than 4 ounces. (See Spirits).			
Ale, in bottles, per gallon	.42	.42	.42
in casks, &c., per gallon	.30	.30	.30
Alizarin, artificial	Free	Free	Free
Alkanet root	Free	Free	Free
crude, crushed or ground	Free	Free	Free
*Alligator leather	.12½	.15	.15
*Alluvial gold mining, machinery, &c.	Free	Free	Free
Almanacs, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
*Almonds, not shelled, per lb	1	2	2
*Alpaca fabrics to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
* N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
* hair or wool not further prepared than washed, n.o.p. yarn	Free	Free	Free
* ready made clothing	.30	.35	.35
Alum, in bulk or cake	Free	.10	.10
Alumina, sulphate of	Free	.10	.10
Aluminum ingots, blocks, bars, &c., chloride of; crude acetate of red liquor, &c.; tubing	Free	Free	Free
hollow ware	.20	.27½	.30
leaf or foil	Free	Free	Free
manufacture of N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
*Amalgam safe and cleaners for mining	Free	Free	Free
Amber ornaments	.20	.27½	.30
gum; ambergris	Free	Free	Free
Ammonia, aromatic spirits of, per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
nitrate of sulphur, sulphate of	Free	and 30 per cent. Free	Free
Ammoniac, sal	Free	Free	Free
Ammunition, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Amyl, alcohol, per proof gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
Acelate	.30	.30	.30
*Anatomical preparations	Free	Free	Free
Anchors for vessels	Free	Free	Free
N. E. S.	.20	.27½	.30
*Anchovies in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes when weighing over 20 ounces, but not over 36 ounces, per box	3½	5	6
over 12 ounces but not over 20 ounces, per box	2½	4	4½
over 8 ounces but not over 12 ounces, per box	2	3	3½
8 ounces or less, per box	1¼	2	2½
*Angles, iron or steel, for vessels	Free	Free	Free
rolled, nor less than 35 lbs. per yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
iron or steel, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
Angostura bitters, per gal. proof	3.00	3.00	3.00
Aniline dyes, not less than 1 pound; oil, crude; salts	Free	Free	Free
*Animals for exhibition; for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
* living, N.O.P.	.15	22. ½	.25
* manure; animal skins of (taxidermic)	Free	Free	Free
* stearine, N.O.P., per lb	1½	1½	2
Anise seed; star seed	Free	Free	Free
An ato Liquid or Solid	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Annato Seed	Free	Free	Free
*Annual reports of benevolent or religious associations	Free	Free	Free
Anodes, nickel, silver, copper, zinc or gold	5	7½	.10
Anodynes, alcoholic, N.O.P., per gallon	3.00	3.00 and 30 per cent.	3.00 and 30 per cent.
*Anthracite coal dust	Free	Free	Free
Antiseptic surgical dressings	.12½	.17½	.20
Anti-corrosive and anti-fouling paints	.20	.27½	.30
Antimony salts; regulus of, not ground, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Antiquities, collections, of for public museums	Free	Free	Free
Apparatus, electric	.15	.25	.27½
* for boring and drilling for water	Free	Free	Free
*Apparel, wearing, British subjects dying abroad; settlers	Free	Free	Free
* wool, worsteds, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Apples, per barrel	.60	.90	.90
* dried, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
* pine	Free	Free	Free
* trees	2	2½	3
*Apricots, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
Arabic gum	Free	Free	Free
Araucaris	Free	Free	Free
*Architecture, books on	Free	Free	Free
Argols	Free	Free	Free
*Arms (Imperial Government)	Free	Free	Free
Aromatic seeds, viz: anise, anise star, carraway, cardamon, coriander cumin, fennel and fenugreek	Free	Free	Free
spirits of ammonia, per gallon	3.00	3.00 and 30 per cent.	3.00 and 30 per cent.
Arrack, per proof gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
Arseniate of soda,	Free	Free	Free
Arsenic, sulphide of	Free	Free	Free
Arsenous oxide	Free	Free	Free
*Art works, of, in bronze	Free	Free	Free
*Articles, Canadian, returned; for hat and cap manufacturers; for Consuls-General; for Governor-General; for officers and men Imperial Navy; for the manufacture of binder twine; for exhibition	Free	Free	Free
of glass, to be cut or mounted	.15	.20	.22½
made from twine, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
*Articles presented from abroad in recognition of saving of human life, under regulation by the Minister of Customs	Free	Free	Free
Artificial flowers, fruits, grains, suitable for ornamental hats	.20	.27½	.27½
* limbs, teeth, not mounted	Free	Free	Free
Artotypes	.15	.22½	.22½
Asbestos, not crude, and manufactures of	.15	.22½	.25
Ash, soda per lb	1/5	3/10	3/10
Ashes, pot and pearl, over 25 lbs	Free	Free	Free
under 25 pounds	.10	.12½	.15
Asphalt or asphaltum, solid	Free	Free	Free
Asphalt, not solid	.15	.17½	.17½
*Asses for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
*Astracan skins, not dyed	Free	Free	Free
*Astronomical globes	Free	Free	Free
*Augers, coal	Free	Free	Free
Australian gum	Free	Free	Free
*Automatic feeders; gas buoys and beacons, materials for; ore samples	Free	Free	Free
Automobiles	.22½	.30	.35
*Axes	.15	.20	.22½
Axle bars, N.O.P. and blanks for railway and other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
Axles, iron and steel, railway or other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
*Axle grease	.12½	.17½	.20
Azalias	Free	Free	Free
B			
Babbit metal	.10	.15	.15
*Bacteriological products	Free	Free	Free
Badges	.22½	.30	.35
*Baggage, travellers, when not containing dutiable articles	Free	Free	Free
Bagatelle tables	.22½	.30	.35
Bagpipes	.15	.22½	.25
Bags, carpet and tool; game	.20	.27½	.30
chatelaine, frames, &c., for	.12½	.17½	.20
containing Cement	.15	.20	.20
cotton, seamless; hemp, linen or jute	.15	.17½	.20
paper	.15	.25	.27½

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Bait, fishing, sportsman's	.22½	.30	.35
Baking powder, per lb	4	5	6
Balls, bagatelle and billard	.22½	.30	.35
celluloid moulded, &c	5	7½	.10
glass	.15	.20	.22½
steel, for gas buoys, &c	Free	Free	Free
steel, for machinery and vehicles	Free	7½	.10
Balances	.20	.27½	.30
Balsams, crude drugs	Free	Free	Free
Bamboo, unmanufactured; reeds for walkking sticks, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Bananas	Free	Free	Free
*Band iron or steel, 14 guage and thinner	7½	12½	12½
13 gauge and thicker, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
over 3½ cents per lb., N.O.P.	Free	5	5
Bandages, suspensory	.12½	.17½	.20
Band instruments, brass	.15	.22½	.25
*Bands for rifles (Government)	Free	Free	Free
*Bank lines, when used exclusively for the fisheries	Free	Free	Free
notes, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
Bar iron or steel, rolled, N.O.P.	4.25	6.00	7.00
over 3½ cents per lb., N.O.P.	Free	5	5
Barbed wire	Free	Free	Free
Barberry Gum	Free	Free	Free
*Barilla per lb	1/5	3/10	3/10
Barks, crude drugs, N.O.P., dyeing or tanning	Free	Free	Free
*Barley, pot, pearl, rolled, roasted or ground	.20	.27½	.30
* N.O.P., per bushel	.10	.12½	.15
Barrel staves, rough, etc	Free	Free	Free
Baryta coated paper, &c	Free	Free	Free
Base dampers, piano, parts, to manufacture	Free	Free	Free
*Bases for stereotypes, for books, &c	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P., per square inch	⅛	⅛	⅛
Basins, earthenware, &c	.20	.20	.35
Baskets	.20	.27½	.30
Baths and bath tubs, N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
Batteries, electric; galvanic	.15	.25	.27½
brass caps for manufacture of electric	Free	Free	Free
*Batting and bats, cotton	.17½	.22½	.25
Bayonets	.20	.27½	.30
Bay rum, 4 oz. bottle	.60	.60	.60
over 4 oz., per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
			and 40 per cent.
Beacons, gas, materials for	Free	Free	Free
Bead ornaments	.20	.27½	.30
*Beams, iron or steel, for vessels	Free	Free	Free
rolled, not less than 35 lbs., per yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
rolled iron or steel, N.P.O., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
weighing	.20	.27½	30
Bean meal locust	Free	Free	Free
*Beans, cocoa not roasted, crushed or ground, per 100 lbs	Free	.75	.75
Beans, crude drugs, N.O.P., dyeing or tanning, crude ground; locust, tonquin and vanilla	Free	Free	Free
* N.O.P., per bushel	.15	.22½	.25
* canned, baked, per lb	1	1¼	1½
*Beans, seeds from Great Britain	Free	Free	Free
Bed-fasts, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Bedsteads, tubing for, &c	Free	Free	Free
Beef Fluid, not Medicated	.17½	.25	.27½
*eer in bottles, per gallon	.42	.42	.42
Bin casks, per gallon	.30	.30	.30
*Bees	Free	Free	Free
*Beeswax	5	7½	.10
Beet root sugar machinery; beet seed	Free	Free	Free
Bells, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* for churches	Free	Free	Free
*Belting chain, link	Free	Free	Free
when imported by manufacturers of agricultural implements for use in the manufacture of such implements in their own factory	Free	Free	Free
* leather	.10	.12½	.15
of leather	.15	.20	.22½
N.O.P.	.20	.25	.27½
Belt pulleys	.15	.25	.27½
Belts, cartridge	.20	.27½	.30
N.O.P., except silk belts	.22½	.30	.35
*Bengalines to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
*Bequest, article left by	Free	Free	Free
*Berries, black, goose, rasp, and straw, per lb	1½	1¾	2
blue, straw and rasp, wild	Free	Free	Free
* cranberries	.17½	.22½	.25
Berries, non-edible in a crude state	Free	Free	Free
Beverages, in the manufacture of which malt, rice or corn is used, when containing not more than two and one-half percentum of proof spirits	.25	.40	.40
*Bibles	Free	Free	Fre
Bichloride of tin	Free	Free	Free
Bichromate of potash; soda	Free	Free	Free
Bicycles	.20	.27½	.30
* settler's	Free	Free	Free
Billets, iron or steel, 60 lbs. and over, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
N.O.P., steel, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
Billiard tables	.22½	.30	.35
Bills, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
of exchange, unsigned, N.O.P	.22½	.32½	.35
Binarseniate of soda	Free	Free	Free
*Binding attachments	.12½	.12½	.12½
Binder twine for harvest binders; articles for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
Birdcages	.22½	.30	.35
*Birds, skins of (taxidermic)	Free	Free	Free
*Biscuits, not sweetened	.15	.22½	.25
* sweetened	.20	.30	.30
Bismuth, metallic, natural	Free	Free	Free
Bisulphite of soda	Free	Free	Free
Bitters, N.O.P.—			
when dry	.20	.25	.25
all other	.60	.60	.60
angostura, tafia, &c., per proof gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
*Bituminous coal, round, &c., per ton	.35	.45	.53
* slack, &c., per ton	.10	.12	.14
*Blackberries, N.O.P., per lb	1½	1¾	2
Blacking, shoe	.15	.25	.27½
Blades, knife, in the rough	5	7½	.10
Blanc fixe	Free	Free	Free
*Blankets, pure wool	.22½	.30	.35
Blanketing for calico printers, &c., (for use in factories only	Free	Free	Free
*Blast furnace, blowing engines; slag	Free	Free	Free
Blasting powder, per lb	1½	1¾	2
*Bleaching, books on	Free	Free	Free
*Blind, books embossed for; grooved cards for; maps and charts for schools of	Free	Free	Free
Blinds, widnow, paper	.22½	.32½	.35
Blind rollers, window	.22½	.30	.35
wood, &c., not textile or paper	.20	27½	.30
Blocks, earthenware or stone for mossaic flooring	.20	.27½	.30
inverted earthenware, N.O.P	.25	.32½	.35
Blood albumen, egg, egg yolk	5	7½	.10
dragons'	Free	Free	Free
Blooms, crops ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
iron or steel, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
*Blouses, ladies and misses', cotton	.25	.30	.35
* wool	.30	.35	.35
* silk	.30	.35	.37½
Blown glass tableware	.20	.30	.32½
*Blowing engines, blast furnace	Free	Free	Free
*Blowers of iron or steel, not made in Canada	Free	Free	Free
*Blueberries, wild	Free	Free	Free
Blue prints	.15	.22½	22½.
Blue, ultramarine; vitriol	Free	Free	Free
Blueing, laundry	.15	.20	.22½
Board, felt	.15	.22½	.25
felt for gun wads	Free	Free	Free
Boards, game and bagatelle	.22½	.30	.35
planed, jointed or grooved, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
sawn, &c., dressed on one side only; sawn or split	Free	Free	Free
Boats	.15	.25	.25
sails for	.15	.22½	.25
* life, for societies, &c	Free	Free	Free
Bobbinet, plain white cotton	.15	.22½	.25
Boilers, N.O.P	.15	.25	.27½
iron or steel plates for	Free	Free	Free
Boiler tubes, wrought of seamless	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Bolting cloth, not made up	Free	Free	Free
Bolts, handle, heading, stave and shingle	.15	.17½	.20
Bolts and bolt blanks, iron or steel, per 100 lbs	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25
Bonds, unsigned, N.O.P.	.22½	.32½	.35
*Bone, ash; charred	Free	Free	Free
Bone black; pitch crude	Free	Free	Free
Bones, crude	Free	Free	Free
*Bonnet shapes, bulckram for	Free	Free	Free
*Bonnets and bonnet crowns and shapes	.22½	.30	.35
Bookbinding machines	5	.10	.10
Bookbindrs' cloth	Free	Free	Free
Books, fly, pocket	.22½	.30	.35
* bibles, prayer books, psalm and hymn books; donations, of, charitable; embossed for the blind and books for the deaf dumb and blind; industrial; left by bequest; mechanics' institutes, university, college, law and public free libraries; school text, not printed in Canada; printed in languages other than English or French; printed by any government or association for promotion of science, &c., printed or manufactured more than 12 years; settlers'	Free	Free	Free
* novels, &c., unbound or paper bound; freight and telegraph rates	.15	.22½	.25
price, per lb	.10	.15	.15
* printed, N.O.P	5	.10	.10
Boot laces	.20	.27½	.30
*Boots, N.O.P.; horse	.20	.27½	.30
* India rubber	.15	.22½	.25
* pegged, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
Boot patterns, paper	.10	.12½	.15
Boots, wire for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
Boracic acid, in packages not less than 25 lbs	Free	Free	Free
Borax, in packages not less than 25 lbs	Free	Free	Free
Borers, diamond dust or bort and black, for	Free	Free	Free
Bort or diamond dust for borers	Free	Free	Free
*Botanical specimens	Free	Free	Free
*Bottles and boxes, glass (pilosophical)	Free	Free	Free
glass	.20	.30	.32½
Bow sockets, tubular steel for	Free	Free	Free
*Bowls, steel, for cream separators	Free	Free	Free
Boxes, fancy	.22½	.30	.35
* for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
hat	.20	.27½	.30
Boxed papers	.22½	.32½	.35
Braces and parts thereof	.22½	.30	.35
Brads, N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
Braids, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
* chip, palm leaf, &c., for hats; wool or worsted yarns for	Free	Free	Free
Brandy, proof gal., artificial, imitations	3.00	3.00	3.00
Brass band instruments	.15	.22½	.25
bars and rods, in strips, sheets or plates	5	7½	.10
in coil or otherwise, not less than six feet in length, and brass in strips, sheets or plates, not polished, planished or coated when for use as materials in Canadian manufacturers	Free	Free	Free
Brass in blocks, ingots and pigs	5	.10	.10
Brass scrap	Free	Free	Free
Brass tubing in lengths not less than 6 feet, not polished, bent or otherwise manufactured	5	.10	.10
blocks; covered tubing rods and trimmings for carriage rails; caps for electric batteries; cups for shells and cartridges; flanges, wire, &c., for piano parts; ingots or pigs; old and scrap; ribs for umbrellas, &c.; rods, cased for carriage rails; trimmings for bedsteads; trimmings for carriage rails; tubing; wire for boots and shoes	Free	Free	Rree
buckles, N.O.P., not jewellry; burrs,rivets and washers manufactures of, N.O.P.; nails and tacks; patterns	.20	.27½	.30
screws, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
wire, plain	7½	.10	.12½
wire cloth or woven wire	.17½	.22½	.25
*Brazil nuts, per lb	1	2	2
*Breads, sweetened	.22½	.32½	.35½
and per lb	½	½	½
*Breadstuffs damaged in transit	.15	.22½	.25
*Brick, fire, when costing more than $19.50 per 1000	Free	Free	Free
for building; for paving	.21½	.20	.22½

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Bridges, international, material for	Free	Free	Free
universal mill plate for, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
iron or steel, or parts	.22½	.30	.35
Brimstone, crude or in roll or flour	Free	Free	Free
*Briquette-making machines	Free	Free	Free
Bristles	Free	Free	Free
Britannia metal in pigs, blocks, bars	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
British gum, dry	5	7½	.10
Brocade powders	.15	.25	.27½
Bromide cyanogen; bromine	Free	Free	Free
*Bronze, works of art in	Free	Free	Free
powders	.15	.25	.27½
Bronze, phosphor in blocks, bars, plates, sheets or wire	5	.7½	.10
Broom corn	Free	Free	Free
Brooms	.16	.17½	.20
Brushes	.17½	.25	.27½
Brush pads, hair	Free	Free	Free
Buckle clasps, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Buckles, N.O.P., not jewelry	.20	.27½	.30
*Buckram for hat and bonnet shapes	Free	Free	Free
Buckthorn fencing	.10	.12½	.15
strip and wire for	Free	Free	Free
*Buckwheat, per bushel	.10	.12½	.15
* meal or flour, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
Buddles for mining	Free	Free	Free
Buggies	.22½	.30	.35
Building brick	.12½	.20	.22½
plans, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
stone, not hammered, &c	.10	.12½	.15
dressed	.15	.17½	.20
Bulbs, as crude drugs; florist stock	Free	Free	Free
Bulbs, rubber, when imported by manufacturers of vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
*Bullion fringe; furnaces	Free	Free	Free
*Buntings to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Buoys, Gas, Materials for	Free	Free	Free
Burgundy pitch	Free	Free	Free
Burners	.20	.27½	.30
Burr-stones, rough for mill-stones	Free	Free	Free
Burrs, brass and copper	.20	.27½	.30
*Bushes, gooseberry, raspberry, currant and rose	.12½	.17½	.20
Busts, corset, covered	.22½	.30	.35
*Butter, per lb	3	4	4
* cocoa, per lb	1½	2	2
making, ferment cultures for	Free	Free	Free
Butter, shea	Free	Free	Free
Button, lac	Free	Free	Free
Buttons, cloth for mnaufacture of; shoe, papier mache; wool and worsted yarns for	Free	Free	Free
Buttons of vegetable ivory, per gross	5	5	5
and	.20	.30	.30
covered, metal parts of	.12½	.17½	.20
cuff and collar; recognition; N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
shoe, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
Butts, jute	Free	Free	Free

C

*Cabinet of coins	Free	Free	Free
Cabinet of furniture	.20	.27½	.30
*Cable chain for vessels	Free	Free	Free
covered	.20	.27½	.30
wire, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
Cages, bird, squirrel and rat	.22½	.30	.35
Cake, alum	Free	.10	.10
*Cakes, containing sugar	.22½	.32½	.35
and, per lb	½	½	½
yeast, per lb	4	5	6
yeast compressed, in bulk or mass of not less than 50 lbs., per lb	2	2½	3
yeast compressed, in packages weighing less than 50 lbs., the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty, per lb	4	5	6
yeast cakes, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty, per lb	4	5	6

	Br.	Int.	Gen
Sugar—(Continued).			
Calcareous tufa, pumice stone	Free	Free	Free
Calendars, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
*Calf leather	.12½	.15	.15
Calico printing, copper rollers for use in	Free	Free	Free
Calumba root	Free	Free	Free
*Camel hair fabrics to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
* not further prepared than washed	Free	Free	Free
*Canada plates, rolled iron and steel	7½	.12½	.12½
*Canadian foods returned	Free	Free	Free
*Canary seed in packages over 1 pound	5	.10	.10
* 1 pound or less	.15	.22½	.25
*Candied peel, pop-corn	.22½	.32½	.35
and, per lb	½	½	½
Candles	.15	.22½	.25
*Candy, N.O.P.	.22½	.35	.35
and, per lb	½	½	½
Candy, if containing or coated with chocolate	.22½	.35	.35
and, per lb	1	1	1
Cane, not further manufactured than split, N.O.P.	7½	.10	.10
Cane, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Canes, bamboo reeds for	Free	Free	Free
walking	.20	.27½	.30
Cannas	.15	.22½	.25
*Canned meats, poultry and game	.17½	.25	.27½
* oysters, not over 1 pint, per can	2	2½	3
* oysters, shelled, exceeding 1 quart in capacity, per can	3	4½	5
* tomatoes, N.O.P., vegetables, N.O.P., per lb	1	1¼	1½
Canniste: and canon powder, per lb	2	2¾	3
Cannons	.20	.27½	.30
Canvas, hemp or flax for sails	5	5	5
jute, not colored	Free	Free	Free
Caoutchouc, crude	Free	Free	Free
*Capes, fur	.20	.27½	.30
*Capillary tubes for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
*Cap bands, bindings, &c	Free	Free	Free
Caps, brass, for electric batteries	Free	Free	Free
* fur	.20	.22½	.30
* N.O.P., and cap shapes	.22½	.30	35.
for umbrellas and whipends	Free	Free	Free
*Caps, glass, for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
percussion	.20	.27½	.30
Caraway seeds	Free	Free	Free
Carbolic oil	Free	Free	Free
Carbon black	Free	Free	Free
ponts	.22½	.32½	.35
Carbons, electric light, N.O.P.	.22½	.32½	.35
over 6 inches in circumference and not exceeding 35 inches	Free	Free	Free
Carborundum, manufacture of; wheels	.17½	.22½	.25
Carboys, glass	.20	.30	.32½
Cardamon seeds	Free	Free	Free
Cardboard, not pasted or coated	.15	.22½	.35
Card cases	.22½	.30	.35
Card clothing, fillers for	Free	Free	Free
machinery	.17½	.22½	.25
Carding, machinery for	.10	.10	.10
*Cards, grooved for the blind	Free	Free	Free
advertising show, per lb	.10	.15	.15
playing, a pack	5	7	8
commercial	.22½	.27½	.35
*Carpentry, books on	Free	Free	Free
Carpet bags, sweepers	.20	.27½	.30
cork	.25	.32½	.35
linings	.17½	.22½	.25
Carnarion stock	Free	Free	Free
Carpeting of cocoa, hemp, straw or jute	.17½	.22½	.25
Carpets, N.O.P.	.25	.30	.35
Carriage mats, N.O.P., not metal	.25	.30	.35
oil cloth	.25	.32½	.35
rails, articles for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
Carriages, children's	.22½	.30	.35
* for menageries, travellers, &c	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
*Carrot seed	Free	Free	Free
Cars, motor, for railways, &c	.22½	.30	.35
railway and other	.20	.27½	.30
* crossing frontier	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Car wheel tires, steel, rough	Free	Free	Free
Cartridge belts and cases	.20	.27½	.30
Cartridges	.20	.27½	.30
brass cups and primers for	Free	Free	Free
Carts, hand	.20	.27½	.30
pleasure	.22½	.30	.35
* settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Casein	.17½	.25	.27½
Cases, card; fancy; musical instruments; show	.22½	.30	.35
cartridge; clock; pillow, watch, and parts	.20	.27½	.30
cigar and cigarette; for smokers' sets	.22½	.32½	.35
*Cashmeres to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Cash registers	.20	.27½	.30
*Casings, sausage, not cleaned	Free	Free	Free
cleaned	.15	.17½	.17½
Caskets and metal parts	.17½	.22½	.25
*Cassimeres, wool, worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
Casters, furniture, steel for	Free	Free	Free
*Casts as models for schools	Free	Free	Free
Castile soap, per lb	1	1	2
Castings of iron and steel	.15	.25	.27½
Cast iron, scrap, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
pipe, per ton	6.00	7.00	8.00
*Cast steel over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	7½	.12½	.12½
Catalogues, per lb	.10	.15	.15
Catgut for cord or ligatures	Free	Free	Free
*Catsups	.25	.32½	.35
*Cattle for improvement of stock and menageries	Free	Free	Free
Caustic potash not less than 25 lbs	Free	Free	Free
Caustic Potash over 25 lbs	.10	.12½	.15
Caustic soda, less than 25 lbs	.17½	.25	.25
Caustic soda, over 25 lbs	1/6	3/10	3/10
"C.C." ware, decorated, printed, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Celluloid balls and cylinders, moulded; lamp shade blanks; moulded for knife and fork handle	5	7½	.10
* collars and cuffs	.25	.35	.37½
in sheets, lumps, blocks, rods or bars	Free	5	5
Celluloids, advertising; matrices and copper shells for, per square inch	1	1¼	1½
bases, matrices and copper shells for, N.O.P.	⅛	⅛	⅛
for books, &c	Free	Free	Free
Cement bags containing	.15	.20	.20
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.12½	.20	.22½
* Portland, hydraulic or water lime, per 100 lbs	5	8	8
rubber	.15	.25	.27½
Centres, rawhides for whips	Free	Free	Free
*Cereal food prepared in packages, not exceeding 25 lbs	.20	.27½	.27½
* prepared, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
Chain, cable for vessels; malleable sprocket for link belt	Free	Free	Free
coil, iron or steel; shackles and links; 1⅛ of an inch and over	Free	5	5
malleable sprocket chain and link belting chain of steel when imported by manufacturers of agricultural implements	Free	Free	Free
all other chain	.15	.20	.20
Chalk stone	Free	Free	Free
*Chamois skin	.12½	.15	.15
Champagne (See Wines)			
Chandeliers	.20	.27½	.30
Channels, rolled iron or steel, not less than 35 pounds per yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
Charts, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
* Admiralty; for school; for schools of blind	Free	Free	Free
Chases for printing	.12½	.17½	.20
Chatelaine bags, frames, ;&c, for	.12½	.17½	.20
*Cheese, per lb	2	3	3
Chemical comp unds, N.O.P., when dry	.20	.25	.25
	(See Medicines)		
Chemical compounds, others	.60	.60	.60
for dyeing or tanning	Free	Free	Free
*Chemical compounds, non alcoholic	.60	.60	.60
Cheques, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
*Cherries, N.O.P., per lb	1½	1¾	2
*Cherry trees, each	2	2½	3
Chicle gum, crude	Free	Free	Free
*Chicory, raw or green, per lb	2¼	3	3
*Chicory, kiln-dried roasted or ground, per lb	3	5	5

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Children's carriages and sleds	.22½	.30	.35
Chimneys, lamp	.20	.30	.32½
Chimney linings or vents and tops	.25	.32½	.35
China clay; goat plates or rugs; goat skins; stone; wood oil	Free	Free	Free
tableware of white clay	.15	.27½	.27½
*China goat plates or rugs	Free	Free	Free
*China goat skins	Free	Free	Free
*Chip hoods, unfinished; braids or plaits for hats	Free	Free	Free
Chloralum	Free	Free	Free
Chloride of aluminum	Free	Free	Free
Chloride of lime, per 100 lbs, when in packages less than 25 lbs	.10	.15	.15
when in packages over 25 lbs	.17½	.25	.25
Chlorate of potash; soda; platinum and blackoxide for	Free	Free	Free
Chloride of zinc; Chlorine	Free	Free	Free
Chloroform	.15	.22½	.25
*Chocolate paste or liquor, not sweetened	3½	4	4
* sweetened	4	4½	4½
* preparations in powder form	.22½	.27½	.27½
* N.O.P., per lb	1	1	1
and	.22½	.35	.35
Chrome steel	.10	.12½	.15
Chromos, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
Chromotypes, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	15
N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
*Chronometers for ships	Free	Free	Free
Church vestments	.12½	.17½	.20
Churns, earthen and stone	.20	.27½	.30
N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
Cider, clarified or refined, per gallon	.10	.10	.10
not clarified or refined, per gallon	5	5	5
*Cigarettes, excluding covering, per lb	4.10	4.10	4.10
and	.25	.25	.25
Cigar and cigarette case holders	.22½	.32½	.35
*Cigars, weight to include covering, per lb	4.10	4.10	4.10
and	.25	.25	.25
Cigar boxes, labels for	.22½	.32½	.35
Cinnabar	Free	Free	Free
Cinematograph or moving picture film, per line or foot	2	3	3
Circulars, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
*Citron, rinds in brine	Free	Free	Free
Clapboard, sawn or split, &c	Free	Free	Free
Clasps, buckle, steel for; for use in factories (manufacturing)	Free	Free	Free
corset	.22½	.30	.35
for use in manufacture of purses	.12½	.17½	.20
Clay crucibles	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.12½	.20	.22½
Clays, not further manufactured than ground	Free	Free	Free
Clasps (not jewellry)	.20	.27½	.30
*Cleaners, amalgam	Free	Free	Free
Cliff stone	Free	Free	Free
Clippings, iron or steel wrought waste, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
*Cloaks, fur	.20	.27½	.30
Clock keys; springs, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Clocks and clock movements and cases	.20	.27½	.30
Closets, earthenware, etc	.20	.30	.35
Cloth bookbinders; bolting, not made up; jute, as taken from the loom, &c., mohair, &c., for buttons; prunella, wool	Free	Free	Free
emery	.15	.22½	.25
* felt, N.O.P.	.30	.35	.35
* hair; oiled, coated, &c	.20	.27½	.30
jute; not otherwise finished than bleached	7½	.10	.10
* nun's to be finished in Canada	.16	.22½	.25
paper, union collar, glossed or finished	.12½	.17½	.20
paper, union collar, not glossed or finished	.10	.12½	.15
window shade	.22½	.30	.35
wire, brass or copper	.17½	.22½	.25
wire, iron or steel	.20	.27½	.30
Cloth oiled, coated, etc	.20	.27½	.30
Clothes lines	.17½	.22½	.25
wringers	.22½	.30	.35
Clothing, card, fillets for	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Clothing, donations of charitable	Free	Free	Free
* cotton, N.O.P.; linen, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
* horse	.20	.27½	.30
machine card	.17½	.22½	.25
* ready-made, wool, &c	.30	.35	.35
* silk, N.O.P.	.30	.35	.37½
*Clothes, Italian, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
table linen or cotton; tray, linen or cotton uncolored	.20	.27½	.30
* wool worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Clover seed	5	.10	.10
Coach screws	.22½	.30	.35
*Coal, anthracite; dust; augers and drills; cutting machines heading machines	Free	Free	Free
* bituminous, slack, per ton	.10	.12	.14
* round, &c.; N.O.P., per ton	.35	.45	.53
oil fixtures	.20	.27	.30
* illuminating oils, costing more than 30c gallon	.15	.17½	.20
* oil, N.O.P.	1½	2½	2½
Coal pitch; tar, in packages not less than 15 gals.	Free	Free	Free
Coal tar dyes, not less than one pound	Free	Free	Free
*Coat linings, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Coated papers	.22½	.32½	.35
*Coatings, wool, worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Coats, fur	.20	.27½	.30
Cobalt, ore of; oxide of	Free	Free	Free
Cochineal, for use in butter making	Free	Free	Free
*Cocoa bean, not roasted, crushed or ground, per 100 lbs.	Free	.75	.75
* produced from the cocoa bean, butter, per lb	1½	2	2
Cochinel, for use in butter making	Free	Free	Free
* cocoa butter, per lb	1½	2	2
cocoa, carpets, rugs, mats and matting	.17½	.22½	.25
*Cocoanuts, N.O.P., per 100	.25	.75	.75
* imported direct by vessels, per 100	Free	.50	.50
* dessicated, per lb	3½	4½	4½
*Cocoa paste or liquor, not sweetened, per lb	3½	4	4
* paste or liquor, sweetened, per lb	4	4½	4½
* preparations in powder form	.22½	.27½	.27½
* shells and nibs	7½	.10	.10
Cocoanut oil, not edible, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Cocoons, silk	Free	Free	Free
*Cod lines, for exclusive use of fisheries	Free	Free	Free
Cod liver oil	.12½	.20	.22½
*Coffee, condensed with milk	.25	.35	.35
* extract of, N.O.P., and substitutes, per lb	5	7	7
* green, imported direct; purchased in bond in United Kingdom	2½	3	3
*Coffee, green, N.O.P., per lb	2¼	3	3
and	7½	.10	.10
* roasted or ground and substitutes, N.O.P., per lb	3	5	5
* roasted or ground and not imported direct, per lb	3	5	5
and	7½	.10	.10
Coffins and metal parts	.17½	.22½	.25
Coil chain and chain links ⅛ inch and over in diameter	Free	5	5
*Coins, cabinets of; gold and silver (except foreign silver coins)	Free	Free	Free
Coir	Free	Free	Free
yarn, No. 40 and finer	Free	Free	Free
Coke	Free	Free	Free
Collar buttons	.22½	.30	.35
cloth, paper, union, gloss or finished	.12½	.17½	.20
cloth, paper, union, not glossed or finished	.10	.12½	.15
*Collars of cotton, linen, &c., celluloid	.25	.35	.37½
* lace, also embroidery	.25	.32½	.35
light fixtures, lamps	.20	.27½	.30
*Collections of medals won in bona fide competitions; postage stamps	Free	Free	Free
*Colleges, antiquities for; philosophical and scientific apparatus, &c., for	Free	Free	Free
Cologne water (see Alcohol, Wines, etc.) ..			
Colors, dry, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.22½
ground in spirits, per gallon	1.25	1.25	1.25
Columns, iron or steel, drilled	.22½	.30	.35
Comb blanks	5	7½	.10
*Combing wools, such as grown in Canada	2	2½	3
Combs	.22½	.32½	.35
Commercial blank forms	.22½	.32½	.35
*Communion sets of metal, glass or wood	Free	Free	Free

*Compasses for ships	Free	Free	Free
Composition metal for watch cases, jewelry	5	7½	.10
nails and spikes	.10	.12½	.15
ornaments, beads, etc	.20	.27½	.30
for polishing shoes, etc	.15	.25	.27½
*Compound, lard, per lb	1½	1¾	2
Compounds, chemical, for dyeing and tanning	Free	Free	Free
*Condensed coffee with milk	.25	.35	.35
* milk, per lb	2½	3¾	3¾
Condensers, platinum for sulphuric acid, for manufacturing only	Free	Free	Free
Cones, paper, for winding yarns	Free	Free	Free
Confectionery, labels for	.22½	.32½	.35
*Consuls General, articles for	Free	Free	Free
*Containers for vaccine points (to be used exclusively for vaccine points)	Free	Free	Free
*Converting apparatus in metals	Free	Free	Free
Copal Gum	Free	Free	Free
Copperas	Free	Free	Free
Copper anodes	5	7½	.10
buckles, N.O.P., not jewellry; burrs, rivets and washers; manufactures of; nails and tacks	.20	.27½	.30
*Copper ingots blocks, pigs	1	1½	1½
Copper, in bars, rods	5	.10	.10
*Copper medals for prizes	Free	Free	Free
scraps and old	Free	Free	Free
oxide of (black) for chlorates	Free	Free	Free
precipitate of	Free	Free	Free
*Copper plates, mining	Free	Free	Free
rollers, discs or mills	Free	Free	Free
for engraving, &c.,	Free	Free	Free
strips, sheets or plates	5½	.10	.10
shells for sterotypes, &c., n.o.p. per square inch	⅛	⅛	⅛
subacetate of dry	Free	Free	Free
sulphate of	Free	Free	Free
shells for advertising stereotypes, &c., sq. in	1	1¼	1½
wire, tinned or plated	7½	.10	.12½
wire cloth or woven wire, plain	.17½	.22½	.25
Cord, gut for	Free	Free	Free
Cordage, N.O.P.	.20	.22½	.25
machinery for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
Cordials, N.O.P.	.20	.25	.25
N.O.P. (see Wines), proof gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
*Cordovan leather	.12½	.15	.15
Cords	.25	.32½	.35
* whip, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
wool or worsted yarn for	Free	Free	Free
Core drills	Free	Free	Free
Coriander seed	Free	Free	Free
Cork bark unmanufactured; wood unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
manufactures, N.O.P.; strips, shells, shibes and washers	.15	.17½	.20
Cork slabs, boards, planks and tiles, produced from cork waste or granulated or ground cork	.20	.30	.30
Cork wood, manufactures, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
Corks over ¾ inch in diameter, per lb	4	5	5
¾ inch and less in diameter, per lb	6	8	8
* for vaccine points, manufacturing	Free	Free	Free
Corms	Free	Free	Free
Corn, broom	Free	Free	Free
Cornices and cornice poles	.20	.27½	.30
*Corn, canned	1	1¼	1½
Indian, for distillation, per bushel	7½	7½	7½
* not for distillation, per bushel	Free	Free	Free
*Cornmeal, per barrel	.20	.22½	.25
*Corn starch, per lb	1	1½	1½
syrup, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.62½
Cornwall stone	Free	Free	Free
Corrugated tubes for marine boilers	Free	Free	Free
Corsets	.25	.32½	.35
Corset blanks and busks; clasps, covered; steels; wire	.22½	.30	.35
eyelets; steel for; wire, flat wire for	Free	Free	Free
laces, tagging metal for	Free	Free	Free
*Cotswold combing wool, per lb	2	2½	3
*Cottolene, per lb	1½	1¾	2

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Cotton absorbent; embroideries, white; wool, surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20
*batts and batting; crochet; knitting; wadding; warps, N.O.P.; yarns, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
* clothing, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
* collars, cuffs	.25	.35	.37½
conterpanes, stair, linen, &c	.20	.27½	.30
damask, uncolored; diaper, linen	.20	.27½	.30
duck, grey or white, weighing over 8 oz. per sq. yd.	.15	.17½	.20
* fabrics, grey, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
* fabrics, printed, dyed or coloured, N.O.P.	.25	.30	.32½
* fabrics, white, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
fillets for card clothing, rags	Free	Free	Free
lace, white	.12½	.17½	.20
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
nets and netting	.25	.32½	.35
refuse foots	Free	Free	Free
seamless bags	.15	.17½	.20
*Seed cake and meal	Free	Free	Free
*Seed oil for canning fish	Free	Free	Free
sewing thread in hanks	.10	.12½	.15
shoddy	7½	.10	.12½
thread, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
waste, machined, &c	7½	.10	.12½
Wool not dyed	Free	Free	Free
yarns for shoe laces; yarns, No. 40 and finer (single)	Free	Free	Free
Counterpanes, cotton	.20	.27½	.30
Coutils for corsets and dress stays	.12½	.17½	.20
Covered wire and cable	.20	.27½	.30
Coverings containg goods (See packages)			
Covers, guns or pistols	.20	.27½	.30
Craft, water borne	.15	.25	.25
*Cranberries	Free	Free	Free
Crapes, black	.17½	.22	.25
Cream colored ware, decorated, &c	.20	.27½	.30
* separators and steel bowls for;	Free	Free	Free
* separators material for	Free	Free	Free
cream of tartar in crystals	Free	Free	Free
sizing	5	7½	.10
Creepers, ice, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Crinoline wire, flat wire for	Free	Free	Free
Crochet cotton	.17½	.22½	.25
Crocks, earthen or stone	.20	.27½	.30
Crop end of tin plate bars, blooms and rails, ton	.50	.90	1.00
Crossings, railway	.20	.30	.32½
*Crowns, hat and bonnet	.22½	.30	.35
Crucible, cast steel wire, &c., valued at not less than 6 cents	Free	5	5
Crucible, clay, plumbago or sand; platinum	Free	Free	Free
*Crushers, grain	.12½	.20	.20
Cryolite (ore)	Free	Free	Free
Crystal glass tableware	.20	.30	.32½
Cubic nitre	Free	Free	Free
Cue racks and tips	.22½	.30	.35
Cues, billiard and bagatelle	.22½	.30	.35
Cuff buttons	.22½	.30	.35
*Cuffs, cotton, linen	.25	.35	.37½
Cullet glass	Free	Free	Free
*Cultivators	.10	.15	.15
Cultures, ferment for butter making	Free	Free	Free
Cumin seed	Free	Free	Free
Cups, brass for shells and cartridges;	Free	Free	Free
*Cups won as prizes	Free	Free	Free
Curling stones and handles therefor	Free	7½	.10
*Currant bushes	.12½	.17½	.20
wine (see Wines)			
*Currants, N.O.P. per lb	1½	1⅔	2
*Currants, dried, per lb	½	⅔	⅔
Curtain stretchers	.20	.27½	.30
Curtains	.25	.32½	.35
Custard powders	.22½ and ½c. lb.	.35	.35
Cut glassware	.20	.30	.32½
Cutlery, steel, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Cutters	.22½	.30	.35
* fodder or feed	.12½	.20	.20
* straw, steel for	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Cutting machines, coal	Free	Free	Free
Cutting, iron or stell wrought, refuse, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
Cyanide of potassium; sodium	Free	Free	Free
Cyanogen bromide	Free	Free	Free
Cyclometers	.17½	.22½	.25
Cylinders, celluloid, moulded, &c	5	7½	.10
for phonographs, &c	.20	.27½	.30
D			
Dahlias	.15	.22½	.25
Damask, uncolored, cotton or linen	.20	.27½	.30
Dammar Gum	Free	Free	Free
Dampers, base, piano, parts to manufacture	Free	Free	Free
*Dates, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.55
*Deaf, dumb and blind, books for	Free	Free	Free
Deals, planed, jointed, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
Decalcomania transfers	.15	.22½	.22½
Decanters, glass	.20	30	.32½
Degras for leather	Free	Free	Free
Demijohn, earthen or stone	.20	.27½	.30
glass	.20	.30	.32½
*Dental instruments, of metal	Free	Free	Free
Desks, writing, fancy	.22½	.30	.35
Dextrine, dry	5	7½	.10
*Diagrams, wall, natural history for schools, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Diamond drills; dust or bort, for borers; black for borers	Free	Free	Free
Diamonds, unset	Free	Free	Free
Diaper, linen or cotton	.20	.27½	.30
Diggers, post hole and potato	.12½	.20	.20
Dipping, preparations for	.15	.22½	.25
Discs for engraving copper rollers, &c	Free	Free	Free
Disinfecting, preparations for	.20	.25	.25
*Doeskins, wool, worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Dogs for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
Dolls	.20	.27½	.30
*Domestic fowls for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
*Donations, casual; clothing and books	Free	Free	Free
*Dongola leather	.12½	.15	.15
Door mats, N.O.P., not metal	.25	.30	.35
Doors for safes and vaults; wire	.20	.27½	.30
Doylies	.20	.27½	.30
Drafts, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
Dragon's blood	Free	Free	Free
Drain pipes	.25	.32½	.35
Drain tiles, not glazed	.15	.17½	.20
*Drawers	.22½	.30	.35
Drawings, N.O.P	.15	.22½	.22½
Drays	.17½	.25	.25
Dredges	.15	.25	.25
* floating elevators and machinery for alluvial gold mining	Free	Free	Free
*Dress goods to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
stays, flat wire for	Free	Free	Free
Dressing, shoe, harness and leather	.15	.25	.27½
antiseptic surgical	.12½	.17½	.20
Driers, japan; liquid, 20c. per gallon and	.15	.20	.22½
*Drilling machinery, well	Free	Free	Free
*Drills diamond; rotary coal and core	Free	Free	Free
seed	.10	.15	.15
Drops, medicinal, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
Drugs, crudes, (See Medicines)	Free	Free	Free
Dry plates, photographic	.20	.27½	.30
seamless, for hose pipe, over 18 in. in diameter	Free	Free	Free
Duck cotton grey or white, etc	15	17½	20
Dutch metal leaf	.15	.25	.27½
Dyes, aniline; coal tar, not less than 1 pound	Free	Free	Free
*Dyeing articles, books on	Free	Free	Free
Dynamos, electric	.15	.25	.27½
E			
Earth, fuller's, in bulk only	Free	Free	Free
Earths, ochrey	.10	.12½	.15
Earthenware, brown and colored; demijohns, churns and crock; N.O.P.; tiles or blocks for mosiac flooring	.20	.27½	.30
fittings for sewer pipe	.25	.32½	.35
stilts and spurs for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
tiles, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Earths, crude	Free	Free	Free
Edging knives	.15	.20	.22½
*Effects, household and personal, British subjects dying abroad; personal (bequest) settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Egg, albumen	5	7½	.10
*Eggs, per dozen	2	2½	3
* fish, for propagating	Free	Free	Free
Egg yolk	5	7½	.10
Elastic, round or flat, garter	.25	.32½	.25
webbing over 1¼ inches wide	.12½	.17½	.20
* webbing for artificial limbs. (See Felt).			
Elder wine, 25c. per gallon and	.30	.30	.30
Electric apparatus, N.O.P.; batteries; dynamos; generators; motors, sockets	.15	.25	.27½
* machines for separating, &c., iron ores	Free	Free	Free
Brass caps, for Batteries	Free	Free	Free
light fixtures	.20	.27½	.30
light carbons or carbon points, N.O.P.	.22½	.32½	.35
Electro-plated ware	.22½	.30	.35
Electrotypes, advertising, per square inch	1	1¼	1½
advertising matrices and copper shells for, per sq. inch	1	1¼	1½
N.O.P.—matrices and copper shells for, per sq inch	⅛	⅛	⅛
for books, &c	Free	Free	Free
Elemi gum	Free	Free	Free
*Elevators for floating dredges, gold mining	Free	Free	Free
Elixirs, alcoholic, N.O.P., (See Spirits).			
Embossing machines, bookbinders	5	.10	.10
*Embroideries, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
white cotton	.12½	.17½	.20
Embroidery silk	.17½	.22½	.25
Emery in bulk	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of; wheels	.17½	.22½	.25
paper or cloth	.15	.22½	.25
Emetic, tartar	Free	Free	Free
Enamel sizing, British gunn, etc	5	7½	.10
Enamelled floor oil cloth, &c	.25	.32½	.35
iron or steel ware	.22½	.32½	.35
leather	.15	.22½	.25
*Engineering, books on	Free	Free	Free
Engines, fire	.22½	.30	.35
* blast furnace blowing	Free	Free	Free
* traction or portable, for threshers	.12½	.17½	.17½
electric dental engines	Free	Free	Free
* finished parts of iron or steel for repairs of portable engines and of traction engines, for farm purposes	.12½	.17½	.17½
Engraved plates on wood or metal	.15	.17½	.20
Engravings, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
*Entomological specimens	Free	Free	Free
Envelopes	.22½	.32½	.35
Esparto grass	Free	Free	Free
Essences, fruit, spirituous or alcoholic	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
N.O.P., when dry	.20	.25	.25
when other	.60	.60	.60
Essential oil	5	7½	7½
*Etchings for schools, &c	Free	Free	Free
Ether, nitrous per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
sulphuric	.15	.22½	.25
Ethyl alcohol; hydrate oxide of (See Spirits).			
Exchange, bills of, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
*Exhibition, articles for	Free	Free	Free
Explosives, articles for	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P., per lb	1¾	2¼	2¼
Extinguishing machines, fire	.22½	.30	.35
*Extract of coffee, N.O.P., and substitutes therefor, per lb	5	7	7
Extract of malt, non-alcoholic	.35	.35	.35
and per lb	3	3	3
safflower	Free	Free	Free
Extracts, alcoholic, N.O.P. (for medicinal and baking, N.O.P.	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.40	.40	.40
for dyeing and tanning	Free	Free	Free
* of meat	.17½	.25	.27½
Eyebar blanks of steel, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
Eyeglass frames and metal parts	.15	.17½	.20

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Eyeglasses and lenses for	.20	.27½	.30
Eyelet hooks, shoes	Free	Free	Free
Eyelets, corset and shoe	Free	Free	Free
F			
*Fabrics, alpaca	.22½	.30	.35
* cotton, grey, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
* printed, dyed or colored, N.O.P.	.25	.30	.32½
* white, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.35
* flax, bleached, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
* unbleached, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
* mohair	.22½	.30	.35
* plush; silk	.17½	.27½	.30
* wool, worsted, &c., N.O.P.	.30	.35	.35
* wool, worsted, &c., to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Facings, foundry	.15	.22½	.25
*Fanning mills	.12½	.20	.20
Fans	.20	.27½	.30
*Farm rollers	.12½	.20	.20
* wagons	.15	.20	.20
*Fashion plates, tailors, mantle-makers and milliners'	Free	Free	Free
Fasteners for purses, &c	.12½	.17½	.20
metal glove; shoe lace wire	Free	Free	Free
Fasts, bed, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Featherbone, plain or covered	.12½	.17½	.20
Feathers, artificial; and manufactures of, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.27½
natural	.10	.12½	.15
*Feed cutters	.12½	.20	.20
*Feeders, automatic	Free	Free	Free
Felloes of hickory or oak, rough, &c	Free	Free	Free
Felspar	Free	Free	Free
Felt, adhesive for vessels; for gun wads	Free	Free	Free
board; pressed, not filled, &c	.15	.22½	.25
* cloth, N.O.P.	.30	.35	.35
* do, for manufacturing artificial limbs	Free	Free	Free
* pressed, elastic webbing and hollow blocks of wood when imported by manufacturers of artificial limbs, for use only in the manufacture of artificial limbs	Free	Free	Free
Fence posts	Free	Free	Free
Fencing, buckthorn, strip; iron or steel, N.O.P.; woven wire	.10	.12½	.15
foils and masks	.20	.27½	.30
steel wire for manufacture	Free	Free	Free
Fennel seed	Free	Free	Free
Fenugreek seed	Free	Free	Free
Ferment cultures for butter making	Free	Free	Free
Ferns	.15	.22½	.25
Ferromanganese, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
Ferro-silicon, per ton containing more than 15% silicon	3.00	4.50	4.50
Ferrules for umbrellas, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Fertilizers, compounded or manufactured	5	7½	.10
* unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Fibre, flax; machinery to prepare; Mexican	Free	Free	Free
ware, manufactured of; indurated; vulcanized	.17½	.22½	.25
Fibres, vegetable, tampico and istle	Free	Free	Free
Fibrilla	Free	Free	Free
*Field rollers	.12½	.20	.20
* seeds, N.O.P., in packages over 1 lb	5	.10	.10
* in packages 1 lb. or less	.15	.22½	.52
*Figs, dates; per cwt	.40	.55	.55
Fillers, liquid; anti-corrosive	.20	.27½	.30
N.O.P., oxides, etc	.15	.20	.22½
Fillets, cotton and rubber for card clothing, not exceeding 7 inches wide	Free	Free	Free
Films for photographers	.15	.25	.30
Finish, oil, N.O.P., 20c. per gallon and	.15	.20	.22½
Fire-arms—Guns, rifles, including air-guns and air-rifles not being toys; muskets, cannons, pistols, revolvers, or other firearms; cartridge cases, cartridges, primers, percussion caps wads, or other ammunition, n.o.p.; bayonets, swords, fencing foils and masks; gun or pistol covers or cases, game bags, loading tools and cartridge belts of any material	.20	.27½	.30
Fire-brick and clay	Free	Free	Free
brick, if costing more than $16.50 per 1000	Free	Free	Free
otherwise	.12½	.20	.22½
crackers	.17	.22½	.25
engines and extinguishers	.22½	.30	.35

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Fireproofs	.15	.20	.22½
Firewood	Free	Free	Free
Fireworks	.17½	.22½	.25
*Fish—Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes, the weight of the tin box to be included in the weight for duty.—			
* (*a*) When weighing over twenty ounces and not over thirty-six ounces each, per box	3½	5	6
* (*b*) When weighing over twelve ounces and not over twenty ounces each, per box	2½	4	4½
* (*c*) When weighing over eight ounces and not over twelve ounces each, per box	2	3	3½
* (*d*) When weighing eight ounces each or less, per box	1¼	2	2½
* books on; eggs for propagating; hooks for deep-sea or lake fishing, not smaller in size than No. 2.0; bank, cod, pollock and mackerel fish lines; and mackerel, herring, salmon, seal, seine, mullet, net and trawl twine in hanks or coil, barked or not,—in variety of sizes and threads, including gilling thread in balls, and head ropes or fishing nets; manila rope, not exceeding one and one-half inches in circumference, for bolding traps in lobster fishery; barked marline, and net norsels of cotton, hemp or flax; and fishing nets or seines, when used exclusively for the fisheries, not to include hooks, lines or nets commonly used for sportsmen's purposes; lines, not sporting; live, for propagating; eggs; nets (see Fish); offal; oysters, seed or breeding; refuse; seines; skins, twines for nets, &c.	Free	Free	Free
* all other fresh, pickled or salted; boneless, pickled or salted, per lb	¼	¾	1
* dried; mackerel; smoked, per lb	½	¾	1
* herrings, pickled or salted, per 100 lbs	.35		.50
labels for	.22		.35
nets, sportsmen's twine, &c	.20	.27½	.30
oils, whale and other fish	.12½	.20	.22½
* oysters, in the shell	.17½	.22½	.25
* shelled, in cans not over 1 pint	2	2½	3
* over 1 pint, not over 1 quart; over 1 qt., per can	3	4½	5
* oysters shelled, in bulk, per gallon	7	9	.10
plates, railway, per ton	5.00	7.00	8.00
* preserved in oil, N.O.P	.20	.30	.35
* prepared or preserved, N.O.P	.17½	.27½	.30
* salmon, fresh pickled or salted; sardines in tin boxes; sprats in tin boxes. (See Fish).			
*Fisheries, articles products of, N.O.P	.15	.20	.25
* products of Newfoundland (See Sec. 8); Canadian (See Sec. 9).			
Fishing, sportsmen's rod	.20	.27½	.30
trawls, trawling spoons, fly hooks, sinkers, swivels, sportsmen's fishing bait and fishing hooks, N.O.P	.22½	.30	.35
Fittings, earthenware, for sewer pipe	.25	.32½	.35
iron or steel pipe	.20	.27½	.30
Fixtures, gas, electric light, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Flagstones, not hammered, &c	.10	.12½	.15
dressed	.15	.17½	.20
*Flannels, plain, not fancy	.22½	.30	.35
Flasks, glass	.20	.30	.32½
* quicksilver, exported and returned	Free	Free	Free
*Flavouring powders	.22½	.35	.35
and	½	½	½
Flax canvas and twine for sails	5	5	5
* fabrics, bleached	.17½	.22½	.25
* printed, dyed recoloured	.25	.30	.32½
* unoleached, N.O.P	.15	.22½	.25
fibre, tow	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, -N.O.P	.25	.30	.35
* seed, per bushel	7½	.10	.10
oil, raw or boiled, per 100 lbs	1.25	1.55	1.65
Flint; stones, ground	Free	Free	Free
paper	.15	.22½	.25
Flooring, mosaic, articles for	.20	.27½	.30
Floor oil cloth	.25	.32½	.35
Floss, silk	.17½	.22½	.25
Florist stock, viz.; palms, ferns, &c	15	.22½	.25
azaleas bulbs, &c	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Flour, buckwheat, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
* damaged in transit	.15	.22½	.25
malt, subject to excise regulations per 100 lbs	.45	.45	.45
Malt flour	.35	.35	.35
and per lb.	3	3	3
* potato, per lb	1	1½	1½
* rice; sago; tapioca, per lb	¾	1	1
rye, per bbl	.35	.45	.50
* wheat, N.O.P	Free	Free	Free
* " when imported from a country which imposes a customs duty on wheat flour manufactured in Canada	.30	.30	.30
Flower odors	.10	.12	.15
Flowers, artificial, suitable for ornamenting hats	.20	.27½	.27½
crude drugs, N.O.P	Free	Free	Free
Flues, for marine boilers	Free	Free	Free
*Fluid beef, not medicated	.17½	.25	.27½
Fluor-spar; flint; soap stone, etc	Free	Free	Free
Fly books; fly hooks	.22½	.30	.35
sheets, advertising (See adv.) lb	.10	.15	.15
*Fodder cutters	.12½	.20	.20
*Foil, tin	Free	Free	Free
Foils, fencing	.20	.27½	.30
Folders, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
Folding machines, printers' and bookbinders'	5	.10	.10
Folia digitalis (medicine)	Free	Free	Free
*Foods, milk; prepared cereal in packages weighing less than 25 lbs each	.20	.27½	.27½
* prepared cereal, N.O.P	.15	.17½	.20
Foots, refuse of cotton seeds or olives	Free	Free	Free
*Forestry, books on	Free	Free	Free
Forgings, iron or steel, N.O.P	.20	.27½	.30
*Forks, pronged	.15	.20	.22½
Fork handles, celluloid moulded cut sizes for, &c	5	7½	.10
Forks, steel (cutlery)	.20	.27½	.30
table, iron or steel, rough, &c	5	7½	.10
Forms, commercial blank	.22½	.32½	.35
Fossils	Free	Free	Free
Foundry facings	15	.22½	.25
*Fowls, domestic, for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
Frames, picture and photograph	.20	.27½	.30
not more than ten inches in width, clasps and fasteners, adapted for use in the manufacture of purses and chatelaine bags or reticules	.12½	.17½	.20
spectacle and eyeglass and metal parts	.15	.17½	.20
*Freight and rate books, outside Canada	.15	.22½	.25
*Freight wagons	.15	.20	.20
*Fresh meats, N.O.P	2	2½	3
* tomatoes	.20	27½	.30
*Fringe, bullion or gold	Free	Free	Free
Fringes, N.O.P	.25	.32½	.35
wool and worsted yarns for	Free	Free	Free
Frogs for railways	.20	.30	.32½
Fruit essences, spirituous or ethereal; juices containing more than 25% proof spirits, per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
* juices containing not more than 25% proof spirits per gallon	.75	.75	.75
* juices, N.O.P.; syrups, N.O.P	.17½	.22½	.22½
* plants, N.O.P	.12½	.17½	.20
trees for grafting	Free	Free	Free
Fruits, artificial	.20	.27½	.27½
* canned, per lb	1¾	2½	2½
* bananas, plantains, pineapples, pomegranates, guavas, mangoes, wild blueberries, wild strawberries and wild raspberries	Free	Free	Free
* candied	.22½	.35	.35
and	½	½	½
* dried, dessicated or evaporated, N.O.P.; fruits, N.O.P	.17½	.22½	.25
labels for	.22½	.32½	.35
* preserved in brandy and other spirits containing not more than 40% proof spirits, per gallon	.50	.50	.50
containing more than 40% proof spirits, per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
Fruit seeds, crude drugs, N.O.P	Free	Free	Free
*Fuel oils, .8235 specific gravity per gal	⅓	½	½
Fullers' earth, in bulk only	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Fur caps, hats, muffs, tippets, &c.	.20	.27½	.30
Furs, raw, tails	Free	Free	Free
* skins, not dressed	Free	Free	Free
* skins, dressed	.10	.15	.15
* manufactures, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
*Furs, hatters' not on the skin	Free	Free	Free
*Furnace, slag; blast; trucks; pots; blast, for copper or nickel bullion; for smelting copper;, zinc and nickel ores; of metal not made in Canada	Free	Free	Free
*Furniture (bequest); settlers' (household)	Free	Free	Free
castors, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Fuse, not metallic	.12½	.17½	.20
Fusil oil, per proof gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
G			
Galleries, light fixtures	.20	.27½	.30
Galvanic batteries	.15	.25	.27½
*Galvanized iron or steel sheets, flat	7½	.12½	.12½
wire, iron or steel, Nos. 9, 12, 13 gauge for fencing	Free	Free	Free
Galvanized rolled hoop iron or hoop steel nos. 12 and 13 per ton	4.25	7.00	7.00
Game bags	.20	.27½	.30
*Game, canned, and meat of all kinds	.17½	.25	.27½
* N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
tables or boards	.22½	.30	.35
Gannister	Free	Free	Free
*Garden seeds, N.O.P., in pkgs. over 1 lb.	5	.10	.10
* in pkgs. 1 lb. or less	.15	.22½	.25
Garter elastic	.22½	.32½	.35
Gas beacons and buoys, automatic, materials for; lanterns, acetylene, for gas beacons	Free	Free	Free
fixtures	.20	.27½	.30
meters	.22½	.30	.35
*Gasoline under .725 specific gravity	Free	Free	Free
*Gas oils, specific garvity .8235 per gal	½	½	½
* oils, crude, lighter than .8235, but not lewss than .775 per gallon	1	1¼	1½
Gauzes, surgical dressing, antiseptic	.12½	.17½	.20
Gedda gum	Free	Free	Free
Gelatine	.17½	.25	.27½
Generators, electric	.15	.25	.27½
Gentian root	Free	Free	Free
*Geographical globes	Free	Free	Free
German looking glass, unsilvered	.12½	.17½	.20
mineral potash; potash salts; silver ingots, blocks, N.O.P., in strips	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
German Silver in bars, rods, strips, sheets, plates or anodes p.	5	.10	.10
Giant powder, per lb.	1¾	2¼	2¼
Gilders' whiting	Free	Free	Free
*Gilling thread for nets	Free	Free	Free
Gilt ware, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
Gin (see Spirits)	3.00	3.00	3.00
*Ginger, unground	.10	.12½	.12½
* ground, per lb	3	3	3
and	7½	.10	.10
* preserved	.25	.35	.35
wine	.60	.60	.60
Ginseng root	Free	Free	Free
Girders, rolled iron or steel, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
Gladiolus	.15	.22½	.25
Glass—articles to be cut or mounted: manufacture, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.22½
balls; carboys and demijohns; flasks and phials; globes, shades and lamp chimneys; jars; tableware, blown; tableware, cut, pressed, bottles and decanters	.20	.30	.32½
bent plate; in sheets, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
* caps for vaccine points; communion sets; cullet;	Free	Free	Free
cut to size for dry plates; iron sand and dry putty for polishing	Free	Free	Free
looking, German, unsilvered	.12½	.17½	.20
moulds (metal)	5	7½	.10
paper	.15	.22½	.25
plate, not over 7 sq. ft., not bevelled	7½	.10	.10
plate, over 7 sq ft., not over 25 sq. ft., not bevelled	.15	.25	.27½
plate, N.O.P.; silvered	.22½	.30	.35
tubing for lamps	5	7½	.10
window, common and colourless	7½	.12½	.12½
windows, stained	.20	.27½	.30

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Glassware, cut	.20	.30	.32½
*Globes, geographical, &c	Free	Free	Free
glass	.20	.30	.32½
Globules, iron, for polishing, &c	Free	Free	Free
Glove fasteners, metal	Free	Free	Free
* leathers	5	7½	.10
*Gloves	.22½	.30	.35
Glucose, per 100 lbs.; syrup, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.62½
Glue	.17½	.25	.27½
Glycerine for explosives	Free	Free	Free
*Goat hair fabrics to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
* hair, not further prepared than washed; plates, rugs and skins, China	Free	Free	Free
* leather	.12½	.15	.17½
*Goats for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
Gold anodes	5	7½	.10
Goldbeaters' moulds; skins	Free	Free	Free
*Gold coin; fringe; ingots, blocks, bars, drops, sheets, plates, &c., medals (prizes); mining, alluvial, machinery, &c., for; sweepings	Free	Free	Free
leaf	.15	.27½	.27½
liquid paint	.15	.22½	.25
manufactures, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
Gongs, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
*Goods, Canadian, returned—Articles and other goods, the growth, produce or manufacture of Canada, returned to the exporter thereof after having been exported without having been advanced in value or improved in condition by any process of manufacture or other means; also quicksilver flasks and other metallic receptacles for holding liquids, and oyster pails, after having been once exported from Canada	Free	Free	Free
(Provided that the said articles and goods are returned within five years from time of exportation, subject to regulations, prescribed by the Minister of Customs; Provided also that any article or goods described in this paragraph, upon which an allowance of drawback has been made, shall not be admitted to entry except upon payment of duties equal to the drawback allowed; and that any of such goods or articles manufactured in bond or under Excise regulations in Canada and exported shall not be admitted to entry except upon payment of the Customs or Excise duties to which they would have been liable had they not been exported from Canada).			
coverings or packages for (See Packages)..			
unenumerated. (See Packages).			
All goods not enumerated as subject to any other rate of duty, and not otherwise declared free of duty, and not being goods the importation whereof is by law prohibited	.15	.17½	.17½
(Provided that duty shall not be deemed to be provided for by this item upon dutiable goods mentioned as "n.o.p." in any preceding tariff item; and that when the component material of chief value in any non-enumerated article consists of dutiable material enumerated as bearing a higher rate of duty than is specified in this tariff item, such non-enumerated articles shall be subject to the highest duty which would be chargeable thereon if it were composed wholly of the component material thereof of chief value, such "component material of chief value" being that component material which shall exceed in value any other single component material in its condition as found in the article).			
*Gooseberries, N.O.P.	1½	1¾	2
*Gooseberry bushes	.12½	.17½	.20
*Governor-General, articles for	Free	Free	Free
*Grain crushers	12½	.20	.20
* damaged in transit	.15	.22½	.25
molasses	.35	.35	.35
and	3	3	3
Grains, crude drugs, N.O.P.; musk in	Free	Free	Free
Grafting, seeding stock for	Free	Free	Free
Grains, artificial	.20	.27½	.27½

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Gramophones, cylinders, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Granite iron or steel ware	.22½	.32½	.35
manufactures of, N.O.P	.30	.32	.35
sawn	.15	.17½	.20
rough	.10	.12½	.15
table ware, white	.15	.27½	.27½
*Grape fruit (shaddocks)	Free	Free	Free
sugar, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.62½
*vines	.12½	.17½	.20
*Grapes, per lb	1½	1¾	2
Graphophones, cylinders, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Grass, manila, unfinished; plaits or braids for hats; pulp of½..	Free	Free	Free
for hats; pulp of	Free	Free	Free
* manilla exparto, etc	Free	Free	Free
Grasses, fancy, dried, &c	Free	Free	Free
Gravels	Free	Free	Free
*Grease, axle	.12½	.17½	.20
* for leather	Free	Free	Free
rough, for soap and oils	Free	Free	Free
Green, Paris, dry	5	7½	.10
Grindstones, not mounted, not less than 36 in. in diameter	.10	.12½	.15
mounted or not	.17½	.22½	.25
*Guavas	Free	Free	Free
Gum, amber Arabic and Australian; barberry, chicle; copal; damar and elemi; gedda, kaurie; mastic; pontianac; resins, crude drugs; sandarac, senegal and shellac; sappato; tragacanth	Free	Free	Free
British, dry	5	7½	.10
Gums, crude drugs, N.O.P	Free	Free	Free
* sweetened	.22½	.35	.35
	and ½	½	½
Gun blocks, rough, &c	Free	Free	Free
covers and pistol covers	.20	.27½	.30
wads, felt board for	Free	Free	Free
powder, per lb	2	2¾	.3
Guns	.20	.27½	.30
* settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Gut, cat or worm, for cord, &c	Free	Free	Free
Gutta percha, hose	.22½	.30	.35
manufactures of	.15	.25	.27½
unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Gutta percha waste	Free	Free	Free
Gypsum crude	Free	Free	Free
calcined, &c., per 100 lbs	.8	.11	.12½
ground, not calcined	.10	.12½	.15

H

Hair—of the camel, goat, &c., N.O.P.; cleaned or not, not curled; horse, cleaned dipped or dyed, &c	Free	Free	Free
* brush pads	Free	Free	Free
cloth of all kinds	.20	27½	30
curled or dyed, N.O.P	12½	17½	.20
manufactures of, N.O.P	.22½	.30	.35
mattresses	20	27½	.30
oils	25	.32½	.32½
washes, alcoholic. (See Spirits)			
Hammers, pianos, parts to manufacture	Free	Free	Free
Hammocks	.20	.27½	.30
Hand carts	.20	.27½	.30
Handkerchiefs	.25	.32½	.35
Handle bolts	Free	Free	Free
Handles, curling stones	Free	7½	.10
knife and fork, celluloid, umbrella, parasol, N.O.P	.15	.17½	.20
mounted for, &c	5	7½	.10
" " shovel, wood	.10	.12½	.15
*Hare skins, Russian	Free	Free	Free
Harness dressing	.15	.25	.27½
*leather	12½	.15	.15
*menageries	Free	Free	Free
*Harness and saddlery	.20	.27½	.30
*Harrows	.10	.15	.15
*Harvesters	.12½	.12½	.12½
Hat boxes	.20	.27½	.30
* shapes, buckram for	Free	Free	Free
*Hats, fur	.20	.27½	.30
*Hats, N.O.P., and hat shapes and crowns	.22½	.30	.35

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
*Hatters' furs, not on the skin	Free	Free	Free
*Hatters' plush, bindings, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Hay, per ton	1.65	1.75	2.00
* knives	.15	.20	.22½
* loaders; tedders	.12½	.20	.20
*Heading bolts; of poplar; machines, coal	Free	Free	Free
Head lights	.20	.27½	.30
* ropes for fishing nets	Free	Free	Free
Heads for steel gas buoys, &c.; for whips	Free	Free	Free
Heavy oil (carbolic)	Free	Free	Free
*Heirlooms left by bequest	Free	Free	Free
Hemp bags or sacks	.15	.17½	.20
carpets, rugs, mats and matting	.17½	.22½	.25
canvas or twine for sails	5	5	5
dressed or undressed; oakum; paper for shot shells; rags; yarn	Free	Free	Free
manufacture of, N.O.P.	.25	.35	.35
* seed in pkgs over 1 lb	5	.10	.10
* 1 lb or less	.15	.22½	.25
*Henriettas to be finished in Canada	15	22½	.25
Herbs, crude drugs, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
thyme, sage and savory ground or unground	.15	.17½	.17½
*Herring, twine	Free	Free	Free
*Herrings, pickled or salted, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
Hickory felloes, rough, &c.; spokes, rough, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Hides, raw	Free	Free	Free
Hinge blanks, iron or steel nuts, washers, rivets, and bolts, with or without threads; nut, bolt and hinge blanks; and T and strap hinges of all kinds, N.O.P., per 100 lbs.	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25
*Hoes	.15	.20	.22½
*Hogs, live, per lb	1	1¼	1½
Holders, shade	.20	.27½	.30
*Hollands (tailors) of linen	.17½	.22½	.25
Holloware, iron or steel, plain, &c., nickel and aluminum	.20	.27½	.30
*Homing pigeons	Free	Free	Free
*Honey and imitations thereof, per lb	2	2½	3
*Hoods	.22½	.30	.35
* unfinished, &c.	Free	Free	Free
Hoofs, rough	Free	Free	Free
Hooks, fly and fishing	.22½	.30	.35
* fishing, deep sea, &c. (See Fish)			
* reaping	.15	.20	.22½
shoe eyelet	Free	Free	Free
Hoop iron or steel, 13 gauge and thicker, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner	.7½	.12½	.12½
* over 3½ cents per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
Hop poles	Free	Free	Free
*Hops, per lb	4	6	7
Horn in the rough; strips and tips, rough	Free	Free	Free
covered	.22½	.30	.35
*Horse boots; clothing	.20	.27½	.30
hair, cleaned, dipped or dyed	Free	Free	Free
* powers	.15	.17½	.20
* rakes	.10	.15	.15
*Horses for improvement of stock and menageries	Free	Free	Free
over 1 year old, valued at $50 or less, each	10.00	12.00	12.50
*Horticulture, books on	Free	Free	Free
Hose, cotton or linen lined with rubber; gutta percha or rubber	.22½	.30	.35
*Hosiery, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
House furniture	.20	.27½	.30
*Household effects, British subject dying abroad	Free	Free	Free
Household hollow-ware	.20	.27½	.30
Hub blocks, rough, &c.	Free	Free	Free
Hydrated oxide of ethyl	2.40	2.40	2.40
*Hydraulic cement, per 100 lbs	5	.8	.8
Hydro-flou-silicic acid	Free	Free	Free
Hydrogen, solutions of peroxide of	.15	.22½	.25
*Hymn books	Free	Free	Free
Hypochlorite of lime, when in packages, not less than 25 lbs. per 100 lbs	.10	.15	.15
when in packages not over 25 lbs	.17	.25	.25

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
I			
Ice; creepers, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Iceland moss, crude, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Illuminating oils, costing more than 30., per gallon	.15	.17½	.20
*Illustrations of insects, pictorials, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Implements, agricultural, plates cut to shape only	Free	Free	Free
* agricultural, N.O.P.	.12½	.20	.20
* settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Incandescent lamp bulbs	5	7½	.10
India rubbered cloth, tape, .&c.	.20	.27½	.30
* rubber boots and shoes	.15	.22½	.25
clothing	.22½	.30	.35
manufactures of	.15	.25	.27½
unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Indian corn for distillation, per bushel	7½	7½	7½
* not for distillation, per bushel	Free	Free	Free
Indigo, paste and extracts	Free	Free	Free
Indurated fibre	.17½	.22½	.25
*Industrial books	Free	Free	Free
*Ingot moulds	.5	.7½	.10
Ingot aluminum	Free	Free	Free
* copper, per lb.	.1	.1½	.1½
* brass	.5	.10	.20
* nickel and German silver	Free	Free	Free
*Ingots, gold and silver;	Free	Free	Free
cogged, iron or steel, iron and steel, per ton	.150	2.25	2.50
Ink, writing	.15	.22½	.25
printing	.12½	.17½	.20
shoemakers'	.15	.25	.27½
*Insects, crude drugs; pictorial illustrations of insects	Free	Free	Free
*Insoles of any material	.20	.27½	.30
*Instruments and tools of trade (settlers)	Free	Free	Free
brass band	.15	.22½	.25
* musical for schools of blind; settlers' philosophical for colleges; surgical and dental	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
philosophical, &c.	.17½	.22½	.25
telegraph and telephone	.15	.25	.27½
Insulators of all kinds	.15	.25	.27½
Insurance maps	Free	Free	Free
Intersections for Railways	.20	.30	.32½
*Inventions, models of	Free	Free	Free
Inverted block, earthenware	.25	.32½	.35
Iodine, crude	Free	Free	Free
Ipecacuana root	Free	Free	Free
Iris root	Free	Free	Free
Iron angles, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
not less than 35 lbs., per yard	2.00	2.75	3.00
* for vessels	Free	Free	Free
axles, axle bars and blanks for railway or other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
* band, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7	.12½	.12½
band, 13 gauge and thicker; bars, rolled, N.O.P.; bar iron or steel, rolled, whether incoils, rods, bars or bundles, comprising rounds, ovals and squares, and flats, steel billets, N.O.P.; and rolled iron or steel hoop, bands, scroll or strip, twelve inches or less in width, number thirteen gauge and thicker, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner	.7½	12½	12½
*bars, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	12½	12½
hammered, drawn or cold rolled	.20	.27½	.30
* beams for vessels	Free	Free	Free
beams, rolled, not less than 35 lbs. per yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
beams, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
billets, 60 lbs. and over, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
blooms, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
blooms, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
boiler tubes, wrought or seamless	Free	Free	Free
bolts and bolt blanks. (See Iron)	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25
bridges	.22½	.30	.35
buckles, not jewellry	.20	.27½	.30
* cable chains for vessels; caps for whips	Free	Free	Free
castings	.15	.25	.27½
channels, rolled, not less than 35 lbs. per yard, per ton	2.00	3.00	3.75
* chain, coil, &c. 1-8th of an inch and over	Free	5	5
columns, drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35

Iron—(Continued).	Br.	Int.	Gen.
enamelled, agate and granite ware	.22½	.32½	.35
fencing, buckthorn, &c	.10	.12½	.15
forgings, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
forks, table, rough	5	7½	.10
furniture	.20	.27½	.30
galvanized, rolled hoop iron, or hoop steel, numbers 12 and 13 gauge, per ton	4.25	7.00	7.00
girders, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
globules for polishing, &c	Free	Free	Free
hinges, T and strap hinge blanks, per 100 lbs	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25
hollow-ware, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* hoop over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P	.7½	.12½	.12½
* hoop, 14 gauge and thinner	.7½	.12½	.12½
12 inches and less wide, 13 gauge and thicker	4.25	6.00	7.00
ingots and cogged ingots, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
* kentledge, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
*Iron hoop, No.14 guage and thinner, imported for the manufacture of galvanized hoops	Free	Free	Free
* knees for vessels	Free	Free	Free
knife blades or blanks, rough	5	7½	.10
liquor, for dyeing or printing calico	Free	Free	Free
loops, &c	1.50	2.25	2.50
machinery, N.O.P.	.15	.25	.27½
manufactures, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* not made in Canada for vessels	Free	Free	Free
* masts for ships	Free	Free	Free
nail rods, Swedish for horseshoe nails	Free	Free	Free
nails, cut, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
*Ore	Free	Free	Free
patterns	.20	.27½	.30
pig	1.50	2.25	2.50
pipe, cast, of every description, per ton	6.00	7.00	8.00
fittings for, of every description	.20	.27½	.30
nuts and nuts blanks, 75c. per 100 lbs and	.10	.20	.25
* plates, Canada	.7½	.12½	.12½
plates for boilers, &c	Free	Free	Free
48 in. or over in width and over ½ in. thick, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
* N.O.P., sheared or unsheared, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P	7½	12½	12½
* plates for vessels	Free	Free	Free
puddled bars, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
rails, crop ends, of per ton	.50	.90	1.00
rails, for railways, per ton	4.50	6.00	7.00
rails, re-rolled. Iron or steel railway bars or rails, which have been in use in the tracks of railways in Canada, and returned thereto after having been re-rolled, and weighing not less than fifty-six pounds per lineal yard when re-rolled, and which are to be used by the railway company importing them on its own tracks, under regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs, per ton	.25	.25	.25
(Provided that the value for duty of such re-rolled rails shall be the cost of re-rolling the same; and that whenever the Governor-in-Council is satisfied that a mill adapted and equipped for re-rolling such rails in substantial quantities has been established in Canada, the Governor-in-Council may by order in council to be published in the *Canada Gazette*, abolish the duty specified in this item, and thereupon all such rails when imported shall be subject to such duty as otherwise provided in the Customs Tariff).			
ribs for umbrellas	Free	Free	Free
rivets, per 100 lbs	.10	.20	.25
and	.75	.75	75
rods for manufacturing rods	.10	.20	25
rolled or drawn, iron or steel, not less than five sixteenths of an inch in diameter when imported by manufacturers of chain for use only in the manufacture of chain in their own factories	Free	Free	Free
rolled iron or steel angles, tees, beams, channels, girders, and other rolled shapes or sections not punched, drilled or further per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
manufactured than rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* Russia	7½	.12½	.12½
sand for polishing glass or granite	Free	Free	Free
scrap, cast, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50

Iron—(Continued).	*Br.*	*Int.*	*Gen.*
* scrap, from vessels wrecked in Canadian waters	Free	Free	Free
wrough, waste or refuse, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
screws, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
* scroll over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	7½	12½	.12½
scroll 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.;00
* 14 gauge and thinner	7½	.12½	.12½
sections, rolled N.E.S., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35
shapes, drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35
shapes, rolled, N.E.S., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* sheet, over 3½c. per lb.	7½	.12½	.12½
sheets, N.O.P., sheared or not	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner; coated, N.O.P.; flat galvanized	7½	.12½	.12½
* for vessels	Free	Free	Free
* shovels	.20	.30	.32½
skelp, sheared, &c., N.O.P.	4.25	6.00	7.00
for manufacture of pipe	5	5	5
shot for glass or granite	Free	Free	Free
slabs, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
* spades	.20	.30	.32½
spikes, cut and railroad, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
springs for railway sand other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
structural, for beet sugar	Free	Free	Free
structural work	.22½	.30	.35
stone tableware	.15	.27½	.27½
* strip, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	7½	.12½	.12½
13 gauge and thicker, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner	7½	.12½	.12½
sulphate of (copperas)	Free	Free	Free
rolled, N.O.P, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* terne plate	7½	.12½	.12½
tin plate bars, crop ends, of per ton	.50	.90	1.00
tubes for gas buoys, &c	Free	Free	Free
tubes, rolled. not joined or welded	Free	Free	Free
tubing, lacquered or brass covered, for bedsteads	Free	Free	Free
tubing, square	Free	Free	Free
tubing, wrought or seamless, over 4 inches	.10	.12½	.15
tubing, wrought or seamless, 4 inches or less	.20	.30	.35
tubing, other, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
tubing, covered for carriage rails	Free	Free	Free
washers 75c. per 100 lbs. and	.10	.20	.25
wire cloth, wove wire and wire netting	.20	.27½	.30
wire, for boots and shoes	Free	Free	Free
wire, galvanized, 9, 12 and 13 gauge	Free	Free	Free
Isinglass	.17½	.25	.27½
Istle fibre	Free	Free	Free
*Italian cloths to be finished in Canada; linings, wool	.15	.22½	.25
Ivory; black; nuts, unmanufactured and manufactured; veneers of	Free	Free	Free
* vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
Ivories, piano key	Free	Free	Free

J

*Jacquards to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Jalap root	Free	Free	Free
*Jams	2½	3¾	3¾
Japan driers, N.O.P., 20c. per gallon and	.15	.20	.22½
Japanned leather; ware, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
Japans, N.O.P.; varnishes, lacquers, japans, japan driers, liquid driers, and oil finish, N.O.P., 20c. per gallon and	.15	.20	.22½
Jars, glass	.20	.30	.32½
Jeans, for corsets and dress stays	.12½	.17½	.20
*Jellies, per lb	2⅔	3¾	3¾
*Jelly powders	.22½	.35	.35 and ½c. lb.
Jewellry	.22½	.30	.35
*June buds	2	2½	3
Junk, old	Free	Free	Free
Jute and jute butts; canvas, not pressed or calendared; cloth as taken from the loom, &c.; oakum, yarn	Free	Free	Free
bags or sacks	.15	.17½	.20
carpets, rugs, mats and matting	.17½	.22½	.25
cloth not otherwise finished than bleached, &c.	7½	.10	.10
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
rags	Free	Free	Free
surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20

K	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Kainite	Free	Free	Free
*Kangaroo leather	.12½	.15	.15
Kartavert	.17½	.22½	.25
Kaurie gum	Free	Free	Free
Kelp	Free	Free	Free
Kentledge iron, per ton	1.25	2.25	2.50
*Kerosene oils, N.O.P., per gallon	1½	2¼	2½
Keys, piano or organ, parts for manufactures of	Free	Free	Free
watch and clock	.20	.27½	.30
*Kid leather	.12½	.15	.15
*Kilns, rotary, ot metal, not made in Canada, &c	Free	Free	Free
Kitchen hollow-ware, aluminum and nickel	.20	.27½	.30
*Knees, iron or steel, for vessels	Free	Free	Free
Knife blades or blanks in the rough	5	7½	.10
handles, celluloid, moulded into sizes for, &c	5	7½	.10
polish, N.O.P	.15	.25	.27½
*Knitted goods, N.O.P	.22½	.30	.35
Knitting cotton	.17½	.22½	.25
machinery for	.10	.10	.10
*Knives, edging; hay or straw	.15	.20	.22½
* reaper and mower, steel for	Free	Free	Free
steel	.20	.27½	.30
yolite (ore)	Free	Free	Free

L			
Labels for cigar boxes, fruits, vegetables, meats, fish, confectionery or other goods or wares; shipping, price or other tags, tickets or labels, and railroad or other tickets whether lithographed or printed, or partly printed, N.O.P	.22½	.32½	.35
silk in the gum or spun for	Free	Free	Free
Lac, crude, seed, button, stick and shell	Free	Free	Free
*Lace collars and manufactures of lace, N.O.P	.25	.32½	35
valenciennes, torchon and white cotton	.12½	.17½	.20
Laces, boot, shoe, stay and shirt	.20	.27½	.30
shoe and corset, tagging metal for	Free	Free	Free
Lacquers, spirit, per gallon	1.00	1.00	1.00
N.O.P., 20c, per gallon and	.15	.20	.22½
Lactate (antimonine)	Free	Free	Free
Lag or coach screws	.22½	.30	.35
*Lamb, leather	.12½	.15	.15
Lamb's wool, surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20
Lamp black	Free	Free	Free
bulbs, shade blanks celluloid	5	7½	.10
chimneys	.20	.30	.32½
springs	7½	.10	.10
* wicks	.17½	.22½	.25
Lamps	.20	.27½	.30
* miners' safety, and accessories for cleaning, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Landsides, cut to shape only	Free	Free	Free
Lanterns	.20	.27½	.30
acetylene gas, for gas beacons, &c	Free	Free	Free
magic and slides	.17½	.22½	.25
Lapping for calico printers, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Lard; compound per lb	1½	1¾	2
oil	.15	.22½	.25
Lashes for whips and whips	.20	.27½	.30
Last blocks, rough, &c	Free	Free	Free
Lastings for manufactrue of buttons	Free	Free	Free
Laths, sawn or split	Free	Free	Free
Laundry blueing	.15	.20	.22½
soap, per 100 lbs	.65	.90	1.00
tubs	.20	.30	.35
Lava, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
tips	.20	.27½	.30
Lavatories, stoneware, &c	.20	.30	.35
Lavender water. (See Spirits)			
*Lawn mowers	.20	.30	.32½
tennis nets	.20	.27½	.30
Lead, acetate of, not ground; nitrate of, not ground; tea	Free	Free	Free
dry, red	Free	5	5
dry, white	.20	.27½	.30
ground in oil, white	.30	.35	.37½
in bars and sheets	.15	.22½	.25
manufactures, N.O.P	.20	.27½	.30

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Lead—(Continued).			
* old scrap, pig and block per lb	¾	1	1
pencils	.15	.25	.27½
Leaf, Dutch or schlag metal; gold, silver and aluminum	.15	.27½	.27½
* palm hoods unfinished; unmanufactured; plaits for hats	Free	Free	Free
*Leather, belting	.10	.12½	.15
belting of	.15	.20	.22½
Leatherboard and manufactures of	.15	.22½	.25
*Leather dressed. waxed or glazed, N.O.P.; harness; sole	.12½	.15	.15
dressing	.15	.25	.27½
japanned; manufacturers, N.O.P.; moroco and imitations; patent or enamelled	.15	.22½	.25
* morocco skins for, tanned, not further finished than tanned; N.O.P.; scrap, tanners'	.10	.12½	.15
*Leathers, glove for glove manufacturers	5	7½	.10
Leatheroid and manufactures of	.15	.22½	.25
Leaves artificial for ornamenting hats	.20	.27½	.27½
crude drugs	Free	Free	Free
Leeches	Free	Free	Free
*Leghorn hoods, unfinished	Free	Free	Free
*Leicester combing wool, per lb	2	2½	3
*Lemon rinds in brine	Free	Free	Free
wine. (See Wines)...			
*Lemons	Free	Free	Free
Lenses, spectacles and eyeglasses	.20	.27½	.30
Letters, not papers	.20	.27½	.30
*Libraries, books for; public antiquities for	Free	Free	Free
Lichens	Free	Free	Free
*Lifeboats and life-saving appartaus for societies, etc	Free	Free	Free
Ligatures, gut for	Free	Free	Free
Lighting fixtures	.20	.27½	.30
*Lignite oil, illuminating, costing more than 30 cents per gallon	.15	.17½	.20
Lilacs, pot grown	Free	Free	Free
*Limbs, artificial	Free	Free	Free
Lime, chloride of; hypochlorite of, per 100 lbs	.10	.15	.15
when in pkgs. of less than 25 lbs. weight, each	.17½	.25	.25
Lime juice, containing not more than 25½ proof spirits, per gallon	.75	.75	.75
and fruit juices, fortified with or containing more than 25% proof spirits, per gallon	3.00 and .30	3.00 .30	3.00 .30
*Limejuice, raw and concentrated, not refined, per gal	Free	5	5
* N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.22½
sulphate of (gypsum crude)	Free	.10	.10
*Limes	Free	.10	.10
*Lincolnshire combining wool, per lb	Free	Free	Free
Linen bags or sacks	.15	.17½	.20
* clothing, N.O.P.; nets and nettings	.25	.32½	.35
* collars and cuffs	.25	.35	.37½
damask, uncoloured; diaper; stair	.20	.27½	.30
thread	.17½	.22½	.25
yarn for towels, &c	Free	Free	Free
Lines, machinery for manufacturing	Free	Free	Free
clothes; tape	.17½	.22½	.25
Liniments, N.O.P., liquid	.60	.60	.60
Linings, carpet	.17½	.22½	.25
chimney	.25	.32½	.35
* coat, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
* Italian	.22½	.30	.35
*Link, belting chain, when imported by manufacturers of agricultural implements	Free	Free	Free
Links, coil chain, 1⅛ inch add ouer	Free	5	5
N.O.P.	.15	.20	.20
Linoleum	.25	.32½	.35
*Linseed oil cake and meal	Free	Free	Free
Linseed oil, per 100 lbs	1.25	1.55	1.65
Lint	.12½	.17½	.20
Liquers of all kinds, N.O.P. (See Spirits).			
Liquid driers, N.O.P., per gallon	.20 and .15	.20 20	.20 .22½
*Liquor, chocolate and cocoa, not sweetened, lb	3½	4	4
* sweetened, per lb	.4	4½	4½
iron, for dyeing or calico printing; red	Free	Free	Free
Liquors, alcoholic or spirituous. (See Spirits).			
Liquorice paste; in rolls and sticks	.15	.20	.22½

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Liquorice root	Free	Free	Free
Lists, price, per lb	.10	.15	.15
Litharge	Free	Free	Free
Lithographic presses	5	.10	.10
stones, not engraved	.12½	.17½	.20
Litmus	Free	Free	Free
*Live hogs, per lb	1	1¼	1½
* stock for farm (settlers')	Free	Free	Free
*Living animals, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
*Loaders, hay	12½	.20	.20
Loading tools	.20	.27½	.30
*Lobster fishing, manila rope for	Free	Free	Free
Lock joint pipe	.20	.27½	.30
Locomotive wheel tires, steel, rough	Free	Free	Free
Locomotives for railways, &c	.22½	.30	.35
* running across frontier	Free	Free	Free
Locust beans	Free	Free	Free
*Logs	Free	Free	Free
Locust bean meal	Free	Free	Free
Looking-glass, German, unsilvered	.12½	.17½	.20
Loops, &c., iron or steel, less finished than bars, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
Lotions, alcoholic, N.O.P., per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
Lozenges, N.O.P.	.20	.25	.25
*Lubricating oils, petroleum, costing less than 25c. per gallon	1½	2¼	2½
* N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
Lumber, sawn or split, rough; sawn or dressed on one side only	Free	Free	Free
*Lustres	.22½	.30	.35
*Lustre wools, &c., per lb	2	2½	3

M

*Macaroni, per 100 lbs	.75	1.00	1.25
*Mace, unground	.12½	.17½	.20
* ground	.20	.27½	.30
Machine card clothing	.17½	.22½	.25
screws	.22½	.30	.35
Machinery, best root sugar; for manufacture of cordage, twine, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Machinery, well drilling, mining, etc	Free	Free	Free
* mining, alluvial, gold	Free	Free	Free
* for manufacturing rifles	Free	Free	Free
for carding, spinning, weaving, &c	.10	.10	.10
N.O.P	.15	.25	.27½
Machines, bookbinding	5	.10	.10
briquette making; sewing, attachments; sewing, settlers'	Free	Free	Free
fire extinguishing	.22½	.30	.35
* mowing	.12½	.12½	.12½
sewing; strength testing	.20	.27½	.30
* type casting and setting	Free	Free	Free
*Mackerel, per lb	½	¾	1
* lines; twine	Free	Free	Free
Magazines, monthly, &c., unbound	Free	Free	Free
Magic lanterns and slides	.17½	.22½	.25
Magnesite	Free	Free	Free
*Magnetic machines for separating iron ores, &c	Free	Free	Free
* Malleable sprocket chain. (See Chain)for mfrs	Free	Free	Free
Malt and malt flour	.35	.35	.35
and	3	3	3
extract of; flour	3	3	3
Mane combs	.22½	.32½	.35
Manganese, oxide of	Free	Free	Free
*Mangoes	Free	Free	Free
*Mangold seed	Free	Free	Free
*Manila grass; hoods, unfinished; plaits or braids for hats; rope * for lobster fishing	Free	Free	Free
Mantels, slate; other manufactures of slate	.20	.27½	.30
*Mantle makers' fashion plates	Free	Free	Free
stockings for gas light	5	7½	.10
*Manure, animal or vegetable	Free	Free	Free
* spreaders	.10	.15	15
*Manuscripts	Free	Free	Free
*Maple sugar and syrup	.15	.17½	.20
Maps, N.O.P	.15	.22½	.22½
* for schools; &c.; for schools of blind	Free	Free	Free
insurance	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Marble, manufactures of, N.O.P.	.30	.32	.35
sawn, &c.	.15	.17½	.20
rough	.10	.12½	.15
Masks, fencing	.20	.27½	.30
Mastic gum	Free	Free	Free
*Masts, iron or steel, for vessels	Free	Free	Free
Mathematical instruments	.17½	.22½	.25
*Matrices for typecasting machines	Free	Free	Free
Matrices for advertising stereotypes, &c., per sq. inch	1	1¼	1½
stereotypes, &c., N.O.P.	½	½	½
for books, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Matrix paper for printing, not being tissue paper	Free	Free	Free
Mats, cocoa, straw, hemp or jute	.17½	.22½	.25
door and carriage, not metal, N.O.P.	.25	.30	.35
rubber	.22½	.30	.35
Matting, cocoa, straw, hemp or jute	.17½	.22½	.25
cork	.22½	.30	.35
rubber	.22½	.30	.35
Mattresses, hair, spring and other	.20	.27½	.30
steel wire for	Free	Free	Free
*Meal, buckwheat, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
* corn, per barrel	.20	.22½	.25
* cotton seed cake; linseed oil cake; palm nut cake	Free	Free	Free
locust bean	Free	Free	Free
* damaged in transit	.15	.22½	.25
* oat, per 100 lbs	.40	.50	.60
*Meats, canned; extracts of	.17½	.25	.27½
* fresh, N.O.P., per lb	2	2½	3
* N.O.P., per lb	1½	1¾	2
(Provided that the weight of barrel of pork for duty purposes shall not be less than two hundred pounds).			
labels for	.22½	.32½	.35
* mince, condensed, per lb	2¾	3¾	3¾
Mechanical piano and organ players	.20	.27½	.30
*Mechanic arts, books on	Free	Free	Free
*Medals, collections of; won in competition	Free	Free	Free
Medicinal, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, compounded of more than one substance, including patent and proprietary preparations, tinctures, pills, powders, troches, lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences and oils, N.O.P., when dry	.20	.25	.25
all other	.60	.60	.60
(rovided that drugs, pill-mass and preparations, not including pills or medicinal plasters, recognized by the British or United States Pharmacopoeia, or the French Codex as official, shall not he held to be covered by this item)...			
(Provided, also, that any article in this item containing more than forty per cent. of proof spirit shall be rated for duty at, per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
roots	Free	Free	Free
wines, not over 40% proof spirits	.60	.60	.60
Medicines, alcoholic, N.O.P. (See Spirits).			
Meerschaum, crude or raw	Free	Free	Free
*Melado, per 100 lbs.; concentrated	88	1.11¼	1.11¼
*Melons, each	2	2½	3
*Menageries	Free	Free	Free
*Mercury pumps	Free	Free	Free
Mescal. (See Spirits).			
Metal, babbit	.10	.15	.15
Britannia, in pigs, blocks and bars; glove fasteners; yellow, in bolts, bars and sheets	Free	Free	Free
communion sets;	Free	Free	Free
ores off	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
composition for watch cases, jewellry, and gold and silver-ware; plated, for watch casses, jewellery, &c.	5	7½	.10
leaf, Dutch, schlag, gold, silver and aluminum	.15	.27½	.27½
type for printing, including chases, quoins and slugs of all kinds	.12½	.17½	.20
metal besmuth, natural	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen*
*Metallic articles (prizes); receptacles, exported and returned; tubes for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
*Metallurgy, books on	Free	Free	Free
*Metallurgical processes in iron, &c., converters for	Free	Free	Free
Meters, gas, and finished parts	.22½	.30	.35
Methyl alcohol; for denaturing purposes. (See Spirits).			
Methylated spirits. (See Spirits).			
Mexican fibre; saddle trees	Free	Free	Free
Microscopes, N.E.S.	.17½	.22½	.25
*Military stores (Imperial government)	Free	Free	Free
*Milk, condensed, the weight of pkg. included, lb	2½	3¾	3¾
* foods	.20	.27½	.27½
Mill board	.15	.22½	.25
*Millett seed in pkgs., over 1 lb		.10	.10
* in pkgs., 1 lb. or less	.15	.22½	.25
*Milliners' fashion plates	Free	Free	Free
*Milling cutters, steel blanks for	Free	5	5
Mill, universal, steel plates, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
*Mills, fanning	.15	.22½	.25
for engraving copper rollers, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Mince meats, condensed, per lb	2¾	3¾	3¾
*Mineralogical specimens	Free	Free	Free
Mineral, orange, dry; potash, German	Free	Free	Free
Mineral soap	.22½	.32½	.32½
waters, natural, not in bottles	Free	Free	Free
wax, N.O.P.	5	7½	.10
*Miners' safety lamps and accessories for cleaning, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Mining, books on; machinery; alluvial gold	Free	Free	Free
and blasting powder, per lb	1½	1¾	2
*Mitts	.22½	.30	.35
*Models of invention; natrual history, for schools, &c	Free	Free	Free
Mohair cloth for buttons, for manufacturers' use only; yarns	Free	Free	Free
* fabrics	.22½	.30	.35
*Molasses, grain, per lb	.36	.36	.36
*Molasses testing over 56 degrees; cane imported direct; under 56 degrees, British, and imitations, N.O.P. (See Sugar).			
* for manufacture of compressed food; syrups and molasses of all kinds, the product of the sugar cane or beet, N.O.P., and all imitations thereof per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
substitutes therefor per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
* produced in the process of manufacture of cane sugar from juice of cane without admixture with any other ingredient, when imported direct from place of production of shipping port, in original package at point of production and not afterwards subjected to any process of treating or mixing, testing by polariscope not less than 35 deg. nor more than 56 deg., under regulations testing not more than 56 deg. by polariscope, prescribed by Minister of Customs, per gallon		2½	3
* testing not more than 56 deg. by polariscope, the produce of any British country, entitled to benefits of British Preferential Tariff, when produced from sugar cane and imported direct by ship from country of production, or from any British country, in original package in which it was placed at point of production, and not afterwards subjected to any process of treating or mixing	Free	Free	Free
(Provided, however, that the said molasses may be transferred in bond under excise regulations for purposes of distillation).			
*Molasses of cane testing by polariscope under 35 degrees, but not less than 20 degrees, per gallon	Free	1½	1½
Morocco leather and imitations	.15	.22½	.25
* leather, skins for, tanned	.10	.12½	.15
Mosaic flooring, articles for	.20	.12½	.30
Moss, Iceland and other, &c	Free	Free	Free
Mother-of-pearl, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Motor cars for railways, &c.; vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
Motors, electric	.15	.25	.27½
*Mould boards, cut to shape only	Free	Free	Free
Mouldings of wood	.17½	.22½	.25
*Moulds, glass; ingot	5	7½	.10
gold beaters	Free	Free	Free
Mounts, pipe	.22½	.32½	.35
umbrella, &c	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Movements, clock	.20	.27½	.30
watch	.10	.12½	.12½
*Mowers, lawn	.20	.30	.32½
Mower knives, steel for	Free	Free	Free
*Mowing machines	.12½	.12½	.12½
Mucilage	.17½	.25	.27½
*Muffs, fur	.20	.27½	.30
*Mullet twine	Free	Free	Free
*Munitions of war (Imperial government)	Free	Free	Free
Muriatic acid, per 100 lbs	.17½	.22½	.25
of potash	Free	Free	Free
*Museums, public, antiquities for	Free	Free	Free
Music for mechanical piano players	5	7½	.10
Musical instrument cases	.22½	.30	.35
instruments	.20	.27½	.30
* for school of blind; settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Musket powder, per lb	2	2¾	3
Musk in pods or in grain	Free	Free	Free
Muskets	.20	.27½	.30
*Mushroom spawn	Free	Free	Free
Music, printed	5	7½	.10
*Mustard, ground	.17½	.25	.27½
* seed	Free	Free	Free

N

Nail rods, Swedish rolled iron or steel, for horseshoe nails under ½ in. in diameter	Free	Free	Free
Nails, brass; copper	.20	.27½	.30
composition; sheathing, per 100 lbs	.10	.12½	.15
cut, iron or steel, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
wire, N.O.P., per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.60
N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
Naptha, wood (see Alcohol) per galon	3.00	3.00	3.00
Napkins, linen or cotton	.20	.27½	.30
*Navy, Imperial, articles for officers and men of	Free	Free	Free
Neat's foot oil	.15	.22½	22
*Nectarines, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
Needles	.20	.27½	.30
* surgical of metal	Free	Free	Free
*Net norsels	Free	Free	Free
*Net and nettings, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
Nets, fish sportsmen's	.20	.27½	.30
* fishing, deep sea; twine for	Free	Free	Free
lawn tennis	.20	.27½	.30
Netting, wire, iron or steel	.20	.27½	.30
Nevada silver, manufactures of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
*Newfoundland, fisheries, product of	Free	Free	Free
Newspapers, partly printed	.15	.22½	.25
* unbound	Free	Free	Free
*Newspaper printing presses, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Nibs, cocoa	7½	.10	.10
Nickel in bars and rods 6 ft., &c.; in ingots, blocks or bars, N.O.P.; in strips, sheets or plates; caps for whips; silver ingots, blocks N.O.P.;	Free	Free	Free
Nickel silver in bars rods, strips, sheets; plates or anodes	5	.10	.10
manufacture of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
hollow-ware	.20	.27½	.30
plated ware	.22½	.30	.35
Nitrate of ammonia; lead, not ground; potash; soda	Free	Free	Free
Nitre, cubic	Free	Free	Free
Nitric acid	.15	.20	.22½
Nitrate of soda	Free	Free	Free
Nitro and nitro-glycerine, per lb	1¾	2¼	2½
Nitrous ether, sweet spirits of nitre and aromatic spirits of ammonia, per gallon	3.00 and .30	3.00 .30	3.00 .30
*Noils	Free	Free	Free
Notches for umbrellas, &c	Free	Free	Free
Notes, bank and promissory, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
*Novels, &c., unbound or paper bound	.15	.22½	.25
Numerals, not paper	.20	.27½	.30
*Nuns' cloth, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
*Nursery stock, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
Nut galls and extracts thereof	Free	Free	Free
blanks, iron or steel, 75c. per lb., and	.10	.20	.25

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Nutmegs, unground	.12½	.17½	.20
* ground	.20	.27½	.30
Nuts, acorn, per lb, N.O.P.	3	5	5
* almonds, walnut, Brazil nuts, pecans and shelled peanuts; N.O.P.	1	2	2
* candied	.22½	.35	.35 and ½c. lb.
* cocoa, N.O.P., per 100	.25	.75	.75
* cocoa, imported direct by vessel, per 100	Free	.50	.50
cocoa, dessicated, per lb	3½	4½	4½
dyeing or tanning; crude drugs; N.O.P.; unmanufactured ivory	Free	Free	Free
* for rifles (government)	Free	Free	Free
* shelled, N.O.P.	3	3½	4
iron or steel, per 100 lbs	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25

O

Oak felloes and spokes, rough, &c., staves	Free	Free	Free
Oakum cotton	.15	.17½	.17½
Oakum, jute or hemp	Free	Free	Free
surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20
Oar blocks, rough, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Oatmeal, per 100 lbs	.40	.50	.50
*Oats, per bushel	7	9	.10
* rolled, per 100 lbs	.40	.50	.60
Ochres and Ochrey earths	.10	.12½	.15
Odours, French or flower—in oil in tins, &c.	.10	.12½	.15
Office furniture	.20	.27½	.30
Oiled silk and cloth, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Oil aniline, crude; carbolic or heavy; china wood; cocoanut, not edible, &c.; manufacturing soap, tobacco, palm bleached; palm, not edible, &c.; palm, kernel, not edible, &c.; resin and China wood	Free	Free	Free
*Oil cake and meal, linseed;	Free	Free	Free
* " cotton seed for canning fish	Free	Free	Free
* " olive for canning fish	Free	Free	Free
* " petroleum for concentration of ores	Free	Free	Free
*Oil soap, whale	Free	Free	Free
*Oils, petroleum (not including crude petroleum imported to be refined or illuminating or lubricating oils) .8235 speific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature, per gallon.	½	½	½
* crude, petroleum in its natural state, .7900 specific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature, when imported by oil refiners to be refined in their own factories	Free	Free	Free
asphaltum for use only for paving purposes	Free	Free	Free
coal and kerosene, N.O.P.; lubricating, less than 25 cents, per gallon; per gallon	1½	2¼	2½
cod liver, spermacetti; whale and other fish oils, N.O.P.	.12½	.20	.22½
and peppermint essential	5	7½	7½
finish, N.O.P., 20c. per gallon and	.10	.20	.22½
* gas, crude, lighter than .8235 but not less than .775, &c., per gallon	1	1¼	1½
fusil	3.00	3.00	3.00
hair	.25	.32½	.32½
* illuminating, costing more than 30 cents per gallon	.15	.17½	.20
lard; neat's foot; seasame seed	.15	.22½	.25
linseed or flax seed, per 100 lbs	1.25	1.55	1.65
* N.O.P., (lubricating)	.12½	.17½	.20
medicinal, N.O.P. (See Medicines)			
* olive, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.20
* petroleum, lighter than .8235, but not less than .775, per gallon	1	1¼	1½
potato	3.00	3.00	3.00
Ointments, N.O.P (See Medicines)			
Oleographs, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
*Olives, in brine	20	.27½	30
Olives, refuse (foots)	Free	Free	Free
*Operating tables, surgical	Free	Free	Free
Opium, crude per lb	1.00	1.00	1.00
powdered, per lb	1.35	1.35	1.35
Opium, only admitted when for medicinal purposes.			
Optical instruments	.17½	.22½	.25
Orange mineral, dry	Free	5	5
* rinds in brine	Free	Free	Free
Orange wine. (See Wines)	.25	.25	.25

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Oranges	Free	Free	Free
*Ore of cobalt; kryolite or cryolite; samplers, automatic; metals of all kinds	Free	Free	Free
*Ore, iron, per ton	Free	Free	Free
Organ keys, parts to manufacture	Free	Free	Free
Organs	.20	.27½	.30
Organs, parts of	.15	.22½	.25
Organ players	.20	.27½	.30
*Orleans fabrics, to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Ornaments, alabaster, amber, &c., bead	.20	.27½	.30
Orris root	Free	Free	Free
*Osier plates or braids for hats	Free	Free	Free
Osiers, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
*Overcoatings, wool	.30	.35	.35
Oxalic acid	Free	Free	Free
Oxide, arsenous	Free	Free	Free
Oxide of ethyl, hydrated	3.00	3.00	3.00
of copper, cobalt and tin; of copper black for manufacture of chlorate; of manganese	Free	Free	Free
Oxides	.15	.20	22½
*Oyster—Metal pails exported and returned	Free	Free	Free
*Oysters prepared or preserved, N.O.P.	.17½	.27¼	.30
* seed and breeding	Free	Free	Free
* in the shell	.17½	.22½	.25
* shelled in cans not over 1 pint, per can	2	2¼	3
* over 1 pint, not over 1 qt.; over 1 qr. can	3	4½	5
* bulk, per gallon	7	9	10

P

Packages, containing goods—Coverings, inside and outside, used in covering or holding goods imported therewith, be subject to the following provisions, viz.:			
Usual coverings, containing free goods only; usual coverings, except receptacles capable of holding liquids, containing goods subject to a specific duty, only, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
Usual coverings, containing goods subject to any ad valorem duty, when not included in the invoice value of the goods they contain	.15	.20	.20
(Provided that usual coverings containing goods subject to any ad valorem duty, if included in the invoice value of the goods they contain, and not charged separately on the invoice, shall be subject to the same rate of duty ad valorem as the goods they contain, and may be combined with the goods for valuation and duty on the Customs entry); (Provided further that receptacles capable of holding liquids, when containing goods subject to a specific duty, shall be charged with the rate of duty to which the same would be subject if imported separately, except when the coverings and the goods contained therein are rated together in the Tariff item); (Provided further that usual coverings designed for use other than the bona fide transportation of the goods they contain, shall be charged with the rate of duty to which the same would be subject if imported separated); (Provided also that the term coverings in this paragraph shall include packing boxes, crates, casks, cases cartons, wrapping, sacks, bagging, rope, twine, straw or other articles used in covering or holding goods imported therewith, and the labour and charges for packing such goods, subject to regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs).			
Packages containing salt. (See Salt).			
Packing, rubber	22½	30	.35
Pads, hair brush	Free	Free	Free
paper, not printed	.22½	.32½	.35
stair	17½	22½	.25
Palonias	.15	22½	.25
Paint, gold liquid	.15	22½	.25
anti-corrosive and anti-fouling	.20	27½	.30
Paints ground in spirit, per gallon	1.25	1.25	1.25
N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
*Paintings and pastels; models of inventions and of other improvements in the arts,—but no article shall be deemed a model which can be fitted for use	Free	Free	Free
in oil or water colours and pastels, valued at less than $20 each; N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
*Palm leaf braids or plaits for hats; palm leaf hoods	Free	Free	Free
spirit	3.00	3.00	3.00
Palms	.15	.22½	.25
Pamphlets, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
N.O.P.	5	.10	.10
*Pans, platinum for sulphuric acid	Free	Free	Free
Paper, album insides; baryta coated, &c.; hemp, for shot shells; matrix; shells, brass cups for; tubes abd cones for winding yarn; waste, clippings	Free	Free	Free
boxed; manufactures of, N.O.P.; ruled, bordered and coated wall; pads	.22½	.32½	.35
cutting machines, bookbinders'	5	.10	.10
patterns, boot and shoe; printing, not more than 2½c. per lb.; union collar cloth, not glossed or finished	.10	.12½	.15
sacks and bags	.15	.25	.27½
union collar cloth, glossed or finished	.12½	.17½	.20
Paper of all kinds, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
Papers, albuminized, &c., for photographers	.15	.25	.30
news, partly printed	.15	.22½	.25
* weekly, literary, unbound	Free	Free	Free
window blind	.22½	.32½	.35
Papeteries	.22½	.32½	.35
Papier-mache shoe buttons	Free	Free	Free
Papier-mache ware, N.O.P.	.22½	.32½	.35
Paraffin wax	.15	.22½	.25
Parasols, sticks, bamboo reeds for	Free	Free	Free
sticks or handles	.15	.17½	.20
sticks, ribs, runners, &c., for	Free	Free	Free
Parasols	.22½	.30	.35
Paris green, dry	5	7½	.10
Paris, plaster of, calcined, &c., per 100 lbs	8	.11	.12½
not calcined	.10	.12½	.15
Paris white	Free	Free	Free
Paste, adhesive	.17½	.25	.27½
* chocolate, not sweetened, per lb	3½	4	4
* sweetened, per lb	4	4½	4½
* cocoa, not sweetened	3½	4	4
* sweetened	4	4½	4½
indigo	Free	Free	Free
liquorice	.15	.20	.22½
Pastes, tooth, &c	.25	.32½	.32½
N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
Patent leather	.15	.22½	.25
Patent medicines, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
Patterns, brass, iron or steel	.20	.27½	.30
paper, boot and shoe	.10	.12½	.15
Paving brick	.12½	.20	.22½
Paving blocks of stone	.15	.17½	.20
*Peaches, per 100 lbs	.60	.90	1.00
*Peach trees, each	2	2½	3
for grafting	Free	Free	Free
*Peanuts, shelled, per lb	1	2	2
*Pears, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
*Pear trees, each	2	2½	3
Pear trees for grafting	Free	Free	Free
Pearl ashes	Free	Free	Free
when in packages less than 25 lbs	.10	.12½	.15
Pearls, and imitations thereof	7½	.10	.10
*Peas, N.O.P., per bushel	.10	.12½	.15
* seed, from Great Britain	Free	Free	Free
*Pecans, not shelled, per lb	1	2	2
Pedometers	.17½	.22½	.25
*Peel, candied	.22½	.35	.35
and	½	½	½
*Pelts, raw	Free	Free	Free
Pencils, lead	.15	.25	.27½
slate	.15	.22½	.25
Penholders	.15	.25	.27½
Pens	.15	.25	.27½
Peppermint oil	5	7½	7½
Percussion cups	.20	.27½	30

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Perfumed preparations, non-alcoholic	.25	.32½	.32½
Perfumed spirits. (See Spirits).			
Perfumery ,non-alcoholic	.25	.32½	.32½
Perfumes, alcoholic. (See Spirits)			
Periodicals, illustrated, advertising	.10	.15	.15
* N.O.P.	5	.10	.10
Peroxides of hydrogen, solutions of	.15	.22½	.25
Peroxide of soda	Free	Free	Free
*Personal effects, British subjects dying abroad; left by bequest	Free	Free	Free
Pessaries	.12½	.17½	.20
*Petroleum oils, (not including crude petroleum imported to be refined or illuminating or lubricating oils) .8235 specific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature, per gallon	⅓	½	½
*Petroleum, crude, in its natural state, .7900 specific gravity or heavier at 60 degrees temperature; when imported by oil refiners to be refined in their own factories	Free	Free	Free
* lighter than .8235, but not less than .775, gallon	1	1¼	1½
*Petroleum, illuminating oils, costing more than 30c. per gallon, per gallon	.15	.17½	.20
* lubricating oils, costing less than 25c. per gallon, per gallon	1½	2¼	2½
* lubricating oils, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
* preparations of, similar to vaseline	.15	.22½	.25
* products of, N.O.P.	1½	2¼	2½
* oil for concentration of ores, &c	Free	Free	Free
Pharmaceutical preparations, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Pheasants	Free	Free	Free
Phials	.20	.30	.32½
Philosophical instruments, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
* instruments, &c., for colleges, &c	Free	Free	Free
Phosphate acid, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
*Phosphate rock	Free	Free	Free
Phosphor bronze and tin in blocks, &c	5	7½	.10
Phosphorus	Free	Free	Free
Phonographs and records, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Photograph frames; photographic dry plates	.20	.27½	.30
* reproductions for schools	Free	Free	Free
instruments	.17½	.22½	.25
paper, baryta coated, &c	Free	Free	Free
Photographers' paper, chemically prepared	.15	.25	.30
* Photographs, not more than three, sent by friends	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
Pianofortes; players	.20	.27½	.30
parts of	.15	.22½	.25
Piano key ivories; keys, actions, &c., parts for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
Pickets, plain wood	Free	Free	Free
*Pickles	.25	.32½	.35
*Pictorial illustrations of insects, &c	Free	Free	Free
Picture frames	.20	.27½	.30
wire	.17½	.22½	.25
*Pictures (bequest); Sunday-school lesson	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.22½
*Pies	.22½ and ½	.35 ½	.35 ½
*Pigeons, homing	Free	Free	Free
Pigs, Britannia metal in,	Free	Free	Free
*Pigs, copper in, per lb	.1	.1½	.1½
" brass in	.5	.10	.10
* " tin in	Free	Free	Free
* " zinc in, per lb	¾	.1	.1
iron in, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
lead in ,per.lb	¾	.1	.1
Pillow cases	.20	.27½	.30
Pills, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Pine apples,	Free	Free	Free
" pitch	Free	Free	Free
" tar	Free	Free	Free
Pins, rolling	.15	.17½	.20
wire, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Pipe, cast iron, per ton	6.00	7.00	8.00
clay	Free	Free	Free
lock joint	.20	.27½	.30
mounts	.22½	.32½	.35
* of iron, steel or wood, wire-bound, for alluvial gold mining	5	7½	.10
platinum, for sulphuric acid	Free	Free	Free
steel or iron, fittings for	.20	.27½	.30
skelp, iron or steel, for manufacture	5	5	5
wire-bound, wooden	.15	.22½	.25

	Br.	Gen	Gen.
Pipes, drain; sewer	.25	.32½	.35
tobacco	.22½	.32½	.35
Pistol covers or cases	.20	.27½	.30
Pistols	.20	.27½	.30
Pitch, bone, crude; Burgundy; coal and pine	Free	Free	Free
*Plains, to be dyed or finished in Canada	.15	.22½	25
*Plaits, chip, manila, straw, &c., for hats	Free	Free	Free
Planks, wood, sawn or split; split or cut or dressed on one side only	Free	Free	Free
wood, joined, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
Plans, building, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	22½
*Plantains	Free	Free	Free
Plants for dyeing or tanning	Free	Free	Free
* fruit, N.O.P.; nursery stock, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
rubber	.15	.22½	.25
Plaster of Paris, calcined, &c., per 100 lbs.; wall, prepared	8	.11	.12½
ground, not calcined	.10	.12½	.15
Plasters, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Plate, family (bequest)	Free	Free	Free
glass, not over 7 sq. feet, not bevelled	7½	.10	.10
over 7 sq. feet, not over 25 sq. feet, not bevelled	.15	.25	.27½
glass, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
bent	.17½	.22½	.25
German looking, unsilvered	.12½	.17½	.20
steel, universal mill, per ton	2 00	2 75	3.00
Plated metal for watch cases, jewelry and wire	.5	7½	.10
ware, nickel and electro	.22½	.30	.35
*Plates, Canada; iron or steel, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P. terne	.7½	.12½	.12½
engraved on wood or metal	.15	.27½	.27½
* fashion, tailors', milliners', &c.; iron or steel for boilers, &c.; iron or steel, for vessels; plough, &c., cut to shape only	Free	Free	Free
china goat	Free	Free	Free
iron or steel, not less than 30 in. in width and over ¼ inch thick, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
iron or steel, sheared or not	4.25	6.00	7.00
photographic, dry	.20	.27½	.30
railway, fish and tie, per ton	5.00	7.00	7.00
Platinum, &c., for manufacture of chlorates; crucibles; retorts, &c., for sulphuric acid; bars, strips, sheets or plates; wire	Free	Free	Free
Players, organ and piano	.20	.27½	.30
Playing cards, per pack	5	7	8
Pleasure carts	22½	.30	.35
*Plough plates, cut to shape only	Free	Free	Free
*Ploughs	12½	.17½	.17½
Plumbago crucibles	Free	Free	Free
manufactures, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
unmanufactured	5	7½	.10
*Plums, per bushel	.20	.20	.30
* dried, unpitted, per lb	½	⅔	⅔
*Plum trees, each	2	2½	3
for grafting	Free	Free	Free
*Plush fabrics	17½	27½	.30
Pocket books	.22½	.30	.35
Pods, musk in	Free	Free	Free
*Points, ivory vaccine	Free	Free	Free
* vaccine, sundry articles for	Free	Free	Free
Poles, cornice	.20	.27½	.30
hop	Free	Free	Free
Polish, knife and other, N.O.P.	.15	25	27½
*Pollock lines	Free	Free	Free
Pomades, preserved in fat, &c	10	.12½	.15
Pomatums	25	32½	.32½
*Pomegranates	Free	Free	Free
Pontianac gum	Free	Free	Frre
Poplar heading and stave bolts and staves of	15	17½	.20
*Pop corn, candied	.22½	35	35
Porcelain tableware	15	.27½	and ½c. lb. .27½
*Portable engines (threshers)	.12½	.17½	17½
Porter in bottles, per gallon	42	42	.42
in casks, per gallon	30	30	30
Portfolios	22½	30	35
*Portland cement, per 100 lbs	5	.8	.8
*Postage stamps, collections of	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Posts, fence	Free	Free	Free
Posters, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
*Post-hole diggers	.12½	.20	.20
Potash, chlorate of, not further prepared, than ground; potash, muriate, sulphate and bichromate of, crude; saltpetre or nitrate of potash; red and yellow prussiate of potash; German mineral; German salts	Free	Free	Free
pearl ash and caustic potash, when in packages of not less than 25 lbs. weight each	Free	Free	Free
when in packages of less than 25 lbs. each	.10	.12½	.15
Peroxide of soda; soda, sulphate of, crude, known as salt cake; silicate of soda in srystals or in solution; bichromate of soda; nitrate of soda or cubic nitre; sal soda; sulphide of sodium; nitrite of soda; arseniate, binarseniate, chlorate, bisulphite and stannate of soda; prussiate of soda and sulphite of soda	Free	Free	Free
Potassium, cyanide of	Free	Free	Free
*Potato diggers	.12½	.20	.20
* flour, starch, per lb	1	1½	1½
spirit or oil	3.00	3.00	3.00
*Potatoes, N.O.P., per bushel	Free	Free	Free
* sweet, per bushel	7	9	.10
*Potatoes when imported from a country which imposes a customs duty on potatoes grown in Canada, per bushel	.12½	.20	.20
*Potatoes, dried, dessicated or otherwise prepared, when imported from a country which imposes a customs duty on such articles produced in Canada	.15	.30	.30
Pouches, tobacco	.22½	.32½	.35
*Poultry, canned	.17½	.25	.27½
* N.O.P	.12½	.17½	.20
Pounders	.15	.17½	.20
Powdered soap	.22½	.32½	.32½
Powder, blasting, mining, per lb	1⅓	1¾	2
canister; cannon; gun; musket; rifle; sporting, per lb	2	2¾	3
giant, per lb	1½	2¼	2½
Powders, baking, per lb	4	5	6
brocade and bronze	.15	.27½	.27½
* custard; flavouring; jelly	.22½	.35	.35
and	½	½	½
tooth	.25	.32½	.32½
N.O.P. (See Medicines)...			
*Prayer books	Free	Free	Free
Precious stones, not set, pierced, &c	7½	.10	.10
Precipitate of copper, crude	Free	Free	Free
Preparations, non-alcoholic, for disinfecting, dipping or spraying	.20	.25	.25
*Preserved ginger	.25	.35	.35
*Preserves, N.O.P., per lb	2¾	3¾	3¾
Pressed felt, not filled, &c	.15	.22½	.25
Presses, lithographing or printing	5	.10	.10
* newspaper, &c., value over $1,500, not made in Canada	Free	Free	Free
Price books and lists, per lb	.10	.15	.15
Primers	.20	.27½	.30
for shot shell and cartridges	Free	Free	Free
Printers' folding machines	5	.10	.10
Printing ink	.12½	.17½	.20
paper, valued not more than 2¼c. per lb	.10	.12½	.15
type for	.12½	.17½	.20
*Printing presses, for newspapers, value over $1,500, not made in Canada	Free	Free	Free
and lithographic presses and type-making accessories therefor, also machines specially designed for ruling, folding, binding, embossing, creasing, or cutting paper or cardboard when for use exclusively by printers; bookbinders and manufacturers of articles made from paper or cardboard—including parts thereof composed wholly or in part of iron, steel, brass or wood	5	.10	.10
Printed matter, N.O.P	.22½	.32½	.35
music	5	7½	.10
Prints, N.O.P	.15	.22½	.22½
*Prizes won in competition, of metal	Free	Free	Free
Promissory notes, unsigned	.22½	.32½	.35
*Pronged forks	.15	.20	.22½
Proprietary medicines, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
Prunella cloth, wool	Free	Free	Free
*Prunes, per lb	½	⅔	⅔

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Prussiate of potash, red or yellow, soda	Free	Free	Free
*Psalm books	Free	Free	Free
*Puddings, containing sugar	.22½	.35	.35
and	½	½	½
Puddled bars, iron or steel, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
Pulleys, belt	.15	.25	.27½
Pulp, of wood or straw	.15	.22½	.25
Pulque, per gallon	3.00	3.00	3.00
Pumice and pumice stone pumps, mercury	Free	Free	Free
Punchings, iron or steel wrought refuse, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
Purses	.22½	.30	.35
frames, clasps and fasteners for	.12½	.17½	.20
Putty	.17½	.22½	.25
dry, for polishing, &c	Free	Free	Free
Pyroligneous acid, N.O.P. (See Acid)	.10	.12½	.15
crude, not over 30%	.15	.22½	.25
*Pyrometers	Free	Free	Free
Pyroxylic spirit	3.00	3.00	3.00

Q

*Quails; quassia; quarts, crystallized; flasks, exported and returned	Free	Free	Free
Quassia juice, quartz cristallized, quicksilver; quills, natural	Free	Free	Free
Quilts, linen or cotton	.20	.27½	.30
*Quinces, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
*Quince trees, each	2	2½	3
Quinine, salts of	Free	Free	Free
Quoins for printing	.12½	.17½	.20

R

Racks, cue	.22½	.30	.35
Radium	Free	Free	Free
Rags, cotton, jute, hemp or wood	Free	Free	Free
Railroad spikes, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
Railway cars; scrapers	.20	.27½	.30
* cars crossing frontier	Free	Free	Free
fish and tie plates per ton	5.00	7.00	8.00
freight rate books	.15	.22½	.25
switches, frogs, crossings and intersections	.20	.30	.32½
Railway ties	Free	Free	Free
Railways, locomotives and motor cars for	.22½	.30	.35
Rails, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
for railways, N.O.P., per ton	4.50	6.00	7.00
re-rolled, per ton	.25	.25	.25
*Raisins, per lb	½	⅜	⅜
*Rakes, horse	.10	.15	.15
N.O.P.	.15	.20	.22½
*Rape seed, sowing	Free	Free	Free
*Raspberries n.o.p.	1½	1¾	2
* wild	Free	Free	Free
*Raspberry bushes	.12½	.17½	.20
wine, per gallon	.25	.25	.25
Rat cages	.22½	.30	.35
Rattan, not further manufactured than split	7½	.10	.10
* unmanufactured; plaits or braids for hats	Free	Free	Free
covered	.22½	.30	.35
Rawhide centres for whips	Free	Free	Free
manufactures, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
*Ray apparatus, X	Free	Free	Free
*Ready-made clothing, wool, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Reaper knives, steel for	Free	Free	Free
*Reaping hooks	.15	.20	.22½
*Receptacles, metallic, exported and returned	Free	Free	Free
Recognition buttons	.22½	.30	.35
Recorders, time	.20	.27½	.30
Records for phonographs, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Recovered rubber	Free	Free	Free
Red lead, dry; liquor for dyeing or calico printing	Free	Free	Free
red lead, dry	Free	5	5
Reed, covered	.22½	.30	.35
Reeds, bamboo, for walking sticks, &c., for whips	Free	Free	Free
not further manufactured than split	7½	.10	.10
Refuse stone	Free	Free	Free
Regalia	.22½	.30	.35
Registers, cash	.20	.27½	.30
*Religious tracts	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
*Rennet, raw and prepared	Free	Free	Free
*Reports, annual, for religious or benevolent associations	Free	Free	Free
Resin in pkgs. 100 lbs. and over gum, crude drugs; oil	Free	Free	Free
Reticules	22½	.30	.35
frames, clasps, &c., for	.12½	.17½	.20
*Retorts; platinum for sulphuric acid	Free	Free	Free
Revolvers	.20	.27½	.30
*Revolving roasters, of metal, not made in Canada	Free	Free	Free
Rhizomes; Rhubarb root; Rhododendrons	Free	Free	Free
*Ribbons, of all kinds	.22½	.32½	.35
*Rice, cleaned, per cwt	.50	.65	.75
* flour, per lb	¾	1	1
* uncleaned, unhulled or paddy	Free	Free	Free
Rifle powder, per lb	2	2¾	3
Rifles	.20	.27½	.30
* for government, parts unfinished, tools and amchinery for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
*Rinds, citron, lemon and orange in brine	Free	Free	Free
Rings for umbrellas, &c	Free	Free	Free
Rivets, brass or copper	.20	.27½	.30
iron or steel, per 100 lbs	.75	.75	.75
and	.10	.20	.25
*Road rollers	.12½	.20	.20
scrapers	.20	.27½	.30
*Roasters, revolving, of metal not made in Canada, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Rock, phosphate	Free	Free	Free
Rockingham ware	.20	.27½	.30
Rods, brass	5	7½	.10
iron or steel wire, for manufactruing wire	Free	Free	Free
fishing	.20	.27½	.30
Swedish nail, iron or steel, for horseshoe nails, under ½ in. in diameter, per ton	Free	Free	Free
Rods, copper; not less than 5 feet in length	5	.10	.10
bronze, tobin, for manufacture of gas beacons	Free	Free	Free
*Rolled oats, per 100 lbs	.40	.50	.60
Rollers, copper, discs or shells for engraving, &c.; Copper for calico printing	Free	Free	Free
* farm, road or field	.12½	.20	.20
window shade	.22½	.30	.35
Rolling pins	.15	.17½	.20
Roofing slate, per sq. of 100 sq. feet	.50	.70	.75
Roots, dormant, N.O.P.; medicinal, unground; crude drugs, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
*Rope, manila, for lobster fishing	Free	Free	Free
wire	.17½	.22½	.25
* head, for fishing nets	Free	Free	Free
*Rose bushes	.12½	.17½	.20
stock for grafting	Free	Free	Free
Rosin in pkgs 100 lbs and over	Free	Free	Free
*Rotary kilns of metal not made in Canada, &c	Free	Free	Free
Rough stuff	.15	.20	.22½
*Rubber boots and shoes	.15	.22½	.25
stockinettes for	.10	.12½	.15
fillets for card clothing; hard in sheets; heads for whips; powdered; recovered; substitute; thread; unmanufactured; waste	Free	Free	Free
clothing; cotton or linen hose lined with; hose; mats and matting; packing; tires for vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.15	.25	.27½
plants	.15	.22½	.25
cement	.15	.25	.27½
*Rubber bulbs for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
Rubberized cloth	.20	.27½	.30
Rugs, cocoa, straw, hemp or jute	.17½	.22½	.25
China goat	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.25	.30	.35
Ruled paper	.22½	.32½	.35
Rulers	.15	.25	.27½
Ruling machines, bookbinders'	5	.10	.10
Rum, bay; shrub. (See Spirits).			
Runners for umbrellas, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Russia iron	7½	.12½	.12½
*Russian hare skins	Free	Free	Free
*Rye, per bushel	7	9	.10
*Rye flour, per barrel	.35	.45	.50

S	*Br.*	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Sacks, hemp, linen or jute	.15	.17½	.20
paper	.15	.25	.27½
Saddle trees, Mexican	Free	Free	Free
Saddlery	.20	.27½	30
*Safes, amalgam	Free	Free	Free
and doors of	.20	.27½	.30
*Safety lamps, miners' accessories for cleaning etc	Free	Free	Free
Safflower and extract of	Free	Free	Free
Saffron and saffron cake	Free	Free	Free
*Sago	.17½	.25	.27½
* flour, per lb	¾	1	1
Sail twine of hemp or flax for sails	5	5	5
Sails for boats and ships	.15	.22½	.25
Sal ammoniac; soda; skimmings	Free	Free	Free
*Salmon, fresh, pickled or salted, per lb	½	¾	1
* prepared or preserved, N.O.P	.17½	.27½	.30
* twine	Free	Free	Free
*Salt cake; for sea or gulf fisheries	Free	Free	Free
* N.O.P., in packages, per 100 lbs	Free	6½	7½
* N.O.P., in bulk, per 100 lbs	Free	4	5
Saltpetre	Free	Free	Free
Salts of antimoney; nailine; German potash; of quinine	Free	Free	Free
Salves, N.O.P. (See Medicines)..			
*Samplers, ore, automatic, for use only in mining and metallurgy	Free	Free	Free
Sandarac gum	Free	Free	Free
Sand; iron for polishing, &c.; crucibles	Free	Free	Free
paper	.15	.22½	.25
stone not hammered, &c	.10	.12½	.15
Sappato gum	Free	Free	Free
Sardines in tin boxes. (See Anchovies).			
Sarsparilla root	Free	Free	Free
Satchels	.22½	.30	.35
Sateens for corsets and dress stays	.12½	.17½	.20
Satin, white	Free	Free	Free
*Sauces	.25	.32½	.35
*Sausage skins or casings, not cleaned	Free	Free	Free
cleaned	.15	.17½	.17½
Saw-dust of wood; Saws, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Scale board for cheese	Free	Free	Free
Scales	.20	.27½	.30
Schiedam. (See Spirits)..			
Schlag metal leaf	.15	.25	.27½
Schnapps. (See Spitits).			
*Schools, antiquities for; for blind, articles for; philosophical and scientific apparatus, &c	Free	Free	Free
School writing slates	.15	.22½	.25
*Scientific apparatus	Free	Free	Free
Scows	.15	.25	.25
Scrap brass and copper	Free	Free	Free
iron cast, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
* lead per lb	¾	.1	.1
* leather, tanners'	.10	.12½	.15
* iron and steel, old and fit only to be remanufactured, being part of or recovered from any vessel wrecked in waters subject to the jurisdiction of Canada	Free	Free	Free
iron or steel, wrought, waste or refuse, including punchings, cuttings or clippings of iron or steel plates or sheets having been in actual use; crop ends of tin plate bars, or of blooms, or of rails the same not having been in actual use, per ton. (Nothing shall be deemed scrap iron or steel except waste or refuse iron or steel fit only to be remanufactured in rolling mills or furnaces; provided that articles of iron or steel, damaged in transit, if broken up under customs supervision and rendered unsalable as scrap, may be entered for duty as scrap).	.50	.90	1.00
Scrapers, road or railway	.20	.27½	.30
Screens, wire	.20	.27½	.30
*Screws for rifles, (government)	Free	Free	Free
wood and metal	.22½	.30	.35
Scroll iron or steel, 13 gauge and thicker, ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner; over 3½c. per lb.; N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
*Scroll iron or steel, 14 guage and thinner, when imported by manufacturers of galvanized iron or steel scroll, hoop, band, strip or sheet	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Scythes	.15	.20	.22½
*Seal twine	Free	Free	Free
Sealing wax	.15	.22½	.25
Seamless bags, cotton	.15	.17½	.20
drawn tubing, zinc; iron or steel boiler tubes	Free	Free	Free
iron or steel tubing over 4 inches	.10	.12½	.15
iron or steel tubing, 4 inches or less	.20	.30	.35
* steel tubing, 3½c. per lb. and over	.7½	.12½	.12½
Seagrass and seaweed, crude, &c	Free	Free	Free
Sections, iron or steel, drilled	.22½	.30	.35
rolled iron or steel, N.O.P., per ton	4.26	6.00	7.00
Seeds, aromatic, viz anise, anise-star, carraway, coriander, cardomon, cumin, fenel, and fenugreek, crude, dyeing and tanning, crude drugs, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
*Seed cake, cotton; lac, meal, cotton	Free	Free	Free
* clover	.10	.15	.15
* drills	.12½	.17½	.20
* flax, per bushel	7½	.10	.10
*Seed oil, cotton, for canning fish; pease and beans from Great Britain; timothy	Free	Free	Free
Seeding stock for grafting	Free	Free	Free
*Seeds, annato, beet, carrot, turnip, mangold; mustard, sowing rape seed, mushroom spawn	Free	Free	Free
* N.O.P., in packages over 1 lb.; sunflower, canary, hemp, millet, in packages over 1 lb.; valued at not less than $5 per pound	5	.10	.10
* N.O.P., in packages 1 lb or less; sunflower, canary, hemp and millet, in packages 1 lb. or less	.15	.22½	.25
*Seines and seine twine, for exclusive use of the fisheries	Free	Free	Free
Senegal gum	Free	Free	Free
*Separators, cream, materials and steel bowls for	Free	Free	Free
* threshing	.12½	.17½	.17½
*Serges to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
*Serum for subcutaneous injection	Free	Free	Free
Sesame seed oil	.15	.22½	.25
*Settlers' effects, viz.:—wearing apparel, books, usual and reasonable household furniture and other household effects; instruments and tools of trade, occupation or employment; guns, musical instruments, domestic sewing machines, typewriters, bicycles, carts wagons and other highway vehicles, agricultural implements and live stock for the farm, not to include live stock or articles for sale or for use as a contractor's outfit, nor machinery for use in any manufacturing establishment; all the foregoing, if actually owned abroad by the settler for at least six months before his removal to Canada, and subject to regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs	Free	Free	Free
* (additional) machines, vehicles and implements for agricultural purposes, moved by mechanical power. (Provided that any dutiable article entered as settlers' effects may not be so entered unless brought by the settler on his first arrival and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of with out payment of duty until after twelve months' actual use in Canada).			
Sewer pipes	.25	.32½	.35
Sewing machines and parts	.20	.27½	.30
* attachments; settlers	Free	Free	Free
silk	.17½	.22½	.25
thread, cotton in hanks	7½	.10	.10
Shackles, chain, 1⅛ of an inch or over	Free	.5	.5
Shaddocks	Free	Free	Free
Shade blanks, celluloid	5	7½	.10
rollers, window	.22½	.30	.35
Shades and shade holders	.20	.27½	.30
glass	.20	.30	.32½
window, cloth for	.22½	.30	.35
Shafting, steel	.20	.27½	.30
of steel, not over 2½ in. in diameter	.17½	.22½	.25
*Shale oil, illuminating, costing more than 30c. per gallon	.15	.17½	.20
Shams	.25	.32½	.35
Shanks, shoe, steel for	Free	Free	Free
Shapes, iron or steel, drilled	.22½	.30	.35
rolled iron or steel, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
*Shares, plough, cut to shape, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Shea butter	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Sheathing nails	.10	.12½	.15
vessels, adhesive felt for	Free	Free	Free
*Sheep for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
leather	.12½	.15	.15
Sheet iron or steel, sheared or not, N.O.P., ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* 14 gauge and thinner; flat galvanized; coated, N.O.P.; over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	12½
* for vessels	Free	Free	Free
*Sheets, steel, for mower and reaper knives	Free	Free	Free
Sheets, hard rubber in	Free	Free	Free
linen or cotton	.20	.27½	.30
Shelf oil cloth	.25	.32½	.35
Shell, lac in	Free	Free	Free
*Shells, cocoa	7½	.10	.10
copper, for advertising stereotypes, &c., sq. in.	1	1¼	1½
for stereotypes, &c., per square inch		⅛	⅛
* for books, &c. foreign languages	Free	Free	Free
paper, brass caps for; shot, primers and hemp paper for; unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Shingle bolts and wood	Free	Free	Free
*Ship-building, books on	Free	Free	Free
*Ships' chronometers and compasses for	Free	Free	Free
Ships' sail	.15	.22½	.25
Shirt laces	.20	.27½	.30
Shoddy, cotton, woollen, &c	7½	.10	12½
Shoemakers' ink	.15	.25	.27½
Shoe blacking and dressing	.15	.25	.27½
buttons, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
buttons, papier mache; eyelets and eyelet hooks; lace wire fasteners; tagging metal for laces; shanks, steel for	Free	Free	Free
laces	.20	.27½	.30
patterns, paper	.10	.12½	.15
Shoes, pegged, &c	.17½	.22½	.25
wire for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
* India rubber	.15	.22½	.25
* N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Shot iron, for poishing, &c.; shells, hemp paper for; primers for	Free	Free	Free
*Shovel blanks	.20	.30	.32½
handles, "D" of wood	.10	.12½	.15
*Shovels	.20	.30	.32½
* steel for, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
Show cards, advertising, per lb	.10	.15	.15
Show cases and metal parts	.22½	.30	.35
Shredded sugar cane	.12½	.17½	.17½
Shrub, rum. (See Alcohol).			
*Shrubs, nursery stock, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
*Sickles	.15	.20	.22½
Side-lights	.20	.27½	.30
Siennas	.10	.12½	.15
Signs, not paper	.20	.27½	.30
Silex	Free	Free	Free
Silicate of soda	Free	Free	Free
*Silk clothing, N.O.P.; manufactures of, N.O.P.	.30	.35	.37½
cocoons; in the gum or spun, for underwear, &c.; raw or as reeled from coccoon; waste	Free	Free	Free
embroidery; floss; sewing; twist	.17½	.22½	.25
* fabrics; velvets	.17½	.27½	.30
in the gum, not more advanced than singles; spun and coloured	.10	.12½	.15
* nets and netting	.25	.32½	.35
oiled, flocked, coated, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Silver anodes	5	7½	.10
* coins, except foreign; medals (prizes);	Free	Free	Free
German in ingots or blocks, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
German, Nevada and nickel and manufactures of, not plated, N.O.P.	.17½	.27½	.30
leaf	.15	.25	.27½
nickel and German silver in bars, rods, strips, sheet, plates or anodes	.5	.10	.10
*Sweepings	Free	Free	Free
Silvered glass	.22½	.30	.35
Silvered lenses for automobile lamps	.10	.15	.15
Sinkers	.22½	.30	.35
Sinks, earthenware, iron, &c	.20	.30	.35
Sizing cream and enamel	5	7½	.10
Skates of all kinds	.22½	.32½	.35

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Skeletons and parts	Free	Free	Free
Skelp iron or steel, sheared, &c., N.O.P.	4.25	6.00	7.00
for manufacture of pipe	5	5	5
Skin washes, alcoholic. (See Spirits).			
*Skins, Astrakhan or Russian hare, not dyed; China goat, not dyed; fish; for taxidermic purposes; fur not dressed; goldbeaters; raw; sausage, not cleaned	Free	Free	Free
* chamois	.12½	.15	.15
* for morocco leather; N.O.P.	.10	.12½	.15
* fur, dressed	.10	.15	.15
Slabs, iron or steel, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
*Slack coal; bituminous, per ton	.10	.12	.14
*Slag, pots, furnace; trucks, furnace	Free	Free	Free
blast furnace	Free	Free	Free
Slate mantels; manufactures of, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
pencils	.15	.22½	.25
roofing, per square of 100 square feet	.50	.70	.75
Slates, school writing	.15	.22½	.25
Sleds, children's	.22½	.30	.35
Sleighs	.17½	.22½	.25
Slides, magic lantern	.17½	.22½	.25
*Slime tables for mining	Free	Free	Free
*Slippers, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Slugs for printing	.12½	.17½	.20
*Smelting, blast furnaces for copper or nickel; machinery	Free	Free	Free
Smokers' sets	.22½	.32½	.35
*Snaths	.12½	.20	.20
*Snuff, per lb	.90	.90	.90
Soap, castile, per lb	1	1	2
common or laundry, per 100 lbs	.65	.90	1.00
mineral; powdered; powders; N.O.P.	.22½	.32½	.32½
* whale oil;	Free	Free	Free
soap stone	Free	Free	Free
Sockets, electric	.15	.25	.27½
tubular bow, steel for	Free	Free	Free
*Socks of all kinds	.25	.32½	.35
*Soda ash, per lb	1/5	3/10	3/10
Soda, arseniate of; bichromate; binarseniate; bisulphite; chlorate of; nitrate; nitrite; peroxifde; prussiate; sal; silicate; stannate; sulphate of crude; sulphite	Free	Free	Free
caustic, when in packages of not less than 25 lbs., per lb	1/5	3/10	3/10
caustic, when in packages of less than 25 lbs	.17½	.25	.25
Sodium, sulphide and cyanide of	Free	Free	Free
*Sole leather	.12½	.15	.17½
*Soups	.17½	.25	.27½
*Southdown combing wool, per lb	2	2½	3
*Soy	.25	.32½	.35
*Spades and spade blanks	.20	.30	.32½
Spanish grass	Free	Free	Free
Spar ornaments	.20	.27½	.30
Sparkling wines. (See Wines).			
*Spawn, mushroom	Free	Free	Free
*Specimens, botanical, entomological, mineralogical; natural history for schools, &c	Free	Free	Free
Spectacle frames and metal parts	.15	.17½	.20
Spectacles and lenses for	.20	.27½	.30
*Spelter, zinc, per lb	¾	.1	.1
Spermaceti oil	.12½	.20	.22½
*Spices, unground	.10	.12½	.12½
* ground, per lb	3	3	3
and	7½	.10	.10
Spiegeleisen, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
Spikes, composition	.10	.12½	.15
N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
Spinning, machinery for	.10	.10	.10
Spirit, varnishes and lacquers, per gallon	1.00	1.00	1.00
Spirits:—Ethyl alcohol, commonly known as alcohol, hyrdrated oxide of ethyl or spirits of wine, N.O.P. gin of all kinds, N.O.P.; rum, whiskey and all spirituous or alcoholic liquors, N.O.P.; amyl alcohol or fusil oil, or any substance known as potato spirit of potato oil; methyl alcohol, wood alcohol, wood naphtha, pyroxylic spirit or any substance known as wood spirit or methylated spirits, absinthe, arrack or palm spirit, brandy, including artificial brandy and imitations of brandy, N.O.P. cordials and liquors of all kinds N.O.P.			

Spirits—(Continued).	Br.	Int.	Gen.
mescal, pulque, rum, shrub, schiedam and other schnapps; tafia, angostura and similar alcoholic bitters or beverages; and wines, N.O.P., containing more than 40% of proof spirit per gallon of the strength of proof....	3.00	3.00	3.00
(Provided, as to all the goods specified in this item when of less strength than the strength of proof, that no reduction or allowance shall be made in the measurement thereof for duty purposes below the strength of 15% under proof. That when the goods specified in this item are of greater strength than the strength of proof, the measurement thereof and the amount of duty payable thereon shall be increased in proportions for any greater strength than the strength of proof. That bottles and flasks and packages of gin, rum, whiskey and brandy of all kinds, and imitations thereof, shall be held to contain the following quantities (subject to the provisions for addition or deduction in respect of the degree of strength), viz.:— bottles, flasks and packages, containing not more than ¾ gal. per doz., as ¾ gal. per doz.; do. containing— more than ¾ gal., but not more than 1 gal. per doz., as one gal. per doz.; do. containing more than 1 gal., but not more than 1½ gal. per doz., as 1½ gal. per doz.; do. containing more than 1½ gal., but not more than 2 gal. per doz., as 2 gal. per doz.; do. containing more than 2 gal., but not more than 2⅘ gal. per doz., per doz., as 2⅘ gal., per doz.; do. containing more than 2⅘ gal., but not more than 3 gal., per doz., as 3 gal. per doz.; do. containing more than 3 gal., but not more than 3⅕ gal. per doz., as 3⅕ gal. per doz. (Provided further, that bottles or phials of liquors for special purposes such as samples not for sale to the trade, may be entered for duty according to actual measurement, under regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs).			
Ethyl alcohol, when imported by the Department of Inland Revenue or by a person licensed by the Minister of Inland Revenue, to be denatured for use in the arts and industries, and for fuel, light and power, to be entered at ports prescribed by regulation of the Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, subject to the Inland Revenue Act and to the regulations of the Department of Inland Revenue.....	Free	Free	Free
Methyl alcohol, when imported by the Department of Inland Revenue or by a person licensed by the Minister of Inland Revenue, to be used in denaturing alcohol for use in the arts and industries, and for fuel, light and power, to be entered at ports prescribed by regulation of the Minister of Customs and Inland Revenue, subject to the Inland Revenue Act and to the regulations of the Department of Inland Revenue, per proof gallon.....	.20	.20	.20
(Provided that the Governor-in-Council may, by order in council, reduce or abolish the duty specified in this item).			
Spirits and strong waters of any kind, mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, as being or known or designated as anodynes, elixirs, essences, extracts, lotions, tinctures, or medicines, or ethreal and spirituous fruit essences, N.O.P., per gallon.....	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
Alcoholic perfumes and perfumed spirits bay rum, cologne and lavender waters, hair, tooth and skin washes, and other toilet preparations containing spirits of any kind:— When in bottles or flasks containing not more than four ounces each.....	.60	.60	.60
when in bottles, flasks or other packages containing more more than four ounces each, per gal.....	.300	3.00	3.00
and	.40	.40	.40
Nitrous ether, sweet spirits of nitre and aromatic spirits of ammonia, per gallon.....	3.00	3.00	3.00
and	.30	.30	.30
Spirits of turpentine.....	Free	Free	Free
paint and colours ground in, per gallon.....	1.25	1.25	1.25
Spokes, hickory or oak, rough.....	Free	Free	Free
Spoons, trawling.....	.22½	.30	.35

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Sporting powder, per lb	2	2¾	3
*Sprats in tin boxes. (See Anchovies).			
Spraying, preparations for, non alcoholic	.20	.25	.25
*Spreaders, manure	.10	.15	.15
Spring mattresses	.20	.27½	.30
Springs for railway and other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
for surgical trusses; steel, for clocks; furniture;	Free	Free	Free
* for government rifles	Free	Free	Free
lamp	7½	.10	.10
Sprinklers for fire protection	.22½	.30	.35
Sprocket chain, malleable, for manufacturers	Free	Free	Free
Spurs and stilts for earthenware	Free	Free	Free
Squills, root	Free	Free	Free
Squirrel cages	.22½	.30	.35
Stair linen	.20	.27½	.30
pads	.17½	.22½	.25
*Stamps, postage, collection of	Free	Free	Free
Stannate of soda	Free	Free	Free
*Starch and similar preparations; corn; potato, per lb	1	1½	1½
Statues and statuettes	.20	.27½	.30
Stave bolts	.10	.12½	.15
Staves, barrel, rough, &c	Free	Free	Free
and stave bolts of poplar	.15	.17½	.20
Stay laces	.20	.27½	.30
Stays, dress, flat wire for	Free	Free	Free
Stearic acid	.12½	.17½	20
*Stearine, animal, N.O.P., per lb	1½	1¾	2
Steel angles, rolled, not less than 35 lbs. per yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* for vessels	Free	Free	Free
axles, axle bars and blanks for railway and other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
balls for machinery, &c	Free	7½	.10
balls for gas buoys	Free	Free	Free
* band, 14 gauge and thinner	7½	.12½	.12½
band, 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* band, over 3½c. per lb	.7½	.12½	12½
bars, rolled, N.O.P.	4.25	6.00	7.00
bars, hammered drawn or cold rolled	.20	.27½	.30
* bars, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P	.7½	.12½	.12½
* beams for vessels	Free	Free	Free
beams, rolled, not less than 35 lbs. per lineal yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
beams, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
billets, 60 lbs. and over, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
billets, N.O.P.	4.25	6.00	7.00
* blanks for milling cutters	.7½	.12½	.12½
blooms, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
blooms	1.50	2.25	2.50
boiler tubes, wrought or seamless	Free	Free	Free
bolt and bolt blanks, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
* bowls for cream separators	Free	Free	Free
bridges	.22½	.30	.35
buckles, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* cable chain for vessels	Free	Free	Free
caps for whips	Free	Free	Free
castings	.15	.25	.27½
* cast, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	7½	.12½	.12½
chains, coil, &c., 1⅛ of an inch and over	Free	5	5
chains, links, steel chains, shackles, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.20
channels, rolled, not less than 35 lbs. per lineal yard, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
channels, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
chrome	.10	.12½	.15
columns, drilled, &c	.22½	.30	.35
cutlery, N.O.P., of steel	.20	.27½	.30
enamelled agate and granite ware	.22½	.32½	.35
fencing, buckthorn, &c	.10	.12½	.15
* finished parts of iron or steel for repairs of portable engines and of traction engines for farm purposes	.12½	.17½	.12½
flat, cold rolled, not over half an inch thick for use only in the manufacture of cups and cones for ball-bearings when imported by manufacturers of such ball-bearings	Free	5	5
for buckle, clasps, bed fasts, &c	Free	Free	Free
for corset steels, clock springs, shoe shanks, saws, straw cutters, tubular bow sockets	Free	Free	Free
* for shovels, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
forgings, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
forks, table, rough	5	7½	.10

Steel—Continued	Br.	Int.	Gen.
girders, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
heads for gas buoys	Free	Free	Free
hinges, T and strap, and hinge blanks, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
hollow-ware, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
hoop, 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* hoop, 14 gauge and thinner; over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
ingots and cogged ingots, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
* knees for vessels	Free	Free	Free
knife blades in the rough	5	7½	.10
loops, &c., per ton	1.50	2.25	3.00
machinery, N.O.P., and parts	.15	.25	.27½
manufactures, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* manufactures not made in Canada, for vessels	Free	Free	Free
nails, cut, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
nail rods, Swedish, for horseshoe nails	Free	Free	Free
netting, wire	.20	.27½	.30
nuts and nut blanks, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
patterns	.20	.27½	.30
pipe, fittings for	.20	.27½	.30
* plates, over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
plates, engravers	.15	.17½	.20
* plates for vessels,	Free	Free	Free
plates 30 inches and over in width and not less than ¼ inch thick, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
plates, N.O.P., sheared or not	4.25	6.00	7.00
plates, universal mill, &c., per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
puddled bars, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
rails, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
rails for railway, per ton	4.50	6.00	7.00
rails for railway, re-rolled	.25	.25	.25
ribs for umbrellas, &c	Free	Free	Free
rivets, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
rods for manufacturing wire	Free	Free	Free
rods, iron or steel, rolled or drawn, not less than five-sixteenths of an inch in diameter when imported by manufacturers of chain for use only in the manufacture of chain in their own factories	Free	Free	Free
scrap, wrought refuse, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
scrap iron, from vessels wrecked in Canadian Waters	Free	Free	Free
screws, N.O.P.	.22½	.30	.35
scroll, 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
scroll, 14 gauge and thinner; over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	7½	12½	12½
sections, drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35
sections, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
shafting	.20	.27½	.30
shafting, not over 2½ inches in diameter	.17½	.22½	.30
shapes, hammered, drawn, &c.	.20	.27½	.30
shapes, drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35
* sheets, 14 gauge and thinner; flat, galvanized; coated, N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
* sheets for mower and reaper knives	Free	Free	Free
* sheets, over 3½c. per lb	.7½	.12½	.12½
sheets, N.O.P., sheared or not, per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* sheets for vessels	Free	Free	Free
* shovels	.20	.30	.23½
skelp, sheared, &c., N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
skelp formanufacturers of pipe	5	5	5
slabs, per ton	1.50	2.25	2.50
* spades	.20	.30	.32½
spikes, cut and railroad, per 100 lbs	.30	.45	.50
springs for railway or other vehicles	.22½	.30	.35
springs for surgical trusses	Free	Free	Free
strip for fencing	Free	Free	Free
strip, 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* strip, 14 gauge and thinner	.7½	.12½	.12½
* strip, 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
strip, 14 gauge and thinner	Free	5	5
strip, 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	Free	5	5
structural sections, drilled, &c.	.22½	.30	.35
structural, for beet sugar	Free	Free	Free
tees, rolled, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
tin plate bars, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
tires, locomotive and car wheel, rough	Free	Free	Free
tubes for gas buoys, &c.	Free	Free	Free
tubes, not joined or welded, &c.	Free	Free	Free
tubing, over 4 inches but not exceeding 10 inches	.20	.30	.30

Steel—Continued	Br.	Int.	Gen.
tubing, wrought or seamless, iron or steel, plain or galvanized threaded and coupled or not, over 10 inches in diameter, N.O.P.	.10	.15	.15
tubing, 4 inches or less	.20	.30	.35
tubing, other, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
tubing, seamless, 3½c. per lb. and over	Free	5	5
tubing, square	Free	5	5
washers, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
wire cloth	.20	.27½	.30
wire, crucible, cast, &c	Free	5	5
wire, flat, for dress stays, corset wires, &c	Free	Free	Free
wire, flat, for fencing	Free	Free	Free
wire, for boots and shoes	Free	Free	Free
wire for wire mattresses	Free	Free	Free
wire, galvanized, 9, 12 and 13 gauge	Free	Free	Free
wool	5	7½	.10
Steels, corset	.22½	.30	.35
Stem seeds, crude drugs	Free	Free	Free
Stereotypes, advertising, per square inch	1	1¼	1½
advertising, matrices and copper shells for, per square inch	1	1¼	1½
N.O.P. matrices for, per square inch	½	½	½
of books, &c., foreign languages	Free	Free	Free
Sterling silverware	.22½	.30	.35
Stick lac	Free	Free	Free
Sticks and bamboo reeds for umbrellas, rough	Free	Free	Free
umbrella, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
walking	.20	.27½	.30
Stilts and spurs for earthenware	Free	Free	Free
Stirrups, wood	Free	Free	Free
* Stock, animals for improvement of; for grafting; live for farm;	Free	Free	Free
seedling for Grafting	Free	Free	Free
*Stockinettes for use in manufacture of rubber boots and shoes	.10	.12½	.15
Stockings of all kinds	.25	.32½	.35
Stone, building, dressed; paving blocks	.15	.17½	.20
building not hammered, &c	.10	.12½	.15
chalk, China, cliff, refuse, ;&c. pumice	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
tiles or blocks for mosaic flooring	.20	.27½	.30
Stones, burr, rough, for binding into mill stones	Free	Free	Free
curling and handles for	Free	7½	.10
ground flint	Free	Free	Free
lithographic, not engraved	.12½	.17½	.20
precious, not set, pierced, &c	7½	.10	.10
Stoneware, brown or coloured; demijohns, churns or crocks	.20	.27½	.30
Store furniture	.20	.27½	.30
*Stores, military (Imperial government)	Free	Free	Free
Stout, imported in bulk, per gallon	.30	.30	.30
imported in bottles, per gallon	.42	.42	.42
Stove urns of metal, for use in the manufacture of stoves	5	7½	.10
Stoves of all kinds	.15	.22½	.25
Stranded wire, N.O.P.	.17	.22½	.25
Strap hinges, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
*Straw, per ton	1.65	1.75	2.00
*Strawberries, N.O.P., per lb	1½	1¾	2
wild	Free	Free	Free
Strawberry wine. (See Wines).			
Strawboard	.15	.22½	.25
Straw carpeting, rugs, mats and matting	.17½	.22½	.25
* plate or braids for hats	Free	Free	Free
cutters steel for	Free	Free	Free
knives	.15	.20	.22½
pulp	.15	.22½	.25
Strength testing machines	.20	.27½	.30
Stretchers, curtain	.20	.27	.30
Strip fencing, buckthorn	.10	.12½	.15
fencing, wire, &c., for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
iron or steel, 13 gauge and thicker, &c., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
* iron or steel, 14 gauge and thinner; over 3½c. per lb., N.O.P.	.7½	.12½	.12½
Structural iron or steel, drilled, &c	.22½	.30	.35
for beet root sugar	Free	Free	Free
Stuff, rough, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.22½
Sub-acetate of copper, dry	Free	Free	Free
Substitute, rubber	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
*Sugar:—Above No. 16 Dutch standard in colour, and all refined sugars of whatever kinds, grades or standards, testing not more than 88 deg. by polariscope, per 100 lbs	1.52	1.93	1.93
and for each additional deg. over 88, per 100 lbs	.1	1½	1½
(Provided that fractions of 5/10 of a degree or less shall not be subject to duty, and that fractions of more than 5/10 shall be dutiable as a degree; also that refined sugar shall be entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff upon evidence satisfactory to the Minister of Customs that such refined sugar has been manufactured wholly from raw sugar produced in the British colonies and possessions, and not otherwise).			
* N.O.P., not above No. 16 Dutch standard in colour, sugar drainings or pumping drained in transit, melado, or concentrated melado, tank bottoms, sugar concrete, and molasses testing over 56 deg., and not more than 75 deg., by the polariscope, per 100 lbs	.88	1.11¼	1.11½
* and for each additional degree over 75 deg., per 100 lbs	¾	1¼	1¼
(Provided) that fractions of 5/10 of a degree or less shall not be subject to duty, and that fractions of more than 5/10 shall be dutiable as a degree; also, that all raw sugar, including sugar specified in this item, the produce of any British colony or possession, shall be entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff, when imported direct into Canada from any British colony or possession).			
* raw sugar as described in tariff item 135 when imported to be refined in Canada by Canadian sugar refiners, to the extent of quantity of sugar refined during the calendar year 1912 and 1913 by such refiners from sugar produced in Canada from Canadian beet-root under regulations by the Minister of Customs; per one hundred pounds testing not more than seventy-five degrees by the polariscope	.88	.88	.88
and per one hundred pounds for each additional degree over seventy-five degrees	¾	¾	¾
(Provided that sugar imported under this item shall not be subject to special duty. This item to expire December 31st, 1914).			
* candy and confectionery of all kinds, including sweetened gums, candied peel, candied popcorn, candied fruits, candied nuts, flavoring powders, custard powders, jelly powders, sweetmeats, sweetened breads, cakes, pies, puddings and all other confections, containing sugar	.22½	.35	.35
and in addition, per lb	½	½	½
beet root, machinery, &c	Free	Free	Free
* cane, syrup and molasses, per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
grape or glucose, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.62½
* maple	.15	.17½	.20
*Sugar candy, if coated or containing chocolate	.22½	.35	.35
and, per lb	1	1	1
Sulphate of alumina	Free	.10	.10
ammonia; copper (blue vitriol); iron (copperas); lime; potash; soda, zinc	Free	Free	Free
Sulphide of arsenic, soda and sodium	Free	Free	Free
Sulphur, crude, or in roll or flour	Free	Free	Free
Sulphuric acid, per 100 lbs	.17½	.22½	.25
* acid, platinum, articles for	Free	Free	Free
ether	.15	.22½	.25
*Sunday school lesson pictures	Free	Free	Free
*Sunflower seed in packages over 1 lb	5	.10	.10
* in packages 1 lb. or less	.15	.22½	.25
Sunshades	.22½	.30	.35
Sunshade sticks, bamboo reeds for; ribs, notches, &c., for	Free	Free	Free
sticks or handles, N.O.P.	.15	17½	.20
Surgical dressings, antiseptic, trusses	.12½	.17½	.20
* instruments; needles, operating tables; steel springs for trusses	Free	Free	Free
*Surgical instruments of metal	Free	Free	Free
Suspenders and parts thereof	.22½	.30	.35
Suspensory bandages	.12½	.17½	.20
Swedish rolled iron and rolled steel nail rods for horse shoe under ½ in. in diameter	Free	Free	Free
Sweepers, carpet	.20	.27½	.30

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
*Sweetmeats, ½c. lb. and	.22½	.35	.35
and if coated or containg chocolate, per lb	1	1	1
and	.22½	.35	.35
*Sweepings, gold and silver	Free	Free	Free
*Sweet potatoes, per bushel	7	9	.10
*Swine for improvement of stock	Free	Free	Free
Switches for railways	.20	.30	.32½
Swivels	.22½	.30	.35
Swords	.20	.27½	.30
Syrup, corn; glucose, per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.62½
* maple	.15	.17½	.20
* fruit, N.O.P.	.15	.20	.20
medicinal, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
* N.O.P., per 100 lbs	.35	.45	.50
T			
Table cloths, linen or cotton, uncoloured	.20	.27½	.30
forks, not handled, rough	5	.7½	.10
oil cloth	.25	.32½	.35
Tables, bagatelle; billiard; game	.22½	.30	.35
surgical operating; slime for mining	Free	Free	Free
Tableware, blown glass; cut, moulded or pressed	.20	.30	.32½
of China, porcelain, white granite or stone	.15	.27½	.27½
*Tablet for schools for blind	Free	Free	Free
Tacks, brass and copper	.20	.27½	.30
N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
Tafia bitters. (See Spirits).			
Tagging metal for shoe and corset laces	Free	Free	Free
Tags, shipping, &c	.22½	.32½	.35
Tailors' fashion plates, single copies	Free	Free	Free
Tails, fur, raw	Free	Free	Free
*Tallow	.15	.17½	.20
Tampico fibre	Free	Free	Free
Tank bottoms, sugar, per 100 lbs	.88	1.11¼	1.11¼
*Tanners' scrap leather	.10	.12½	.15
Tannic acid; Tanning articles, &c.	Free	Free	Free
*Tanning Book Covers	Free	Free	Fre
Tape lines	.17½	.22½	.25
rubbered, coated, &c	.20	.27½	.30
Tapioca	.17½	.25	.27½
flour, per lb	¾	1	1
Tar, coal and pine; dyes, coal, not less than 1 lb	Free	Free	Free
Taraxacum root	Free	Free	Free
Tarred paper	.15	.22½	.25
Tartar, cream of, in crystals; emetic	Free	Free	Free
Tartaric acid crystals	Free	Free	Free
Tassels	.25	.32½	.35
wool or worsted yarn for	Free	Free	Free
*Tea, imported direct from country of growth, per lb	.7	.10	.10
purchased in bond in United Kingdom, per lb	.7		
(Tea when in wrappings, carton or other package weighing five pounds or less, the weight of the wrapping, cartons or other packages to be included in the weight for duty).			
N.O.P., per lb	.10	.10	.10
and	.10%	.10%	.10%
Tea lead	Free	Free	Free
*Teasels	Free	Free	Free
Tedders, hay	.12½	.20	.20
Tees, rolled iron or steel, N.O.P., per ton	4.25	6.00	7.00
*Teeth, artificial, unmounted	Free	Free	Free
*Telegraph rate books	.15	.22½	.25
instruments	.15	.25	.27½
Telephone instruments	.15	.25	.27½
Tennis nets, lawn	.20	.27½	.30
*Terne plate	.7½	.12½	.12½
Terra cotta ornaments	.20	.27½	.30
Textile leather heads for whips	Free	Free	Free
"T" hinges, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
Thongs for whips	.20	.27½	.30
Thread, cotton, sewing, in hanks	7½	.10	.10
cotton, N.O.P., linen	.17½	.22½	.25
gilling for fishing nets; rubber	Free	Free	Free
*Threshing machine outfits, including baggers, weighers and self-feeders	.12½	.17½	.17½

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Thrown organzine, not colored	.10	.12½	.15
Thumbs for whips	Free	Free	Free
Tickets	.22½	.32½	.35
Tie plates, railway, per ton	5.00	7.00	8.00
Ties, railway	Free	Free	Free
Tiles, drain, not glazed	.15	.17½	.20
earthenware or stone, for mosaic flooring	.20	.27½	.30
earthenware, N.O.P.	.25	.32½	.35
Timber, rough sawn or split; round, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
*Timothy seed	5	.10	.10
Time recorders	.20	.27½	.30
*Time tables of foreign railways	.15	.22½	.25
*Tin, foils, in blocks, pigs, bars and strip waste	Free	Free	Free
*Tin, Sheets and Plates	.7½	.12½	.12½
bichloride of	Free	Free	Free
oxide of	Free	Free	Free
crystals of	Free	Free	Free
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
phosphor	5	7½	.10
plate bars, crop ends of, per ton	.50	.90	1.00
Tinsel thread and tinsel wire when imported by manufacturers of braids, cords, tassels, ribbons or trimmings for use only in the manufacture of such articles in their own factories	5	7½	.10
Tinware	.15	.22½	.25
Tinctures, alcoholic, N.O.P. (See Spirits)	2.40 and .30	2.40 .30	2.40 .30
N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Tippets, fur	.20	.27½	.30
Tips, cue	.22½	.30	.35
lava or other	.20	.27½	.30
for whips	Free	Free	Free
Tires, locomotive and car wheel, steel, rough	Free	Free	Free
rubber vehicle	.22½	.30	.35
*Tobacco, cut	.95	.95	.95
* manufactures, N.O.P., per lb	.90	.90	.90
pipes; pouches	.22½	.32½	.35
* unmanufactured for excise	Free	Free	Free
Toilet preparations, alcoholic. (See Spirits).			
preparations, non-alcoholic	.25	.32½	.32½
* preparations, vaseline, &c	.15	.22½	.25
*Tomatoes, fresh	.20	.27½	.30
* in cans, N.O.P., per lb	1	1¼	1½
Tonquin beans	Free	Free	Free
Tonics, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
Tool bags	.20	.27½	.30
Tools, loading	.20	.27½	.30
* for manufacturing rifles; of trade, &c., settlers'	Free	Free	Free
Tooth powders and washes, non-alcoholic	.25	.32½	.32½
washes, alcoholic. (See Spirits).			
*Topographical globes	Free	Free	Free
Tops, chimney	.25	.32½	.35
* worsted, wool, such as grown in Canada	.10	.12½	.15
* worsted, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
Torchon lace	.12½	.17½	.20
Torpodoes	.17½	.22½	.25
Tortoise shells, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Tow, flax	Free	Free	Free
surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20
Towels	.20	.27½	.30
Towelling, linen or cotton	.17½	.22½	.25
Toys	.20	.27½	.30
*Traction engines (threshers)	.12½	.17½	.17½
*Traction Engine (Gasoline) for farm purposes. Valued at not more than $1400 and parts thereof for repairs	Free	Free	Free
*Tracts, religious	Free	Free	Free
Tragacanth gum	Free	Free	Free
Tram, not coloured	.10	.12½	.15
Transfers, decalcomania	.15	.22½	.22½
from plates engraved on wood or metal	.15	.17½	.20
*Travellers' baggage and carriages	Free	Free	Free
*Trawl twine	Free	Free	Free
Trawls and trawling sppons	.22½	.30	.35
Tray cloths, linen and cotton, uncolored	.20	.27½	.30
Treenails	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Trees, N.O.P.; fruit for grafting; Mexican saddle	Free	Free	Free
* fruit, each	2	2½	3
* nursery stock, N.O.P.	.12½	.17½	.20
Tricycles	.20	.27½	.30
Trimmings, brass, for bedsteads	Free	Free	Free
Troches, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Trucks; do. blast furnace slag	Free	Free	Free
Trunks	.20	.27½	.30
Trusses, surgical	.12½	.17½	.20
surgical, steel springs for	Free	Free	Free
Tubers	Free	Free	Free
Tubes, boiler, wrought or seamless; corrugated, for marine boilers; iron or steel, rolled, not joined or welded; paper for winding yarn, &c.; iron or steel for gas buoys, &c.;	Free	Free	Free
Tubes, metallic and capillary for vaccine points	Free	Free	Free
Tubing, aluminum; iron, over 4 inches for mining, &c.; lacqu ered or brass covered, for bedstesads; lacquered or brass covered, for carriage rails, platinum, for sulphuric acid; zinc, seamless drawn	Free	Free	Free
brass and copper in lengths not less than 6 feet and not polished bent or otherwise manufactured	.5	.10	.10
iron or steel, square; seamless steel, 3½c. per lb. and over	Free	5	5
iron or steel, wrought or seamless, over 4 inch but not exceeding 10 inches in diameter	.20	.30	.30
iron or steel, wrought or seamless, plain or galvanized, threaded and coupled or not, over 10 inches in diameter, N.O.P.	.10	.15	.15
iron or steel, wrought or seamless, 4 inches or less	.20	.30	.35
iron or steel, other, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Tubs, bath, N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
laundry	.20	.30	.35
Tufa, calcareous	Free	Free	Free
*Tunnels, international, materials for	Free	Free	Free
Turkish rugs or carpets	.25	.30	.35
Tumeric	Free	Free	Free
*Turnip seed	Free	Free	Free
Turpentine, raw or crude; spirits of	Free	Free	Free
Turtles	Free	Free	Free
*Tuscan plaits or braids for hats	Free	Free	Free
*Tweeds, wool, worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Twills to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
Twine articles made up of, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
* binders' for harvest binders; binders', articles for manufacture of; for fisheries; machinery for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
N.O.P.	.20	.22½	.15
sail, of hemp or flax	5	5	5
Twist, silk	.17½	.22½	.25
Twisted wire, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
Type, for printing	.12½	.17½	.20
* for schools for the blind	Free	Free	Free
metal	.10	.15	.15
*Typecasting and typesetting machines and parts thereof, adapted for use in printing office	Free	Free	Free
Typemaking accessories for press, &c	5	.10	.10
Typewriters	.17½	.22½	.25
* for schools for blind; settlers'	Free	Free	Free

U

Ultramarine blue	Free	Free	Free
Umbers	.10	.12½	.15
Umbrella handles or sticks, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
Umbrellas	.22½	.30	.35
ribs, runners, notches, &c., for; sticks, bamboo reeds for	Free	Free	Free
*Undershirts knitted	.22½	.30	.35
Underwear, silk in the gum or spun for	Free	Free	Free
Unenumerated goods	.15	.17½	.17½
Union collar cloth paper, glossed or finished	.12½	.17½	.20
collar cloth, not glossed or finished	.10	.12½	.15
Universal mill plate, steel, per ton	2.00	2.75	3.00
*Universities, antiquities for; philosophical and scientific apparatus, &c., for	Free	Free	Free
Urinals, earthenware, &c	.20	.30	.35
*Utensils, philosophical and scientific, for colleges, &c	Free	Free	Free

V	*Vgr.*	*Iut.*	*Gen.*
*Vaccine	Free	Free	Free
*Vaccine points, ivory; sundry articles for	Free	Free	Free
Valerian root	Free	Free	Free
Valenciennes lace	.12½	.17½	.20
Valises	.20	.27½	.30
*Vanners for mining	Free	Free	Free
Vanilla beans, crude only	Free	Free	Free
Varnishes (see Japans), spirit, per gallon	1.25	1.25	1.25
Varnishes, N.O.P., 20c. per gallon, and	.15	.20	.22½
*Vaseline and similar preparations of petroleum	.15	.22½	.25
Vaults, doors for	.20	.27½	.30
*Vegetable manure	Free	Free	Free
Vegetable fibres	Free	Free	Free
*Vegetables, N.O.P.	.15	.27½	.30
* canned, N.O.P., per lb	1	1¼	1½
labels for	.22½	.32½	.35
Vegetable wax	5	7½	.10
Vehicles, viz.:—farm wagons	.15	.20	.20
buggies; motor; springs and axles for; tires, rubber	.22½	.30	.35
* motor, settlers', if for agricultural purposes	Free	Free	Free
Vehicles, freight waggons, drays and sleighs, and complete parts thereof	.17½	25	25
*Velveteens; Velvets, silk	.17½	.27½	.30
Veneers of ivory	Free	Free	Free
of wood, N.O.P.	.10	.12½	.15
of oak and other wood, &c	5	7½	7½
Vents, chimney	.25	.32½	.35
Verdegris, dry	Free	Free	Free
*Vermecilli per 100 lbs	.75	1.00	1.25
Vermouth wine, not more than 40% proof spirits. (See Wines).			
Vessels, dredges, scows, yachts, boats and other waterborne craft, built outside of Canada, of any material, destined for use or service in Canadian waters (not including registered vessels entitled to engage in the coasting trade, nor vessels in transit between Canada and any place outside thereof) n.o.p.; on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery, boilers, furniture and appurtenances thereof, on arrival in Canada (Provided that regulations may be prescribed by the Minister of Customs for exemptions from further duty after the duty specified in this item is once paid).	.15	.25	.25
adhesive felt, for	Free	Free	Free
articles for, foreign—ships and other vessels built in any foreign country, if British registered since September 1, 1902, on application for license to engage in the Canadian coasting trade; on the fair market value of the hull, rigging, machinery, boilers, furniture and appurtenances thereof (as provided in an Act respecting the Coasting Trade of Canada		.25	.25
* wrecked in Canadian waters, scrap iron or steel from. (See Scrap Iron and Steel).			
Vestments, church	.12½	.17½	.20
Vinegar and acetic and pyroligneous acid, N.O.P., per gallon of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof	.10	.12½	.15
—and in addition thereto, for each degree of strength in excess of the strength of the proof (Provided that the strength of proof shall be held to be equal to 6% of absolute acide, and shall be determined in the manner prescribed by the (Governor-in-Council)...	1½	1¾	2
*Vines, grape	12½	.17½	.20
Vitriol, blue	Free	Free	Free
Vulcanized fibre	.17½	.22½	.25
W			
Wadding, sheet, cotton, wool or fibre	.17½	.22½	.25
Wads, gun	.22	.27½	.30
gun, felt board for	Free	Free	Free
Wagon blocks, rough, &c	Free	Free	Free
*Waggons, farm	.15	.20	.20
freight	.17½	.25	.25
* settlers'. (See Settlers' Effects)	Free	Free	Free

	Br.	*Int.*	*Gen.*
Walking sticks, bamboo reeds for; mounts, &c., for	Free	Free	Free
sticks or canes	.20	.27½	.30
*Wall diagrams, natural history for schools, &c	Free	Free	Free
Wall paper	22½	.32½	.35
plaster, prepared, per 100 lbs	8	.11	.12½
*Walnuts, not shelled, per lb	1	2	2
*Warps, cotton, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
Washboards	.15	.17½	20
Washers, brass or copper	20	.27½	.30
iron or steel, 75c. per 100 lbs., and	.10	.20	.25
Washes, hair, tooth, skin, alcoholic. (See Spirits).			
non-alcoholic	.25	.32½	.32½
Waste, N.O.P., except metallic; rubber or gutta percha	Free	Free	Free
*Waste, fine scrap	Free	Free	Free
*Waste, silk	Free	Free	Free
cotton, woollen, &c., machined	7½	10	.12½
Watch actions or movements, including winding bars and sleeves	.10	.12½	.12½
cases and parts, keys	.20	.27½	.30
Watches	.20	.27½	.30
Water, cologne and lavender. (See Spirits).			
mineral, natural, not in bottles	Free	Free	Free
Water, N.O.P. (See Medicines).			
*Water lime cement, per 100 lbs., including weight of package	5	.8	.8
Wax, bees; mineral, N.O.P.; vegetable	5	7½	.10
paraffine, sealing	.15	.22½	.25
*Wearing apparel, settlers'. (See Settlers' Effects)	Free	Free	Free
* wool, worsted, &c	.30	.35	.35
*Weaving, books on	Free	Free	Free
machinery	.10	.10	.10
Webbing, non-elastic for suspenders; elastic over 1¼ inches wide	.12½	.17½	.20
*Weeders	.10	.15	.15
Weeds, dyeing or tanning	Free	Free	Free
Weighing beams	.20	.27½	.30
*Well drilling machinery, &c	Free	Free	Free
Whalebone, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
Whale oil	12½	.20	.22½
* oil soap	Free	Free	Free
*Wheat, per bushel, N.O.P	Free	Free	Free
* flour, per barrel, N.O.P. and semolina, N.O.P.	Free	Free	Free
*Wheat when imported from a country which imposes a Customs Duty on wheat grown in Canada, per bushel	.8	.12	.12
*Wheat flour and semolina when imported from a country which imposes a Customs Duty on wheat, flour or semolina manufactured in Canada, per bbl	30	.50	.50
Wheelbarrows	.20	.27½	.30
Wheels, emery and carborundum	.17½	.22½	.25
Whips, articles for manufacture of	Free	Free	Free
*Whip cords to be finished in Canada	.15	22½	25
Whips	.20	.27½	.30
Whiskey. (See Spirits).			
Whisks	.15	.17½	20
White granite tableware	.15	.27½	.27½
White lead, dry	.20	.27½	.30
ground in oil	.30	.35	.37½
Paris; satin	Free	Free	Free
zinc, dry	Free	5	5
Whiting, gilder's; whitening	Free	Free	Free
*Wicks, lamp	17½	22½	25
Willows, unmanufactured	Free	Free	Free
*Willow hoods, unfinished; plaits or braids for hats	Free	Free	Free
*Windmills and parts not including shafting	12½	17½	17½
Window blinds, paper	.22½	.32½	.35
shades and cloth for	.22½	30	.35
cornices and poles	20	.27½	.30
glass, common or colourless	7½	.12½	.12½
shade rollers	22½	.30	.35
Windows, glass, stained, &c	20	.27½	.30
wire	20	.27½	.3
*Windstackers	12½	17½	17½
Wine spirits of, N.O.P. (See Spirits)			

	Br.	Int.	Gen.
Wines containing more than 40% proof spirits. (See Spirits).			
medicinal or medicated, including vermouth and ginger wine, containing not more than 40% proof spirits	.60	.60	60
of all kinds, N.O.P., including orange, lemon, strawberry, raspberry, elder and currant wines, containing 26% or less proof spirit whether imported in wood or in bottles, per gallon, 25c., and			.30
and in addition thereto, for each degree, of strength in excess of 26% of proof spirit until the strength reaches 40% proof spirit	.3	.3	.3
(Provided that six quart bottles, or twelve pint bottles shall be held to contain a gallon for duty purposes under this item).			
of all kinds, except sparkling wines, containing not more than 40% proof spirit, whether imported in wood or in botles (six quart bottles or twelve pint bottles to be held to contain a gallon), when the produce or manufacture of any British colony or territory in the South Africa Customs Union Convention, per gallon	.25	.25	.25
* champagne and all other sparkling wines—			
(*a*) in bottles containing each not more than a quart but more than a pint (old wine measure) per dozen bottles	3.30	3.30	3.30
and			
(*b*) in bottles containing not more than a pint each, but more than one-half pint (old wine measure, per dozen bottles	1.65	1.65	1.65
and			.30
(*c*) in bottles containing one-half pint each, or less, per dozen bottles	.82	.82	.82
and			.30
(*d*) in bottles containing over one quart each (old wine measure), per gallon	1.50	1.50	1.50
and			.30
*Wines of the fresh grape of all kinds, not sparkling, imported in barrels or bottles per gal .25c and			.30
and in addition thereto for each degree of strength in excess of 26% of proof spirit until the strength reached 40% of proof spirit	.3	.3	.3
*Wines from France. See French Treaty Items.			
Wire, brass, plain	7½	.10	.12½
iron, steel or zinc, for boots and shoes; barbed; fasteners, shoe lace; for manufacture of fencing; for mattresses; for making wire rope; galvanized iron or steel, 9, 12, and 13 gauges; platinum, &c., &c.	Free	Free	Free
crucible, cast steel, value not less than 6 cts	Free	5	5
bound wooden pipe	.15	.22½	.25
cable, N.O.P.; cloth, brass or copper; rope; stranded or twisted	.17½	.22½	.25
cloth, iron or steel; covered; doors and windows; netting, iron or steel; pins, N.O.P.; screens	.20	.27½	.30
copper	7½	.10	.12½
covered corset	.22½	.30	.35
nails, N.O.P., per 100 lbs	.40	.55	.60
of all kinds, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
phosphor, bronze	5	7½	.10
Wood alcohol. (See Spirits).			
blinds; furniture	.20	.27½	.30
blocks, or sticks, rough, &c.; cork, unmanufactured naptha; oils, China; sawdust; shingles; staves, barrel; stirrups; timber, lumber, planks, &c., sawn only; timber, lumber, planks, &c., dressed on one side only	Free	Free	Free
cork, manufactured, N.O.P.	.15	.17½	.20
manufactures, N.O.P.; mouldings	.17½	.22½	.25
pipe, wire-bound; pulp	.15	.22½	.25
shovel handles, "D"; veneers	.10	.12½	.15
screws	.22½	.30	.35
spirit. (See Spirits).			
Woods, dyeing or tanning	Free	Free	Free
*Wool and hair of camel, alpaca, goat, &c	Free	Free	Free
Wool cloth, prunella, cotton, rags	Free	Free	Free
* blankets; Italian linings	.22½	.30	.35
* cloths, N.O.P.; manufactures of, N.O.P.; ready-made clothing	.30	.35	.35
surgical dressing; lamb's, surgical dressing	.12½	.17½	.20

Wool—Continued	Br.	Int.	Gen.
* fabrics, &c., to be finished in Canada; women's and childrens dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, alpacas, orleans, cashmeres, henriettas, serges, buntings, nun's cloth, bengalines, whip cords, twills, plains of jacquards of similar fabrics, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the camel, alpaca, goat, or like animal, not exceeding in weight six ounces to the square yard when imported in the grey or unfinished state for the purpose of being dyed or finished in Canada, under regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs	.15	.22½	.25
shoddy; waste, machined, &c	7½	.10	.12½
steel	5	7½	.10
* such as grown in Canada, per lb	2	2½	3
* wadding	.17½	.22½	.25
yarn, wool or worsted, when genapped, dyed or finished and imported by manufacturers of braids, cords, tassels, buttons and fringes for use exclusively in the manufacture of such articles in their own factories	Free	Free	Free
* yarns, costing 30c. per lb and over, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, or like animal N.O.P., when imported on the cop cone or tube, or in the hank, by manufacturers of woollen goods for use exclusively in their own factories	.12½	.17½	.20
* yarns, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Worm gut for cord and ligatures	Free	Free	Free
*Worsted cloths, N.O.P.	.30	.35	.35
* fabrics, &c., to be finished in Canada	.15	.22½	.25
* fabrics and manufactures, N.O.P.; ready-made clothing	.30	.35	.35
* tops from such wool as grown in Canada	.10	.12½	.15
* tops, N. O. P.	Free	Free	Free
* yarns, costing 30c. per lb. and over	.12½	.17½	.20
* yarns, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
Woven, wire, brass or copper	.17½	.22½	.25
wire, fencing, iron or steel	.10	.12½	.15
wire, iron or steel	.20	.27½	.30
Wringers, cloths	.22½	.30	.35
Writing desks, fancy	.22½	.30	.35
ink	.15	.22½	.25
slates, school	.15	.22½	.25
Wrought iron or steel boiler tubes;	Free	Free	Free
Wrought tubing over 4 inches for mining, &c	Free	Free	Free
iron or steel tubing over 4 inches but not exceeding 10 inches in diameter	.20	.30	.30
iron or steel tubing, 4 inches or less, N.O.P.	.20	.30	.35
scrap iron or steel. (See Scrap)	.50	.90	1.00
X			
*X-ray apparatus	Free	Free	Free
*Xylite collars and cuffs	25	.35	.37½
Xylite sheets, lump, blocks or balls, rough	Free	5	5
Y			
Yachts. (See Vessels).			
*Yams, per bushel	7	9	.10
Yarn, alpaca; cotton for shoe laces, for manufacturers use only; jute or hemp	Free	Free	Free
Yarns, coir; linen for towels; mohair; tubes and cones for winding, woollen or worsted for braids, cords, &c	Free	Free	Free
* cotton, N.O.P.	.17½	.22½	.25
cotton, No. 40 and finer	Free	Free	Free
* woollen or worsted, costing 30c. per lb. and over. (See Woollen Yarns)	.12½	.17½	.20
* woollen or worsted, N.O.P.	.20	.27½	.30
*Yeast, compressed, in bulk or mass of not less than fifty pounds, per lb	2	2½	3
compressed in packages weighing less than fifty pounds, the * weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty, per lb	4	5	6
* cakes, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty, per lb	4	5	6
Yellow metal in bolts, bars and sheets, for use in construction or repairs of vessels	Free	Free	Free
Yolk, egg	5	7½	.10

Z

Zinc anodes	5	7½	.10
in sheets, plates, chloride of; dust; seamless drawn tubing; sulphate of; wire for boots and shoes, for manufacturers' use only	Free	Free	Free
*Zinc spelter, and zinc in blocks pigs, bars, or rods;	¾	1	1
manufactures of, N.O.P.	.15	.22½	.25
white, dry	Free	5	5

All goods not enumerated as charged with any duty of Customs and not declared free of duty, shall be charged as per tariff when imported into Canada, or taken out of warehouse for consumption therein.

SHIPS' STORES.

The following list comprises the only articles which may be entered ex-warehouse free of duty, as ships' stores for vessels leaving a Canadian port for a port outside th Dominion, on a voyage which is not supposed to last less thxn 30 days out and home: e.

The privilege is extended to fishing vessels, when engaged in the Gulf or deep sea fisheries Bread and Biscuits, Butter, Coal for steamers on outward voyage to British or foreign ports, Coffee, Cocoa or Cocoa Paste and Chocolate, Dried or Canned Fruits, Flour and Meal, Lard, Meats salted, dried or canned, Molasses, Rice, Split Peas, Sugar, Syrups, Tea, Vinegar, Coal, Oil and Tobacco.

Quantities so entered to be whole packages and carefully proportioned to length of the voyage, and the number of hands to be supplied, in accordance with the ordinary rate of rations allowed in merchant ships.

SCHEDULE B.

Goods Subject to Drawback for Home Consumption.

	%
Oil, fuel, and other articles not machinery—When entering into the cost of binder twine manufactured in Canada	.99
Rolled iron, rolled steel and pig iron—When used in the manufacture of mowing machines, reapers, harvesters, binders and attachments for binders	.99
Hemp bleaching compound and ingredients thereof—When used in the manufacture of rope	.99
Cotton seed oil When used in the manufacture of liquid annatto	.99
Steel under one-half inch in diameter or under one-half inch square—When used in the manufacture of locks and knobs	.99
Steel cut to shape—When used in the manufacture of spoons	.99
Flat spring steel, steel billets and steel axle bars — When used in the manufacture of springs and axles for vehicles other than railway or tramway vehicles	.99
Spiral spring steel—When used in the manufacture of railway spiral springs	.99
Steel When used in the manufacture of cutlery, files, augers, auger bits, bit braces, hammers, axes, hatchets, scythes, reaping hooks, hoes, hay or straw knives, agricultural forks, hand rakes, skates, stove trimmings, bicycle chain and windmills	.99
Cloths of wool, cotton, silk, ramie or unions, fifty inches or over in width and weighing not more than seven ounces per square yard, not rubbered or made waterproof—When used in the manufacture of mackintosh clothing	.50
Botany yarn, single numbers thirty and finer, or mule cops, tubes or cones, or in hanks, dry spun on the French or Belgium systems, in white only, not doubled or twisted When used in the manufacture of socks and stockings and Jersey cloth	.99
Hat and cap linings— When used in the manufacture of hats and caps	.99
Fabrics of silk and satin, embroidered or embossed chiffon, casket gimps and fringes— When used in the manufacture of burial caskets and burial robes	.65
Glass in sheet and in plate When used in the manufacture of bent plate glass, bent sheet glass and silvered mirror plate	.50
Rolled angles of iron or steel, nine and ten gauge, not over one and one-half inches wide—When used in the manufacture of bedsteads	.99
Stearine and cascine— When used in the manufacture of leather	.99
Lap welded tubing or iron or steel, not less than 2½ inches in diameter, threaded and coupled or not, testing one thousand pounds pressure per square inch—When used for transmission of natural gas under high pressure from gas wells to points of distribution	.50
when used in casing water, oil and natural gas wells	.99
Machinery imported after 1st July, 1906, and prior to 1st July, 1908, and other articles not machinery When entering into the cost of tin plate, terne plate, and black sheets of iron and steel, number fourteen gauge or thinner	.99
Bituminous coal —When imported by proprietors of smelting works and converted at the works into coke for the smelting of metals from ores	.99
Galvanized wire netting, of a class or kind not made in Canada— When used in traps for the fisheries	.99
Materials not including machinery when used from the first day of September 1920 in the manufacture of Oleomargarine as described in the Diary Industary, 1914, and amendments thereto	.99

Materials when used in the manufacture of goods enumerated in Tariff Item, 446, 446B; 447 and 551 ..... .30

SCHEDULE C.

Prohibited Goods.

Books, printed paper, drawings, paintings, prints, photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious, or of an immoral or indecent character.

Reprints of Canadian copyrighted works, and reprints of British copyrighted works which have been copyrighted in Canada.

Coin, base or counterfeit.

Tea adulterated with spurious leaf or with exhausted leaves or containing so great an admisture of chemical or other deleterious substances as to make it unfit for use.

Goods manufactured or produced wholly or in part by prison labor, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, jail or penitentiary; also goods similar in character to those produced in such institutions, when sold or offered for sale by any person, firm or corporation having a contract for the manufacture of such articles in such institutions or by any agent of such person, firm or corporation or when such goods were originally purchased from or transferred by any such contractor.

Animals suffering from any contagious disease.

Metallic trading checks in circular form.

Any goods—(*a*) which, if sold, would be forfeited under the provisions of Part VII. of the Criminal Code; or

(*b*) manufactured in any foreign state or country which bear any name or trade mark which is or purports to be the name or trade mark of any manufacturer, dealer or trader in the United Kingdom or Canada, or in any other British country, unless such name or trade mark is accompanied by a definite indication of the foreign state or country in which the goods were made or produced.

Provided that for the purpose of this item if there is on any goods a name which is identical with or a colourable imitation of the name of a place in the United Kingdom, or in Canada, or in any other British country, such name unless it is accompanied by the name of the state or country in which it is situate, shall, unless the Minister decides that the attaching of such name is not calculated to deceive (of which matter the Minister shall be the sole judge) be treated as if it was the name of a place in the United Kingdom or in Canada, or in any other British country.

Posters and hand-bills, depicting scenes of crime or violence.

Stallions and mares of less value than $50 each.

Matches made of white phosphorm, aigrette, (egret) plumes or so-called osprey plumes, and the feathers, quills, heads, wings, tails, skins or parts of skins of wild birds, either raw or manufactured.

The above shall not apply to the feathers or plumes of ostriches, the plumage of the English pheasant, the Indian peacock; the plumage of wild birds ordinarily used as articles of diet; the plumage of birds imported alive; specimens imported for any natural history or other museum, or for educational purposes.

EXPORTS PROHIBITED.

The export of Deer, wild turkey and Quail, partridges, prairie fowl, and woodcock, in the carcase or parts thereof is hereby declared unlawful and prohibited, and any person exporting or attempting to export any such article shall for each such offence, incur a penalty of one hundred dollars and the article so attempted to be exported shall be forfeited, and may, on reasonable cause of suspicion of intention to export the same, be seized by any officer of the Customs, and if such intention be proved shall be dealt with as for breach of the Customs Laws, provided that this section shall not apply to the export, under such regulations as are made by the Governor-in-Council, of any carcasess or part thereof of any deer raised, bred by any person, company or association of persons upon their own lands.

FRANCE, BELGIUM AND NETHERLANDS.

Tariff on imports into Canada from France, Algeria, French Colonies and Possessions and Indo-China; also Belgium and the Netherlands.

*Canned meats, canned poultry and game; extracts of meat and fluid beef not medicated and soups of all kinds	25%
*Cheese, per pound	3 cts.
*Preparations of cocoa or chocolate, n.o.p.	35%
and, per pound	1 ct.
*Macaroni, and vermicelli, per one hundred pounds	$1 00
*Garden, field and other seeds for agricultural and other purposes, n.o.p., sunflower, canary, hemp and millet seed, when in packages, weighing over one pound each	10%
Florists stock, viz.:—palms, ferns, rubber plants (Piscus), gladiolus, cannas, dahlias and paeonies	22½%

*Trees, viz.:—apple, cherry, peach, pear, plum and quince, of all kinds, and small peach-trees known as June buds, each ..... 2½ cts.
*Grape vines; gooseberry, raspberry, currant and rose bushes; fruit plants, n.o.p.; trees, plants and shrubs, commonly known as nursery stock, n.o.p 17½%
*Pickles, sauces and catsups 32½%
*Dates and figs, dried, per one hundred pounds ..... 55 cts.
*Prunes and dried plums, unpitted; raisins and dried currants, per pound ..... ⅜ ct
*Fruits in air-tight cans or other airtight packages, n.o.p., the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty, per lb .... 2 cts.
*Almonds, walnuts, Brazil nuts, pecans and shelled peanuts, n.o.p., per pound. 2 cts.
*Nuts of all kinds, n.o.p., per pound ..... 2 cts.
*Nuts, shelled, n.o.p., per pound ..... 3½cts.
*Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes, the weight of the tin box to be included in the weight for duty—
(*a*) When weighing over twenty ounces and not over thirty-six ounces each, per box ..... 5 cts.
(*b*) When weighing over twelve ounces and not over twenty ounces each, per box ..... 4 cts.
(*d*) When weighing eight ounces each, or less, per box ..... 2 cts.
*Fish preserved in oil, n.o.p. 30%
*Sugar candy and confectionery of all kinds, including sweetened gums, candied peel, candied, pop-corn candied fruits, candied nuts, flavouring powders, custard powders, jelly powders, sweet-meats, sweetened breads, cakes, pies, puddings and all other confections containing sugar, if coated or containing chocolate 35%
and, per lb ..... 1 ct.
*Lime juice and other fruit syrups and fruit juices, n.o.p. 20%
Ethyl alcohol, or the substance commonly known as alcohol, hydrated oxide of ethyl or spirits of wine, n.o.p.; gin of all kinds, n.o.p.; rum, whiskey and all spirituous or alcoholic liquors, n.o.p.; amyl alcohol or fusil oil, or any substance known as potato spirit or potato oil; methyl alcohol alcohol, wood alcohol, wood naptha, pyroxilic spirit or any substance known as wood spirits or methylated spirits, absinthe, arrack, or palm spirit, brandy, including artificial brandy and imitations of brandy, n.o.p.; cordials and liqueurs of all kinds, n.o.p.; mescal, pulque, rum shrub, schiedam and other schnapps; tafia, angostura and similar alcoholic bitters or beverages; and wines, n.o.p, containing more than forty per cent. of proof spirit; per gallon of the strength of proof $3.00
Spirits and strong waters of any kind mixed with any ingredient or ingredients, and being known or designated as anodynes, elixirs, essences, extracts, lotions, tinctures or medicines or ethereal and spirituous fruit essences, n.o.p., per gallon $3.00
and 30%
Alcoholic perfumes and perfumed spirits, bay rum, cologne and lavender waters, hair, tooth and skin washes, and other toilet preparations containing spirits of any kinds—
(*a*) when in bottles or flasks containing not more than four ounces each. 60%
(*b*) when in bottles, flasks, or other packages, containing more than four ounces each, per gallon $3.00
and 40%
Medicinal or medicated wines, including vermouth and ginger wine, containing no more than forty per cent of proof spirits 60%
Photographs, chromos, chromotypes, artotypes, elographs, paintings, drawings, pictures, decalcomania transfers of all kinds, engravings or prints or proofs therefrom, and similar works of art, n.o.p., blue prints, building plans, maps and charts, N.o.p. 22½%
Acid, acetic and pyroligneous, n.o.p., and vinegar—
per gallon of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof ..... 12½cts.
and in addition thereto, for each degree of strength in excess of the strength of proof ..... 1¾ cts.
Soap powders, powdered soap, mineral soap, and soap, n.o.p. 32½%
Castile soap, per pound ..... 1 ct.
Glue, liquid, powdered, or sheet, and mucilage, gelatine, casein, adhesive paste and isinglass 25%
Pomades, French or flower odours, preserved in fat or oil for the purpose of conserving the odours of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation when imported in tins of not less than ten pounds each 12½%
Perfumery, including toilet preparations, non-alcoholic, viz.— hair oils, tooth and other powders and washes, pomatums, pastes and all other perfumed preparations, n.o.p., used for the hair, mouth or skin 32½%
Antiseptic, surgical dressing, such as absorbent cotton, cotton wool, lint, lambs' wool, tow, jute, gauzes and oakum, prepared for use as surgical dressings, plain or medicated; surgical trusses, pessaries and suspensory bandages of all kinds 17½%

Celluloid, moulded into sizes for handles of knives and forks, not bored or otherwise manufactured; moulded celluloid balls and cylinders, coated with tin foil or not, but not finished or further manufactured; and celluloid lamp shade blanks and comb blanks	7½%
Printing ink	17½%
Writing ink	22½%
Essential oils, n.o.p.	7½%
Tableware of china, porcelain, white granite or ironstone	27½%
*Cement, Portland, and hydraulic or water lime, in barrels, bags, or casks, the weight of the package to be included in the weight for duty, per one hundred pounds	8 cts
Electric light carbons and points, of all kinds, n.o.p.	32½%
Common and colourless window glass	12½%
Plate glass, not bevelled in sheets or panes not exceeding seven square feet each, n.o.p.	10%
Plate glass, not bevelled, in sheets or panes exceeding seven square feet ceach, and not exceeding twenty-five square feet each, n.o.p	25%
Silver glass, bevelled or not and framed or not	30%
Articles of glass, not plate or sheet, designed to be cut or mounted; and manufacturers of glass, n.o.p.	20%
Manufactures of lead, n.o.p.	27½%
Brass and copper nails, tacks, rivets and burrs or washers; bells and gongs, n.o.p.; and manufacturers of brass or copper, n.o.p.	27½%
Manufactures of aluminum, n.o.p.	22½%
Gold, silver and aluminum leaf; Dutch or schlag metal leaf; brocade and bronze powders	25%
Articles consisting wholly or in part of sterling or other silverware, nickelplated ware, gilt or electroplated ware, n.o.p.; manufactures of gold and silver, n.o.p.	30%
Watch actions and movements, and parts thereof, finished or unfinished, including winding bars and sleeves	12½%
Clocks, watches, time recorders, clock and watch keys, clock cases and clock movements	27½%
Wire cloth, or woven wire of brass or copper	22½%
Needles of any material or kind, and pins manufactured form wire of any metal, n.o.p.	27½%
Buckles and clasps of iron, steel, brass or copper, of all kinds, n.o.p. (not being jewelry)	27½%
Knives and forks and all other cutlery, of steel, plated, or not, n.o.p.	27½%
Locomotives and motor cars, for railways and tramways; and automobiles and motor vehicles of all kinds	30%
Telephone and telegraph instruments, elcetric and galvanic batteries, electric motors, dynamos, generators, sockets, insulators of all kinds; electric apparatus, n.o.p.; and iron and steel castings, and iron or steel integral parts of all machinery above specified	25%
Manufactures, articles or wares of iron or steel or of which iron and stteel (or either) are the component materials of chief value, n.o.p.)	27½%
Manufactures of wood, n.o.p.	22½%
Picture frames and photograph frames, of any material	27½%
House, office, cabinet or store furniture of wood, iron or other material, in parts or finished; wire screens, wire doors and wire windows; cash registers; window cornices and cornice poles of all kinds; hair, spring and other mattresses; curtain stretchers, furniture springs and carpets sweepers	27½%
White and cream coloured lace and emboideries, of cotton or linen	17½%
Cotton or linen thread, n.o.p.; crochet and knitting cotton	22½%
*Women's and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, alpacas, Orleans, cashmeres, henriettas, serges, buntings, nun's cloth, bengalines, whip cords, twills, plains or jacquards of similar fabrics, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the cameo,alpaca,goat or *like* animal not exceeding in weight six ounces to the square yard, when imported in the gray or unfinished state for the purpose of being dyed or finished in Canada, under regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs	22½%
*Fabrics, manufactures, wearing apparel and ready made clothing, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the goat, or other like animal, n.o.p.; cloths, doeskins, cassimeres, tweeds, coatings, overcoating and felt cloth, n.o.p.	35%
Mats, door or carriage, other than metal, n.o.p.	30%
Carpeting, rugs, mats and matting of cocoa, straw, hemp or jute; carpet linings and stair pads	2½%
Church vestments of any material	17½%
*White cotton bobinet, plain, in the web	22½%
Black mourning crapes	17½%
Pianofortes, organs and musical instruments of all kinds, n.o.p.; phonographs graphaphones, gramaphones, and finished parts thereof, including cylinders and records therefor! and mechanical piano and organ player	12½%

Brass band instruments; parts of pianofortes and parts of organs; and bagpipes. 22½%
*Fur skins, wholly or partially dressed, n.o.p. 15%
*Dongola, Corovan, calf, sheep, lamb, kid or goat, kangaroo, alligator and all leather, dressed, waxed, glazed or further finished than tanned, n.o.p.; harness leather, and chamois skin 15%
*Boots, shoes, slippers and insoles of any material, n.o.p. 27½%
Rubber cement and all manufactures of India-rubber and gutta-percha, n.o.p. 25%
Trunks, valises, hat boxes, carpet bags, tool bags, and baskets of all kinds, n.o.p. 27½%
Musical instrument cases and fancy cases or boxes of all kinds, portfolios and fancy writing desks, satchels, reticules, card cases, purses, pocket books, flybooks and parts thereof 30%
Bead ornaments, and ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terra cotta or composition; fans, dolls and toys of all kinds; statues and statuettes of any material 27½%
*Gloves and mitts of all kinds 30%
Braces or suspenders, and finished parts thereof 30%
Boot, shoe, shirt and stay laces of any material 27½%
Feathers, in their ntural state 12½%
Feathers and mgnufactures of feathers, n.o.p.; artificial feathers fruits, grains, leaves and flowers suitable for ornamenting hats 27½%
Corset clasp busks, blanks and steels, and covered corset wires, cut to lengths, tipped or untipped; reed, rattan and horn, covered 30%
Jewelry of any material, for the adornment of the person, n.o.p. 30%
Precious stones, and imitations thereof, not mounted or set; and pearls and imitations thereof, pierced, split, strung or not, but not set or mounted. 10%
Buttons of all kinds covered or not, n.o.p., including recognition buttons, and cuff or collar buttons 30%
Combs for dress and toilet, including mane combs, of all kinds 32½%
Brushes of all kinds 25%
Lead pencils, pens, penholders and rulers of all kinds 25%
Tobacco pipes of all kinds, pipe mounts, cigar and ciagarette cases, cigar and cigarette holders and cases for the same, smokers' sets and cases therefor; and tobacco pouches 32½%
Magic lanterns and slides therefor, philosophical, photographic, mathematical and optical instruments, n.o.p., cyclometers and pedometers, and tape lines of any material 22½%
All goods not enumerated in this schedule (*) as subject to any other rate of duty, and not otherwise declared free of duty, and not being goods the importation whereof is by law prohibited (†) 17½%

(*) The words "this schedule" refer to the Canadian customs tariff now in force.

(†) Are included under this number more especially, mineral waters in bottles drugs and preparations recognized as officianal by the French Codex. . .

Note 2.—Abbreviations; n.o.p. means "not otherwise provided for" elsewhere in the Canadian tariff.

Additional French Treaty Items.

Tariff on imports from France and Possessions under the new French treaty, on additional items to those given in above schedule.

*Tomatoes, and cooked corn in cans, or other air-tight packages, n.o.p., the weight of the packages or cans to be included, per pound 1¼ cts.
*Vegetables, tomatoes excepted, including baked beans in cans or other air-tight packages, n.o.p., the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty, per pound 1 ct.
*Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes, the weight of the tin box to be included in the weight for duty:
(c) When weighing over eight ounces, and not over twelve ounces each, per box 2 cts.
*Wines, of the fresh grape of all kinds not sparkling, imported in barrels or in bottles:
(a) containing 20% or less proof spirit; per gallon 15 cts.
(b) containing more than 20% and not more than 23% proof spirit (†); per gallon 20 cts.
*(c) containing more than 23% and not more than 26% of proof spirit, per gallon 25 cts.
For each degree in excess of 26% of proof spirit until the strength reaches 40% of proof spirit 3 cts.
Provided that six quarts (3) bottles, or twelve pint (4) bottles shall be held to contain a gallon for duty purposes under this item.
*Champagne and all other sparkling wines in bottles containing:
(a) not more than a quart, but more than a pint (old wine measure) per dozen bottles 3.30
(b) not more than a pint, but more than one half pint (old wine measure) per dozen bottles 1.65

*Champagne—Conainued

(*c*) one half pint, or less, per dozen bottles ..... 82 cts.
(*d*) over one quart (old wine measure), per gallon 1.50

*Books, viz.: Novels or works of fiction or literature of a simialr character, unbound or paper bound or in sheets, in the French language, but not to include Christmas Annuals, or publications commonly known as juvenile and toy books 15%

*Books, printed, periodicals and pamphlets, or parts thereof, in the French language, n.o.p.; not to include blank account books, copy books, or books to be written or drawn upon 5%

All medicinal, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, compounded of more than one substance, including patent and proprietary preparations, tinctures, pills, powders, troches, lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences and oils, n.o.p.—

* (*a*) When dry 25%
(*ex b*) All other than dry, and not containing alcohol 25%

Provided that drugs, pill mass and preparations, not including pills or medicinal plasters, recognized by the British or the United States pharmacopoeia, or the French Codex as officinal, shall not be held to be covered by this item.

*Olive oil, n.o.p. 15%

*Embroideries, n.o.p.; lace n.o.p.; collars or collarettes in lace and all manufactures of lace; nettings of cotton, linen, silk, or other material, n.o.p. 27½%

*Velvets of pure silk and silk fabrics 20%

*Ribbons of all kinds, and materials 25%

*Manufactures of silk or of which silk is the component part of chief valuc, n.o.p. 32½%

Coverings, inside and outside, used in covering or holding goods imported therewith 20%

(*) Or 11°.6 by centesimal alcoholometer.
(†) Or 13°.3 by centesimal alcoholometer.
3 Equal to .946 of a litre.
4 Equal to .473 of a litre.

TARIFF ON IMPORTS FROM BELGIUM AND THE NETHERLANDS.

Additional items not included in above schedulc.

*Tomatoes and other vegetables, including corn and baked beans, in cans or other air-tight packages, n.o.p., the weight of the cans or other packages to be included in the weight for duty, per lb ..... 1¼ cts.

*Anchovies, sardines, sprats, and other fish, packed in oil or otherwise, in tin boxes, the weight of the tin box to be included in the weight for duty; when weighing over eight ounces and not over twelve ounces each, per box ..... 3 cts.

*Wines of the fresh grape of all kinds, not sparkling, containing twenty-six % or less of proof spirit, whether imported in wood or in bottles, per gallon. 25 cts.
and in addition thereto, for each degree of strength in excess of twenty-six per cent. of proof spirit until the strength reaches forty per cent. proof spirit ..... 3 cts.

Provided that six quart bottles, or twelve pint bottles, shall be held to contain a gallon for duty purposes under this item.

*Champagne and all other sparkling wines:—

(*a*) In bottles containing each not more than a quart, but more than a pint (old wine measure), per doz. bottles 3.00
(*b*) In bottles containing not more than a pint each, but more than one-half pint (old wine measure), per doz. bottles 1.65
(*c*) In bottles containing one-half pint each or less, per doz. bottles ..... 82 cts.
(*d*) In bottles containing over one quart each (old wine measure), per gallon 1.50

*Books, viz.: Novels or works of fiction or literature of a similar character, unbound or paper bound or in sheets, in the French language, but not to include Christmas Annuals or publications commonly known as juvenile and toy books 22½%

* printed, periodicals and pamphlets or part thereof, in the French language, n.o.p.; not to include blank account books, copy books, or books to be written or drawn upon 10%

All medicinal, chemical and pharmaceutical preparations, compound of more than one substance, including patent and proprietary preparations, tinctures, pills powders, troches, lozenges, syrups, cordials, bitters, anodynes, tonics, plasters, liniments, salves, ointments, pastes, drops, waters, essences and oils, n.o.p.:—

(*a*) When dry 25%
(*b*) All others 50%

Provided that drugs, pill-mass and preparations, not including pills or medicinal plasters, recognized by the British or the United States pharmacopoeia, or the French Codex as officinal, shall not be held to be covered by this item; Provided, also, that any article in this item containing more than forty per cent. of proof spirit shall be rated for duty at, per gallon 3.00
and 30%

Embroideries, n.o.p.; lace, n.o.p., braids, n.o.p.; fringes, n.o.p.; cords, elastic; tassels, handkerchiefs of all kinds; lace collars and all manufactures of ace; nettings of cotton, linen, silk or other material, n.o.p.; shams and curtains, when made up, trimmed or untrimmed; corsets of all kinds; linen or cotton clothing, n.o.p. 32½%

*Velvets, velveteens, silk velvets, plush and silk fabrics 27½%

*Ribbons of all kinds and materials 32½%

*Manufactures of silk or of which silk is the component part of chief value, n.o.p. 35%

Coverings, inside and outside, used in covering or holding goods imported therewith 20%

TARIFF ON GOODS FROM ITALY ADMITTED INTO CANADA AT INTERMEDIATE CUSTOMS TARIFF RATES UNDER TREATY.

*Macaroni and vermicelli, per one hundred pounds $1.00

*Tomatoes and other vegetables, including corn and baked beans, in cans or other air-tight packages, n.o.p., the weight of the cans or other packages included in the weight for duty, per pound ..... 1¼ cts.

*Lime juice and other fruit syrups and fruit juices, n.o.p. 20%

*Wines of the fresh grape of all kinds, not sparkling, containing twenty-six per cent. or less of proof spirit, whether imported in wood or in bottles, per gallon ..... 25 cts.

* and in addition thereto, for each degree of strength in excess of twenty-six per cent. of proof spirit until the strength reaches forty per cent. proof spirit. Provided that six quart bottles, or twelve pint bottles, shall be held to contain a gallon for duty purposes under this item. 3 cts.

*Champagne and all other sparkling wines:—

(*a*) In bottles containing each not more than a quart but more than a pint (old wine measure), per dozen bottles 3.30

(*b*) In bottles containing not more than a pint each, but more than one-half pint (old wine measure), per dozen bottles 1.65

(*c*) In bottles containing one-half pint each or less, per dozen bottles ..... 82 cts.

(*d*) In bottles containing over one quart each (old wine measure), per gallon. 1.50

Castile soap, per pound ..... 1 ct.

Pomades, French or flower odours, preserved in fat or oil for the purpose of conserving the odours of flowers which do not bear the heat of distillation, when imported in tins of not less than ten pounds each 12½%

Essential oils n.o.p. 7½%

White and cream coloured lace and emboroideries, of cotton or linen 17½%

*Women's and children's dress goods, coat linings, Italian cloths, alpacas, orleans, cashmeres, henriettas, serges, buntings, nun's cloth, bengalines, whip cords, twills, plains or jacquards of similar fabrics, composed wholly or in part of wool, worsted, the hair of the camel, alpaca, goat, or like animal, not exceeding in weight six ounces to the square yard, when imported in the grey or unfinished state for the purpose of being dyed or finished in Canada, under regulations prescribed by the Minister of Customs 22½%

Church vestments of any material 17½%

*Velvets, velveteens, silk velvets, plush and silk fabrics 27½%

*Ribbons of all kinds and materials 32½%

*Manufactures of silk or of which silk is the component part of chief value, n.o.p. 35%

Musical instruments of all kinds, n.o.p., (not including pianofortes and organs); phonographs, graphophones, gramophones and finished parts thereof, including cylinders and records therefor 27½%

Brass band instruments; parts of pianofortes and parts of organs; and bag pipes. 22½%

Bead ornaments, and ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terra cotta or composition; fans, dolls and toys of all kinds; statutes and statuettes of any material 27½%

*Gloves, fine kid; also fine gloves of goat or lambskin 30%

Abbreviation:—n.o.p. means "not otherwise provided for" elsewhere in the Canadian Tariff

REGULATIONS FOR THE ENTRY OF GOODS UNDER THE BRITISH PREFERENTIAL TARIFF OF CANADA.

Approved by Order in Council, 14th July, 1898.

1. Separate invoices in duplicate of articles entitled to entry under the British Preferential Tariff of Canada, upon the face or back or which there shall be written, printed or stamped a certificate of growth, produce or manufacture, in such of the forms (to be

had of the Customs Department) shall be produced and delivered to the Collector of Customs at the Port of Entry in Canada, before entry of such articles under the said Preferential Tariff shall be allowed; such certificates shall be made and signed in manner following, that is to say:—

(*a*) If the exporter be an individual, either he or his manager, chief clerk, or other principal official, having a knowledge of the facts to be certified to, shall make and sign the certificate

(*b*) If the exporter be a firm or corporation the certificate shall be made and signed by a partner, manager, director, chief clerk or other principal official of such firm or corporation, having knowledge of the facts certified to.

2. In the case of entry of refined sugars under the said Preferential Tariff, in addition to the certificate of growth, produce or manufacture, to be written, printed or stamped on the invoice referred to in the first paragraph above, there shall be attached to the invoice a certificat of the refiner of the sugar as to the growth and refining of the same, in the form marked "H" set forth and prescribed in the Schedule of Forms hereto attached, before entry under the said tariff shall be allowed.

3. The certificate of growth, produce or manufacture hereinbefore prescribed will be waived in the case of postal packages not exceeding $25 in value when for entry under the British Preferential Tariff, if the contents of such packages *are not merchandise for sale*, provided, however, that such package shall have endorsed on them a certificte in the form marked "H", set forth and prescribed in the Schedule of forms attached hereto, which certificate shall be signed in the presence of a postal officer of the country whence the package was shipped direct to Canada.

SUMMARY.

From the Regulations and Customs Laws of Canada, in regard to the Dutiable Value of imported goods and the certifying of Invoices by Exporters, for the information of all concerned in the exportation of goods to Canada, and in the importation and Customs entry thereof in Canada. UNDER THE GENERAL TARIFF.

VALUATION FOR CUSTOMS DUTY.

Customs Act, Section 58. Whenever any duty *ad valorem* is imposed on any goods imported into Canada, the value for duty shall be fair market value thereof when sold for home consumpption, in the principal markets of the country whence and at the time when the same were exported directly to Canada. 46 V., c. 12, s. 68

Customs Act, Section 59. Such market value shall be the fair market value of such goods in the usual and ordinary commercial acceptation of the term, at the usual and ordinary credit, and not the cash value of such goods, except in cases in which the article imported is by universal usage considered and known to be a cash article, and so *bona fide* paid for in all transactions in relation to such article; and all invoices representing cash values, except in the special cases herein referred to, shall be subject to such addition as to the collector or appraiser of the port at which they are presented appear just and reasonable, to bring up the amount to the true and fair market value, as requird by this section. 46 V., c. 12, s. 69

VALUE FOR DUTY UNDER SPECIAL CONDITIONS.

Customs Act, Section 64. The fair market value of the goods shall be taken to include the amount of any drawback which has been allowed by the Government of any other country, also the amount of consideration or money value of any special arrangements between the exporter and the importer or between any persons interested therein because of the exportation or intended exportation of such goods, or the right to territorial limits for the sale or use thereof, and also the amount or money value of any so-called royalty, rent or charge for use of any machine or goods of any description, which the seller or proprietor does or would usually charge thereon when the same are sold or leased or rented in the country whence they have been exported to Canada. When the amount of such drawback, consideration, money value, royalty rent of charge for use has been deducted from the value of such goods, on the face of the invoice under which entry is to be made, or is not shown thereon, the Collector of Customs or proper officer shall add the amount of such deduction, drawback, consideration, money value, royalry, rent or charge for use, and cause to be paid the lawful duty thereon. 52 V., c. 14, s. 6.

Customs Act, Section 65. No deduction of any kind shall be allowed from the value of any goods imported into Canada, because of any drawback paid or to be paid thereon, or because of any special arrangement between the seller and the purchaser having reference to the exportation of such goods, or the exclusive right to territorial limits for the sale thereof, or because of any royalty payable upon patent rights, but not payable when goods are purchased for exportation, or on account of any other consideration by which a special reduction in price might or could be obtained: Provided, that nothing herein shall be understood to apply to general fluctuations of market values. 46 V., c. 12, s. 71.

2. Whenever goods are imported into Canada under such circumstances or conditions as to render it difficult to determine the value thereof for duty, either because such goods are not sold for use or consumption in the country of production,—or because a lease of

such goods or the right of using the same is sold or given, but not the right of property therein,—or because such goods having a royalty imposed thereon, the royalty is uncertain or is not, from other causes, a reliable means of estimating the value of the goods,—or because such goods are usually or exclusively sold by or to agents, or by subscription, or are sold or imported in or under any other unusual or peculiar manner or conditions,—of all which matters the Minister of Customs shall be sole judge,—the Minister of Customs may determine the value for duty of such goods; and the value so determined shall, until otherwise provided be the value upon which the duty on such goods shall be computed and levied. 51 V., c. 14, s. 15.

DUTIABLE CHARGES.

Customs Act, Section 66. No deduction from the value of goods contained in an invoice shall be allowed on account of the assumed value of any package or packages, where no charge for such package or packages has been made in such invoice; and where such charge is made the Customs officer shall see that the charge is fair and reasonable and represents no more than the original cost thereof. 46 V., c. 12, s. 72.

Customs Act, Section 67. No deduction from ohe value of goods in any invoice shall be made on account of charges for packing, or for straw, twine, cord, paper, cording, wiring or cutting, or for any expense incurred or said to have been incurred in the preparation and packing of goods for shipment, and all such charges and expenses shall, in all cases, be included as part of the value for duty. 46 V., c. 12, s. 73.

CUSTOMS REGULATIONS AS TO INVOICES.

Invoices in duplicate, properly certified, shall be delivered to Customs House with the bills of entry for all imported goods.

It is deemed advisable to draw the attention of exporters to the fact that the Customs laws of Canada provide severe penalties for the making of false invoices and certificates whereby the Customs Revenue shall or may be defrauded. In such cases, the goods are liable to forfeiture, and the exporter making such fraudulent invoices or certificates as well as the importer using them, is subject to heavy pecuniary penalties in addition to the forfeiture of the goods. Exporters are, therefore, advised and cautioned to use every care in furnishing true and correct invoices and certificates for goods shipped to Canada.

Invoices in duplicate of goods imported into Canada shall be certified in writing as correct by the person, firm or corporation selling or consigning the goods, and shall truly show the whole and actual value of the goods in the currency of the country whence the goods have been exported directly to Canada, and the quantity and description of such goods, and the marks and numbers on the packages, in such manner as to indicate truly the quantities and values of the articles comprised in each exportation package, all of which packages shall be legibly marked and numbered on the outside when of such a character as to enable such marks and numbers to be placed thereon.

If Invoices are made out at lower prices for goods exported directly to Canada than the fair market value at the same time and place for such goods when sold for home consumption in the country whence so exported, in all such cases the invoices are also to show clearly, in a special column, or by addition thereto, such fair market value, as aforesaid, for the goods described therein.

In the case of goods consigned to a person, firm or corporation other than the actual owners of the goods resident in Canada, and in the case of goods which have not been actually purchased by the consignee or importer in the ordinary mode of bargain and sale, there shall be annexed to the invoice of such goods a *declaration* to be made by the foreign owner or exporter of the goods in the form approved by the Order in Council.

Exporters will note particularly that separate invoices in duplicate must be furnished for goods entitled to entry under the Preferential Tariff. and that the certificates required must be written, printed or stamped *on the invoices*, and also that the Preferential Tariff does not apply to any of the following articles, viz.: wines, malt, liquors, spirits, spirituous liquors, liquid medicines and articles containing alcohol tobacco, cigars and cigarettes.

Exporters are required to mark distinctly in writing on all invoices of sugars exporters to Canada that the sugars described therein are either raw or refined *in every case, whether for entry under the Preferential Tariff or under the General Tariff.*

CERTIFICATES AND DECLARATIONS ON INVOICES.

The Certificate of Value, Form M., is prescribed under a Regulation of the Governor-in-Council, in order to secure a just, true and faithful appraisal of goods, and applies to Invoices of *Merchandise sold* to importers in Canada, but not to goods for entry under the Preferential Tariff until otherwise ordered, not to goods the value of which for duty has been fixed and determined under the Customs Act of Canada..

The Certificate is to be signed by a partner, official or employee of the exporter having a knowledge of the facts certified to and to be written, printed or stamped on the face or back of the Invoice.*

N. B.—A different certificate or declaration is required to be made on goods shipped in Canada on consignment.

FORM OF INVOICE APPROVED BY CANADIAN CUSTOMS, FOR GOODS SOLD BY EXPORTER PRIOR TO SHIPMENT.

Place and Date.....Invoice of.....purchased by.....
of.....from.....of.....to be shipped per.....

Marks and Numbers on Packages	QUANTITIES AND DESCRIPTION OF GOODS	Fair Market Value as sold for Home Consumption at time Shipped	Selling Pirce to the Purchaser in Canada	
			@	Amount

Signature of seller or agent.....

All invoces must be made out in triplicate in accordance with this form Original and duplicate to be certified.

FORM M.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify as follows: —(1) That I am the*.....export of the goods in the within invoice mentioned or described; (2) That the said invoice is in all respects correct and true; (3) That the said invoice contains a true and full statement showing the price actually paid or to be paid for said goods, the actual quantity thereof, and all charges hereon; (4) That the said invoice also exhibits the fair market value of the said goods at the time and place of their direct exportation to Canada and as when sold at the same time and place in like quantity and condition for home consumption, in the principal markets of the country whence exported directly to Canada, without any discount or deduction for cash, or on account of any drawbacks or bounty, or on account of any royalty actually payable thereon or payable thereon when sold for home consumption but not payable ———

*Insert the word partner, manager, chief clerk or principal official, giving rank as the case may be.

when exported, or on account of the exportation thereof, or for any special consideration whatever; (5) That no different invoice of the goods mentioned in said invoice has been or will be furnished to any one; and (6) That no arrangement or understanding effecting the purchase price of the said goods has been or will be made or entered into between the said exporter and purchaser, or by any one on behalf of either of them, either by way of discount, rebate, salary, compensation, or in any manner whatsoever other than as shown in the said invoice...

Dated at.....this.....day of.....19... Signature.....

TREATY OR CONVENTION.

The following is the full form, combining the certificate of Value and of Origin prescribed to be written, printed, or stamped on Invoices of Articles for entry in Canada, under Treaty or Convention Rates, when the goods have been sold by the Exporter prior to shipment.

FORM M—A.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify as follows:—

(1) That I am the (*a*) exporter of the goods in the within invoice mentioned or described;

(2) That the said invoice is in all respects correct and true;

(3) That the said invoice contains a true and full statement showing the price actually paid or to be paid for the said goods, the actual quantity thereof, and all charges thereon;

(4) That the said invoice also exhibits the fair market value of the said goods at the time and place of their direct exportation to Canada and as when sold at the same time and place in like quantity and condition for home consumption, in the principal markets of the country whence exported directly to Canada, without any discount or deduction for cash, or on account of any drawback or bounty, or on account of any royalty actually payable thereon or payable thereon when sold for home consumption but not payable when exported, or on account of the exportation thereof or for any special consideration whatever;

(5) That no different invoice of the goods mentioned in said invoice has been or will be furnished to any one; and

(6) That no arrangement or understanding affecting the purchase price of the said goods has been or will be made or entered into between the said exporter and purchaser or by any one on behalf of either of them, either by way of discount, rebate, salary, compensation, or in any manner whatsoever other than as shown in the said invoice.

A.—That each article on this invoice is bona fide the produce or manufacture of the country specified on the invoice as its country of origin; that each manufactured article on the invoice in its present form ready for export to Canada, has been finished by a substantial amount of labour in such specified country of origin and not less than one-fourth the cost of production of each such article has been produced through the industry of the said country.

Dated at this day of 19

(Signature).....

BRITISH.

The following is the full form, combining the certificate of Value and of Origin prescribed to be written, printed, or stamped on Invoices of Articles for entry under the British Preferential Tariff in Canada when the goods have been sold by the Exporter prior to shipment.

FORM M—B.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify as follows:—

(1) That I am the (*a*) exporter of the goods in the within invoice mentioned or described;

(2) That the said invoice is in all respects correct and true;

(3) That the said invoice contains a true and full statement showing the price actually paid or to be paid for the said goods, the actual quantity thereof, and all charges thereon;

(4) That the said invoice also exhibits the fair market value of the said goods at the time and place of their direct exportation to Canada and as when sold at the same time and place in like quantity and condition for home consumption, in the principal markets of the country whence exported directly to Canada, without any discount or deduction for cash, or on account of any drawback or bounty, or on account of any royalty actually payable thereon or payable thereon when sold for home consumption but not payable when exported, or on account of the exportation thereof or for any special consideration whatever;

(5) That no different invoice of the goods mentioned in said invoice has been or will be furnished to any one; and

(6) That no arrangement or understanding affecting the purchase price of the said goods has been or will be made or entered into between the said exporter and purchaser or by any one on behalf of either of them, either by way of discount, rebate, salary, compensation or in any manner whatsoever other than as shown in the said invoice.

B.—That each article on this invoice is bona fide the produce or manufacture of a country entitled in Canada to the benefits of the British Preferential Tariff and specified on the invoice as its country of origin, and that each manufactured article on the invoice in its present form ready for export to Canada has been finished by a substantial amount of labour in such country and not less than one-fourth the cost of production of each such article has been produced through the industry of one or more British countries.

Dated at this day of 19

Signature).....

....*Goods sold and shipped for entry under the British Preferential Tariff in Canada should be invoiced separately from other goods.*

CANADIAN GOODS RETURNED FOR REPAIRS.

Articles of Canadian manufacture may be admitted temporarily without duty, when returned to Canada for repairs and to be again exported; provided that the artcles shal be identified to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs at the port of re-entry into Canada, and that a sufficient bond for double the amount of the Customs duty be delivered to the Collector as security for the exportation of the articles or payment of duty thereon,.. within six months from the time of entry.

MACHINERY EXPORTED FOR REPAIRS.

Machinery or parts of Machines, valued at not less than ten dollars, found necessary to be exported for repairs, and which have been duly exported may be entered for duty at the value of such repairs if identified upon reimportation within one yaer—provided application for outward entry and examination at Customs have been duly made.

FORM OF APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION AND OUTWARD ENTRY.

.....19.. To the Collector of Customs at.....
Application is hereby made for the examination and entry of the following machinery found necessary to be exported for repair and valued at not less than $10—consigned, marked and described as below:—

.....Applicant. Examined and marked.....19..
Customs officer. Identified upon re-importation this.....
19... .....Customs officer.

Entries for duty on value of repairs only are not authorized except in the case of Machinery or parts of Machines found necessary to be exported for repairs (and valued at not less than $10) under the foregoing regulations.

Table of Storage charges in King's Warehouses, as in force, 1st, May 1919

		1st Month including labor in and out	2nd Month and Subsequent Months
1	Automobiles, small	$ 6.00	$ 6.00
2	" , medium	8.00	8.00
3	" , large	10.00	10.00
4	" , trucks	15.00	15.00
5	Barrels containing solids	.40	.25
6	Barrels, casks, h'hds, etc., containing spirits and all other liquids, per gal. gross guage	.01¼	.01
7	Bags, whatever the contents	.20	.15
8	Bales, dry goods, leather bags, wool, etc.	.80	.60
9	Rolls, linoleum	.40	.30
10	Boxes of raisins and other dried fruit	.07	.05
11	Casks and h'hds containing solids	1.00	.75
12	Cases and packages of dry goods and music goods 30 cu. feet and over per cubic foot	.03	.02
13	Cases and packages of dry goods and music goods under 30 cu. ft.	.80	.60
14	Cases of Wine and spirits of all kinds	.12	.10
15	Crates of earthenware, etc.	1.50	1.00
16	Chests of tea	.12	.10
17	Drums of Caustic Soda, etc.	.40	.25
18	Iron and lead, per ton	1.25	1.00
19	Pianos and Organs	4.00	3.00
20	Granite, Marble, etc., per 100 lbs.	.10	.06
21	Tin and Canada plate	.10	.06
22	Window glass (small)	.08	.06
23	" " (large) not including plate glass	.15	.10
24	Wall paper, per bundle of 100 lbs.	.08	.06
25	All other goods, not specially provided for, per cubic ft.	.03	.02

Minimum charge including labour 50c.
Frost proof storage, Extra charge.

NEWFOUNDLAND CUSTOMS TARIFF

CUSTOMS' DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE: CUSTOM HOUSE, WATER STREET.

Office Hours: St. John's 9.30 a.m. to 4 p.m.

Assistant Collector and Deputy Minister Customs—H. W. LeMessurier, J. P., C. M. G.
First Clerk and Warehouse Keeper—John Fox.
Second Clerk and Cashier—A. LeMessurier.
Third Clerk—E. M. White.
Fourth Clerk—W. Royle.
Fifth Clerk—W. G. Dryer.
Sixth Clerk—P. Mulloy.
Shipping Clerk—F. F. Berteau.
First Statistical Clerk—T. P. Jackman.
Second Statistical Clerk—George E. Moores.
Assistant Statistical Clerks—C. H. Renouf and W. Smith.
Inspector of Customs—R. T. McGrath, J. P.
Inspector of Revenue Protective Service—J. D. Dee.
Landing Surveyor—W. R. Stirling.
Tide Surveyor—H. J. Watts.
First Landing Waiter—M, Puddister.
Second Landing Waiter—P. J. O'Neill.
Railway Manifest Clerk—M. J. Kelly.
Clerk in Landing Surveyor's Office—A. Freeman.
Examining Officer—
Assistant Examiner—J. C. Carter.
Assistant Examiner—J. Gibbs.
Storekeeper—T. Broderick.
Locker—P. Walsh.
First Assistant Locker—P. J. Reardon.
Second Assistant Locker—J. White.
Third Assistant Locker—W. C. Major.
Housekeeper—Mrs. McGregor.
Authorized Broker—J. McNamara.
Typewriters—Misses W. Caldwell and G. Redmond.

NEWFOUNDLAND CUSTOMS TARIFF

(Officially Corrected).

Schedule A.

Under Sanction of the Hon. Minister of Finance and Customs.

1.	Aerated Waters of all descriptions, and non-alcoholic drinks, not to include natural mineral waters—ad val.	40 p.c.
2.	Acids—Muriatic and Nitric, and all mixed or other acids, N.E.S.; Sulphuric Ether, Chloroform and solutions of Peroxides of Hydrogen; Ceresene, Chloro di Nitro Benzole and Nitro Ammonia—ad val.	35 p.c
3.	Ale, Porter and Beer—per gall. When imported in bottles, six reputed quarts, or twelve reputed pints shall be held to contain one gallon, and so for any larger or smaller bottle or flask that may be imported.	$0 80
4.	Anchovies, Sardines, Oysters, Clams, Salmon, Lobsters, and all fish prepared, preserved or packed in oil or otherwise, N.E.S.; Fish, smoked or boneless, N.O.P.; and all other articles the produce of the fisheries, not specially provided for—ad val.	35 p.c.
5.	Animals, living, namely:	
	Oxen, cows, bulls, horses, mares, foals, and other draft animals, N. E. S.—ad. val.	20 p.c.
	Calves, pigs and sheep—each	$1 00
	Pigs under three months of age, and lambs—each	0 05

6.	Apples—per brl	0 50
7.	Apples, dried—per lb	0 02
8.	Asbestos, and all manufacturers thereof—ad val	35 p.c.
9.	Barley, when imported for seed or for brewing purposes—ad val	10 p.c.
10.	Baths, tubs and washstands of earthenware, stone, cement, clay or of other material, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
11.	Beans—per lb	0 00½
12.	Belting of leather or other material for machinery, including lacings or fasteners—ad val	10 p.c.
13.	Bicycles and tricycles, and parts thereof, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
14.	Billiard tables and bagatelle boards and tables, cues and balls, cue racks, cue tips, and billiard chalk—ad val	40 p.c.
15.	Biscuits, namely:	
	Those known as Ships' biscuits—per cwt	0 10
	Soda, Water, Butter and Pilot, and any biscuit of that description, not sweetened—per lb	0 02
	Biscuits and bread, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
16.	Blocks for ships, and Block sheaves, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
17.	Blocks for ships and Block sheaves of galvanized iron, N.O.P.—ad val	30 p.c.
18.	Brick—stock or common, M—$2.50; ad val	30 p.c.
	Brick, facing and fire—ad val	20 p.c.
19.	Brin, known as breadbag brin, when imported by local manufacturers, in which to enclose their manufacturers—ad val	10 p.c.
20.	Brooms and whisks of corn—ad val	50 p.c.
21.	Broom Handles—ad val	20 p.c.
22.	Brushes, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
23.	Butter—per lb	0 03½
24.	Butterine, Oleomargarine, or other similar substitutes for butter	0 03½
25.	Cabbage (1st May to 31st July, both inclusive)—per lb	0 00½
	Cabbage (1st August to 30th April, both inclusive)—per lb	0 01
26.	Cabinetwares, viz:	
	House, office, Cabinet or Store Furniture of wood, iron or other materials, in parts or finished; Blinds of wood, metal or other material, not textile or paper; window shades or Blind rollers, Window Cornices and Cornice poles of all kinds; Show cases and metal parts thereof—ad val	40 p.c.
27.	Cake, N.E.S.—per lb	0 07
28.	Candles—per lb	0 03
29.	Canoes, Ships' Boats, Skiffs, open or decked, pleasure sail boats of any material; Boats or launches propelled by electricity or other mechanical power, and Steam launches—ad val	35 p.c.
(a)	Ships and other vessels built in any foreign country, whether steam or sailing vessels, on the fair market value of the hull, rigging boilers, steam engines and other machinery, and all appurtenances, N.E.S.	5 p.c.
30.	Cans, imported in a manufactured state for putting up hermetically sealed goods, including the packages or cases in which they are imported—ad val	40 p.c.
31.	Canvas of hemp, cotton or flax, known as sail or tarpaulin canvas, of the weight of 6 oz. cotton duck and upwards, not including cotton drill—ad val	5 p.c.
	When under the weight of 6-oz. cotton duck—ad val	35 p.c.
32.	Carriages, viz:	
	Carriages, Express and other waggons, Buggies, Carts and Sleighs, N.E.S., when costing at the port of shipment not more than $50 each—$10 each, ad val—.	40 p.c.
	When costing over $50 each, but not exceeding $100—$20 each, and ad val	40 p.c.
	Costing over $100 each—$30 each, and ad val	40 p.c.
	Carriage, Waggon, Buggy, Hearse, or Express Bodies; Purchases, Gears, Hoods, Poles or Seats, made up or part made up, mallable seat irons, or other mallable carriage parts; Steel tires, Sleigh runners, N.E.S	
	Steps or step pads—ad val	50 p.c.
	Wheelbarrows, Handbarrows, Stand-carts, Trucks, Trolleys or Samsons—ad val	75 p.c.
	Wheels, readymade or part made, that is with spokes in hub—ad val	35 p.c.
	Rubber tires for carriages, and Moss for stuffing part of carriages, when imported by manufacturers of carriages—ad val	20 p.c.
	Wheel spokes for vehicles and carriages, over 3¾ inches: Rims for wheels, all sizes; Carriage shafts, not trimmed; Hubs for carriage wheels or blocks to make such hubs; up to eight inches in diameter—ad val	30 p.c.
	Wheel spokes for vehicles and carriages, over 1¾ inches; Carriage shafts trimmed or partly trimmed; Hubs for vehicles, or blocks to make hubs over 8 inches in diameter—ad val	50 p.c.
	Whitewood, Basswood, Ash and Hickory, not planed or dressed when imported by Blockmakers, Wheelwrights, and Carriage builders, to be manufactured by them—per thousand feet	$2 00

Carriages—Continued

Bows for hoods, Springs,Axles, Shafts and other Clips, Bolts, Circles, Stamp-joints and Off-sets, Swing Hoods, Swing rings and plates, Spring shackles, Felloe plates, Axle Boxes, Spring Steel; Carriage trimmings, such as tufts, tacks, whip-sockets, lace, shaft tips, swing ends, silver beading and carriage lamps—ad val. ... 30 p.c.

33. Casks, namely:
Empty (second hand), 45 gallons and under—each ... $0 50
Empty (second hand), over 45 gallons—each ... 1 50
In which dry goods are imported, which are capable of containing or being made to contain liquids—each ... 1 50
Herring barrels—each ... 0 25
All other empty casks, N.E.S.—ad val ... 60 p.c.

34. Cask staves (second hand), to make casks of 45 gallons and upper 120 ... 6 00
To make casks under 45 gallons—per 120 ... 1 50

35. Cast Iron Pipes—ad val ... 35 p.c.

36. Cement, namely:
Portland, Roman and Hydraulic, Water, Lime and Iron Oxide, in bags, barrels or casks—ad val ... 25 p.c.

36. Cheese, namely;
37. Cheese—per lb ... 0 03½
38. Chemicals, when imported by manufacturers of matches for manufacturing matches, and Patent Fuels, when not composed partly of coal—ad val. 20 p.c.
39. Chewing gum of all kinds—ad val ... 40 p.c.
40. Chicory, raw or green—per lb ... 0 02
Kiln dried, roasted or ground—per lb ... 0 03
41. China and Porcelain ware, also Earthenware and Stoneware, crown or colored, and Rockingham ware, White granite or Ironstone ware C. C. or cream colored ware, decorated, printed or sponged, and all earthenware, N.E.S.—ad val ... 40 p.c.
42. Cider and Perry—per gallon ... 0 20
43. Clocks, Watches, Watch glasses, Clock and Watch keys, Clock and Watch movements and parts—ad val ... 35 p.c.
44. Coal, known as Anthracite, when brought into or imported into the port of St. John's—per ton ... 1 00
All other descriptions of coal N.E.S., when brought into or imported into the port of St. John's—per ton ... 0 70
When imported or brought into any other port or place in this Colony—per ton ... 0 50
45. Codfish, Haddock, Hake and Ling, N.O.P.,—per qtl ... 1 50
46. Coffee Roasted or Ground ... 0 07
Preparation or Mixture to Resemble Coffee ... 0 07
Extract of, or substitutes of all kinds—ad val ... 30 p.c.
47. Combs of all kinds, and Curry Cards—ad val ... 40 p.c.
48. Confectioners' ornaments—ad val ... 30 p..c
49. Confectionery of all kinds, N.E.S., including Sugar Candy, Almond paste (when imported by confectioners), Sweetened gums (except gums known as Chewing gums), and Pop Corn—per 100 lbs ... 6 50
Confectionery, when imported in fancy packages, including the value of the package—ad val ... 40 p.c.
50. Cordage of all kinds, N.E.S.—per lb ... 0 01½
Clothes lines, Window cords,and such like, when plaited—ad val ... 40 p.c.
51 Cork, Corkwood, Stoppers for bottles, and Canvas and Glass buoys for fishing nets—ad val ... 10 p.c.
52. Cotton fabrics of every description, and manufacturers and productions of cotton, N.E.S.—ad val ... 35 p.c.

53. Dry Goods, namely:
Blankets, Quilts, Counterpanes and other Bed Covers, N.E.S.; Carpeting, Rugs, Mats and Matting of cocoa, straw, hemp or jute. Turkish or imitation Turkish carpets or carpeting, and Rugs and Mats of all kinds, and Floor, Shelf ,Stair, Enamelled and Table Oil Cloth, Linoleum and Cork Matting and Cork carpets; Damasks of Linen, Stair linen, Diaper, Sheets and Sheeting, Quilts, Towels and Towelling, and like articles of linen, or of linen and cotton combined, made up or not, N. E. S; Art muslins and Cretonnes; Fabrics or clothing which have been exported to be dyed, cleaned, altered or made up, when re-imported; Gloves and Mitts of all kinds, N.E.S.; Shawls of all kinds; Railway or Travelling Rugs, and Lap Dusters of all kinds; Umbrellas and Parasols of every description; Braces or Suspenders; Woven or Knitted Shirts and Drawers; Cardigan Jackets and Guernseys; Socks and Stockings of all kinds, N.E.S.; Manufacturers of hemp,flax or jute, N.E.S;or flax hemp and jute combined, N.E.S.; and bags or sacks made of jute, hemp, linen or cloth, including seamless bags—ad val ... 35 p.c.

54.	Driving apparatus—ad val	10 p.c
55.	Dories and Dory oars—ad val	20 p.c.
56.	Drain pipes, Sewer pipes, Chimney linings or vents, Chimney tops and inverted blocks, Glazed or unglazed earthenware Tiles Stove linings and Manufacturers of clay or cement, and Crocks, Jars, and Demijohns of Stoneware or earthenware—ad val	30 p.c.
57.	Eggs—per dozen	0 05
58.	Explosives, namely:	
	Cannon, Musket, Rifle, Gun and Sporting Powder, Canister powder, Giant powder, Nitro and other explosives, N.O.P.—ad val	35 p.c.
59.	Fancy Wares, namely:	
	Fancy Writing Desks, Fancy Cases for Jewellery, Silverware, Watches, Plateware and Cutlery; Glove, Handkerchief and Collar boxes and cases; Brush or Toilet cases, and all Fancy cases for similar fancy articles of any material; Fans, Dolls and Toys of all kinds, including Children's Sleds and Carriages; Ornaments of alabaster, spar, amber, terra cotta or composition; Statuettes, Bead ornaments and Papermacheware; Hammocks, Lawn Tennis nets, Sportsmen's Fish nets, and other articles manufactured of twine N.E.S. Magic Lanterns and Slides therefor; Philosophical, Photographic, Mathematical and Optical instruments, N.E.S; Cyclometers, Pedmoters, Tapelines of any material, and Photographic Dry Plates—ad val	40 p.c.
60.	Feathers—per lb	0 07
61.	Findings for Boot and Shoes, namely:	
	Counters, Pegs, and Pegwood, Boxtoe Tips, Steel and Wooden Shanks, Lasts, Patterns, Heel-plates and Crimp irons, Eyelets and Boot-hooks —ad val	25 p.c.
62.	Fireworks of all kinds, including Torpedoes and Firecrackers—ad val	40 p.c.
63.	Flagstone, and all other building stones undressed, N.E.S., and Flagstones, Freestone, Sandstone, and all Building stone not hammered or dressed N.E.S.; and Marble, and Granite rough and not hammered or dressed —ad val	30 p.c.
64.	Flannels, Serges N.E.S.; Swanskins and Kerseys—ad val	35 p.c.
65.	Flour, Wheaten, including duty on package—per brl	0 25
66.	Forgings of iron and steel, of whatever shape or size, or in whatever stage of manufacture, when weighing under five cwt. and over sixty lbs., N.E.S.—ad val	30 p.c.
	When weighing five cwt and over—ad val	10 p.c.
67.	Freestone, Marble and Granite, N.E.S., and all manufactures of marble, freestone or granite—ad val	50 p.c.
68.	Fruits, namely:	
	Oranges, Lemons, Limes, Grapes, Peaches, Pears, Blackberries, Gooseberries, Strawberries, Raspberries, Plums, Cherries, Quinces, Damsons, Bananas, plantains, Pineapples, Pomegranates, Guava, Mangoes, Shaddocks and other green fruit; and Fruit Pulp when imported by bakers to be used in the manufacture of fancy biscuits —ad val	15 p.c.
	Dried Raisins, Currants, Prunes, Apricots, Dates, Nectarines, Candied Peel, Citron, Figs, and other dried, candied ordessicated fruit—per lb	0 03
	Fruit in air-tight tins or other packages, including Preserved Ginger—ad val	35 p.c.
	Fruits preserved in brandy and other spirits—ad val	40 p.c.
69.	Fur Gloves, Mitts, Coats, Jackets, Capes, Hats, Caps, Muffs, Stoles, Robes, and all other manufacturers of fur—ad val	40 p.c.
70.	Glassware, namely:	
	Common Colorless Window Glass—ad val	30 p.c.
	All other kinds of Glass and Glassware, N.E.S., including Silvered Glass, framed or not framed, Spectacles and Eyeglass, and frames and metal parts thereof—ad val	40 p.c.
	Empty Bottles, when imported by manufacturers to be used in putting up goods manufactured by them—ad val	30 p.c.
71.	Gold Silver, and Aluminum Leaf, Dutch, or Schlag Metal Leaf, Brocade and Bronze Powders and Gold Liquid Paint—ad val	55 p.c.

72. Grindstones, Scythe, and other sharpening stones—ad val..... 30 p.c.

73. Groceries, namely:

Buckwheat, Buckwheat Meal and Flour of similar cereal, N.E.S.—per lb..... 0 01

Cocoa, Shells and Nibs, Chocolate and other preparations of cocoa—ad val., 30 per cent.; per lb..... 0 02

Jelly Powders, Jelly Tablets, Calves' Feet Jelly, and such like preparations, N.E.S.; Glucose, Honey in the comb or otherwise, and imitations thereof; Lime Juice and other Fruit Syrups and Fruit Juices, N.E.S; and Crystals and Powders for making lemonade, and similar beverages; Maple Sugar, Maple Syrup, Syrups and Molasses of all kinds, N.E.S; the product of Sugarcane or Beet, N.E.S, and all imitations thereof; Canned Poultry and Game, Extracts of Meat, Fluid Beef (not medicated), Bovril, Bovril Wine, Cornflour, and similar preparations of cereals, N.E.S., when put up in packages of less weight than 28 lbs; Olive Oil or Salad Oil in bottles; Rice and Sago Flour, Sago and Tapioca; Spices of all kinds, Ginger Nutmegs., Mace, Caraway Seed; Laundry Blueing of all kinds; Starch, and all preparations having the quality of starch, N.E.S.; Ground Mustard and Bi-carbonate of Soda; Pickles, Sauces, and Catsups, including Soy; Vegetables in air-tight cans or similar packages; Yeast Cakes, Compressed Yeast and Baking Powders, and all Groceries, N.E.S.—ad val..... 35 p.c

Milk, preserved or condensed, or sterilized by heating or other process, including weight of immediate coverings,—per lb..... 0 02

74. Hair Cloth of all kinds; Hair, Spring, and other Mattresses; Hair Bolsters and Pillows, and Felt (pressed) of all kinds—ad val..... 30 p.c.

75. Hats, Caps and Bonnets, of any material, N.E.S., and Hat, Cap and Bonnet Shapes—ad val..... 40 p.c.

76. Hardware, namely:

(a) Adzes, Axes, Cleavers, Hatchets, Saws, Wedges, Sledges, Hammers, Crowbars, Cant-dogs, Track tools, Picks and Eyes, or poles for same, Axe-handles, Anvils, Vices, Files and Rasps, Carpenter's Rules, Mallets and Gauges, Shovels and Spades of iron and steel, Smith's Bellows, Diamonds for Glaziers' use, Ice-saws, Ice-ploughs; Splitting, Sheath, Shoe, Butcher's, Farrier's, Putty Glazier's and Paint Knives; Edged Tools of all kinds for hand or machine use, including Shoemaker's and Tinsmith's tools or bench machines—ad val..... 25 p.c.

(b) Knives, N.E.S., Shears, Scissors, Erasers, Manuicre Files, Trimmers, Lamp-shears, Horse and Toilet Clippers, Table cutlery and all like cutlery, plated or not; Skates of all kinds; Cast iron Holloware, tinned, enamelled or not; Coal Boxes, Coal Scoops, Coal Shovels, Fire Irons of all kinds; Safes and doors for Vaults; Strength:testing machines of all kinds; Bird, Parrot, Squirrel, and Rat or Mouse Cages, of wire or other material; Rat and Mouse Traps; Cash Registers, Carpet Sweepers, Fire Extinguishers, Swivels, Floats and Sportsmen's Fishing Bait, Fish Hooks, and other Angler's requisites, N.E.S.; Guns Rifles, including Air Guns and Air Rifles, not being toys; Muskets, Cannons, Pistols, Revolvers, or other fire arms; Cartridge Cases, Cartridge Primers, Percussion Caps, Wads, or other ammunition N.E.S.; Bayonets, Swords, Fencing Foils and Masks, Gun or Pistol covers or cases; Game Bags, Loading Tools and Cartridge Belts of any material; Signs of any material, framed or not; Letters of any material for signs or similar use; Builder's Cabinetmaker's, Upholsterer's, and trunkmaker's Hardware, including Furniture Springs, Hinges and Locks, N.E.S., Gas Meters, Lead Pipe, Lead Shot, Lead Bullets, and all manufacturers of Lead, N.E.S.; Scales, Balances, Weighing Beams and weights; Brass and Copper Nails, Tacks, Rivets, and Burrs or Washers, Brass Pumps of all kinds and Garden or Lawn Sprinklers; Brass and Copper Wire, plain turned or plaited; Bells and Gongs, and all manufactures of Brass and Copper, N.E.S.; Wire of all kinds of metals, N.E.S.; Wire Cloth, or Woven Wire and Netting of brass, copper or steel; Screws, commonly called "Wood Screws," of iron, steel, brass, or other metal, plated or not and machine or other screws, N.E.S.; Wire Rope, N.E.S.; Iron or Steel Nuts, Washers, Rivets, N.E.S; and Bolts, with or without thread, Nut bolts, Hinge-blanks, N.E.S.; Telephone and Telegraph Instruments, Electric and Galvanic Batteries; Lamps, Side-lights, Headlights, Lanterns, Chandeliers, Gas, Coal or other oil fixtures or metal parts thereof, including Lava or other Tips, Burners, Collars, Gallaries, Shades and Shadeholders; buckles of iron, steel brass or copper of all kinds, N.E.S. (not being jewellery); Slide Shoes, N.E.S.; Stereotypes, Electrotypes and Celluloids of Newspaper columns, and bases for the same, composed wholly or partially of metal or celluloid, and Mattrices or Copper

	Hardware—Continued	
	Shells for same, N.O.P.; Curling Stones and fittings therefor; Clothes Wringers, Clothes Washers, and other Washers for domestic use; Gas or Oil Stoves; Stove Plates, Stoves of all kinds for coal or wood, or parts thereof, and all manufactures of Metals, N.E.S.—ad val.	35 p.c.
	(When any of the above articles are imported in cases or cabinets, the cases or cabinets shall be duitable at the same rate as their contents).	
	(c) Anchors, Grapnels, Coil Chain, Coil Chain Links, and Chain Shackle, Fish Hooks, not including Hooks of fly hooks for anglers; Lead, in bars or sheets; Wire Rope for rigging vessels; Babbit metal, Type metal, Phosphor Tin and Phosphor Bronze, in blocks, bars, plates, sheets and wire, N.O.P.; Patterns of Brass, Iron, Steel or other metals, not being metals,—ad val.	10 p.c.
	(d) Fencing of Iron or Steel—ad val.	40 p.c.
	(e) Boiler Rivets, Coopers' and Tinsmiths' Rivets, N.E.S.; Rivets and Patent Bushings for ships' blocks; Metal parts for Coffins and Caskets; Stemped Tin and Tin parts used in the manufacture of Trunks, and Silver and Composition Metal for the manufacture of Jewellery and plated ware—ad val.	20 p.c.
77.	Harness, including, Horse Boots and Saddlery of every description—ad val.	40 p.c.
	Harness Findings, viz: Loops, Winkers, Eyes or Blinds, Metallic and Wood Findings for Harness making—ad val.	25 p.c.
78.	Hay, per ton of 2,000 lbs.	$3 00
79.	Herrings, Salmon, Turbot, Halibut and Mackerel, N.O.P.—per brl.	1 00
80.	Hoop Iron and Steel Strips for making hoops, including hoop iron and steel strips, punched, splayed or nosed—ad val.	5 p.c.
81.	Hops—ad val.	10 p.c.
82.	Indian or Corn Meal, when bolted or granulated, including duty on package—per brl.	20 cts
83.	Indian Rubber Boots and Shoes, and all manufactures in part or in whole of Indian Rubber or Guttapercha; Indian Rubber Clothing or clothing made waterproof with Indian Rubber or like substances; Rubber or Guttapercha Hose, and Cotton or Linen Hose, lines with Gutta percha or Indian Rubber—ad val.	40 p.c.
84.	Iron of all kinds, including Galvanized Iron in bolts, bars, strips, sheets, plates and pieces—ad val.	10 p.c.
85.	Iron and Steel Railway Bars, or Rails, of any form, punched or not, Iron or Steel Fittings for Iron or Steel Pipes of any description—ad val.	30 p.c.
86.	Iron or Steel Bridges, or part thereof; Iron or Steel structural work, Columns, Girders, Shapes or Sections, to include outside coverings for buildings, steel or metal shingles and ceiling coverings; Iron or Steel Pipe or Tubing, plain and galvanized, rivetted, corrugated, or otherwise specially manufactured, threaded and coupled or not—ad val.	20 p.c.
	Wrought Iron or Steel Tubing, plain or galvanized, threaded and coupled or not—ad val.	10 p.c.
87.	Jellies and Jams and Preserves, including duty on ordinary crocks and bottles, ad val 35 per cent.—per reputed lb.	0 06
88.	Jewellery of all kinds, including Ornamental Hat pins, Hair Pins, Belt or other Buckles, and similar ornamental articles known as Jewellery, N.E.S.; all manufactures of Gold and Silver, N.E.S., and Sterling and other Silverware, Nickleplated ware, Gilt or Electroplated ware, wholly or in part, of all kinds; manufactures of Britannia metal, Nickle, Silver, Nevada and German Silver, not plated, and manufactures of Aluminum, N.E.S.—ad val.	40 p.c.
89.	Knife-brick, Knife-polish, and other metal polish composition for polishing metal; Lamp Wicks, Shoe Blacking, Stove Polish and Shoe Dressing, Washing Soda (Sodium Carbonate), and Caustic Potash and Lye—ad val.	35 p.c.
90.	Lard, Lard Compound and similar substances, Cottoline and Stearine of all kinds, N.E.S.—ad val.	30 p.c.
91.	Leather, viz.: Leather known as Sole Leather, ad val.	20 p.c.
	Rough, Split, Undressed Leather, when imported by Tanners for dressing—ad val.	20 p.c.
	Rough, Undressed Leather, when imported by Tanners for further dressing per lb.	0 03

Leather—Continukd

	Glove-grain, Boot-grain, Oil-grain, Buff, Split, Imitation Goat, Polished Pebble and Waxed Calf Leather—ad val	20 p.c.
	All other Upper Leather and Japanned, Patent or Enamelled Leather—ad val	20 p.c.
	Harness Leather, N.E.S., Chamois Skins and Morocco Leather, N.O.P.—ad val	25 p.c
	Leather board, Leatheroid, and manufactures thereof, N.E.S.—ad val	30 p.c.
92.	Leatherware, viz: Boots, Shoes, Slippes and Gaiters, or Leggings of Leather, Leatheroid or other material—ad val	40 p.c.
93.	Lime (Oxide of Calcium)—100 lbs. to the bush—per bush	0 15
94.	Lime Juice and Fruit Juices, when fortified with or containing not more than 25 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon	0 60
	And when containing more than 25 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon	2 00
95.	Limestone—per ton	0 50
96.	Locomotives and Tenders; Boilers for locomotives; Railway and Tram Cars of all descriptions, and other component parts; Railway Fish-plates Switches Frogs Crossing and Intersections for Railways—ad val	30 p.c.
	Automobiles and other similar motor vehicles and parts for same and Tyres—ad val	45 p.c.
97.	Lumber, viz.:	
	Boards, under one inch in thickness, imported expressly for manufacturing dories (not grooved or tongued)—per M. feet	1 00
	Board and plank, one inch in thickness, and so in proportion for greater thickness, N.E.S—per M. feet	4 00
	Board and Plank, groved, tongued and planed, one inch in thickness, and so in proportion for any greater thickness—per M. feet	5 00
	Oak, Pitch Pine, Elm, Beech, Green Heart, Ironwood lumber, under five inches square, N.E.S.—per M. feet	1 00
	Beaver Board and similar manufactures of wood or pulp, N.O.P.–per M. feet	5 00
	Laths and Shingles—per M	0 60
98.	Machines and Machinery viz	
	(a) Steam Boilers when imported to be used for heating purposes; Radiators, Fan-blowers, Elevators, Fanning-mills, Horse-power Machines, Machinery and parts of machinery, N.E.S.; Electric Light machinery and Electrical material of every description, including Carbons, Electric meters and Electric apparatus; Turning Laths, Fretsaw Machines, Scrollsaw Machines, N.E.S., costing at place of shipment not less than $5, and to be driven by hand or foot power, N.E.S., and Dating Ruling, Pageing, and Perforating Machines—ad val	35 p.c.
	(b) Turning Lathes, Fretsaw Machines, Scrollsaw Machines, N.E.S., costing at place of shipment over $6; Gas Engines, Typewriters, Comptometers or Adding Machines, Fog Horns, patented; Machinery, patented and of a kind not manufactured in this Colony, N.E.S.; Machines for the manuacture of boots and shoes; Planing, Boring, Morticing, Mould ing, and similar machines for builders' purposes; Power Machines for the manufacture of steam and other engines and boilers; Sewing and Knitting Machines and parts thereof; Machine Felt for pulp-wet machines; Steam Boilers, Engines, Propellers, Winches, and parts of machinery to be used in ships, N.E.S., Steam Engines to be used in local industries, and Steam Boilers, not to be used for heating purposes, N.E.S.; Portable Saw Mills and Electric Motors—ad val	25 p.c.
	(c) Machines for Carding Wool, Spinning Wheels, Wool Cards, Water Wheels, Steel Propellers, N.E.S., and Ruling Machines and Pens for same; Bookbinders' tools and implements, Leather, Bookbinders' Wire, Stitching Machines, Bookbinders' Cloth and Marble Paper, and Paper Board, when imported by Bookbinders for use in their trade and not for sale, and paper for covers of books when imported by printers–ad val	10 p.c.
99.	Malt, Moss and Porterine—ad val	10
100.	Mariners' Compasses and Cards for same, Patent Logs and Log Lines, Sextants, and Quadrants—ad val	20 p.c.
	Thermometers, Barometers, Clinometers, Telescopes, Binoculars, Paralled Rulers, Brass Binnacles and Chronometers for ships' use—ad val	35 p.c.
101.	Marline for making lobster pots—ad val	10 p.c.

102.	Mast pieces and Spars, viz.:	
	Dressed or partly dressed, 60 feet or over in length N.E.S.—ad val	20 p.c.
	Dressed or partly dressed, under 60 feet in length, N.E.S.—ad val	30 p.c.
	Undressed, 60 feet or over in length, including Wharf Shores, N.E.S.—per ton	$1 20
	Undressed under 60 feet in length, including Wharf Shores, N.E.S.—per ton	2 40
103.	Matches of all kinds—ad val	40 p.c.
104.	Meats, namely:	
	Canned Meats, known as C. C. Beef, Corned Beef, Corn Beef Hash Luncheon Beef, Roast Beef, Boiled Beef, Roast Mutton, Boiled Mutton and Brawn, including the weight of immediate covering—per oz	0 0 ¼
	All other Canned Meats, N.E.S.—ad val	35 p.c
	Meat Fresh—per lb	0 02
	Poultry and Game, dead—per lb	0 03
	Sausages—per lb	0 05
	Bacons, Hams, Tongues and Beef, smoked or cured—per lb	0 03
	ad val	10 p.c.
	Pigs' Feet, preserved in vinegar—ad val	35 p.c.
	Meats, dry salted, N.E.S. per lb	0 01
	Beef, when salted in barrels, including duty on package—per brl	1 00
	Pigs' Heads, Jowls without tongues, Hocks, Feet and Ribs, when salted in barrels, including duty on package—per brl	1 00
	Pigs' Jowls and Tongues, when salted in barrels, including duty on package per barrel	1 50
	Pork in barrels and half barrels, viz.:	
	Mess, Family, Prime Mess, Rump, Extra Prime Bean, Clear Butt and Ham inc. duty on package—per brl	1 50
	Belly Pork, or Family Mess or Lion Pork, including duty on package—per barrel	2 00
105.	Medicinal, Chemical and Pharmaceutical preparations when composed of one or more than one substance, N.E.S.; Patent and Proprietary preparations, Tinctures, Pills, Powders, Troches, Lozenges, Syrups, Cordials, Bitters' Anodynes, Tonics, Plasters, Liniments, Salves, Ointments, Pastes, Drops, Waters, Essences and Oils, N.E.S.; Antiseptic Surgical Dressing, such as Absorbent Cotton, Cotton Wool, Lint, Lambswool, Tow, Jute Gauze, and Oakum, prepared for use in Surgical Dressing; Plain or Medicated Surgical Belts, Pessaries, and Suspensory Bandages of all kinds; Oiled Silk, Codliver Oil, and compounds of which codliver oil forms a prominent part; Liquorice Paste, Liquorice in rolls or sticks, when of the quality known as Spanish Liquorice; Parafine Wax, Beeswax, Burgundy Pitch, Vaseline, and all similar preparations of Petroleum for toilet, medicinal or other purposes, and Cream of Tartar—ad val	30 p.c
	Surgical and Dental Instruments (not being furniture), and Surgical Instruments, Clinical Thermometers, Catgut and Silk, Sutures; Galvanic Batteries, when imported by doctors for use in their profession—ad val.	25 p.c.
106.	Mosaic Flooring, of any material, Roofing Slate, Mantles, and other manufactures of slate, N.E.S.—ad val	40 p.c.
107.	Nails, viz.:	
	Iron or Steel Cut Nails and Spikes (ordinary builders); Wire Nails of all kinds; Iron or Steel Tacks of all descriptions, leathered or not, N.E.S.—per lb	0 01
	Shoe Tacks, Brads, Sprigs and Shoe Nails—per lb	0 00⅜
	Wrought, when hand made; Pressed Nails and Pressed Spikes of all kinds; Brads used by Broommakers for fastening wire; Nails used by Brushmakers in making brushes; Horseshoe Nails and Galvanized Nails and and Spikes and Sheathing Nails, N.E.S.—per lb	0 00⅜
108.	Nets, Netting, Trawl-gear, Traps and Seines, for use in sea and salmon fisheries—ad val	20 p.c.
109.	Nuts, viz.:	
	Almonds, Walnuts, Brazil Nuts, Pecans, Peanuts, Filberts, Hickory and other kinds of Nuts, N.E.S.—per lb	0 02
	Nuts shelled—per lb	0 01
	Cocoanuts, N.E.S.—per 100	1 00
	Cocoanuts when imported from the place of growth by vessels direct to a Newfoundland port—per 100	0 50
	Cocoanuts, Dessicated, sweetened or not—per lb	0 03
110.	Oakum—per lb	0 01

111.	Oatmeal and Rolled Oats, in bags or barrels, including duty on bags or barrels—per 100 lbs	0 20
112.	Oats, including duty on bags—per bushel of 34 lbs	0 05
113.	Oil Clothes—ad val	30 p.c.
114.	Oils, namely: Kerosene Oil, including duty on package—per gallon	0 05
	Coal Oil, Naptha, N.E.S.; Gasolene, Benzine, and all illuminating Oils, N.E.S.—per gallo n	0 06
	Linseed or Flaxseed Oil, raw or boiled, N.E.S.; Tallow and Grease, N.E.S.; Crude Petroleum to be used in the manufacture of Gas by Gas Companies; Spirits of Turpentine and Olein Beef Oil, Neutral Lard Stock, Cottonseed Oil, Sesame, and other oils to be used in manufacturing, N.E.S. and butter coloring—ad val	15 p.c.
	Essential Oils and Axel Grease, Neatsfoot Oil, Lard, Sesame Oil, N.E.S.; Olive Oil, N.E.S. and Extracts for dyeing leather—ad val	25 p.c.
	Lubricating Oils, N.E.S.—per Gallon	0 08
	Lubricating Oils, when imported in bottles, tins or other packages, each holding less than one gallon—ad val	25 p.c.
	Spermaciti, Whale, and other fish oils—ad val	35 p.c.
115.	Oysters and Clams, in shell or shelled, in packages not hermetically sealed —ad val	25 p.c.
116.	Paints and Colors of all kinds, Whiting, Chalk, Lampblack, Ivory Black, Dyes of all kinds, Ultramarine, Putty, Copper Paint, Varnishes, Lacquers, Japans, Japan Dryers, Oil Finish, British Gum, Dextrine, Glue, Sizing Cream and Sizing of all kinds—ad val	30 p.c.
117.	Paper Hangings and Borderings—ad val	35 pc.
118.	Peas (round) including duty on package—per brl	0 50
119.	Peas (split and dried) green, including duty on packages—per lb	0 00½
120.	Perfumery, including Toilet preparations, non-alcholic, namely: Hair Oil, Tooth and other Powders, Washes, Pomatums, Pastes and all other perfumed preparations, N.E.S., used for the hair, mouth or skin, and Pomades, French or Flower Odors, preserved in fat or oil—ad val	40 p.c.
121.	Pianofortes, Organs and Musical Instruments of all kinds, and parts thereof, N.O.P., including catgut and other strings, provided that musical instrument cases shall be duitable at the same rate as their contents when imported containing the instrument; and Pnonographs, Gramaphones, and such instruments—ad val	40 p.c
122.	Pictures Frames, and Photo Frames of any material—ad val	40 p.c.
123.	Plaster of Paris or Gypsum, ground, manufactured or calcined, and Paris Green, dry—ad val	20 p.c.
	Plaster Casts, N.E.S.—ad val	30 p.c.
124.	Potatoes—per bushel	0 10
125.	Poultry, alive—ad val	20 p.c.
126.	Readymades, Clothing of all kinds, N.E.S., including Collars and Cuffs, N.E.S.—ad val	45 p.c.
127.	Rice, cleaned—per lb	0 00½
128.	Sails for Boats and Ships' Tarpaulins, Tents and Awnings—ad val	40 p.c.
129.	Salt, namely: Dairy and Table Salt, N.E.S.—ad val	10 p.c.
130.	Saws, when used as part of the original construction of Mills and Factories, N.E.S.—ad val	10 p.c.
131.	Shoemakers' Ink, Harness and Leather Dressing and Harness Soap—ad val	20 p.c.
132.	Small wares, namely:	
	(a) Artificial Flowers and Dressed Feathers, Ribbons of every description N.E.S.; Crapes of all kinds; Velvets, Velveteen, Silk Velvet, Plush and Silk Fabrics, N.E.S.; Embroideries, Laces, Braids, Freizes, Cords, Garters; Bracelets, N.E.S.; Braids, Chains, Cords, or other similar manufactures of hair or wool, N.E.S.; Handkerchiefs of all kinds; Scarfs and Ties, Corsets, Lace Collars and all other similar Lace Goods, Lace Nets, Netting and Veiling of every description, Shams, Curtains of all kinds, Regalia of Societies (including jewels;) badges or belts of all kinds, N.E.S., and Hair, curled or dyed—ad val	40 p.c.
	(b) Cotton Sewing Thread, Crochet Cotton, Knitting Cotton, and all other Cotton, Silk and Linen Threads; Boot, Shoe and Stay Laces; Buttons; Elastic and non-elastic Webbing; Needles and Pins; Electric, round and flat; and Garter Elastic—ad val	25 p.c

133. Soap, common or Laundry, costing per cwt. $3 and under, including cost of wrapping, coverings, boxes and casings, anything in this Act contained to the contrary notwithstanding—per lb 0 1½

Soap, Common or Laundry, costing over $3 per cwt, including package costs aforesaid—per lb 0 02

Soap, toilet or perfumed—ad val ..... 40 p.c.

Pearline and other Soap powders—ad val ..... 40 p.c.

All ingredients used in the manufacture of Soap. Candles, Laundry Blue Shoe and Stove Polish, paying more than 25 per cent. when imported by manufacturers—ad val ..... 25 p.c.

134. Spirits, viz.:

Spirituous or Alcoholic, distilled from any material, or containing or compounded with distilled spirits of any kind, any mixture therefor with water, as follows:

(a) For every gallon thereof of the strength of proof, and when of a greater strength than that of proof, then at same rate that there would be on the increased quantity if the liquors were reduced to the strength of proof as follows, viz.:

Alcohol, Ethyl, Alcohol or the substances commonly known as Alcohol, Hydrate Oxide or Ethyl, or Spirits of Wine, Amyl Alcohol or Fusil Oil, or any substance known as Potato Spirit or Potato Oil, Absinthe, Arrack or Pale Spirits, and Spirits over 43 per cent. overproof, and so in proportion for any greater strength—per gallon $4 50

Cordials, Liquors, and Spirits of all kinds, N.E.S., and Mescal Pulque, Rum-shrub, Schiedam and other Schnapps, Tafia, Angostura and similar alcoholic beverages—per gal 3 60

Brandy, including artificial Brandy, and imitations of—per gallon 4 50

Whiskey—per gallon 4 10

Gin of all kinds—per gallon 3 60

Rum—per gallon 3 40

(b) Methyl Alcohol, Wood Alcohol, Wood Naptha, Pyroxylic Spirits, or any substance known as Wood Spirits or Methyl Spirits, Ether, Nitrous Ether, Sweet Spirits of Nitre and Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia, Alcoholic Perfumes and Perfume Spirits, Bay Rum, Cologne and Lavender Waters, Jamaica Ginger, Fruit Essence, Hair, Tooth, and Skin washes, and other Toilet preparations containing Spirits of any kind, and all medical preparations containing over 30 per cent. of Alcohol—ad val ... 50 p.c.

(c) All Medical preparations containing less than 30 per cent. of Alcohol, Tinctures or Medicines or Medicinal Wines (so-called), including Medicated Beef Fluids, such as Beef, Iron and Wine, and Ethereal and Spirituous Fruit Essence, N.E.S.—ad val ..... 30 p.c

In all cases were the strength of any of the foregoing articles cannot be ascertained by the direct application of the hydrometer, it shall be ascertained by the distillation of a sample, or in such a manner as the Minister of Finance and Customs directs. When spirits are imported in bottles, six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints, shall be held to contain one gallon, and so for any similar bottle or flask that may be imported.

135. Stationery:

(a) Albumenized and other Papers and Films, chemically prepared for Photographers' use; Wrapping paper, Toilet paper, Sand-paper; Glass or Flint paper, Emery paper and Emery cloth; Mill board, Straw board in sheets or rolls; Tarred Paper, Felt, or Strawboard or Sheathing Paper, Rules, Bordered and Coated Papers, Papeteries, Boxed Papers, Pads not printed on, Envelopes, and all manufactures of paper, N.E.S.; Erasing Rubbers of all kinds; Mucilage and other Liquid Gums; Inks for writing; Photographs, N.O.P.; Chromos, Chromotypes, Artotypes, Oleographs, Paintings, Drawings, Pictures, Engravings, or Prints, or printed or proofs therefrom, and similar works of Art, N.O.P.; Blue prints and building plans and Christmas, New Year, Easter, Birthday, and all similar Cards; Books to be written or drawn upon, Blank account Books, N.E.S.; Paper Sacks or Bags not printed on), Lead Pencils, Pencils of all kinds, N.E.S.; Pens, Penholders, and Rulers of all kinds; Artists' Paints and Colours, Brushes and other drawing requisits—ad val ..... 35 p.c.

(b) Newspapers, or supplemental editions or parts thereof, partly printed, and intended to be completed and published in Newfoundland—ad val. 25 p.c.

(c) Slate Pencils, Chalk, Crayons, to be used in Schools, School Writing Slates and Copy-books, headed for School purposes—ad val ..... 10 p.c.

(d) Printed Music, bound or in sheets; Music for phonographs, pianolas, and such like instruments; and Maps and Charts, N.E.S.—ad val..... 10 p.c.

Stationery—Continued

(e) Advertising and printed matter, viz.:

Advertising Pamphlets, Advertising Pictorial Show Cards, Illustrated Advertising Periodicals, Illustrated Price Books, Catalogues and Price Lists, N.O.P., Directories of the Colony, when printed outside of the Colony; Advertising Almanacs and Calanders, Patent Medicine or other Advertising Circulars, Fly-sheets or Pamphlets, advertising Chromos, Chromotypes, Oleographs, or like work produced by any process other than hand painting or drawing, and having any advertisement or advertising matter printed, litographed or stamped thereon, or attached thereto, including Advertising Bills, Folders and Posters, or other similar artistic work lithographed, printed or stamped on paper or cardboard for business or advertising purposes, N.O.P.; Playing Cards, Labels of all kinds, Shipping, Price, and other Tags, Tickets of all kinds when printed upon or lithographed, or partly printed; Bank Notes, Bonds, Bills of Exchange, Cheques, Promissory Notes, Drafts and all similar work unsigned, Check Books, for Counter use, Bill heads, Forms and Cards, or other commercial blank forms, printed, lithographed, or printed from steel or copper or other plates, and all other printed matter, N.E.S. and Paper Sacks and Bags, when printed on—ad val.... 50 p.c.

136. Staves, namely:
Oak, undressed—ad val.... 5 p.c.
Of other woods, undressed—ad val.... 25 p.c.
Manufactured and dressed, or partly manufactured and dressed-per 1200... $5 00
Headings for Coopers' use—per pair.... 0 05

137. Steel, namely:
Mild, in bolts, bars, sheets, and plates and pieces, N.E.S.—ad val.... 10 p.c.
Known as "Blister Steel," "Chrome Steel," and Hard or Cast—ad val.... 30 p.c.
Shafting, turned, compressed, or plished, when measuring five inches or under in diameter, N.E.S.—ad val.... 43 p.c.
Shafting, turned, compressed or polished, when measuring over five inches in diameter, N.E.S.—ad val.... 10 p.c.

138. Straw—per ton of 2000 lbs.... $2 00

139. Sugars, loaf cut loaf, cube and castor—per lb.... 0 03
All other kinds of Sugar, granulated or otherwise, white, brown or yellow—per lb.... 0 01½

140. Tar, namely:
Stockholm, American and Coal Tar; Pitch and Resin or Rosen; Tar Mixtures, Asphalt and Asphaltum, and like preparations—ad val.... 15 p.c.

141. Tea—per lb.... 0 05

142. Timber, squared or partly squared, measuring five inches square and over, N.E.S., and not to include mast pieces or wharf shores or logs, undressed—per ton.... 0 60

143. Tinware, plain, Japanned or lithographed, and all manufactures of Tin, and manufactures of Galvanized Sheet Iron, and Sheet Steel, N.O.P.; Agate, Granite, or Steel Hollowware, and Nickle or Aluminum Kitchen or Household Hollowware—ad val.... 45 p.c.

144. Tobacco, namely:
Manufactured Tobacco—per lb.... 0 40
Leaf, stripped or partly manufactured—per lb.... 0 42
Leaf and stems—per lb.... 0 42
Stems for manufacturing snuff—per 100 lbs.... 0 50
Cigars, ad val. 15 per cent. and per lb.... 2 00
Cigarettes—per lb.... 5 00
Tobacco Pipes of all kinds, Pipe Mounts, Cigar and Cigarette Cases, Cigar and Cigarette Holders and Cases for same, Smokers' sets and cases therefor and Tobacco Pouches—ad val.... 40 p.c.
Snuff—per lb.... 0 50

145. Trunks of all kinds and Valises, N.E.S.; Hat Boxes, Carpet Bags, Tool Bags or Baskets, Satchels, Reticules, Musical Instrument cases, Purses, Portmanteaux, Pocket-books, Fly-books and parts thereof, and Baskets of all kinds—ad val.... 40 p.c.

146. Tubes for Boilers, of wrought iron or steel, including Flues and Corrugated Tubes for Marine Boilers—ad val.... 10 y c.

147. Tweeds, Cloths, Doe Skins, Felt Cloth and Fabrics composed wholly or in part of wool or worsted, N.E.S.—ad val.... 35 p.c.

148. Twines for Sailmaking, viz.:
Hemp, Roping and Seaming, and Cotton Sail Twine, and all other Twines, N.E.S.—ad val.... 30 p.c.

149.	Vegetables, namely: Turnips, Carrots, Parsnips, Beets, Sweet Potatoes and Yams per bushel..... Tomatoes, Cucumbers, Onions, Squashes, Pumpkins, Rhubard, Melons, and other vegetables, N.E.S.—ad val.....	0 20 30 p.c.
150.	Vinegar, when imported in casks, including the duty on package—per gall. Vinegar in bottles—ad val.....	0 15 30 p.c.
151.	Whips of all kinds, including thongs and lashes—ad val.....	40 p.c.
152.	Wines, viz.: Champagne—per gallon..... Port and Maderia—per gallon..... Sherry and Manzanilla—per gal. $1; ad val..... Malaga and Montilla, costing at the place of shipment less than 80 cents per gallon..... Malaga and Montilla, costing at the place of shipment 80 cts. per gallon, and any above that price—per gallon..... Hock, Burgundy, and Light Rhenish Wine—per gallon..... Claret—per gallon..... Spanish Red, Denia, Scilian Figuiera, Red Libson, Cape and Common Libson—per gallon..... Ginger Wine, containing not more than 26 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon..... Ginger Wine, containing over 26 per cent of proof spirits—per gallon..... Vermouth Wine, containing not more than 36 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon..... Vermouth Wine, containing over 36 per cent. of proof spirits—per gallon.... All other wines, N.O.P.—per gallon, $1.20; ad val..... When wines of any kind are imported in bottles—six reputed quarts or twelve reputed pints shall be held to contain one gallon.	$5 50 1 80 15½ p.c. 0 40 $1 10 1 10 0 60 0 40 1 00 2 60 1 00 2 60 15 p.c.
153.	Window Shades, in the piece, or cut and hemmed, or mounted on rollers, N.E.S.—ad val.....	40 p.c.
154.	Women's and Children's Dress Goods, Coat Linings, Italian Cloths, Alpacas, Orleans, Cashmere, Coburgs, Henriettas, Serges, Bunting, Nuns' Cloth, Bengalines, Whipcords, Winceys, Linceys, Twill, plain or jacquard of similar fabrics, composed wholly or in part of wool, or worsted, N.E.S.—ad val.....	35 p.c.
155.	Wood, amnufactures of, viz.: Manufactures of Corkwood other than Cork Stoppers, for bottles and jars, N.E.S.; Pails and tubs of wood; Washboards, Pounders, Rolling Pins, Mouldings of Wood, gilded or otherwise manufactured; Fishing Rods of all kinds; Walking Sticks and Walking Canes of all kinds; Coffins and Caskets;Hoops for coopers and other manufacturers of wood,N.E.S —ad val..... Hoops for mats; Rushes for Coopers' use; and Excelsior, Hair and other material for making mattresses or stuffing furniture, and Hair fibre, Bristles for the manufacture of Brushes—ad val..... Trunks and Valises, in whole or in part of wood—ad val. ..... Ticking for covering mattresses—ad val.....	40 p.c. 0 20 p.c. 40 p. c. 30 p.c.
156.	Yarn, Woollen and Worsted—ad val.....	20 p.c.
157.	Zinc, and manufactures of Zinc, N.E.S.—ad val.....	35 p.c.
158.	Admiralty Charts—ad val.....	10 p.c.
159.	Agricultural Implements and Machinery, N.E.S., and Haybinders, Bone Crushers, Hay and Feed Cutters,Air Motors, Churns, Cream Separators and Incubators; Wire Fencing, and fasteners for the same; Gates for wire fences, when the gates are made chiefly of wire—ad val.....	10 p.c.
160.	Animals imported by Agricultural Societies, or by private persons, under the approval of the Governor in Council, for improvement of stock, and when imported for breeding purposes—ad val.....	10 p.c.
161.	Bark, Extract of Bark, Cutch, Bi-chromate of Potash, Log Wood—ad val...	10 p.c.
162.	Boiler and Ships' Plates, when of the thickness of one-quarter of an inch or over that thickness—ad val.....	10 p.c.
163.	Books, printed and not to be written or drawn upon, and supplements for periodicals specially imported for the *bona fide* use of incorporated institutes, N.O.P.; official reports; newspapers and monthly and simemonthly magazines; weekly library papers unbound, and Christmas Annuals; Blackboards, specimens, medals and wall diagrams, illustrative of Natural History and imported for colleges, schools and Public libraries; Kindergarten requisites, and catalogues and price lists of persons, firms and companies domiciled elsewhere, and not personally doing business here—ad val.....	10 p.c.
64.	Chair Cane or Reeds of Withrod, when imported in an unmanufactured state—ad val.....	10 p.c.

165. Engravers' Plates of Steel, polished for engraving thereupon; Photo Engraving Machinery, viz.:
Router, Bevelling, and Squaring Machines, Screen-holders, Cross-line Screens, Chemicals for use in engraving; Wood for blocking, graving tools and process plates—ad val..... 10 p.c.

166. Indian Corn—per 100 lbs..... 10 ct.

167. Junk, Old Iron, Old Copper and Old Composition Metal—ad val..... 10 p.c.

168. Machinery of all kinds to be used in the actual breaking of coal or ore bodies underground or in the open pit, viz.:—Rock Drills, Coal Cutters, Pumping Engines of all kinds, to be used in transferring water from the underground, or open pit workings, to the surface; Hoisting Engines or other machinery to be used as a motive to life ores or coal from underground, or from an open pit, to the surface; Crushers or other machinery, to be used in the actual breaking of ores, so as to facilitate refining or transportation; special machinery of all kinds, to be used for washing, concentration, reduction, or the refining of any ore or coal, or for the manufacture of Brick; Prospecting Drills of all kinds, to be used for proving the extent or existence underground of coal, oil, or ore bodies; Crane and Derricks, when used for the actual handling of coal or ore from the working to the surface; Compressors to be used for the operation of any of the above machines; Fire Clay and Fire Brick, to be used in the construction of any ore reduction or Smelting plant; Dynamite, Detonators, Blasting Powder, Fuses of all kinds; Blasting Batteries, Battery Wire and Drill Steel, when used for mining purposes; Wrought Iron or other Pipes, to be used in transmitting steam, compressed air or water through the underground or open pit workings, and from the point of accumulation to the point of exit; Hositing and Hauling Cables to be used in the lifting and transporting of coal or ore from the working face to the point of shipment; Machinery, or other equipment to be used in conveying coal or ore from the mine or from the workings to the surface; provided that should any of the foregoing mentioned articles in this section be used for any other purpose than that for which they are here set forth, they shall be dealt with as smuggled goods, and be subject to all the provisions in such cases provided under the Customs Acts, 1898 to 1905. The word "Machinery" in this item is not to include or relate to steam boilers or parts thereof—ad val..... 10 p.c.

169. Motor Engines, other than steam, when imported for agricultural purposes, and to be used in vessels owned in this Colony employed in its fisheries —ad val..... 10 p.c.

170. Manure and Fertilizers of all kinds, and Sulphuric Acid, when imported to be used in the manufacture of Manures—ad val..... 10 p.c.

171. Material for Sheathing the bottoms of vessels, such as Zinc, Copper, and Composition Metal, together with nails, and paper or felt, which may be used for or under such sheathing when used for sheathing vessels, under regulations to be made by the Governor in Council;Casings and Copings and Lockings for timbers of dories; and Lignum Vitae–ad val.. 10 p.c.

172. Boards and Planks of hardwood over eighteen feet in length, when imported for shipbuilding;Mast-pieces of Pitchpine, Oregon pine, or similar hardwood; Timber of hardwood when imported for ship-building; Galvanized Iron Bars and Bolts, Galvanized Nails, pressed or wrought, Spikes and Windlasses when imported for the construction of new ships, upon such certificate as may be required by the Minister of Finance and Customs—ad val..... 10 p.c.

173. Molasses, produced in the West India Islands, in the process of the manufacture of sugar from the juice of the sugar cane, including duty on the package in which it is imported per gallon..... 5 c ts.

174. Music, written—ad val..... 10 p.c.

175. Oil Cake Meal, Cotton Seed Cake, Cotton Seed Meal, Pease Meal, Bran, and other preparations for cattle and Chicken feed—per 100 lbs..... 0 10

176. Ores to be used as flux—ad val..... 10 p.c.

177. Paper, known as Solling Paper, and Papers to be used by Manufacturers in enclosing their manufactures. Tin in sheets and blocks and solder; Printed and lithographed labels when imported by persons engaged in the manufacture of fish tins or packages, or in the preserving of fish for market, provided that the labels cannot be manufactured in this Colony Ammonia, imported for refrigerating purposes; and Mineral and Lubricating Oils, when imported by Coal Storage Companies for use in connection with their machinery; Lead Sheets, Steel and Wood Boxes and Labels when imported by Tea dealers, to be used by them in packing tea in small packages—ad val..... 10 p.c.

178. Shooks, tins, and other coverings with labels, when imported by manufacturers for their use in the manufacture of Tobacco—ad val..... 10 p.c.
179. Plants, Trees and Shrubs; also seeds for Agricultural purposes, N.E.S., and Florists' Seeds—ad val..... 10 p.c.
180. Printing, Paper Printing Presses, Printing Types, Printers' Ink and Printers' Office Furniture, when imported by *bona fide* printers for use in business—ad val..... 10 p.c.
181. Rice, uncleaned or refuse Rice—ad val..... 10 p.c.
182. Sand and Fire-clay; Sausage Skins and Casing—ad val..... 10 p.c.
183. Scrap iron and scrap steel (old), and fit only to be re-manufactured, being part of or recovered from any vessel wrecked in waters subject to the jurisdiction of Newfoundland—ad val..... 10 p.c.
184. Steel Shafting, when imported for use in steam vessels—ad val..... 10 p.c.
185. Stereotypes, Electrotypes, and Celluloids for Almanacs, Calendars, Illustrated Phamphlets, Newspapers, Advertisements or Engravings, and all other like work for commercial, trade or other purposes, and matrices or copper shells for the same—ad val..... 10 p.c.
187. Wheat, whole, not ground or crushed—ad val..... 10 p.c.
188. Works of Art, viz.:
Paintings in oil or water colors by artists of well known merit, or copies of the old masters by such artists, and paintings in oil or water colors, the production of Newfoundland artists, under regulations prescribed by the Governor in council, and engravings, when produced by the Art Union Society of London—ad val..... 10 p.c.
189. All goods not enumerated in this Act or subject to any other rate of duty, not declared free of duty by this Act, and not being goods the importation whereof is by this Act or any Act prohibited, shall be subject to a duty—ad val..... 40 p.c.

SCHEDULE B.

Table of Exemptions.

190. Apparel, wearing and other personal and household effects, not merchandise, of British subjects dying abroad, but domiciled in Newfoundland; books, Pictures, Family Plate and Furniture; Personal effects and heirlooms left by bequest.
191. Articles for the use of the Governor.
192. Articles when imported for the use of the Army and Navy, also articles, consigned direct to officers and men on board vessels of His Majesty's, Navy for their Personal use or consumption.
193. Articles imported for the use of the Government or any of the Departments thereof.
194. Articles imported for the use of the Municipal Council.
195. Articles for the official use of Consuls.
196. Articles imported for religious purposes and used in the worship of the denomination requiring the same, and Bells, Musical Instruments, Stained Glass Windows, Statuary, Paintings, Carpets, Chandeliers, Lamps, Clocks and Fancy Hardwood for interior finishing, when imported solely for use in Churches and Chapels,and books for educational purposes. Bibles, Prayer Books and Hymn Books.
197. All construction material and machinery, when the same cannot be made in this Colony, for pulp and paper mills, both for the original installation and the further extension of the same, but not in substitution for old; machinery for the original installation of sawmills, provided that the person requiring to import these articles are approved by the Governor in Council.
198. Materials imported by manufacturers for construction of such machinery as is at present admitted into the Colony free of duty. The free importation of such materials to be permitted subject to regulations to be made by the Governor in Counsil.
199. Artificial Limbs and Artificial Eyes.
200. Bait.
201. Bags, Barrels, Boxes, Casks and other vessels exported filled with Newfundland products, or empty and returned filled with foreign products; and articles, the growth, produce and manufacture of Nfld. when returned after having been exported; provided that proof of the identity of such articles and goods shall be made, under regulations to be prescribed by the Governor in Council; and that such articles and goods are returned within one year from the time of exportation, without having been advanced in value or improved in condition by any process of manufacture or other means; provided, further, that this article shall not apply to any article or goods upon which an allowance of drawback has been made, the reimportation of which is hereby prohibited, except upon payment of duties equal to the drawback allowed; nor shall this item apply to any article of goods which has paid an Excise duty.

202. Bicycles, Anglers' Outfit, Trouting gear, Firearms, Ammunition, Tents and Implements of Tourists, when in the custody of the Tourists, and under the conditions made by the Minister of Finanace and Customs to secure the export of such articles, or the payment of the regular rate of duty on the articles when otherwise imported when the articles are sold or left in the Colony.
203. Galvanized block straps, patent bushings for sheaves or blocks, when imported by Blockmakers.
204. Clothing and medicine, donations of, for charitable purposes ,and photographs sent by friends and not intended for sale.
205. Coin and Bullion.
206. Copper, Bitumen, Naptha, and Iron Oxide, to be used by manufacturers in the manufacture of copper paint.
207. Corn for the manufacture of brooms and whisks.
208. Cotton Yarn, Raw Cotton and Coke.
209. Cottonseed Oil, Olive Oil, Boracic Acid, Acetic Acid, Preservaline, when imported by manufacturers to be used in the preservation of Fish or Fish Glue, and Vegetable Oils, for use in curing fish.
210. Equipments, Accoutrements, and Musical Instruments for Boys' Brigades and Salvation Army, and Ammunition and Arms for Volunteer Corps, under the approval of the Minister of Finance and Customs.
211. Fish of British catch and cure, and Oil, the produce of such fish, (not to include preparations of Codliver Oil), Eggs of fish or Gamebirds, when imported of propagation.
212. Globes, geographical, topographical and astronomical; Maps and Charts and school-desks, for the use of Schools; Pictorial Illustrations of Insects or similar studies, when imported for the use of colleges, schools, and library associations; Manuscripts and Insurance maps.
213. Hemp. Hemp Yarn, Coir Yarn, Sisal, Manilla, Jute, Flax, Tow.
214. Hides or pieces of Hides, not tanned, curried or dressed.
215. Lines and Twines used in connection with the fisheries, not to include sporting tackle.
216. Machinery to be used in the manufacture, within this Colony, of twines, lines, nets, seines, cordage, or other fishing gear.
Material for installing wireless telegraphy on board ships engaged in the trade and fisheries of the Colony.
217. Motor Engines, other than steam, when imported to be used in vessels owned in this Colony and employed solely in Missionary work within this Colony.
218. Parchment or Wax Paper, when imported specially for packing fish or lining tins used in the lobster packing industry in this Colony.
219. Pig Iron Nail Strips of Iron, Steel, Zinc or Brass, to be used in the manufacture of cut nails in this Colony.
220. Salt in bulk, when imported for use in the fisheries.
221. Samples of no commercial value.
222. Ships and other vessels built in any British or foreign country which are to be continuously employed in connection with the trade or fisheries of the Colony.
223. Supplies, Stores and Donations for the Moravian Missionaries on Labrador and for the Deep Sea Mission, under such rules and regulations as may be be made by the Governor in Council.
224. Settlers' Effects, viz.:
Wearing apparel, Household furniture, Books, Implements and tools of trade, occupation or employment,; Guns, Musical Instruments, Domestic Sewing Machines, Typewriters, Live Stock, Bicycles, Carts, and other vehicles and Agricultural Implements in use by the settler for at least six months before his removal to this Colony, not to include machinery or articles imported for use in any manufacturing establishment or for sale; provided that any duitable article entered as settlers' effects may not be so entered unless brought with the settler on his first arrival and shall not be sold or otherwise disposed of without payment of duty until after twelve months' actual use in the Colony; and Travellers' baggage, not exceeding $50 in value for any one person, under regulations prescribed by the Governor in Council.
225. Scientific Instruments and apparatus ,when imported for use in colleges, schools and Scientific or Library Societies; and specimens of natural History; Medals and such other articles as may be imported by schools or associations to be distributed as prizes, when such other articles are approved by the Minister of Finance and Customs.
226. Unmanufactured Wool and Dyed Woollen Yarns, when imported by the proprietors of Woollen Mills, to be used in connection with the manufacture of woollen goods.
227. Wire of brass, zinc, or steel, screwed or twisted or flattened or corrugated, when imported by manufacturers of boots and shoes, to be used for such purposes only in their factories, and iron wire when imported by Broom manufacturers by them to be used in their manufactures.

SCHEDULE C.

Prohibited Goods.

228. Books, printed paper, drawings, paintings, prints, photographs or representations of any kind of a treasonable or seditious or of an immoral or indecent character.
229. Coin, base or counterfeit.
230. Goods, manufactured or produced wholly or in part by prison labor, or which have been made within or in connection with any prison, gaol or penitentiary, shall not be imported into this Colony under a penalty of two hundred dollars; and if imported, such goods and the packages in which they are contained shall be forfeited.
231. Reprints of Newfoundland copyright works and reprints of British copyright works, which have been copyrighted in Newfoundland also.
232. Tea, adultrated with spurious leaf or with exhausted leaves, or containing so great an admixture of chemical or other deleterious substances as to make it unfit for use.
233. Salt, known as fishingsalt, which has been used in vessels or elsewhere in the curing or making of fish, prior to its importation into this Colony. (a) Used Clothing of all kinds, when imported for sale.

Excise.

The following duties shall be raised, levied and collected, on the following articles distilled, brewed or manufactured in this Colony, viz.:

234.	Brandy, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sike's hydrometer, and so in propotrion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—per gallon	$2 35
235.	Whiskey, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sike's hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—per gallon	1 85
236.	Gin, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sike's hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof—per gal.	1 75
237.	Rum, not exceeding the strength of proof by Sike's hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength then the strength of proof—per gallon	1 50
238.	Ale, Porter, Bavarian Beer, Botanic Beer, and all other small and dextrinous liquors—per gallon	0 10
239.	Tobacco—per pound	0 34
240.	Oleomargarine, Butterine, or similar compounds—per lb	0 02
	Compound lard and similar substances—per lb	0 02½
241.	Cigarettes—per lb	3 25
	Cigars—per lb	1 50

SCHEDULE E.

Export Duties.

Fish, viz.:	
Cod, Haddock, Hake, Ling, Pollock, and Halibut fresh or dried, or otherwise preserved—per qtl	0 20
Herring, Trout and Turbot—per barrel	0 20
Lobsters and Salmon, canned—per case	0 50
Salmon, N.E.S.—per 100 lbs	0 10
Fish Oils, viz.:	
Cod, Cod Liver, Seal, Whale, and other fish oils—per gal	0 02
Seal Skins—each	0 20

1. The surtax imposed by section four of the Act 4 George V. (1914), Chapter 25, entitled "An Act further to amend the Revenue Act, 1905," shall not apply to the export duties imposed by section 3 of this Act.

2. Every prepaid letter and letter packet posted in the Colony shall, in addition to the postage payable thereon under the provisions of the Post Office Act, 1891, and Acts in amendment thereof, be chargeable with an extra postage of one cent.

3. This Act shall not affect in any way any right granted to any company by statute or under any contract with the Government confirmed by the Legislature.

4. This Act shall be deemed to have come into force at nine o'clock on the morning of the eleventh day of May, one thousand nine hundred and eighteen.

Dominion Iron & Steel Co.

LIMITED

"From Ore to Finished Product"

BASIC OPEN HEARTH STEEL

PIG IRON
Basic and Foundry—Sand and Machine Cast.

RAILS
Standard and Special Sections.

BILLETS, BLOOMS, SLABS
For Forging and Rerolling.

WIRE RODS
Nail and Rivet Quality.

BAR STEEL
For Concrete Reinforcement and small miscellaneous sections for Merchant Purposes.

WIRE NAILS
Standard and Special Gauges—All Varieties.

WIRE
Bright, Annealed and Galvanized Nail and Rivet Wire. O. & A., Plain, Barb, Coil Spring, etc.

SULPHURIC ACID, SULPHATE OF AMMONIA, BENZOL, TULUOL, SOLVENT NAPTHA, NAPTHALENE, ETC.

ALSO SPECIAL BENZOL MIXTURES FOR MOTOR FUEL PURPOSES.

General Sales Office: 112 St. James Street, MONTREAL, P. Q.

Head Office and Works: SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA

London Office: 90 Fenchurch St. E. C. 3. Paris Office: 5 Rue Daunon

Nova Scotia

A maritime province of the Dominion of Canada on the Atlantic Ocean, a peninsula bounded on the north by New Brunswick, the Northumberland Strait and Gulf of St. Lawrence; on the east and south by the Atlantic; and on the west and north-west by the Bay of Fundy; greatest width about 120 miles; length from southeast to north-west about 350 miles; area 21,528 square miles.

The scenery is beautiful. Lofty ranges of hills and broad valleys, covered with forests and farms, present an ever-varying change in color, which, together with the deep blue of sky and ocean, form a picture unsurpassed in any country.

The coast is indented by many fine harbors and inlets which broaden into lakes, of which the most famous and magnificent are the Bras d'Or Lakes, unique in their grandeur. The forests, streams and lakes of Nova Scotia are well supplied with game and fish, and might well be termed a "sportman's paradise."

The province is rich in minerals of all kinds, its coal mines being among the best in the world.

The climate is temperate and salubrious, the heat in summer seldom rising above 90° in the shade, and only for a few hours, the nights are always cool and refreshing; in winter the extreme of cold is but a few degrees below zero, in rare cases exceeding 10° below.

Owing to her favorable geographical position, Nova Scotia possesses (Newfoundland excepted) the finest fisheries in the world.

Nova Scotia has nearly 1400 miles of railway, which, with her 1000 miles of coast line, make communication very easy.

Farming, fishing, mining and lumbering are the chief industries. Her manufactures and commerce are also of great importance.

Nova Scotia is noted for its educational institutions, many of whose graduates fill the highest positions in the educational arena, both in Canada and the United States. This was the first province to establish a free school system.

The inhabitants are mostly descendants of colonists who came from Great Britain, France and Germany in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries. The population in 1911 was 492,338 and will probably show considerably over half a million by the 1921 census.

The Province is directly connected with all ports of the world by water. Halifax, the capital city and chief port, is the terminus of many transatlantic steamship and transcontinental railway lines.

COUNTIES.

County	Pop. 1911	County Seat	County	Pop. 1911	County Seat
Annapolis	18,581	Annapolis R'yl.	Inverness	25,571	Port Hood.
Antigonish	11,962	Antigonish.	Kings	21,780	Kentville.
Cape Breton	49,166	Sydney.	Lunenburg	33,260	Lunenburg.
Colchester	23,664	Truro.	Pictou	35,858	Pictou.
Cumberland	40,543	Amherst.	Queens	10,610	Liverpool.
Digby	20,167	Digby.	Richmond	13,273	Arichat.
Guysboro	17,048	Guysboro.	Shelburne	13,818	Shelburne.
Halifax	80,257	Halifax.	Victoria	10,571	Baddeck
Hants	19,703	Windsor.	Yarmouth	23,229	Yarmouth.

Cities, Towns, Villages, Etc.

Abbot's Harbor, in Yarmouth Co., near Pubnico. Telephone connection.

Abercrombie, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 4 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest banking town. Coal has been discoverd in vicinity. Telephone connection. Pop. 130.

Abercrombie Pier, Pictou co., situated at the mouth of the East River. A large quantity of coal is shipped annually from this place. Pop. 50.

Abercrombie Road, a settlement in Pictou co. near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Aberdeen, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 3½ miles from Whycocomagh, the nearest money order office and port of entry. Railway station, express and telegraph. Orangedale, on C.N. R., 10 miles; banking town, Mabou, 18 miles. Pop. 100.

Aberdeen New, a post money order office and P. O. Savings Bank, Cape Breton co., incorporated in the town of Glace Bay. Coal mines here are owned and operated by Dominion Coal Co. Has telephone. See Glace Bay.

Abikenbeck, one of the earliest settled districts in Eastern Halifax co; a place of sand dunes and salt water meadows; 7 miles east of Jeddore and 48 miles from Dartmouth.

Abram River, a post office Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement 10 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Station, express office and telegraph, Tusket, on the Halifax and South Western Railway, 3 miles. Pop. about 100.

Acaciaville, a post village and flag station, Digby co.; Dom. Atlantic Ry. 4 miles from Digby. Contains saw mill and 2 stores. Nearest bank, port of entry, telegraph and express, Digby. Telephone connection. Pop. about 150.

Acadia Mines, Colchester co. See Londonderry.

Achoswach, a farming settlement Inverness co., 5 miles from River Dennis station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury, 25 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church.

Addington Forks, a post office Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from James River station on C. N. R. the nearest express and telegraph. Banks Antigonish,8 miles. Contains 1 saw mill Pop. 100.

Admiral Rock, a post village, Hants co., on Shubenacadie river, 6 miles from Shubenacadie on C. N. R. the nearest express, telegraph and bank. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. about 125.

Advocate East a post farming and lumbering settlement situated on Bay of Fundy, Cumberland co., 1½ miles from Advocate Harbor. Nearest bank, Port Greville, 16 miles, express, telegraph and railway station, Parrsboro, 30 miles.

Advocate Harbor, a seaport, village post, money order and savings bank office Cumberland co. The nearest telegraph, express, railway station, Parrsboro, 32 miles. Bank Port Greville, 18 miles, has telephone office. 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 churches, Baptist and Mrthodist. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop: 950.

Advocate West, a post office, Cumberland co., 2 miles from Advocate Harbor, 34 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station, has telephone and 2 stores.

Africville, a settlement of colored inhabitants, Halifax co., a suburb of Halifax city. Telephone connection.

Afton, a post and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 15 miles from Antigonish. the nearest banking town. Bayfield Road is the nearest station, telegraph and express office, about ½ mile; on C. N. R., Contains 1 store 1 Methodist church, 1 grist and saw mill. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Afton Station, a post office, farming settlement, and railway station, Antigonish co., 16 miles east of Antigonish.

Ainslie Glen, a post settlement. Inverness co., 4 miles from Whycocomagh, the nearest money order office and port of entry; 12 miles from Orangedale station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office.

Ainslie Lake, see Lake Ainslie.

Ainslie North, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express, money order office and telegraph, Strathlorne, 4½ miles; port of entry and bank, Inverness, 7 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Ainslie Point, a post settlemnt, Inverness co.; situated on Ainslie Lake near Whycocomagh.

Aitkins, a small settlement and station on C. N. R., Colchester co., 2½ miles from Londonderry.

Alba, a post farming settlement, Inverness co.; a station on C.N. R., 5 miles east of Orangedale. The nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury. Contains store and Presbyterian Church. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Alba West, a post office, farming and fishing settlement Inverness co., on a branch of Bras d'Or Lake. Nearest railway and telegraph, Alba, 2 miles; money order office, Orangedale; bank, Hawkesbury. Pop. 25.

Albany Cross, a farming settlement, Annapolis co., 7 miles from New Albany station on the H. & S. W. branch; nearest banking town, Middleton, about 12 miles. Telephone connection.

Albany New, a post office, Annapolis co., a farming district and station on the H. & S. W. railway. Nearest money order office, Nictaux Falls, 8 miles; nearest port of entry and banks, Middleton, 12 miles. Contains 1 store. 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Albert Bridge, (Mira Ferry), a post office, a farming and fishing village, Cape Breton co., on the Mira River; the steamer Almida calls, connecting all places, between Grand Mira and Mira Gut, a station on S. & L. Railway 5 miles. A great summer resort; the shooting and fishing

is excellent. A superior quality of Brick is manufactured in the locality; nearest banks, Sydney, about 12 miles; telephone connection. Contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian. Pop. 200.

Albion Mines, a mining centre controlled by Acadia Coal Co. Pictou co., between New Glasgow and Stellarton. All business connections, Stellarton. Telephone connection. Pop. 600.

Alderney, a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, bank and telegraph, Arichat, 5 miles; port of entry and telephone, Petit de Grat, 1 mile; railway station, McIntyre's Lake, 16 miles. Contains 2 stores and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Alder Point, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a seaport settlement on Bras d'Or Lake. Nearest port of entry and money order office, Little Bras d'Or, 4 miles; railway station, express, telegraph and banks, North Sydney, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 lobster factories. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Alder River, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Heatherton station, the nearest express and telegraph, 18 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank. Money order office, Boylston. Pop.100.

Aldershot, a military training camp, Dist. No. 6., Kings co., town of Kentville. Telephone connection.

Aldersville, a post office, Lunenburg co.; 19 miles from Kentville on D. A. R.; 22 miles from Chester Basin on H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest money order office, New Ross, 7 miles; banks, express and telegraph, Kentville. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Alexander, a farming settlement, Inverness co., 1½ miles from Black River station on the Inverness and Richmond Ry.; 15 miles from Port Hood; 5 miles from Mabou, the nearest banking town.

Allendale, a post office, Shelburne co., 4 miles from Lockeport; situated at Lockeport station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches. Nearest bank and port of entry, Lockeport; has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Allen's Creek, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Annapolis Royal. Has telephone connection.

Allen's River, Annapolis co., takes it's rise in a number of Lakes, and empties into Annapolis Basin; an almost uninterrupted water connection is had between Annapolis on the north, and Liverpool Queens co. on the South shore. The lakes abound with fish.

Allenville, a settlement, Cumberland co., neat Advocate Harbor; with telephone connection.

Alma, a lake, Queens co., on Midway River, 25 miles from head of Greenfield Lake.

Alma, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district on the Pictou branch of the C. N. R. 3 miles from Westville, the nearest money order office, express, telegraph and banks; port of entry, New Glasgow. Contains 1 blacksmith shop 1 store, has telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Alpena, a station on the Middleton branch H. & S. W. Ry.; 10 miles from Middleton; a small farming and lumbering settlement, Annapolis co.; 2 miles from New Albany post office.

Alpine Ridge, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from Mabou the nearest commercial centre.

Alton, a post office Colchester co.; a station on the C. N. R., 4 miles from Stewiacke, the nearest express, telegraph and bank, port of entry, Shubenacadie 9 miles; has telephone. connections. Pop. 100.

Alton, North a post office, Kings co.; a small farming settlement, 3 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Union church and telephone. Pop. 80.

Alton, South a post office, Kings co.; a small farming and lumbering settlement, 5 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

Amaguadus Pond, a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., on Bras d'Or Lakes. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and port of entry, Grand Narrows, 10 miles; 3 miles from Benacadie Pond. Pop. 100.

Amet Island, in the Strait of Northumberland, 3 miles from Malagash Point East; has a lighthouse, showing a fixed white light.

Amherst, the shiretown of Cumberland co.; founded in 1875, incorporated 1889. Situated at the head of Chignecto Bay, one of the wealthiest and most enterprising manufacturing towns in the Maritime Provinces; surrounded by a fine agricultural country; extensive hay marshes stretching out for miles to the south and west. Situated on the main line of the C. N. R., midway between Halifax and St. John, being 138 miles west of Halifax and 137 miles east of St. John, 48 miles east of Moncton and 77 miles west of Truro. The principal streets are paved and well kept, many of them lined with trees. The town is lighted by electricity, has a good water and sewerage system, board of trade, and a well-equipped fire department.

Manufacturers: The Canada Car & Foundry Co., Ltd., of which the Rhodes, Curry Co., Ltd., form an important part of the Amherst branch, Piano & Organ factory, carbonated beverages, boot and shoe factory, Amherst Foundry Co., Ltd., stoves and ranges, woolen and knitting mills, Christie Bros. & Co., Ltd., caskets coffins, trunks, bags and valises; Robb Engineering Co., Ltd., boilers and engines, manufacturer of shoe dressing and inks, carriage factory, wood working factories; The McLean Milling Co., Ltd., 2 machine shops, 1 freestone quarry, marble and granite works and manufacturer of enameled ware. There are many other industries and many about to be established in the town and vicinity.

RHODES, CURRY CO.

LIMITED

Woodworkers, Contractors, Builders

ESTABLISHED 1877

WITH 40 YEARS EXPERIENCE BEHIND US AND OUR

Large Plants at Amherst

WITH BRANCHES AT

Halifax, Sydney and New Glasgow

We are in the Best Position in Eastern Canada to Supply the Requirements of the Building Trade

WE SPECIALIZE IN

K. D. Floorings and Sheathings,

Both Hard and Soft Woods.

Interior and Exterior Finish,

Patent Roofings, Etc.

FULL STOCKS CARRIED AT ALL POINTS

AMHERST

HALIFAX, SYDNEY AND NEW GLASGOW

Nova Scotia

WILLIAM KNIGHT, President C. A. LUSBY, Sec-Treas. C. C. BLACK, Mgr. Retail Dept. J. A. CROSSMAN, Manager

AMHERST FOUNDRY CO. LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS OF

"Beaver Brand" Cast Iron Sanitary Enameled Baths, Laundry Tubs, Lavatories, Sinks, Etc.

"Improved Cumberland" Hot Air Furnaces, Ranges, Cooking and Heating Stoves, Etc.

AMHERST, N. S.

ATLANTIC AUTO COMPANY LIMITED

THE LARGEST AND BEST EQUIPPED

GARAGE

EAST OF MONTREAL

Machine Shop in Connection. Full Stock of Tires and Accessories

VICTORIA STREET, AMHERST, N. S.

BARKER - McLEAN MOTORS LIMITED

PROPRIETORS OF

THE AMHERST GARAGE

The Best Equipped Garage and Repair Plant in Eastern Canada

Dealers in the Chalmers and Overland Cars

Vulcanizing and Battery Repair Plant, Accessories, Parts and Machine Shop.

AMHERST, - - NOVA SCOTIA

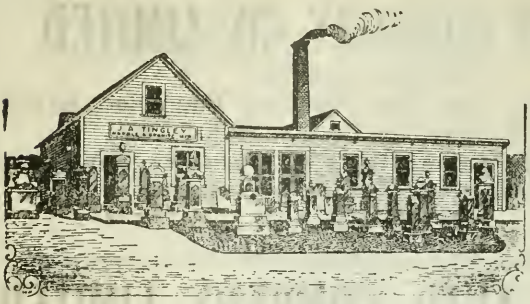
ROBB ENGINEERING WORKS LIMITED

ENGINEERS, BOILERMAKERS, ETC.

WORKS : AMHERST, NOVA SCOTIA

HEAD OFFICE : P. O. BOX 780 MONTREAL, QUE.

AMHERST GRANITE WORKS



——— Manufacturers of ———

Granite Monuments, Statues, Etc.

Special attention given to soldiers' monuments, large or small.

MARBLE MEMORIAL TABLETS

One of the best equipped plants in the Maritime Provinces.

All Work Done by Pneumatic Tools.

Office and Works near C. N. R. Depot

J. A. TINGLEY & SON AMHERST, N. S.

VICTORIA ST. P. O. BOX 755 PHONE 71

FRED JAMES

PLUMBING & HEATING

General Repairing a Specialty

AMHERST, Nova Scotia

CHRISTIE TRUNK & BAG CO. LTD.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Trunks, Travelling Bags and Suit Cases

Sample Trunks & Cases a Specialty

AMHERST, Nova Scotia

There are many fine public buildings such as Maritime Telegraph and Telephone office, Dominion Govt. Building, including post office and customs departments, Town Hall, County Court House, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of N. S., Bank of Montreal and Canadian Bank of Commerce. The Winter Fair and Horse Show Building for the Maritime Provinces, many fine churches and schools, and a well equipped hospital.

The stores will compare favorably with any in the large cities, well kept and lighted All branches of business are represented. The above include 2 wholesale hardware and 2 wholesale grocers. The Dominion and Canadian Express Cos., W. U. and C. P. R. Telegraph Cos. have offices in the town; there are four branch banks, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce and Bank of Nova Scotia.

2 newspapers, the "Daily News," and "News and Sentinel" semi-weekly, 8 churches: 1 Baptist with mission, 1 Methodist with mission, 2 Presbyterian, 1 Church of England, 1 Catholic, 1 Methodist Episcopal and Salvation Army.

The Academy is said to be one of the best equipped buildings for school purposes in the Maritime Provinces. The students matriculate into McGill and other leading universities of Canada.

Amherst is located in the heart of a rich and prosperous agricultural country and in close proximity to unlimited supply of an excellent quality of coal. Its facilities for shipping and central location make it a very desirable place to manufacture or do business in.

Note the following advertisers: Amherst Foundry Co., Ltd., Amherst Hotel, Atlantic Auto Co. Ltd., Barker-McLean Motors Ltd., Christie Trunk & Bag Co., Ltd., Rhodes Curry Co., Ltd., Robb Engineering Works, Ltd. Frederick James and J. A Tingley & Son. Pop. about 12,000.

Amherst Beach, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Amherst. Has telephone connection.

Amherst East, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 3½ miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Baptist church.

A. B. HERBERT

PROPRIETOR OF

THE ANNAPOLIS ROYAL GARAGE

Repairs and All Kinds of Mechanical Work
A SPECIALTY

Ford Cylinders Re-bored. Vulcanizing Work Done Promptly

ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, N. S.

Amherst Head, a post office and beautiful farming district, Cumberland co., 11 miles east of Amherst, the nearest business centre. Has 1 store, Methodist church and Telephone. Pop. 150.

Amherst Point, a post office, Cumberland co., a farming settlement at the head of Chignecto Bay; 4 miles from Amherst, the nearest business centre. It is situated in the midst of the Cumberland marshes. Has Baptist church and telephone.

Amherst Shore, Cumberland co., on Northumberland Strait. Has telephone

Amherst West, a post farming settlement Cumberland co. Has telephone connection, nearest commercial centre, Amherst, 2½ miles.

Amirault Hill, a post office Yarmouth co.; a fishing settlement 12 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest bank. 4 miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest telegraph express and port of entry. Contains Catholic church 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Annandale, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., Sterling; 7 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Has Presbyterian church.

Annapolis County, capital Annapolis Royal, bordering on the Bay of Fundy; 1308 square miles; 837,120 acres. The oldest county in the province. First settled by the French in 1604, but by the treaty of Utrecht in 1713, it was ceded to the English. For 36 years Annapolis Royal was the capital of Nova Scotia, but in 1749 yielded the honors to Halifax. Fruit culture, lumbering, shipbuilding and fishing are carried on extensively; also noted for its beautiful scenery. Pop. 1911-18,581.

Annapolis River, takes its rise in Kings co., running through Annapolis Valley, emptying into Annapolis Basin; it is about 40 miles long and is navigable up to Bridgetown, about 20 miles; it is noted for salmon fishing.

Annapolis Royal, an incorporated town, port of entry and shiretown of Annapolis co. A good harbor situate on the Annapolis Basin at the mouth of Annapolis River, 16 miles from Digby; depth in channel at low water, 30 feet; at wharf, 18 feet; Also a station on the D. A. R.; 20 miles from Digby, 86 from Yarmouth, and 130 from Halifax. Daily mail stage from Milford, 14 miles, returning same day. Steam ferry plies between town and Granville Ferry, on opposite side of harbor. The oldest town in North America, founded by DeMonts in 1604. Site of historic Fort Anne. Fortifications are now the property of the Dominion Government. They are well taken care of and used as a public park. Historical associations, beautiful scenery, and good roads for either carriage or automobile, make it a favorite resort for tourists. It is also a very desirable residential town, with good water supply, electric light plant, board of trade, and one of the best public school Academies in the valley. A newspaper called the "Annapolis Spectator". Dominion Entomological Laboratory. There are several fine stores, dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots and shoes, 2 drug stores, 1 planing mill, 1 fish drying plant, 1 brick yard, 1 saw mill, 3 hotels. Bank of Nova Scotia and Royal Bank of Canada; Dominion and Canadian Express, telephone and W. U. telegraph offices, 5 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Catholic, Church of England, Presbyterian. Principal exports, fruit, lumber, fish and farm produce. Shipbuilding is carried on

Note the following advertisers. The Annapolis Royal Garage and Hillsdale House. Pop. about 1200.

Annapolis Valley, a very fertile and rich fruit-growing section running through Annapolis co. and part of Kings as far east as Kingston; it is situated between the North and South Mountains; drained by the Annapolis River and traversed by Dominion Atlantic railway. The eastern section is known as the Cornwallis Valley from the river of that name and though it is much larger, the older and better known term Annapolis is frequently applied to the whole valley.

Antigonish, the shiretown of Antigonish co. (incorporated), midway between Halifax and Sydney; sometimes called the cathedral town on account of its fine R. C. Cathedral. It is a port of entry and station on the C. N. R.; 44 miles east of New Glasgow. Stages connect daily with Isaacs Harbor and Goldboro, 50 miles; South River Lake, Country Harbor

College for Young Women

IN AFFILIATION WITH THE UNIVERSITY OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE

MOUNT ST. BERNARD

Antigonish, Nova Scotia

CONDUCTED BY THE SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

Mount St. Bernard College, a Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women, enjoys all the advantages that St. Francis Xavier's offers to young men. Its students follow the same Courses of Study, take the same Examinations, and receive the same Degrees.

Convenient and Healthful Location, Modern Equipment. Special Advantages in Music, Art, Physical Training, and Household Science. Private Rooms.

For Year Book and further information apply to

REVEREND MOTHER SUPERIOR

Mount St. Bernard High School

Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Grants Matriculation Certificates to students that satisfactorily pass the Examinations set by the University of St. Francis Xavier. To those whose school life will end with the Secondary School, it gives a solid and refined education.

SEND FOR PROSPECTUS

:-: UNIVERSITY OF :-:

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER

Antigonish, Nova Scotia

Arts, Science, Engineering, Law

Instruction is provided in the following languages:

English, French, German, Italian, Latin, Greek.

The curriculum includes the following:

Philosophy, Mathematics, Economics, Sociology, History, Biology, Chemistry, Physics, Geology and Mineralogy.

Five splendid new structures have been added to the College campus during the past eight years, namely, a Science Hall, College Dormitory, University Chapel, Library and Gymnasium. All these buildings are in first class style and gifts from friends of the institution.

Board and tuition for the Academic year $208.00. Private rooms: Rents from $1.00 per week upwards.

For Calendar or further information apply to the Registrar.

St. Francis Xavier's High School

Antigonish, Nova Scotia

St. Francis Xavier's High School prepares students for Matriculation, and does the work of *the last two years* of the High School Course. Fees: $5.50 a week.

For High School Calendar, etc., apply to the Principal.

C. EDGAR WHIDDEN PHONE No. 20 J. PAYSON CLARK

C. B. WHIDDEN & SON

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Groceries, Provisions, Flour, Feed, Fish, Meat, Etc.

ANTIGONISH, N. S.

Cross Roads and Sherbrooke 40 miles Lochaber Lake 18 miles. The principal exports are cattle, sheep, farm produce, fish and lumber. The town has a good water system and electric light plant, several general stores including boots and shoes, hardware, groceries, dry goods and drugs, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 sash and door factory, 2 carriage builders shops, 1 woolen mill, 1 grist mill, Antigonish Dairy Co., Ltd. There are several fine buildings, including the Dominion Government building, in which are the post office, customs and public works departments; Royal Bank of Canada a fine brick building. A cold storage plant for eggs from which large quantities, are shipped annually. There are 3 banks, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia and Canadian Bank of Commerce. A weekly paper called the "Casket," representing the Roman Catholic interest is published by the Casket Pub. Co., Ltd. Western Union telegraph, Dominion and Canadian express and telephone offices, cottage hospital, 4 churches, Catholic, Presbyterian, Church of England, Baptist. The University of St. Francis Xavier's College is situated here, with which is affiliated a collegiate school for boys. The university has lately been presented with a magnificent science hall which cost in the vicinity of $60,000, the gift of a generous friend of education. The domestic part of the university is managed by the Sisters of St. Martha. Mount St. Bernard's College for young women is also located here, established 69 years ago; this is the seat of the R. C. Bishopric of Antigonish, which also includes Guysboro and Pictou counties and the island of Cape Breton. Mahoney's Beach, 7 miles from Antigonish; a summer resort; fine boating, bathing, fishing, etc. Note the following advertisers: Mount St. Bernard's College for Young Women, University of St. Francis Xavier, Royal George Hotel, C. B. Whidden & Son. Pop. 1800.

Antigonish Co., Capital Antigonish. Contains 552 sq. miles; 353,280 acres. Largely inhabited by descendants of the Scotch highlanders. Principal industries: agricultural products, fishing and lumbering. Pop. 1911—11,962.

Antigonish Harbor, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing and farming settlement; 8 miles from Antigonish, the nearest business connections; has telephone. Pop. 75.

Antigonish Harbor, (South Side), a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement; 9½ miles from Antigonish, the nearest banks; 4½ miles from South River station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph. Has telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Antrim, a post village and settlement, Halifax co.; 7 miles from Milford station, C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, telephone, and money order office; bank, Shubenacadie, 11 miles. This place is five miles from Elderbank. Pop. 100.

Appin, a farming settlement, Antigonish co.; 2 miles from Lochaber, the nearest post office. Railway station, express and telegraph, James River, 10 miles; banks and port of entry, Antigonish, Pop. 50.

Apple River, a post village, Cumberland co.; 25 miles from River Herbert station, on Maritime Coal Ry. & Power Co's. Ry. 10 miles from Advocate Harbor, nearest port of entry, express and telegraph, River Hebert, bank, Port Greville. Lumbering is the principal industry. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, 1 Baptist church. Daily stages to River Hebert and Advocate Harbor; has telephone connection. Pop. 400.

Apple River, a river on west coast of Cumberland co., emptying into Bay of Fundy. At its mouth is a good and well sheltered harbor.

Apple River East, a post and money order office, Cumberland co., 2 miles from Apple River. 1 saw mill, business connections same as Apple River.

Apple River West, a post office, Cumberland co., 4 miles from Apple River. Has telephone connection. Stage connects with Joggins Mines, 30 miles. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries.

Arcadia, a post and money order village, Yarmouth co.; a station on the H. & S. W. Ry.; 3 miles from Yarmouth. Contains 1 store, 1 grist and saw mill,

carriage repair shop, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist, has telephone connection. Nearest bank, port of entry and express office, Yarmouth; daily coach from Yarmouth. Pop. 300.

Archibald, a post office, Colchester co.; 5 miles from Truro; a farming settlement with all business connections at Truro.

Ardness, a post farming settlement Pictou co., 6½ miles from Avondale station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Antigonish, 15 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 5

Ardoise Hill, a farming settlement in Hants co.; 2 miles from Ellershouse station on D. A. R.

Argyle, a settlement Antigonish co., with telephone connection from Antigonish.

Argyle, a post office; farming settlement and village, Yarmouth co.; a station on H. & S. W. Ry.; 19 miles from Yarmouth 5 miles from Lower Argyle. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel and telephone office, 1 Baptist church. Nearest banks, Yarmouth. Pop. 150.

Argyle Central, a post office; a farming village, Yarmouth co.; a station on H. & S. W. Ry., 22 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest bank; 3 miles from Lower Argyle. Has 2 stores, express, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Argyle Head, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement 1 mile from Argyle station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill. Nearest express, Argyle; banks, Yarmouth. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Argyle Lower, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a farming village and station on H. & S. W. Ry., 25 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, express, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 300.

Argyle River, a river in Yarmouth co., emptying into the Atlantic Ocean; Argyle is situated on this river.

Argyle Sound, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing settlement 2½ miles from Pubnico station on the H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest money order office and express, Pubnico; banks, Yarmouth.

Argyle South, a post office and settlement, Yarmouth co., 1 mile from Lower Argyle the nearest station; express and telegraph, Pubnico, 3 miles; Contains telephone and 1 Baptist church.

Arichat, a post money order office and shiretown, Richmond co.; a port of entry of importance, having a good harbor. Large quantities of fish and lobsters being shipped annually give employment to a large number of men. Arichat was founded in 1730 by the French, and is one of the oldest historical places in the Maritime Provinces. It is 22 miles from Mulgrave by water, connection is made daily by steamer. On account of the fine boating and deep sea fishing the place is becoming quite a summer resort. Contains 18 stores, 3 hotels, W. U. telegraph, Royal Bank of Canada, printing and newspaper office, "Richmond Record", 2 churches, Catholic and Church of England; there are several large fish curing establishments. Telephone connection. Pop. 1500.

Arichat, West a post and money order office; a farming and fishing village in Richmond co. Nearest bank, and telegraph, Arichat, 3 miles; express, Mulgrave, 20 miles. Contains 5 stores, telephone, 1 lobster factory and Catholic church. Pop. 700.

Arisaig, a post office, Antigonish co.; a settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 18 miles from Antigonish the nearest bank; railway station express and telegraph, Avondale, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory, 1 fish drying and salting factory 1 Catholic church and telephone. Iron has been discoverd in vicinity. Pop. 200.

Arlington, a post office on the North Mountain, Kings co.; a settlement 4 miles from Canning, the nearest money order office, bank, port of entry, express and telegraph. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 Baptist church, 1 union hall. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Arlington East, a post settlement, Annapolis co. Information much the same as Arlington.

Arlington West, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co.; Nearest money order office, Port Lorne, 3 miles; banks, port of entry and railway station, Bridgetown, 6 miles. Telephone connection.

Armdale, a post village, Halifax co.; suburb of Halifax city, situated on the beautiful sheet of water known as the Northwest Arm. A fine residential section and summer resort. Electric cars connect with the city. Telephone connection.

Arnold, a post fishing settlement, Shelburne co.; 12 miles from Lockeport, 8 miles from Lockeport station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 lobster factory. All business connections, Lockeport.

Arnolds, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2 miles from Oxford on Oxford and Pictou Branch C. N. R.

Ashby, a post office and district in the city of Sydney. (See Sydney).

Ashdale, a settlement, Hants co., with telephone connection from Windsor.

Ashdale, a post office, Antigonish co; farming settlement 10 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest railway station, express, telegraph banks and port of entry. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Ashfield, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest port of entry, Whycocomagh, 7 miles; express telegraph, money order office and railway station, Orangedale, 3 miles; bank Port Hawkesbury, 30 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Ashmore, a post office and farming settlement ,Digby co.; Nearest bank, port of entry, express and telegraph, Weymouth, 5 miles; railway station, Sissiboo station, 4 miles on the D. A. R. Has 1 store Baptist church and telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Askilton, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Port Hastings; express, telegraph and railway station, West Bay Road, 4 miles, on C. N. R.;

banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Aspen, a post office, Guysboro co; a farming settlement; 22 miles from James River station. Nearest telegraph office, money order office, port of entry and bank, Sherbrooke, 12 miles; has telephone connection and 1 Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Aspotogan, a post office, Lunenburg co., 10 miles from Hubbard's station on H. & S. W. Ry. Telephone connection. Nearest banks, Chester. Pop. 125.

Aspy Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean, on the north coast of Victoria County.

Athol, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; farming settlement and station on C. N. R.; 12 miles east of Amherst, the nearest banks and port of entry; has telephone connection, Canadian and Dominion express, W. U. telegraph 1 store, 1 hotel, and 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 150.

Athol Road, a settlement, Cumberland co., with telephone connection from Springhill.

Athol South, a post office, Cumberland co., about 3 miles from Southampton station on Cumberland Coal & Railway Co's branch..

Atkinson, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2½ miles from Greenville station on C. N. R. Telephone connection.

Atlanta, a post office in Kings co., 2 miles from Sheffields Mills station on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R. 5 miles from Canning, the nearest banking town, port of entry and telegraph; has telephone connection.

Atlantic, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co., 3 miles from Greenwood, station, the nearest banks and telegraph, Shelburne, 20 miles; express, Port Clyde, miles.

Atwood's Brook, a post office, 4 miles from Barrington Passage; a station on the H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest banks port of entry and express; money order office, Doctor's Cove. Has 1 store and telephone connection. Pop. 225.

Auburn, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a station on D. A. R., 2 miles west of Aylesford, the nearest bank and telegraph; has 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone, Dominion express, and Church of England. Nearest port of entry, Berwick, 7 miles. Pop. 175.

Auburndale, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co.; all business connections at Bridgewater, 4 miles. Pop. 125.

Auld's Cove, a post farming and fishing settlement Guysboro co. Nearest station, Auld's Cove Siding on C. G. R., 2 miles; telegraph, express and port of entry, Mulgrave, 4 miles.; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Auld's Cove Siding, a small farming settlement and flag station on the C. N. R., Guysboro c .; nearest express, telegraph, port of entry and bank Mulgrave, 6 miles.

Avondale, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 1½ miles from Avondale station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks, New Glasgow. Contains 2 stores, telephone. 1 church. Pop. 120.

Avondale, a settlement, Hants co., with telephone connection from Windsor.

Avondale Station, a post office Pictou co., on C. N. R.; 8 miles east of Merigomish. Has telegraph, telephone and express offices; all other business connections same as Avondale.

Avon Lake, a sheet of water Lunenburg co. It gives rise to the Avon river.

Avonport, a village in Hants co. See Newport Landing.

Avonport, a post office Kings co.; a village and station on D. A. R., 1 mile from Avonport station. Nearest port of entry and banks, Wolfville. Contains 2 stores, 2 brick yards, telephone, Dominion Express and 1 Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Avonport Station, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a small farming settlement and station on the D. A. R., 6 miles from Wolfville; the nearest port of entry and banks; telegraph, Hortonville. Contains 1 store, telephone, and Dominion Express. Pop. 50.

Avon River, takes its rise in Lunenburg co., running through Kings co., and emptying into Minas Basin. The town of Windsor is situated at the confluence of the Avon and St. Croix Rivers.

Aylesford, a post and money order office, Kings co., a village, port of entry and railway station on D. A. R.; 5 miles from Berwick.. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woodworking factory, steam saw-mill, pump factory, 2 harness shops, 1 grist mill, post office savings bank, Bank of Nova Scotia, Dominion Express, W. U. Telegraph, telephone, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 350.

Aylesford Centre, a farming settlement, Kings co.; 2 miles from Aylesford, the nearest post office.

Aylesford, (north and south) farming settlements, Kings co. Post office and business town, Aylesford.

Baccaro, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing district 12 miles from Barrington; the nearest telegraph, banks and railway station; money order office and port of entry, Port LaTour. Contains 4 stores 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 250.

Baccaro East, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co., 14 miles from Barrington, the nearest commercial centre, Contains telephone, and 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist.

Baccaro Point, a fishing settlement, Shelburne co., on the sea coast, 12 miles from Shelburne.

Baccaro West, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co. Telephone connection.

Back Lands, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co.;24 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest bank. 5 miles from Afton station on C. N. R., nearest money order office and port of entry, Bayfield. Pop. 100.

Back Meadows, a farming district and settlement 14 miles from Pictou, on the Oxford branch C. N. R.; 1½ miles

from Meadowville station. Nearest telegraph express and post office, Meadowville station; bank, River John; telephone connection. Contains 1 store.

Back Shore, a farming and fishing settlement, Pictou co., on the Northumberland Strait;in N. W. part of county; all business connections, River John, 2½ miles. Contains 3 lobster factories 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian.

Bacon's Cove, a settlement ne r Wallace Cumberland co. Telephone connection.

Baddeck, a post and money order town and port of entry. The capital of Victoria county, situated on the Big Bras d'Or Lake, settled in 1837 by the Scotch. It is 240 miles from Halifax, 45 miles from Sydney, 40 miles from North Sydney, 136 miles from New Glasgow, 12 miles from Iona station on the C. N. R. A fine harbor and one of the prettiest summer resorts in the Maritime provinces. The Bras d'Or Steamship Co.'s steamers, make trips between Baddeck, Sydney, New Campbellton, St. Peters, Hawkesbury, Whycocomagh and all intermediate points. Victoria Steamship Co. steamer goes to Grand Narrows and Iona twiec a day, connecting with C. N. R. trains, and carrying the mails. Stages carrying mails run from Baddeck to Whycocomagh, 25 miles; Englishtown, 18 miles; Middle River, 16 miles; Big Baddeck, 12 miles. Baddeck contains a fine stone post office, court house, public library, customs house masonic hall, Royal Bank of Canada, Telegraph and Telephone offices, weekly newspaper, 9 stores, 2 hotels, 4 churches, Catholic, Methodist, Church of England and Presbyterian. Nearest railway station and express Iona, 12 miles. Pop. 1750.

Baddeck Bay, a post settlement, Victoria co., 3½ miles from Baddeck, the nearest telegraph, money order office and bank; railway station and express office, Iona, 14 miles; telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Baddeck Bay Rear of, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona 17 miles; other connections, Baddeck, 5 miles. Pop. 60.

Baddeck Big, a settlement, Victoria co., near Baddeck. Has telephone connection.

Baddeck Bridge, a post settlement, Victoria co., 4 miles from Baddeck, the nearest telegraph, money order office and bank; railway station and express, Iona, 16 miles; telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Baddeck Forks, see Forks Baddeck Victoria co. Telephone connection.

Baddeck River, (north branch), a post farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest port of entry, telegraph, money order office and bank, Baddeck, 12 miles; railway station and express, Iona, 24 miles; 1 church of England. Pop. 75.

Baddeck River South Side, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 16 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 210.

Baddeck River Upper, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 22 miles; money order office, port of entry, and bank, Baddeck, 13 miles. Principal industry, farming. Pop. 110.

Bailey's Brook, a post and money order office, Pictou co.;a farming district, 4 miles from Avondale station, the nearest express and telegraph. Nearest port of entry Merigomish; banks, Antigonish, 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Catholic church; telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Baker Settlement, a post office, Lunenburg co., 8 miles from Bridgewater; the nearest station, telegraph, express, bank, port of entry and money order office. has 3 stores and Lutheran church. Pop. 200.

Bald Rock, a post settlement, Halifax co., near Sambro.

Balelne, a post farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co., 14 miles from Louisburg, the nearest banking town; nearest money order office is Main a Dieu, 4½ miles.

Balfron's Mills, a settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest business centre. Telephone connection.

Ballantyne's Cove, a post farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co, on Gulf of St. Lawrence, 20 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town and business centre; daily stage. Has 1 store, Catholic and Presbyterian churches and telephone. Pop. 200.

Ball's Creek, a farming settlement in Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Leitche's Creek, 2 miles; 5 miles by water and 7 miles by rail to Sydney; telephone connection. Pop. 300.

Ball's Creek Rear of, a post office in Cape Breton co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Leitche s Creek station on C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Sydney, 8 miles.

Balmoral, a post money order office and farming settlement, Richmond co., on the C. B. railway. Nearest port of entry, River Bourgeois, 5 miles; express, telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 9 miles. Pop. 100.

Balmoral Mills, a post office Colchester co.; a farming settlement 8 iles from Tatamagouche; the nearest banking town. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Bangs Falls, a post farming settlement, Quee s Co., 15 miles from Liverpool the nearest banking town. Telephone connection.

Barberton, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 2½ miles from McIntyre's Lake,station, nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 6 miles. Has 1 mill.

Barney River Station, a post office, Pictou co.; a station on C. N. R., 22 miles east of New Glasgow; 2 miles east of Avondale Station. Contains 2 stores. See also Barney's River. Pop. 150.

Barney's Brook, a post office Hants co.; a farming settlement 2 miles from Elmsdale station on C. N. R. Nearest banks, Shubenacadie, 10 miles; telephone connection

Barney's River, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering district on the C. N. R., 4 miles from Barney's River station. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Merigomish, 10 miles; telegraph and express. Avondale station; banks, Antigonish, 17 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 carding, grist and planing mill, 1 Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Barney's River Lower, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., situated at the mouth of Barney's River; 5 miles from Merigomish station on C. N. R.; the nearest telegraph and express; banks, New Glasgow, 18 miles. Has telephone connection and 1 store. Pop. 150.

Barney's River Middle, a post office Pictou co. a farming settlement, 15 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town; 8 miles south of Barney's River station on C. N. R. Contains 2 saw mills telephone and 1 church. Pop. 175.

Barney's River Upper, a post office and settlement, Pictou co., 10 miles from Avondale station, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, New Glasgow, 24 miles. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church.

Barney's River West, a settlement, Pictou co., near Kenzieville. Telephone connection

Barrachois, a settlement Colchester co., near Tatamagouche. Telephone connection.

Barrachois Harbor, a post office, Cape Breton co.; 16 miles from Baddeck by water and 16 miles by land to North Sydney, the two nearest business centres. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Lumbering , farming and fishing are the principal industries. Nearest railway station, Barrachois, on C. N. R.. Pop. 100.

Barra Glen, a post and farming settlement in Victoria co. 12 miles from Baddeck. Nearest railway station, express money order office and telegraph, Iona, 5 miles; bank, Baddeck, 16 miles. Pop. 200.

Barra Head, a post farming settlement Richmond co. Nearest railway station, money order office, port of entry, bank, and telegraph, St. Peter's, 5 miles. Has 1 store and Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Barren Hill, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., 22 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre. Telegraph Grand River Falls, 3 miles.

Barrington, a post money order village, Shelburne co.; a station on the H. & S. W. Ry. 4 miles from Barrington Passage, 54 miles from Yarmouth, and 194 miles from Halifax by rail. The village is situated along the Atlantic coast at the head of Barrington Harbor. For sportsmen and tourists this place cannot be excelled, hunting and fishing being good in vicinity. Contains 6 stores, hotel, tannery, sash and door factory, carding mill, woolen mill, oil clothes manufacturer, W. U. Telegraph, telephone, express and 2 churches, Methodist and Union; the court house for Barrington Municipality is situated here, also Canadian Bank of Commerce. Pop. 700.

Barrington Head, see Barrington.

Barrington Passage, a post and money order village; a port of entry, Shelburne co.; situated on the Atlantic coast with a good harbor, a railway station on the H. & S. W. Ry., 198 miles from Halifax and 50 miles from Yarmouth. It has steamship connection with Halifax, Yarmouth, St. John and intermediate ports. A ferry connects with Cape Sable Island several times each day and with Clark's Harbor daily. Principal exports fish. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada, telephone, W. U. telegraph, and Express, 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Church of England. It is visited by many tourists from United States during the season; hunting, shooting and fishing are good in vicinity. Pop. 500.

Barrington West, a post office in Shelburne co.; a fishing and farming settlement; 1 mile from Barrington, the nearest business centre.

Barrio's Beach, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming and fishing settlement 26 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Nearest money order office, railway station, express and telegraph, Tracadie, 6 miles; port of entry, Bayfield. Pop. 200.

Barronsfield, a post settlement, Cumberland co. A wealthy farming district, 5 miles from River Hebert station on Maritime Coal Ry. & Power Co.'s branch; the nearest bank and express; has telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Barr Settlement, a post farming settlement Hants co., 4 miles from Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R.; 13 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest banking town. Contains saw mill. Pop. 100.

Barry's Corner, a post office, and Ry. siding on H. & S. railway, Lunenburg co., 7 miles from Mahone, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and money order office.

Barry's Mills, Pictou co., near Pictou. Telephone connection.

Barss' Corner, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 2½ miles from New Germany, the nearest express, railway station and banks. Contains 3 stores, 1 planing mill, telephone, and 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 300.

Barton, a post and money order office and port of entry, Digby co.; a farming fishing and shipping vallage, situated near head of St. Mary's Bay; 9 miles from Digby, the nearest banking town. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, telephone, 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, North Range, 2 miles. Pop. 400.

Base Line Road, a post office and settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Grafton station on Centreville & Weston branch D. A. R. The nearest express and telegraph, Waterville, 8 miles; bank, Berwick, 10 miles. Has 1 Baptist church.

Bass River, a post money order office, savings bank and village, Colchester co.; 14 miles from L nd derry st tio n on C.N. R., the nearest telegraph and express Contains 3 stores 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 chair factory, bank, telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian. Pop. 350.

Bass River Little, a post office, Colchester co., 3 miles from Bass River the nearest bank; railway station, express and telegraph, Londonderry station on C. N. R., 18 miles. C .t i s l store. Pop. 100.

Bass River Upper, a post office; a farming and lumbering district, Colchester co., 2 miles from Bass River, the nearest banking town; 16 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office. . Has telephone connection.

Bateston, a post farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from Main-a-dieu; 3 miles from Catalone. Contains 1 store. All business connections Louisburg, 8 miles. Pop. 150.

Battery Hill, a settlement, Pictou co., 2 miles from Glengarry station on C. N. R. Telephone connection.

Bauline, a fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. All business connections, Louisburg, 5 miles. Has telephone.

Baxter's Harbor, a post office in King's co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Bay of Fundy, 6 miles from Sheffield Mills station. Nearest express, bank, telegraph and port of entry, Canning 8½ miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Bayer Settlement, a post farming settlement, on the Musquodoboit River, 2½ miles from Harbor station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R.; nearest bank Musqu dob it H rb r.

Bayfield, a post money order office, and sub port of entry, Antigonish co.; a fishing station 16 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; railway station, express and telegraph, Bayfield Road, on C.N.R., 2 miles; Contains telephone, 3 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 carding mill, 1 lobster factory and Church of England. Pop. 250.

Bayfield Road, a farming settlement and railway station on C. N. R., Antigonish co.; 14 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest banking town; post money o r d e r office and port of entry, Bayfield, 2 miles; has express, W. U. telegraph, and telephone. Pop. 50.

Bayhead, a post office Colchester co; 5 miles from Tatamogouche, nearest port of entry, telegraph, bank, railway station, and express office. Contains 1 grist mill, Union church and telephone. Pop. 125.

Bay Road, a settlement Digby co., near Digby; telephone connection.

Bay Road Valley, a post office and fishing settlement, Victoria co The nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 82 miles; port of entry, telegraph and money order office, Cape North, 4 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 tannery. Pop. 60.

Bay St. Lawrence, a post settlement, Victoria co. The nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 84 miles; port of entry and money order office, Cape North, 8 miles. It contains 2 stores, and Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Bayside, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Nine Mile River, 18 miles from Halifax. Contains 1 store, Baptist church, telephone, saw mill and large summer hotel. This is a splendid summer resort Pop. 80.

Bayswater, a post office Lunenburg co.; a pretty little hamlet on the sea coast, 17 miles from Chester and 12 miles from East River station on H. & S. W. Ry.; has telephone connection. Nearest bank, port of entry and telegraph, Chester. Pop. 100.

Bay View, a post office, Digby co., a fishing and farming settlement near entrance to Digby Gut; 4 miles from Digby; the business centre, telephone connection Pop. 250.

Bay View, a settlement Cumberland co., near River Hebert. Telephone connection.

Bay View, a settlement Halifax co., telephone connection from Halifax.

Bay View, a settlement Pictou co. Telephone connection from Pictou.

Bay View, a settlement Yarmouth co., telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Beach Hill Farm, a post settlement Queens co., near Port Mouton.

Beach Meadows, a post office, Queens co.; a fishing and farming district, 5 miles from Liverpool, the nearest banking town; station and money order office, Brooklyn, 3 miles on the H. & S. W. Ry. Contains Congregational church, has telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Beacon Hill, a farming settlement Colchester co., 2½ miles from Tatamagouche, on Oxford branch C. N. R. Pop. 50.

Bear Brook, a settlement Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Bear Cove, a post settlement, Halifax co.; 12 miles from Halifax by stage, on west side of Halifax harbor, between Herring and Portuguese coves. Telephone connection. Pop. 30.

Bear Cove, (Cheticamp), a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement on St. Mary's Bay; 9 miles from Meteghan station on D. A. R.; the nearest telegraph and express; bank, money order office and port of entry, Meteghan River, 6 miles. Telephone connection.

Bear Falls, a settlement Queens co., near Liverpool. Telephone connection.

Bear Island, Digby co., an island in Annapolis Basin, situated near Digby.

Bear Island, a farming settlement, Richmond co., on the Strait of Canso. Nearest money order office, port of entry and bank, Port Hawkesbury, 7 miles; railway station, telephone and telegraph, Point Tupper, 4 miles. Pop. 100.

Bear Point, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on sea coast,

5 miles from Barrington Pasage, the nearest express, telegraph, bank and railway station; money order office, Doctor's Cove. Has telephone, 1 store, and 2 churches, Baptist and Adventist. Pop. 225.

Bear River, a post and money order village, Digby co.; a port of entry situated at the head of navigation on Bear River, 4 miles from its mouth; it is 4 miles from Bear River station on D. A. R., the nearest express office; a stage between village and station connecting with all express trains. Part of the village is situated in Annapolis co.; the river, the dividing line between Digby and Annapolis counties, flows through the centre, making its situation picturesque. There is a good water supply and electric light plant. Has many attractions for tourists. Several lakes well stocked with trout a few miles distant. Moose and other game are plentiful in the neighbothood. The Indian Village, a mile south, is one of the places of interest. Bear River is sometimes called the cherry garden of the province; they grow in abundance and are shipped to all parts of the Maritime Provinces. The annual export of lumber is about 8,000,000 feet, consisting of spruce, hemlock, pine and hardwood. There are several fine general stores, 1 drug store, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, grist and carding mill, woodworking factory, marble and granite works, Royal Bank of Canada, and one of the best schools in the province called the Oakdene school. Has telephone and W. U. telegraph offices, 5 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist, Catholic and Adventist. Pop. 1250.

Bear River, a river, Digby co., emptying into Annapolis Basin. It is for part of its course the dividing line between Digby and Annapolis counties. Bear River village is situated on the river 4 miles from its mouth.

Bear River East, a post settlement, Annapolis co.; Farming is the principal industry. 2 miles from Bear River village, the business centre; 4 miles from Deep Brook station on D. A. R. Has telephone.

Bear River Station, Digby co., on D. A. R., 6 miles from Digby, 4 miles from Bear River village by stage. Has telephone, Domnion express, W. U. telegraph.

Beatonville, a post office and settlement, Inveness co., 2 miles from Black River station; 5 miles from Mabou the nearest commercial centre.

Beauly, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 12 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Railway station telegraph and express office, Heatherton, on C. N. R., 6 miles. 1 grist mill, telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Beaver Bank, a post office in Halifax co.; a station on the D. A. R., 16 miles from Halifax, 2 miles from Windsor Junction. Has saw mill and telephone, slate quarries in the vicinity. Nearest banks, etc., Halifax. Pop. 250.

Beaver Bank Middle, a post settlement, Halifax co., 4 miles from Beaver Bank station, on the D. A. R.; has telephone connection. Pop. 110.

Beaver Bank North, a post settlement Halifax co. Nearest railway station, Beaver Bank station on D. A. R., 8 miles; banks, etc., Halifax. Contains 2 stores, Church of England, and telephone. Pop. 80.

Beaver Brook, a post settlement, Colchester co., 2½ miles from Clifton station on D. A. R., Midland branch, 10 miles from Truro. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 80.

Beaver Cove, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station telegraph and express, Boisdale, 4 miles; bank, North Sydney, 18 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

Beaver Cove Rear of, a post settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest station, express and telegraph Boisdale, 7 miles; banks and port of entry, Sydney, 17 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop.125.

Beaver Harbor, a post office Halifax co.; situated on the Atlantic coast 3 miles from Port Dufferin; a lighthouse is at the entrance of harbor. 90 miles east of Halifax. Contains 1 store and lobster canning factory. Pop. 90.

Beaver Lake, a small lake Halifax co., a few miles S. W. from Halifax city.

Beaver Meadow, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 12 miles from Antigonish, the nearest port of entry and banks; post office, money order office, railway station, express and telegraph, James River 2 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 150.

Beaver River, a post office Digby co.; a farming settlement, 14 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest bank; 12 miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R.; the nearest express and telegraph; money order office and port of entry, Port Maitland. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 400.

Beckerton, a settlement Guysboro co., near Indian Harbor. Telephone connection.

Beckwith, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from Oxford station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Has telephone and Baptist church. All business connections, Oxford. Pop. 150.

Bedford, a post and money order office, Halifax co., head of Bedford Basin; a station on the C. N. R., 9 miles from Halifax. It contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, telegraph, telephone office, express, Church of England, Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Bedford is a noted summer resort, many of the residents of Halifax living there in summer months. Note the following advertiser: the Florence Hotel. Pop. 700.

Beech Hill a post and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from Chester Basin on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest money order office and express; banks telegraph and port of entry, Chester. This place is noted for its Cranberry bog. Pop. 70.

Beech Hill, a settlement Queens co., near Port Mouton. Telephone connection.

Beech Hill Farms, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 3 miles from Hunt's Point station, 5 miles from Liverpool, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England.

Beechmont, a post, farming and mining settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Leitche's Creek, 5 miles; all business connections at North Sydney. Contains 1 store; copper is mined here. Pop.150.

Beechmont North, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Beechville, a post office, Halifax co.; 6 miles west of Halifax (St. Margaret's Bay Road), on H. & S. W. railway. Has shovel factory, hotel and telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Beech Wood, a farming settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest commercial centre Antigonish, 3 miles. Pop. 40.

Beinn Bhreagh, (formerly Red Head), a point of land forming Baddeck Bay, in Victoria co., 2 miles off Baddeck, the county seat. Prof. A Graham Bell has built a fine summer residence here, and the place is populated by his employees only; telephone. Pop. 50.

Belcher Street, a farming settlement, Kings co., 2½ miles from Kentville at the West end. The street extends eastward about 3 miles to Port Williams. Nearest post office: Chipman's Corner. Contains telephone.

Belle Cote, a post office; a fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Margaree Harbor, 2 miles; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 22 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 250.

Bellefontaine, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express office, Harbor au Bouche, 3 miles; bank, Antigonish.

Belleisle, a post office, Annapolis co., a farming settlement and station on the Port Wade branch of the H. & S. W. Ry., 6 miles west of Bridgetown. Nearest money order office, Granville Centre, 3 miles. Has telephone 1 store, saw mill and Church of England.

Belle Marche, a post office, Inverness co., 4 miles from Cheticamp Chapel, the nearest money order office; 40 miles north of Inverness, the nearest station, telegraph and express. Contains 1 store. Pop.100.

Belleville, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement and station on the H. & S. W. Ry.; 14 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Tusket, the nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and express. Has 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 225.

Belleville North, a post office and settlement, Yarmouth co., near Belleville station, on H. & S. W. Ry., nearest bank, Yarmouth, 12 miles; telegraph, Tusket, 2½ miles. Contains telephone and Catholic Church.

Belleville South,, a post office and settlement, Yarmouth co., 1¼ miles from Belleville station, nearest bank, Yarmouth, 14 miles. Contains telephone and Catholic Church.

Belliveau Cove, a post office and port of entry, Digby co.; a fishing village on St. Mary's Bay; 2 miles from Belliveau station on D. A. R., 5 miles from Weymouth, the nearest bank, express and telegraph. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 2 fish curing plants and telephone; shipbuilding is carried on quite extensively. Pop. 350.

Belliveau Station, Digby co., on D. A. R., 4 miles from Weymouth.

Bell Neck, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Tusket. Telephone connection.

Belloni, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming and fishing settlement 6 miles from Port Morien, on S. & L. railway, the nearest express and telegraph; 12 miles from Glace Bay, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store.

Belmont, a post and money order office, Colchester co., 8 miles from Truro; a station on the C. N. R., the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, Canadian express, telephone, W. U. telegraph, 1 wood-working factory, 1 grist mill and 3 churches. Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian Pop. 400.

Benacadie, a post office and farming district, Cape Breton co. Nearest money order, telegraph, port of entry, railway station and express, Grand Narrows, a station on C. N. R., 4 miles.; bank, North Sydney, 35 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill. Pop. 200

Benacadie Pond, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Grand Narrows station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, express and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill. Nearest bank, North Sydney, 35 miles. Pop. 100.

Benacadie West, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 3½ miles from Christmas Island station. Nearest telegraph, Pipers Cove, 1 mile; express, Grand Narrows, 5 miles; bank, North Sydney, 35 miles. Has 1 Catholic church.

Ben Eoin, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 17 miles from Sydney; 5 miles from East Bay; all business connections at Sydney. Pop. 75..

Benjamin's Mills, a post office, Hants co., on Avon River, 3 miles from Falmouth station on D. A. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Windsor; has a large Lumber Manufacturing mill and Baptist Church. Pop. 150.

Bennett's Barren, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Advocate. Telephone connection.

Berry Hill, a post farming settlement, Colchester co.; 21 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R., 5 miles from Upper Stewiacke. Pop. 25.

TELEGRAM AND CABLES
"FRUIT, BERWICK"

CODES USED
A B C 5TH EDITION AND PRIVATE

APPLES

SIXTEEN WAREHOUSES ON DOMINION ATLANTIC RY.

The Nova Scotia Fruit Shipping Company

LIMITED

EXPORTING, SHIPPING
AND SELLING AGENTS

ONLY FIRST-CLASS FRUIT HANDLED

Consignments in Car Lots Only.

BERWICK, NOVA SCOTIA

A. GREVATT, Manager

BERWICK NURSERIES, Limited

GROWERS AND PACKERS OF

APPLES, PEARS AND PLUMS

Cucumbers, Tomatoes, Celery, Cabbage, Lettuce, Radishes and Rhubarb During Winter Season.

Roses, Carnations, Chrysanthemums and All Kinds of Ferns and Plants. Floral Designs at Shortest Notice.

BERWICK, - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

THE BERWICK GARAGE

ERNEST W. MARGESON, Proprietor

Tires, Oils, Greases

And Accessories on Hand

AUTO LIVERY IN CONNECTION

BERWICK, - - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

WOODWORTH BROTHERS

FARM SERVICE STATION

BERWICK, - - NOVA SCOTIA

FLOUR AND CEREAL MILLING

Wholesale and Retailers of our own manufacture of "*Evangeline*" Porridge Meals, Whole Wheat Flour, Cooking Bran, Etc. Our goods are fresh milled and pure. We invite enquiries from dealers and large private users of cereals.

Our Wheat Meal and Flour are the most popular Cereals wherever offered for sale.

At Your Service, WOODWORTH BROTHERS, - - B. E. Woodworth, *Manager*

Berwick, an incorporated town, Kings co.; a money order office, port of entry and station on D. A. R.; 19 miles east of Middleton, 12 miles west of Kentville. One of the most important fruit centres in Nova Scotia; the facilities for handling and packing fruit are unsurpassed, having 5 large apple packing houses near the depot, it is estimated that about 100.000 barrels of fruit are shipped annually. The headquarters of the Nova Scotia Fruit Shipping Co. are situated here. Contains 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 foundry, 2 wood-working factories, 1 planing and saw mill, canning factory, telephone, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, Royal Bank of Canada, 1 printing office and newspaper called the "Register," weekly, 1 vinegar factory, 1 evaporating factory, Methodist, Baptist and Church of England churches; the Methodist camp meetings are held here annually, they have a beautiful grove of lofty pines. Note the following advertisers, The Nova Scotia Fruit Shipping Co., Ltd., Berwick Nurseries, Limited, Woodworth Bros., W. O.. Bligh and E. W. Margeson. Pop. 1000.

Berwick North, a settlement, Kings co. Telephone connection from Berwick.

W. O. BLIGH

AUTOS FOR HIRE

Auto Repairing, Greases, Oils

Dealer in Farmers' Implements, Sleighs and Wagons, Mogul Engines & Thrashers. Fur Goods a Specialty

BERWICK, - Nova Scotia

Berwick South, a small settlement, 1 mile from Berwick, Kings co. Has telephone and 1 grist mill. Pop.100.

Berwick West, a post settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Berwick, the nearest railway station, bank, telegraph, express and money order office.

Bible Hill, a post village and suburb of Truro, Colchester co., on the banks of the Salmon River; all business connections at Truro. Contains 1 store and telephone; the Nova Scotia government experimental farm and Agricultural College are situated here.

Big Bank, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office, telegraph, and bank, North Sydney, 16 miles; money order office, New Campbellton, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Big Beach, a post office, Cape Breton co., on the Bras d'Or Lake; 1 mile from Shunacadie station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, Christmas Island; banking town, Sydney; telegraph and express, Grand Narrows, 9 miles.

Big Bras d'Or, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 12 miles. Is a port of entry, has government telegraph service, Presbyterian Church, saw mill, store and telephone. Pop. 350.

Big Brook, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from West Bay Road station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 1 store and grist mill. Pop. 150.

Big Olen, a post office, Cape Breton co. Nearest telegraph, Big Pond, 9 miles; all other business connections, Sydney, 30 miles. Contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 100.

Big Gut, a settlement, Pictou co. Has telephone connection from New Glasgow

Big Harbor, a post settlement, Victoria co., on Bras d'Or Lake, 25 miles from North Sydney. The nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 21 miles; money order office, port of entry, bank and telegraph, Baddeck, 9 miles. Pop. 60.

Big Harbor Centre, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 12 miles from Orangedale station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 34 miles.

Big Harbor Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express and railway station, Orangedale, 12 miles on C. N. R.; banking town, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 1 store and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 75.

Big Hill, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co., 8 miles from Baddeck; the nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank; railway station and express office, Iona, 20 miles. Pop. 100.

Big Hill Rear, a post office and settlement; Victoria co., 20 miles from Iona station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Baddeck, 7 miles. Contains 1 church.

Big Interval, (Cape North), a post settlement, Victoria co., 30 miles from Ingonish. The nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 80 miles; money order office and port of entry, Cape North, 5 miles. Contains 1 Presbyterian church, 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop. 100.

Big Interval Margaree, a post office. Inverness co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Margaree Harbor; express, banks and railway station, Inverness, 20 miles; telegraph, North East Margaree, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 250.

Big Island, a post office on an island of the same name Pictou co.; a farming and fishing settlement 2½ miles from Merigomish station on C. N .R.; the island is situated in Merigomish Harbor. Nearest banks, New Glasgow 14 miles; telephone connection.

Big Lorraine, a post office and fishing village Cape Breton co., 4 miles from Louisburg, the nearest business point. Good samples of iron ore have been discovered; has 1 store, telephone connection and Church of England.

Big Marsh, a post office Antigonish co., 10 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest business centre; has telephone. and saw mill. Coal has been found in vicinity. Pop. 150.

Big Pond, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest telegraph, express, railway station and port of entry, Grand Narrows, 15 miles by water; daily stages from Sydney, 24 miles, and also from St. Peter's; the Bras d'Or Steamship Company's boats call once a week in summer. Nearest banks, Sydney. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, telephone, and Catholic church. Popp. 250.

Big Pond Centre, a post office in Cape Breton co.; 28 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town, station, telegraph and express office. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. Has 1 store and telephone.

Big Port L'Hebert, a post office in Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on Atlantic Coast, 10 miles south of Sable River station on H. & S. W. Ry., 21 miles from Lockeport, the nearest telegraph and bank. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster

canning factory, 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop 100.

Big Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest port of entry and money order office, Gabarouse, 12 miles; other business connections at Sydney, 15 miles; has telephone connection. Pop. 300.

Big Ridge South, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 17 miles from Sydney, the nearest bank and express; money order office and port of entry, Gabarouse, 10 miles.

Big Tusket Island, a settlement Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Billtown, a post and money order office, Kings co., village and station on the Centreville and Weston branch of the D. A. R., 3 miles from Centreville and 5 miles from Kentville, the nearest banks, telegraph and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 175.

Birch Brook, a post office and farming settlement, Pictou co.; 13 miles from James River station, on C. N .R. the nearest express and telegraph; 22 miles from Antigonish. nearest banks and port of entry;has 1 store. Pop. 100.

Birch Cove, a settlement, Halifax co., near Bedford. Telephone connection.

Birch Grove, a post office, money order office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co.; 5 miles from Port Morien station on S. & L. railway, the nearest express and telegraph; 10 miles from Glace Bay, nearest banking town. Contains 4 stores, 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Birch Hill, a farming community on the south side of the Stewiacke River, 7 miles from Brookfield on the C. N. R. It is famous for a quality of stone which makes the best sythe stone known. Has telephone connection.

Birch Plain, a post office and settlement in Cape Breton co.

Birchtown, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement and station on H. & S. W. Ry.; 7 miles from Shelburne by rail and 4 miles by team. Contains 2 stores, 1 Church of England. Business connections, Shelburne. Pop. about 200.

Birchwood, a post office Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 1½ miles from Thompson station on C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Oxford. Pop. 50.

Bishop Mountain, a farming settlement, Kings co.; 12 miles from Aylesford station on D. A. R. Business connections at Aylesford.

Bishopville, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Kings co.; 5 miles from Hantsport, 6 miles from Grand Pre. All business connections at Hantsport. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Black Avon, a post office; a farming settlement, Antigonish co., 14 miles from Antigonish, the nearest bank; telegraph and express, Heatherton, 3 miles; has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Black Brook, a post office on Boulardarie Island, Cape Breton co.; 4 miles by water from George's River station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, North Sydney, 16 miles. Farming is the principal industry. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, 1 store, and public wharf. Pop. 150.

Black Dog Siding, a settlement, Lunenburg co., telephone connection from Chester.

Blackett's Lake, a post office and fishing settlement, 5 miles from Sydney, the nearest business centre.

Black Point, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington; telephone connection.

Black Point, a post office, Queens co.; a fishing and farming district on Liverpool Harbor, 2½ miles from Liverpool its business centre. Pop.50.

Black Point, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., on St. Margaret's Bay. Nearest port of entry, money order office, telegraph, railway station and express, Ingramport on H. & S. W. Ry., ½ mile; banks, Halifax. Has telephone, 1 hotel ,2 stores. Pop .200.

Black River, Antigonish co. See Glassburn.

Black River, Kings co. See Vesuvius.

Black River Rear of, a post and farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, railway station and telephone, West Bay station, 5 miles on C. N. R.; nearest bank, St. Peter's, 12 miles. Pop. 35

Black Rock, a post and farming settlement in Cumberland co., 6 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest and commercial centre. Contains telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Black Rock, a settlement, Colchester co., situated at the mouth of the Shubenacadie River, 12 miles from Truro. Nearest railway station, Princeport Road, 4 miles on D. A. R.; nearest port of entry, telegraph and banking town, Maitland, Hants co., 1 mile; has telephone connection, daily ferryto Maitland. Pop. 10.

Black Rock, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 14 miles; money order office, telegraph and port of entry, Big Bras d'Or, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Black Rock Road, a settlement Lunenburg co. Telephone connection from Lunenburg.

Blackstone, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., Nearest port of entry, bank, express, telegraph and money order office, Mabou, 5 miles. Pop. 50.

Blair's Lake, a settlement, Cumberland co. Has telephone connection from Amherst.

Blanchard Road, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Sunnybrae station; 17 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest port of entry and banks; express and telegraph, Ferrona Junction.

Blanche, a post office and fishing settlement, Shelburne co., 12 miles from Barrington, the nearest station, bank, express, and telegraph; port of entry,

Port Clyde; has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Blandford, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 10 miles from East River Station on H. & S. W. Ry., 17 miles from Hubbards. Contains 4 stores, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England; has telephone connection. Nearest bank port of entry and telegraph, Chester, 15 miles. Pop. 250.

Blandford Upper, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 10 miles from East River station; 17 miles from Chester, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Blind Bay, a small settlement between Prospect and St. Margaret's Bay, on the Atlantic coast, Halifax co., 20 miles west of Halifax.

Block House, a post office in Lunenburg co.; a farming district 8 miles from from Lunenburg, 10 miles from Bridgewater, and 2 miles from Mahone; a station on the H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest bank, money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph, Mahone. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone, Methodist church.....Gold mines are in vicinity. Pop. 200.

Blomidon, a post office, Kings co.; a settlement 7 miles from Canning station, on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the D. A. R. Noted for its farming and beautiful scenery; business connections at Canning. Contains 2 hotels, telephone and 1 union hall; a beautiful summer resort. Pop. 120.

Blomidon, Lower, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Kings Co., 10 miles from Canning station on Cornwallis branch D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and Union church. Pop. 120..

Bloomfield, a post office, Digby co., a farming and lumbering settlement, a flag station on D. A. R., 9 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Bloomington, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., 3½ miles from Nictaux Falls; a station on H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest port of entry, banks and telegraph, Middleton, 7 miles; money order office, Nictaux Falls. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Blue Mountain, a post office, Pictou co., 15 miles east of New Glasgow. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Presbyterian church.

Blue Rock, a post office, Lunenburg co., situated on the Atlantic coast. Contains 2 stores, telephone, lobster factory, and 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian. Nearest business centre, Lunenburg, 5 miles. Pop. 200.

Blue Sea Corner, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; situated on Northumberland Strait, 10 miles east of Wallace, the nearest money order office, port of entry and bank; railway station, telegraph and express, Malagash, on Oxford branch C. N. R., 7 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Blue's Mill, a post office, Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 6 miles; nearest express, telegraph, and railway station, Orangedale, 4 miles; nearest banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 1 store, 1 woolen mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Boisdale, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming settlement and railway station on C. N. R.; 20 miles from North Sydney, the nearest port of entry and banking town. Contains telephone, 2 stores, and Catholic church.

Boisdale Rear, a post office, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Boisdale station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; 20 miles from North Sydney, the nearest port of entry and banking town.

Borneish, a farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, River Dennis, 12 miles; banks, Port Hood, 20 miles.

Boudreauville, a post settlement, Richmond co., 4 miles from Arichat, its business centre. Has 1 store. Pop. 75.

Boulardarie, a post office, a village and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest money order office, bank and port of entry, Baddeck, 12 miles; station and express office, Iona, 24 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. about 200.

Boulardarie Centre, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 12 miles; money order office and port of entry, New Campbellton, 7 miles; has 1 store.

Boulardarie East, a post farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, George's River, 6 miles; port of entry and telegraph, Big Bras d'Or, 4 miles; bank, North Sydney 14 miles; has telephone, 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 500.

Boulardarie Hillside, a post office and one of the best farming settlements, Cape Breton co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Little Bras d'Or, 3 miles; railway station, George's River, 5 miles by water, 8 miles by land; banking town North Sydney, 10 miles. Contains a saw mill. Pop. 150.

Boulardarie Island, situated at the mouth of the Bras d'Or Lakes, about 30 miles long, 6 miles wide at north-east end, and about 2 miles at south-east end. Pop. 1,000.

Boulardarie South Side, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and telegraph, Boisdale, 6 miles; money order office, port of entry and banks, Baddeck, 12 miles. Pop. 110.

Boulardarie West, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., on Boulardarie Island; 16 miles from Boisdale station on C. N. R. by water. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, North Sydney. Pop. 200.

Boutilier Cove, a settlement Halifax co., near French Village, on H. & S.

A Refreshing and Healthful Beverage

"EVANGELINE" APPLE CYDER

IN KEGS AND BOTTLES

Also "EVANGELINE" Cyder Vinegar and
"EVANGELINE" White Wine Vinegar

Annapolis Valley Cyder Company, Ltd.
BRIDGETOWN, Nova Scotia

M. W. GRAVES & CO.

MANUFACTURERS AND WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

REAL APPLE CIDER VINEGAR, REFINED CIDER AND EVAPORATED APPLES

Do you know that much of the vinegar placed on the market is "dosed" with "foreign acids" and "loaded" with "coloring matters"? This kind of vinegar makes ordinary pickles—or worse. But if you will just take the care to procure from your grocer **"Graves' Apple Cider Vinegar,"** the result will be superior pickles. Our vinegar is guaranteed strictly pure. It is the juice extracted from choice apples. Contains not a drop of foreign acids or a particle of coloring matter. Every spoonful is a spoonful of quality. For pickling—for table use—for all purposes—it is the best vinegar.

PHONE 53 : : : BRIDGETOWN, Nova Scotia

W. Ry. Nearest bank, Halifax; telephone connection.

Boutilier Point, a post office and village, Halifax co.; 25 miles west of Halifax on north side of St. Margaret's Bay, 2½ miles from Ingramport station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store. 1 Church of England and telephone. The village is situated about 100 yards from the sea shore; there are beautiful sand beaches, good bathing and boating facilities and best of fishing; several beautiful islands from ¼ to ½ mile distant, are attractive spots for tenting purposes by tourists; motor boats for hire. Pop. 150.

Bowser Station, a post office, Halifax co.; a station on H. & S. W. Ry., 10 miles from Halifax. Contains hotel and telephone. Business connections at Halifax.

Boyd's, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co.; 11 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banks and port of entry; 8 miles from South River Station on C. N. R. The nearest express and telegraph. Pop. 75.

Boylston, a post and money order office, Guysboro co.; 4 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank, telegraph and port of entry; stage connects daily with Heatherton on C. N. R. 20 miles. Contains telephone, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, Methodist, Baptist and Catholic churches. Pop. 300.

Bramber, a post settlement, township of Kempt, Hants Co

Branch LaHave, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement near Northfield station on H. & S. W. Ry.; has 1 store. All business connections, Bridgewater, 8 miles. Pop. 150.

Bras d'Or, (Arm of Gold), a magnificent sea water lake in Cape Breton Island, a part of N. S.; it is about 55 miles in length and about 20 miles wide, depth varies from 12 to 60 fathoms. Every kind of sea fish including Salmon are found in abundance, in several of its large Bays ships are loaded with lumber for England and other countries, the area of the lake is about 147,000 acres. Little Bras d'Or Lake adjoining has an area of 83,100 acres The scenery is unsurpassed by any in the Maritime Provinces.

Bras d'Or Little, see Little Bras d'Or.

Brass Hill, a post office, Shelburne co., a farming and fishing village on sea coast; midway between Barrington Passage and Barrington. All business connections at Barrington Passage, 2 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, Baptist church. Pop. 125.

Brazil Lake, a post farming and lumbering district, Yarmouth co. on the

McKenzie, Crowe & Co.
LIMITED
TANNERS

Manufacturers of The Lumber King Brand Shoe Packs and Larrigans

BRIDGETOWN, - N. S.

D. A. R., 13 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banks. Contains 1 store, 1 barrel and stave mill, telephone, telegraph, express office, Baptist and Reformed Baptist churches. Pop. 175.

Brenton, a post settlement, Yarmouth co., 3 miles from Ohio station on D. A. R. Nearest telegraph and express offices, Brazil Lake; banks and port of entry, Yarmouth. Methodist church. Pop. 125.

Brenton, East, a post office and settlement, Yarmouth co., 3 miles from Brazil Lake station, the nearest telegraph, telephone and express; bank, Yarmouth 11 miles. Has 1 Methodist church.

Brentwood, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 3½ miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express offices; banks and port of entry, Truro, 11 miles. Has telephone connection.

Briar Island, Digby co.; a continuation of Digby Neck, situated in Bay of Fundy, at entrance of St. Mary's Bay; 3 miles long and two miles wide; noted for its fishing industry.

Briar Lake, a post setlement, Digby co., near Meteghan station on D. A.R.

Brickton, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., a station on D. A. R., 3 miles from Middleton, the business centre. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Bridgeport, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank, Cape Breton co.; incorporated in the town of Glace Bay; a station on S. & L. railway. Contains several stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Presbyterian church. Mines are owned and operated by Dominion Coal Co.; for banks, express telegraph &c., see Glace Bay.

Bridgetown, a post office, money order office and port of entry, Annapolis co., at the heart of navigation Annapolis River; an incorporated town and station on the D. A. R., and also a station on the H. & S. W. Ry.; has good water system, electric light plant and board of trade; principal exports, fruit, lumber and farm produce. It is a thriving town, and its general surroundings offer many inducements to tourists; the drives in the vicinity are among the best in the county; a large brick academy, erected at a cost of $10,000, is said to be the best planned school building in the province outside of Halifax; the county alms house and insane asylum are a mile northward from the town. There are many fine stores in all branches of business, including 2 drug stores, 1 woodworking factory, 2 hotels, 1 barrel factory, 2 larrigan factories, 1 foundry, 2 tanneries, 1 carriage factory, 2 saw mills, 2 vinegar factories, 1 marble and granite works, creamery, liniment laboratory, newspaper called "Weekly Monitor", Dominion express, H. & S. W. express, W. U. telegraph and telephone; there are 2 banks, Royal, Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia; 6 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Church of England, Catholic and Salvation Army. Note the following advertisers, Annapolis Valley Cyder Co., Ltd., M. W. Graves & Co., McKenzie Crowe & Co. Ltd. Pop. 1000.

Bridgeville, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a village and railway, station on Sunny Brae branch C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; express and telegraph, Ferrons Junction, 6 miles; bank, Stellarton. Contains 2 stores, hotel, telephone, post office savings bank, and 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian; principal industry, farming. This was once a prosperous Iron mining centre Pop. about 150.

Bridgewater, a post, money order, savings bank office and port of entry Lunenburg co.; situated on the LaHave River, at the head of navigation 14 miles from the Atlantic ocean; this river has been called "The Rhine of Nova Scotia," The town was incorporated in 1899, has electric light plant, a good water service and excellent sewerage system; it lies in the midst of hills that rise from the river's banks, and has much of the poetry of nature in its composition. On a summer day a sail down the river and out among the islands that cluster in Dublin Bay and around to the famous "Crescent Beach," unexcelled for bathing and trotting facilities, is a treat to lovers of scenery; a drive down the shore is highly appreciated. Tourists are profuse in their praises of "The LaHave" and its picturesque town and vicinity. Capital fishing and hunting within easy distance. Bridgewater is the headquarters of the Halifax and South Western railway, running from Halifax to Yarmouth, Lunenburg to Middleton Port Wade, and New Germany to Caledonia, connecting with steamers at Yarmouth for Boston and at Halifax for Great Britain and United States; also connects with D. A. R. at Middleton and Yarmouth and C. N. R. at Halifax. The town is 18 miles from Lunenburg, 56 miles from Middleton, 80 miles from Halifax, and 167 miles from Yarmouth, by rail. During the summer, steamers ply between Bridgewater and Halifax twice a week, and on the LaHave River between Bridgewater and Riverport, calling at intermediate ports. Principal industries are farming, lumbering, shingle and lath manufacturing. Large quantities of agricultural products and lumber are shipped annually by rail and water.

ACADIA GAS ENGINES, Limited

MANUFACTURERS OF

MARINE GASOLINE ENGINES

Ships Hoists, Heavy Outfits, Ships Castings, Etc.

BRIDGEWATER, NOVA SCOTIA

Accessories Supplies Spare Parts Repairs

R. R. FEINDEL

DEALER IN

Canadian Ford Cars

FORD SERVICE STATION - BRIDGEWATER, N. S.

Bridgewater Cooperage Co.

C. N. CROWE, MANAGER

Tight and Slack

COOPERAGE

Molasses Casks, Softwood and Hardwood Staves

Headings from 12 to 30 inches. Box Shooks

BRIDGEWATER, - N. S.

Has a weekly newspaper, the "Bridgewater Bulletin." There are many fine stores, 3 hotels, 1 tannery, 2 planing mills, several saw mills, 1 woodworking factory, 2 carriage factories and repair shops, 1 gasoline engine manufactory, 1 foundry 3 branch banks, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Bank of Montreal and Royal Bank of Canada. The public buildings are Dominion building, including post office and customs, court house and town hall, 1 fire hall, skating and curling rinks; 6 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran, Presbyterian Church of England and Catholic; the town has a fine museum and exhibition building, W. U. telegraph, H. & S. W. express and telephone connection with all parts of the provinces. Note the following advertisers, Acadia Gas Engines, Ltd., Fairview Hotel, Doran's Hotel, Bridgewater Cooperage, R. R. Feindel, Arthur Roberts and J. A. McLean. Pop. 3,000.

Bridgewater East, a settlement, Lunenburg co., telephone connection from Bridgewater.

Bridgewater Road, a settlement Lunenburg co. Telephone connection from Lunenburg.

Brier Island, an island in Bay of Fundy at the S. W. extremity of Digby Neck, at the entrance of St. Mary's Bay.

Brighton, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and fishing settlement at head of St. Mary's Bay, 7 miles from Digby, the nearest bank; 2 miles from Bloomfield station on D. A. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry Barton; express and telegraph,. North Range, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores and Methodist church; has telephone connection. Pop. 300.

Briley's Brook, a post office and flag station on C. N. R., Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, 1 saw mill and lime stone quarries. Pop. 175.

Bristol, a village, Queens co., a suburb of Liverpool.

Briton Cove, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Victoria co., 30 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank; port of entry, and money order office, Englishtown, 10 miles; nearest railway station, North Sydney, 33 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory, 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. about 100.

Broad Cove, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing settlement on sea coast; 25 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest banks, etc.; 8 miles from County Line station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains telephone, Church of England, 2 stores and saw mill.

Broad Cove Banks, a post office, farming settlement, Inverness co., 2 miles from Inverness, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 50.

Broad Cove Chapel, a post settlement, Inverness co.; nearest port of entry, telegraph, express, banks and railway station, Inverness, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 350.

Broad Cove Marsh, a post office, Inverness co.; a fishing settlement 10 miles from Inverness, the nearest telegraph express, railway station and banks. Contains 1 store and 1 lobster packing factory. Pop. 200.

Broadway, a post office, Pictou co., a small farming settlement 6 miles from Merigomish, the nearest money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph; banks, New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Brookdale, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre, has telephone connection.

Brookfield, a post money order village, Colchester co.; a railway station on the C. N. R., 8 miles from Truro, the nearest banks; 54 miles from Halifax. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian; 2 saw mills, carriage factory, creamery, Canadian express, telephone and money order, W. U. telegraph. Pop. 200.

Brookfield, a post money order office, Queens co.; a small village and station called South Brookfield on H. & S. W. Ry; 3 miles from Caledonia. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest banks, port of entry and telegraph, New Germany, 18 miles. Pop. 150.

Brookfield Mines, a post office, Queens co..; a mining and farming village a station on the H. & S. W. Ry. 7 miles from Caledonia. Contains 1 store, telephone, telegraph and express; the famous Brookfield gold mines are here; Nearest bank and port of entry, New Germany, 15 miles.

Brookfield North, a post and money order office, Queens co.; a farming and lumbering district a village, 6 miles from Caledonia. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone, Baptist church, 1 saw mill; there are gold mines in vicinity. Nearest station, express and telegraph, Brookfield Mines, on the Caledonia branch of the H. & S. W. railway, 2 miles; bank New Germany. Pop.200,

Brookfield South, a settlement, Queens co., near Caledonia. Telephone connection.

Brookland, a post farming settlement Pictou co., 10 miles by stage from West River station on the C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Pictou. Has telephone connection.

Brooklyn, a post and money order village, Queens co., a station on the H. & S. W. Ry., 2 miles from Liverpool, the nearest commercial centre. A very pretty village situated on Liverpool harbor; principal industries are fishing, farming and lumbering. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, (1 steam) 2 shingle mills, 2 churches, Baptist and Congregational; telephone connection. Pop. 650.

Brooklyn, Hants co.; a station and village on Midland branch of D. A. R., 7 miles from Windsor; the post office is called Newport. For other information see Newport. Telephone connection.

Brooklyn, a post settlement, Yarmouth co., 4 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre; has 1 store, saw mill, telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 150.

Brooklyn Corner, a post office, Kings co.; a small settlement 1 mile from Coldbrook station, 9 miles from Kentville. Nearest express, telegraph, bank and port of entry, Berwick, 3 miles; has 1 store and telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Brooklyn Street, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest post office, Brooklyn Corner, near Coldbrook station on D. A. R. Pop. 60.

Brooklyn, West a post farming settlement, Annapolis co.; 2 miles from Middleton, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 100.

Brookside, a post settlement, Halifax co.,on Terance Bay, 14 miles from Halifax city. Has telephone connection.

Brookside Upper, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 3 miles from Truro the nearest business centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Brookvale, a post office, Musquodoboit Valley, Halifax co., 4 miles from Middle Musquodoboit, the nearest money order office, bank, express and station; telegraph, Shubenacadie; has telephone. Pop. 75.

Brook Village, a post settlement, Inverness co.; nearest money order office, telegraph, express, banks and railway station, Mabou, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Catholic church. Pop. 250.

Brook Village Rear, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co.; 8 miles from Mabou, the nearest railway station, express, bank and port of entry. Pop. 75.

Brookville, a post settlement, Pictou co.; a farming district 8 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre.

Brookville, a settlement Cumberland co., near Advocate,. Telephone connection.

Brookville East, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 18 miles

from Parrsboro, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; money order office and bank, Port Greville, 6½ miles.

Brophy's, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 11 miles north Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 100.

Broughton, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co.; 2 miles from Homeville station on S. & L. railway, 10 miles from Glace Bay, the nearest banking town; telegraph and express, Port Morien, 6 miles; has 2 stores and telephone.

Brown's Brook, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 4 miles from Halfway River station on Cumberland Coal and Railway branch. Nearest banks and port of entry, Parrsboro.

Brown's Mountain, a post office Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 10 miles from Antigonish, the nearest bank and port of entry, etc.; 4 miles from Marshy Hope station on C. N. R. Pop. 100.

Brown's Point, a station on Oxford branch C. N. R.; a junction changing for Westville, Stellarton and New Glasgow; 2 miles from Pictou. Has telephone connection.

Brownsville, a post office Pictou co.; a small farming settlement, 2½ miles from Merigomish station, the nearest money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph; banks, New Glasgow. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 carriage repair shop.

Brule, a post farming and fishing settlement, Colchester co. on the Northumberland Strait; 6 miles from Tatamagouche, 26 miles from Pictou, and 2 miles from Denmark station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 1 store, telephone and Union Church. Nearest bank, port of entry, Tatamagouche. Pop. 250.

Brule Shore, a post office, Colchester co., on Northumberland Strait, 7 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre; farming and fishing are the principal industries. Contains a large lobster factory. Has telephone connection.

Buckfield, a post office, Queens co.; a small farming district, 20 miles from Caledonia; nearest bank, express, telegraph, etc., Bridgewater, 17 miles. Pop. 50.

Bucklaw, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, McKinnon's Harbor, 8 miles on C. N. R.; port of entry and bank, Baddeck, 15 miles; express and telegraph, Iona. Pop. 60.

Buena Vista, a settlement, Digby co Telephone connection from Digby.

Bunker Island, a settlement Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Burke, a farming settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 25.

Burlington, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Berwick on D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre; has 1 store, 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist, and telephone. Pop. 200.

Burlington, a post settlement, Hants co., 6 miles from Brooklyn station, on Midland branch D. A. R. Telephone connection.

Burlington Centre, a post and money order office, Hants co.; 6 miles from Brooklyn station on the Midland branch of D. A. R., 5 miles from Windsor and 4 miles from Hantsport by water, the nearest banking town; daily connection by steamer with both places. Contains 2 stores, hotel, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Burlington Lower, a post office, Hants co.; a farming and fishing settlement 7½ miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Has Methodist church telephone and store. Pop. 200.

Burlington Upper, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 3 miles from Scotch Village station, on Midland branch of the D. A. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Windsor. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Burnside, a settlement, Colchester co., near Upper Stewiacke. Telephone connection.

Burnside, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering district, 6 miles from Westville, the nearest express, telegraph and bank; has telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Burnside Lower, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 12 miles from Riversdale station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Truro, 26 miles. Telephone connection.

Burnt Coat, a post settlement, Hants co.; situated on Minas Basin; 12 miles from Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express offices; money order office and port of entry, Noel, 4 miles; bank, Maitland. Contains 1 store, light house and Baptist church.

Burton's, a small settlement in Hants co.; a station on the Midland branch D. A. R.; 35 miles from Windsor, 23 miles from Truro, and 5 miles from South Maitland. Contains 1 saw mill and Church of England.

Cain's Mountain, a post settlement, Victoria co., 4 miles from McKinnon's Harbor on C. N. R., 20 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank. Has 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Caledonia, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Guysboro co.; 25 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest commercial centre; has telephone, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 2 stores, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Nearest railway station, Sunnybrae, 15 miles. Pop. 370.

Caledonia, a settlement Cape Breton co., near Marion Bridge. Telephone connection.

Caledonia, a settlement, Pictou co., telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Caledonia, a post money order office and savings bank, Queens co.; a very pretty village, the terminus of the Caledonia branch of H. & S. W. Ry., 21 miles from New Germany; surrounded by a fine

farming country, is called the "Sportsmen's Paradise," being in close proximity to the lakes Rossignol and Ridgemakooge; it is also situated in the gold mining district; the gold belt is about 14 miles long and very rich. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woodworking factory, 1 carriage repair shop, a weekly newspaper, "The Gold Hunter and Farmer's Journal," 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist; has telephone office and H. & S. W. express. It is becoming a great tourist centre, and is visited annually by large numbers including sportsmen from U. S. and Canada. Nearest bank and port of entry,New Germany, 21 miles. Note the following advertiser, The Parker House, G. E. Parker, prop. Pop. 810.

Caledonia Cross, a settlement, Cape Breton co., telephone connection from Glace Bay.

Caledonia, Lower a post office Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 45 miles from Antigonish. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Melrose; port of entry and banks, Sherbrooke, 25 miles. Contains telephone, 1 saw mill, Presbyterian and Catholic churches. Pop. 50.

Caledonia Mills, a post office, Antigonish co., 17 miles south east of Antigonish, the nearest bank and port of entry; railway station, express, telegraph, Heatherton, on C. N. R., 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill; telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Caledonia Mines, a post and money order office; a mining district, incorporated in the town of Glace Bay, Cape Breton co. One of the largest coal mines in the world is situated here; telephone connection. For information see Glace Bay.

Caledonia West, a post and farming settlement, Queens co., 3 miles from Caledonia. Contains 1 Catholic church and 1 store. All business connections at Caledonia, except banks and port of entry, which is Liverpool. Pop. 200.

Calf Island, a settlement, Cape Breton co., telephone connection from Glace Bay.

Cambridge, a post office in Hants co.; a farming settlement, 15 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest banking town, Windsor, 18 miles; has telephone, store and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Cambridge Station, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a village surrounded by a farming and lumbering district; station on the D. A. R., 7 miles from Kentville, 5 miles from Berwick, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, Dominion express, telephone, Baptist church and W. U. telegraph. Pop. 150.

Camden, a post farming settlement, Colchester co.; 8 miles from Truro; the neares commercial centre. Has 1 store.

Cameron Settlement, a post office Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 26 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest business centre. Pop. 50.

Campbell, a post fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express, railway ttation and telegraph, Judique, 2 miles; o sher connections Port Hood. Contains 2 stores and 2 lobster factories. Pop. 250.

Campbell Glen, a post settlement, Inverness co.; 10 miles from Mabou the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 80.

Campbell Mountain, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co; nearest bank, telegraph, express, money order office, port of entry and railway station, Mabou, 8 miles on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Pop. 35.

Camperdown, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co.; 12 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre, and 4 miles from Italy Cross station on H. &. S. W. Ry.; has 1 Lutheran church and telephone.

Canaan, a post settlement, Yarmouth co., noted for farming and fruit, 18 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town, 8 miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R. nearest telegraph and express. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Canaan, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; 6 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Canaan New, a farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 4 miles from West Brook station, on Cumberland Coal & Railway Co. branch, 12 miles from Parrsboro. Principal products, lumber and maple sugar.

Canaan South, a post office, a farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 10 miles from Belleville station on H. & S. W. Ry. Yarmouth is the nearest commercial centre.

Canada Creek, a post office, Kings co.; a small farming and fishing settlement, 10 miles from Waterville, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express; port of entry,and banks, Berwick. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Canada New, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district, 3 miles from Riversdale station on H. & S. W. Ry., 6 miles from New Germany, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 saw mill 1 threshing mill, 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 115.

Canard, a street, Kings co., Cornwallis Valley, running east and west for about five miles through the best fruit and farming section. It is parallel with Church street and lies between the Habitant and Canard rivers. It is served by rural route mail from Canning, the nearest town for banking, money orders or express; has telephone connection. Presbyterian and Baptist churches at Upper Canard.

Canard Lower, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; 5 miles from Port Williams, 3 miles from Canning station on Cornwallis valley branch D. A. R. Contains telephone. All business connections Canning. Pop. 160.

Canard Upper, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 1 mile from Sheffield Mills station, on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R., 4 miles from Kentville, the nearest bank. Contains telephone, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 180.

The Blenkhorn Axe

Three Quarters of a Century on the Market

Highest Grade Steel and Great Care in Manufacture Secure Excellence of Quality Which has :-: :-: Made Our Axes First in Reputation. :-: :-:

We Make a Specialty of Shapes to Suit Choppers

Manufactured by Blenkhorn & Sons, Canning, N. S.

Cannes, a post settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, River Bourgeois, 3 miles; bank, telegraph and express, St. Peter's, 6 miles; has 3 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone.

Canning, a post and money order office. post office savings bank, port of entry, Kings co., a most delightful little village 11 miles from Kentville on the D. A. R., in the very centre of the world-renowned Cornwallis Valley apple district, producing over 1,000,000 barrels of apples per year, besides an abundance of pears, plums, peaches, cherries strawberries. Canning is about 10 miles nearer Blomidon, "The Look off, Kingsport, than Kentville or Wolfville, has excellent hotels and livery stables; the stopping place of many tourists; a steamer makes weekly trips to St. John, N. B., and the different ports on Minas Basin, and is available for picnic parties to Blomidon and other points of interest. The excellent large wharves constructed and maintained by the Dominion government, cover a large amount of ground, and accomodate many large ships loading potatoes, apples and other produce. Ship building is also one of the principal industries. A fine armouries building is on the government property, the large drill hall is used for public meetings, plays and social functions. A beautiful monument to the late Major Harold Borden, who gave his life for his country in South Africa, adorns the public square. Canning has a large number of fine stores, 1 hotel, axe factory, barrel factories, saw mills, carriage shops, vinegar factory, express office, telephone, W. U. telegraph. Bank of Nova Scotia and churches of all denominations; there is an excellent water supply, coming from springs on the mountain side 500 feet above the town. Two of the largest barns in Nova Scotia are within a couple of miles, and large orchards producing many thousands of barrels of apples are just on the outskirts of the village; there is an excellent school of four departments and a live board of trade. Note the following advertisers, Blenkhorn & Sons, Axe mfrs. Pop. 1000.

Canoe Lake, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and bank, Louisburg, 15 miles; money order, port of entry, Gabarouse, 4 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Canso, a post money order office and post office savings bank; a port of entry Guysboro co.: an incorporated town 32 miles from Guysboro by land; 30 miles from Mulgrave, and 11 miles from Arichat, by water; situated on Chedabucto Bay, has a fine harbor, which is navigable at all seasons. There is a line of steamers running between here and Mulgrave daily, each way, also a steamer running from Halifax once a week, calling at Spry Bay, Port Dufferin, Marie Joseph, Sonora, Goldboro and White Head; a daily stage carrying the mails, stopping at Hazel Hill, Half Island Cove, Queensport, Half Way Cove and Cook's Cove. The W. U. telegraph Co's cable station is located here, one of the most important in the world, having 2 direct cables to Penzance, England, 2 to New York, and 1 to Sydney, C. B. The principal industry is fishing, the exporting, curing and packing of all kinds of fish and lobsters. Nearest railway station. Mulgrave. Contains telephone, telegraph, Bank of Montreal, 8 stores, 2 hotels and 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Church of England and Catholic. Pop. 1600.

Cape Augnet, a post, fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, Grand Anse, 14 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph, telephone and bank, Arichat, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory. Pop. 250.

Cape Breton County, the oldest county of the island of Cape Breton. Contains 1,159 sq. miles; 784,000 acres. Cape Breton Island was a separate colony from 1784 to 1819, when it was united to Nova Scotia proper. There are immense deposits of coal; the largest steel and iron industries in Canada are situated in this county; there are many large and varied manufacturing concerns, and has unusual prospects for future development. Sydney is the capital. Pop. 1911–49,196.

Cape Cliff, a post settlement near Wallace, Cumberland co.

Cape Cove, Digby co.; a French fishing village near Cape St. Mary's or Mavelette post office.

Cape Dauphin, a post settlement, Victoria co. The nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 20 miles; nearest money order office, port of entry and telegraph, New Campbellton, 4 miles. Pop. 120

Cape d'Or, a post settlement on Bay of Fundy, Cumberland co., 3½ miles from Advocate Harbor; copper mines are situated here; has telephone connection.

Cape Fourche, a post and fishing settlement at entrance of Yarmouth Harbor. Contains light house, summer hotel and telephone, 3 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town.

Cape George, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing station and farming settlement, 18 miles from Antigonish, the nearest station, telegraph, bank and express office. Contains Presbyterian church, 1 store, 2 lobster factories and telephone. Pop. 300.

Cape George Harbor, a post farming settlement in Richmond co. Nearest railway station, money order office, port of entry, bank and telegraph, St. Peter's, 7 miles. Pop. 50.

Cape George South Side, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Cape Island, Shelburne co. See Cape Sable Island.

Cape Jack, a post fishing and farming settlement, Antigonish co.; 2 miles from Harbor au Bouche, the nearest railway station, express and telegraph; banks, Mulgrave, 10 miles. Pop. 200.

Cape John, Pictou co. See Back Shore.

Cape La Ronde, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, Grand Anse, 12 miles; money order, port of entry, D'Escouse, 4 miles; telegraph and bank, Arichat, 9 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory, saw mill, and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Cape Negro, a post office; a fishing village, Shelburne co.; 8 miles from Barrington, the nearest bank and telegraph; 4 miles from Port Clyde station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory, 1 Methodist church and telephone.

Cape Negro Island, a post office, Shelburne co.; an island at the entrance of Cape Negro Harbor, 2½ miles from Cape Negro, 6½ miles from Port Clyde station on H. & S. W. Ry. the nearest express; banks and telegraph, Barrington; telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Cape North, a post and money order office, Victoria co. The nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 90 miles; telegraph, Sugar Loaf 8 miles; it is a port of entry; has 2 stores, Presbyterian church and 2 saw mills. Pop. 175.

Cape Porcupine, Guysboro co. See Auld's Cove.

Cape Rouge, a post settlement, Inverness co.; 12 miles east of Cheticamp, 45 miles from Inverness, the nearest station, express and bank. Fishing is the principal industry. Has Lobster Factory.

Cape Sable Island, a post farming and fishing settlement on Cape Sable Island, Shelburne co., 7 miles from Clark's Harbor and 2 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest express, railway station, telegraph and bank; has 1 store and Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Cape Sable Island, South Side, post fishing and farming settlement, Shelburne co., on Cape Sable Island, 2½ miles from Clark's Harbor, the nearest money order office, port of entry and banks; railway station, express and telegraph, Barrington Passage; has 4 stores, 1 fish curing establishment, telephone, hotel and Baptist church. Pop. 400

Cape St Mary's, Digby co. See Mavilette.

Cape St Mary's, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Port Maitland. Telephone connection.

Cape Sambro, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast; lat. 44 deg. 30 N., lon. 63 deg. 32 W.; has a light house and fog gun; 16½ miles from Halifax by team.

Capstick, a post office and settlement Victoria co., about 90 miles from North Sydney, the nearest banking town; telegraph, Sugar Loaf, 8 miles.

Caribou Central, a settlement, Pictou co., has telephone connection from Pictou.

Caribou Gold Mines, a post office, Halifax co., 35 miles from Shubenacadie by stage. Nearest money order office, telegraph and bank, Middle Musquodoboit, 8 miles; railway station, Kents, on the Dartmouth branch. Contains 2 stores. 1 hotel, Union church and 3 quartz crushers Pop. 200.

Caribou Island, a post office and island north of Pictou co., in the Northumberland Strait, 7 miles from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre; has telephone and 2 lobster factories. Principal industries, farming and lobster fishing. Pop. 150.

Caribou Marsh, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 4 miles from Sydney Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Caribou River, a post office, Pictou co., on the Caribou River, a farming and fishing settlement 8 miles from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre; has telephone, lobster factory and 1 Presbyterian church.

Carleton, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 16 miles from Yarmouth and 6 miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph; has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 stave and barrel factory, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist; has telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Carleton Corner, a suburb of Bridgetown, Annapolis co.

Carleton Village, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement 12 miles from Shelburne, the nearest business centre. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Nearest railway station, Gunning Cove, on H. & S. W. Ry., 1½ miles. Pop. 75.

Carrington, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co.; 10 miles rom Oxford, the nearest banking town;

money order office, Port Howe, 2 miles; 7 miles from Pugwash station. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Carroll's Corner, a post settlement, Halifax co.; 3 miles from Milford station, C. N. R., the nearest money order office, telegraph and express; bank, Shubenacadie, 7 miles. Pop. 140.

Carr's Brook, a post office, Colchester co.; 22 miles west of Londonderry, with which it has daily stage connection and is the nearest commercial centre, 20 miles from Parrsboro. Contains 1 planing mill, and woodworking factory; has telephone connection; principal industries, farming, lumbering and mining. Pop. 75.

Cask's Cove, a fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, express, telephone and telegraph, Point Tupper 3 miles. Pop. 30.

Castle Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co.; 10 miles from North Sydney, the nearest station, telegraph, express and banking town; has 1 store. Pop. 150.

Castlereagh, a post settlement, Colchester co.; 14 miles from Londonderry, the nearest banking town; station, Londonderry on C. N. R., 16 miles. Pop. 30.

Catalone, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co.; a station on the Sydney and Louisburg railway, 9 miles from Louisburg; has 2 stores and telephone. Nearest telegraph, express, Mira Gut, 2 miles; banks and port of entry, Louisburg. Pop. 200.

Catalone Gut, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming and fishing settlement 9 miles from Louisburg. Nearest telephone and railway station, Catalone, 3 miles. on S. & L. railway. Contains 1 store. All business connections. Louisburg.

Catalone Road, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Louisburg. Nearest telephone and station, Catalone, 1 mile. All business connections, Louisburg. Pop. 50.

Cedar Lake, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Brazil Lake station, on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; money order office and port of entry, Port Maitland; banks, Yarmouth. Contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 100

Centennial, a post settlement, Inverness co., 12 miles from Port Hood, the nearest banks, express, telegraph and port of entry.

Central Grove, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and fishing settlement situated on Long Island; 35 miles from Digby. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Freeport; express and telegraph, Meteghan station; banks, Meteghan River; Has Baptist church, and telephone connection. Pop. 125.

Central Ponds, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Central Range, a farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles west of Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre.

Centredale, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district. Nearest express and telegraph, Hopewell, 7 miles; port of entry, New Glasgow, banks, Stellarton; money order office and railway station, Bridgeville, 2 miles on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R. Pop. 90.

Centrelea, a post settlement, Annapolis co.; 4 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church; has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Centreville, a post fishing village, Digby co., 14 miles from Digby, the nearest banking town. Contains 4 stores, 1 large kippered herring factory, 1 Methodist and 1 Baptist church; has telephone and electric light plant. It is becoming quite a summer resort. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Sandy Cove, 5 miles.

Centreville, a post and money order office, King's co.; a village and farming settlement on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R., 5 miles from Kentville, the nearest banks, 6 miles from Canning. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 Union church Pop. 150

Centreville, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington. Telephone connection.

Centreville, East, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, railway station, express, port of entry and telegraph, Mabou, 9 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Chain of Lakes, a settlement, Halifax co., telephone connection from Halifax city.

Chance Harbor, a post office, Pictou co., 7 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre; 4½ miles from Pictou Landing. Contains telephone.

Chaplin, a post settlement Halifax, co., 8 miles from Stewart station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Has 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 25.

Chapman Settlement, a post settlement, Cumberland co.; farming and lumbering principal industries, 14 miles from Amherst, the nearest business centre; port of entry and money order office, Tidnish 6 miles.

Chapples Mills, a small settlement, Cumberland co., situated on road leading from Amherst to Tidnish. Nearest post office, Tidnish Bridge.

Charleston, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Queens co.; situated on Medway river 2 miles from Mill Village and 7 miles from Medway station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store, 1 pulp mill and telephone. Nearest banks, port of entry and telegraph, Liverpool.

Charlos' Cove, a post office, Guysboro co.; a village and fishing station 23 miles miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank; sub-port of entry, telegraph and money order office, Larry's River, 3 miles; express and railway station, Tracadie, 43 miles. Contains 3 stores, lobster factory, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 250.

Chaswood, a post farming settlement, Halifax co., 15 miles from Shubenacadie by stage; nearest bank, railway station, Middle Musquodoboit. Contains telephone, 2 stores and saw mill. Pop. 150.

Chebogue, Central, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement 4 miles from Yarmouth 4

miles from Arcadia station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains telephone and 1 church. Pop. 165.

Chebogue, East, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a small farming and fishing settlement 5 miles from Arcadia station on H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest banks, express office and telegraph, Yarmouth, 7 miles. Contains telephone, 1 Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Chebogue Point, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 6 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and 1 church. Pop. 125.

Chebucto Head, a settlement, Halifax co., near Sambro. Telephone connection.

Chegoggin, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 3 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, Bpatist church; and telephone. Pop. 180.

Chegoggin, South, a settlement, Yarmouth co., telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Chelsea, a post office, Lunenburg co., 12 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Baptist church.

Chelsea, Upper, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing settlement, 14 miles from Bridgewater. Nearest telephone, Chelsea, 2 miles; other business connections, Bridgewater.

Cherryfield, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a station on H. & S. W. Ry., 6 miles east of New Germany, the nearest bank, 6 miles west of Springfield. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 100.

Cherry Hill, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing settlement on the Atlantic coast, 27 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest banking town, 8 miles from County Line station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores and 1 Church of England. Nearest telephone, Broad Cove, 2½ miles. Pop. 200.

Chester, a post and money order office, P. O. savings bank, port of entry and village, Lunenburg co., situated on Chester Bay on the H. & S. W. Ry., 55 miles west of Halifax and 197 miles east of Yarmouth; connected by rail with Lunenburg, Bridgewater, Mahone Bay, and with D. A. R. at Yarmouth and Middleton, and C. N. R. at Halifax. Chester has become the chief summer resort in Nova Scotia; many of the prominent citizens of the United States spend their summer here. Its marine scenery is unequalled, dotted with 365 islands, one of which is the Famous Capt. Kidd's Island. Its healthy bracing climate, its quiet rural scenes and landscapes, its rivers and lakes, are second to none; either for beauty, sport or outing; the rivers and lakes teem with trout and salmon, 3 of the best salmon rivers in western Nova Scotia are within 6 miles. The bay is famous for yachting, boating and bathing, the splendid sand around the shores of the islands affording every facility for the latter. The industries are lobster packing, fishing, farming and lumbering; the principal exports are fish, canned lobsters, lumber and sand. Has a good harbor and a light house; depth of water at wharves at low tide, 13 to 15 feet. There are a number of fine stores in all branches of business; branch Bank of Nova Scotia, 3 hotels and several boarding houses, saw and planing mills, furniture factory, 2 boat builders, 1 gasoline engine builder, 3 lobster packing establishments, telephone office, W. U. telegraph and express offices; 5 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Church of England, Catholic and Lutheran. Note the following advertiser. The Lovett House, L. C. Manning, Prop. Pop. 1000.

Chester Basin, a post and money order village, Lunenburg co., situated at the head of the basin, an inlet from Chester Bay; fishing, lumbering and gold mining are the principal industries; a station on the H. & S. W. Ry., 5 miles from Chester, the nearest bank, telegraph and port of entry, 13 miles from Mahone Bay. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, express and telephone offices, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. One of the principal industries is shipbuilding. It is becoming a great summer resort. Several fine houses and cottages dotting the shore and vicinity; good boating and bathing is found in the vicinity. Pop. 300.

Chester, East, station on H. & S. W. railway, 2½ miles from Chester; the post office is called Duncan. Has telephone connection.

Chester Grant, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and lumbering settlement 5 miles from Chester Basin station on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest money order office and express; telegraph, port of entry and bank, Chester, 10 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Chester New, a post once and settlement, Guysboro co., 70 miles from Antigonish; nearest bank, Sherbrooke, 30 miles; telegraph, Port Dufferin, 20 miles.

Cheticamp, a post fishing settlement and port of entry, Inverness co., 36 miles from Inverness, the nearest express, banks and railway station. Contains 7 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lobster factories, telephone. See Eastern Harbor. Pop. 600.

Cheticamp Chapel, a fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express and banks, Inverness, 40 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories. Pop. 150.

Cheverie, a post and money order village and port of entry, Hants co., situated on Minas Basin; has a good government pier; principal exports are lumber, piling and plaster; there are indications of oil in vicinity. Nearest banking town, Windsor, 20 miles; railway station, Brooklyn on Midland branch D. A. R., 15 miles. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, and 3 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist. Has telephone. Pop. 360.

Chezzetcook, Halifax co., see East, West, or Head of Chezzetcook.

Chezzetcook, a lake, Halifax co., township of Preston. Has its outlet through a small stream into Chezzetcook Harbor.

Chezzetcook, a river in same locality, Halifax co., about 5 miles long and from 200 to 300 feet wide.

Chezzetcook, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 5 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor.

Chezzetcook, East, a post office, Halifax co., 25 miles east of Halifax and Dartmouth, the nearest banking centres; a port of entry and village on Atlantic coast. Contains 3 stores, hotel, Church of England and telephone. Nearest railway station, Chezzetcook on Dartmouth branch, C. N. R.

Chezzetcook, Head of, a post settlement, Halifax co., 22½ miles east from Dartmouth by stage, the nearest banking town; has several saw mills, 2 stores, gold mine, and Church of England. Pop. 250.

Chezzetcook, Lower East, a post office, Halifax co., about 28 miles east of Dartmouth by stage, situated on the Atlantic coast. Farming and fishing the chief industries.

Chezzetcook, West, a post office; a village, Halifax co., situated on Chezzetcook harbor, 22 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest banking centre. Contains several stores, 1 hotel and brickyards. Nearest railway station, Petain on Dartmouth branch C. N. R.

Chignecto, a post and money order office and post office savings bank, Cumberland co.; a mining village, 1½ miles from Maccan station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Chignecto Coal Mines and Maritime Coal, Railway & Power Co's. plant are situated here; the above plant supplies electric light and power to the towns and villages in the vicinity. Telephone, 2 stores and Union church. Nearest banks and port of entry, Amherst, 10 miles. Pop. 500.

Chimney Corner, a post fishing settlement, Inverness co., 6 miles from Margaree harbor, the nearest money order office port of entry and telegraph; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 16 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories. Pop. 100.

Chipman's Brook, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement situated on Bay of Fundy, 11 miles from Berwick, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 75.

Chipman's Corner, a post office in Kings co.; a farming settlement 2½ miles from Kentville, the nearest railway station, bank, telegraph, express and port of entry. Pop. 60.

Chocolate Lake, a small lake and suburb, Halifax co., off St. Margaret's Bay Road. Telephone connection.

Christmas Island, a post and money order office, Cape Breton, co.; a farming settlement and village 3 miles east of Grand Narrows station, the nearest telegraph, express and port of entry. Contains 4 stores, Catholic church. Banking town, North Sydney, 30 miles. Pop. about 300.

Christmas Island, Rear, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest railway station, Christmas Island, on C. N. R., 1½ miles; banks, North Sydney, 30 miles. Has 2 saw mills; plumbago and coal have been discovered in vicinity. Pop. 250.

Church Lake, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from Riversdale station. 7 miles from New Germany, nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and 1 church.

Churchover, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing village on the west side Shelburne Harbor, 7½ miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre; 3½ miles from Birchtown station on H. & S. W. Ry.; has Church of England. Pop. 250.

Church Point, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a French fishing and farming settlement on St. Mary's Bay, 9 miles from Weymouth, the nearest bank; 2 miles from Church Point station on D.A.R. the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone, court house, 1 Catholic church, convent and St. Ann's College. Pop. 600.

Church Point Station, in Digby co.; a station on D. A. R., 7 miles from Weymouth. Has Dominion express and W. U. telegraph.

Church Street, a post, settlement Kings co., 2 miles from Port Williams. The street runs east and west for about 5 miles. The west end is only one mile from Kentville. The east end is Town Plot. It is one of the best orchard and farming sections of the Cornwallis valley. Canning, Wolfville and Kentville are convenient centres for banking and other business. The nearest express, telegraph and railway station is Port Williams station on D. A R. Contains telephone and Church of England.

Church Street, Lower, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 2¼ miles from Port Williams, the nearest money order office; 3¼ miles from Port Williams station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph office; banks, Wolfville. Has telephone connection. Pop. 160.

Church View, a post settlement, Inverness co., 9 miles from Orangedale station, C. N. R. Has 1 store. Pop. 50.

Churchville, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 4 miles from Stellarton, the nearest bank express and telegraph; port of entry, New Glasgow, 6 miles; has saw and grist mill and telephone; 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 120.

Clairmont Road, a post office and settlement, Kings co., near Aylesford.

Clam Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Halifax co., 9 miles from Ship Harbor, the nearest telegraph and money order office; about 40 miles east of Halifax by stage. Pop. 40.

Clam Harbor, a fishing and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 10 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank and port of entry; post office, Ragged Head; money order office, Boylston; express and railway station, Mulgrave, 15 miles; has 1 store and 2 churches, Catholic and Methodist. Pop. 200.

Clam Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement, Halifax co., on Atlantic coast. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Ship Harbor, 11 miles; nearest banks, etc, Musquodoboit Harbor, 45 miles east

of Halifax by stage. Contains 1 store, and telephone. Pop. 175.

Clam Point, a post office, Shelburne co.; nearest bank, station, express and telegraph, Barrington Passage, 4 miles. Pop. 75.

Claremont, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co.; 3 miles from Salt Springs station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; bank and port of entry, Springhill; has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Clarence, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; a farming and fruit growing settlement, 3 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest bank and express; a station on the Port Wade branch H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest port of entry, Bridgetown, 10 miles; 1 Baptist church, saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Clarence, Central, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and fruit growing settlement 2½ miles from Paradise station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; 7 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest bank and port of entry; has telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Clarence, Upper, a post farming and fruit growing settlement, Annapolis co.; 4 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, telephone and Union church.

Clarence, West, a post settlement Annapolis co. All connections at Bridgetown, 2 miles.

Clark's Harbor, a post office and village, Shelburne co., situated on the south side of Cape Sable Island, 8 miles from Barrington Passage; teams meet the ferry from Barrington Passage at Orion wharf, 2½ miles from Clark's Harbor; ferry also connects direct daily with Barrington Passage. Clark's Harbor is a port of entry, steamers call here on their way to and from Halifax, Yarmouth and St. John; has a fairly good harbor with a light house at West Head—fixed white light; another light house at Cape Sable—a flash light: a fog alarm, Marconi telegraph station and life saving station. There are several general stores and lobster packing establishments, and boneless fish factories, 1 weekly newspaper. "The Coast Guard"; telephone, 2 churches Baptist and Adventist; Royal Bank of Canada and 2 hotels. Principal exports fish, canned and live lobsters, the latter to a large extent. The nearest telegraph, express and railway station is Barrington Passage on H. & S. W. railway. Pop. about 1200.

Clark's Harbor, Lower, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing village on Cape Sable Island, 1 mile from Clark's Harbor, the nearest banking town; railway station, express office and telegraph, Barrington Passage.

Clark's Road, a post office, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, Clark's Road Siding, on the Sydney and Louisburg railway; 3 miles from Louisburg, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry. Pop. 60.

Clarksville, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement and railway station on Midland branch D. A. R.; 9 miles from Kennetcook, 18 miles from Windsor. Contains 1 store, saw mill and telephone office.

Claverhouse, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest station telegraph, money order office, bank and express, Inverness, 10 miles. Contains Catholic church and saw mill. Pop. 300.

Clearland, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre; has planing mill, 2 stores and telephone.

Cleland Corner, a post office, Yarmouth co., 1½ miles from Lake Annis station on D. A. R. Nearest port of entry, Port Maitland; express and telegraph, Brazil Lake, 6 miles; banks, Yarmouth.

Clementsport, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Annapolis co., situated on Annapolis Basin; a station on D. A. R., 8 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest banks; a village surrounded by a good farming and fruit growing country; large quantities of wood and piling are shipped annually. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, Dominion express and W. U. telegraph; Baptist, Methodist and Church of England churches. Pop. 500.

Clements, Upper, a post farming and fruit growing settlement, Annapolis co.; 4½ miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre; a station on D. A. R. Contains telephone, Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Clementsvale, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; a village 4 miles from Clementsport, the nearest express, telegraph and station; banks. Bear River, 3½ miles; Contains 2 stores; there are several saw and shingle mills in vicinity. Methodist and Baptist churches, telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Cleveland, a post and money order office, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, McIntyre's Lake station, 2 miles on C. N. R. ; port of entry and bank, Port Hawkesbury, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Clifton, a post district, Colchester co. A station on Midland branch D. A. R., 7 miles from Truro. The post office here is Old Barns. The Clifton section 3 miles west is served with Rural Route mail. See Old Barns.

Cloverdale, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banking town Truro; telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Cloverville, a post office, Antigonish co., 5 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Clyde River, a post and money order office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing village on Clyde River, 7 miles from Barrington, the nearest bank and telegraph. Contains 1 pulp mill, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest express and station, Port Clyde on H. & S. W. railway, 2½ miles. Pop. 200.

Clyde River, Middle, a post and telephone office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Shelburne co., 14 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill.

Clyde River, Upper, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 13 miles from Shelburne, the nearest station, express, port of entry and telegraph. Contains Union church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 120.

Clydesvale, a post settlement, Colchester co.; 9 miles from Denmark station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Tatamagouche.

Coady Settlement, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest station, express, money order office and banks, Inverness, 15 miles; 4 miles from S. W. Margaree. Pop. 50.

Coalburn, a post office, Pictou co.; a coal mining settlement 3½ miles from New Glasgow, on the branch to Thorburn; the Milford Coal Mining Co. are working the mines hoisting about 60 tons a day. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 200.

Cochrans Lake, a post office and farming settlement on the S. & L. railway, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Port Morien, the nearest telegraph and express office; banks, Glace Bay, 6 miles. Coal is found in large quantities in vicinity. Pop. 50.

Coddles Harbor, a post office, Guysboro co.; a settlement and fishing station, 25 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; money order office sub-port of entry and telegraph, Isaac's Harbor, 7 miles; railway station, Antigonish, 50 miles; has telephone. Pop. 80.

Coffinscroft, a post office Shelburne co., 2 miles from Barrington, the nearest bank, express and railway station; has telephone. Pop. 45.

Coffin's Island, situated at the entrance of Liverpool Harbor, Queens co. The Liverpool Fish Co.'s plant is situated here. Has telephone connection from Liverpool.

Cogmagun River, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Scotch Village station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest banking town, Windsor, 14 miles. Pop. 50.

Colchester County, a central county in Nova Scotia containing nearly 92,900 acres, bordered on the south by Shubenacadie River and on the north by Northumberland Strait. The soil is very fertile making it one of the best agricultural counties in the province. There are large deposits of iron ore in the county; there are also large lumbering interests. Truro, the shiretown, an important railway centre, the junction of the C. N. R. with the eastern branch to Cape Breton and the D. A. R. to Windsor and Yarmouth. Pop. 1911, 23,664.

Cold Brook Station, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a farming settlement and station on the D. A. R., 5 miles from Kentville. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, Dominion express, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Cold Spring Head, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Amherst. Telephone connection.

Coldstream, a post and farming settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles from Gay's River, 6 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest station, telegraph, express and bank. Has telephone connection from Stewiacke. Gold is found in vicinity. Pop. 100.

Cole Harbor, a post office, Guysboro co.; a settlement and fishing station, 22 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; money order office, telegraph and port of entry, Whitehead, 5 miles; railway station, Heatherton, 49 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 Church of England, 1 Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Cole Harbor, Halifax co., a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 9 miles from Dartmouth.

Cole Harbor Dyke, a settlement, Halifax co., telephone connection from Halifax city.

Cole Harbor Road, a post office, Halifax co., 4 miles east of Dartmouth; fine fishing and shooting as well as good farming. All business connections, Dartmouth. Contains Church of England, and telephone. Pop. 150.

College Grant, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 22 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and station; money order office, Lochaber. Pop. 100.

Collegeville, a post office; a farming settlement, Antigonish co., 18 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 tannery. Nearest money order office, Lochaber; telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Collingwood, a settlement, Cumberland co., telephone connection from Oxford.

Collingwood Corner, a post and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from Springhill, the nearest port of entry and banks; railway station, express and telegraph, River Phillip, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, broom handle factory, telephone and 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Pop. 150.

Colonial Arms, Annapolis co.; a summer resort overlooking the Annapolis Basin; one of the finest summer hotels in the province is situated here. Nearest railway station, Seaview or Deep Brook on D. A. R.; banking town, Digby, 10 miles by rail.

Colonial Creek, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near North Sydney; telephone connection.

Colonial Mine, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near North Sydney. Telephone connection.

Colpton, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co. 12 miles from New Germany, the nearest bank and express office; has telephone connection.

Colwell's Brook, a siding on the C. N. R., Cumberland co., 2 miles from Westchester; used only for shipping lumber from places in the vicinity.

Comeau's Hill, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing settlement 12 miles from Arcadia station on H. & S. W. Ry. Near

est money order office, port of entry, telegraph and express, Tusket; banks, Yarmouth. Has telephone, 1 store and Catholic church.

Comeauville, a post office, Digby co.; a French fishing settlement on St. Mary's Bay; 12 miles from Weymouth, 3 miles from Little Brook station, on D. A. R.; a seaport with tidal harbor and good pier 12 feet of water at high tide. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Church Point, 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Meteghan River. 1 hotel, 3 stores, 3 saw mills and telephone. Pop. 500.

Concession, a post office, Digby co.; a French settlement 3 miles from Church Point station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and banks, Meteghan River; has 2 stores, saw mill, Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Concord, a post farming settlement Pictou co., 4 miles from Glengarry station. Nearest money order office, express and post office savings bank, Hopewell; port of entry, New Glasgow; banks, Stellarton. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Condon Settlement, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 2½ miles from Cambridge station, the nearest telegraph and express. Nearest port of entry and banks, Berwick or Kentville. Pop. 100.

Conn's Mills, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co.; a station on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 8 miles from Oxford, the nearest bank, express and telegraph. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill and Methodist church.

Conquerall Banks, a post and money order office; a village on the LaHave River, Lunenburg co., 4 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre; farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Contains 5 stores, shipyard, 4 churches, Church of England, Presbyterian, Lutheran and Methodist; has telephone connection. Pop. 350.

Conquerall Mills, a post office, Lunenburg co., 8 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest banking town, near Conquerall station on H. & S. W. Ry. Has telephone, 2 saw mills, 1 store, 1 barrel factory, 2 churches, Church of England and Lutheran. Pop. 190.

Cook's Brook, a post office, East Halifax co., 9 miles from Shubenacadie by stage, the nearest telegraph, express, station and banks; money order office Gay's River, 3 miles. Has 3 saw mills. Pop. 130.

Cook's Cove, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing and farming settlement 3 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank and port of entry; railway station, Mulgrave. Contains 1 store and Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 300.

Cook's Cove, West, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co, 20 miles from Tracadie station, 3 miles from Guysboro, the nearest commercial centre.

Copper Lake, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 18 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre; has telephone connection. Nearest money order office, Lochaber. Some copper is found in vicinity. Pop. 80.

Corberrie, a post office, Digby co.; a French farming and lumbering district, 13 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre; Has 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 175.

Cornwall Lower, a settlement, Lunenburg co. Telephone connection from Mahone.

Cornwall, Middle, a settlement, Lunenburg co. Telephone connection from Mahone.

Cornwall, New, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 9 miles from Mahone, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, Baptist and Union churches. 7 miles from Blockhouse station on H. & S. W. Ry. Pop. 150

Cornwall, New Upper, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district. 12 miles from Mahone, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry; station, Blockhouse, 10 miles, on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store, and saw and grist mills. Pop. 160.

Cornwall, Upper, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Mahone. Has telephone connection.

Cornwallis, East and West, Kings co. See Canard.

Cornwallis River, a river, Kings co.; flows east past Kentville, emptying into the Basin of Minas at Port Williams; it is about 22 miles in length. Good snipe and duck shooting on the marshes through which it flows.

Cornwallis Valley, one of the largest and best fruit growing sections in the Dominion, running through Kings co. commencing at Kingston and east through part of Hants co. The fruit is of a superior variety and quality. Is traversed by the Dominion Atlantic Railway.

Country Harbor, Lower, Guysboro co. with telephone connection.

Country Harbor Mines, a post office Guysboro co.; a gold mining and farming settlement, 35 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank; 37 miles from Antigonish nearest railway station; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Isaac's Harbor, 10 miles; has 1 store, 1 shingle mill, telephone and Presbyterian church.

Country Harbor, Middle, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Isaac's Harbor, 37 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Sherbrooke, 20 miles. Has telephone, 1 store, 1 saw mill, Baptist and Catholic churches. Gold is found in vicinity. Pop. 250.

County Line, a settlement and station in Queens co., on H. & S. W. Ry., 12 miles from Liverpool.

Cove Road, on south side of the Stewiacke River running from Middle Stewiacke to Upper Stewiacke.

Cove Road, a post office and settlement, Colchester co. 2 miles from Economy, 20 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R.

Cow Bay, a post office, Halifax co., on the sea coast 10 miles south-east of Dartmouth, the nearest business centre. Contains Church of England and telephone. This place is a popular summer resort, splendid sea bathing. Pop. 150.

Cow Bay, an inlet on the Atlantic coast 7 miles east of Glace Bay. A breakwater in the bay makes it a safe harbor. Large quantities of coal are shipped annually. Telephone connection.

Coxheath, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 3 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, saw mill and Church of England. Pop. 75.

Craigmore, a post settlement, Inverness co., a station on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Nearest money order office, port of entry, Port Hastings; nearest bank, Port Hawkesbury, about 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Catholic church. Pop. 75.

Cranberry, a settlement near North Sydney, Cape Breton co. Telephone connection.

Cranberry Lake, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Parrsboro; telephone connection.

Crandall Road, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from Port Hawkesbury, the nearest business centre. Pop. 50.

Cranton Section, a post office,; a settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office. Frizzleton, 3½ miles; port of entry, Margaree Harbor, 15 miles; express, station and banks, Inverness, 20 miles; telegraph, N. E. Margaree, 3 miles. Pop. 125.

Creignish Rear, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph, express and railway station, Port Hastings, 8 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 11 miles. Has 1 store. Pop. 100.

Creignish Station, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., station called Creignish on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Nearest express, Port Hastings, 8 miles; telegraph, Craigmore, 2½ miles. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Crescent Beach, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 19 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest banking town. One of the finest beaches in the province, 1 mile long; excellent bathing and boating; a favorite summer resort; has telephone.

Croft, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 12 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest banking town; port of entry and money order office, Bayfield; railway station, express and telegraph, South River station on C. N. R., 6 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Crossburn, a post and money order office, a lumbering district, Annapolis co., 10 miles from Springfield station on H. & S. W. Ry. Nearest banks, Middleton. Has telephone connection.

Cross Roads, (Leitche's Creek), a post office, Cape Breton co.,5 miles north of Sydney, the nearest business section; station is called Leitche's Creek on C. N. R Contains 2 stores. Pop. 50.

Cross Roads, (Country Harbor), a post and money order office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 27 miles from Guysboro. Nearest port of entry, Isaac's Harbor, 16 miles; railway station, Antigonish, 32 miles; banks, Sherbrooke, 21 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 2 saw mills and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Cross Roads, Middle Melford, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 24 miles from Guysboro. Nearest money order office, subport of entry, express, telegraph, station, telephone and bank, Mulgrave, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and 2 churches, Catholic and Presbyterian. Pop. 400.

Cross Roads, Ohio, a post office; a farming settlement, Antigonish, co., 13 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; telegraph, James River, 10 miles. Contains 1 store; has telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Cross Roads, Riverport, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Riverport. Telephone connection.

Cross Roads, Roger's Hills, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 4½ miles from Scotsburn, station on C. N. R. Pictou, 10 miles is the nearest commercial centre.

Cross Roads of St. George's Channel, a farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, money order office, bank, telephone, port of entry and telegraph, St. Peter's, 9 miles. Contains 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 50.

Cross Roads, Upper Stewiacke, a settlement, Colchester co., near Upper Stewiacke. Telephone connection.

Crouse Town, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 14 miles from Bridgewater. Nearest railway station, Italy Cross on H. & S. W. railway; bank LaHave. Contains 2 mills. Pop. 100.

Crowell, a post office, Shelburne co.; a suburb of Barrington Passage. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Crowe's Mills, a post settlement, Colchester co., 6 miles from Truro, with which there is mail coach connection 3 times a week; nearest railway station, express and money order office, Belmont, 2 miles. Pop. 50.

Crow's Nest, a post settlement, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Sherbrooke the nearest banking and business town. Telephone connection.

Culloden, a post office, farming and fishing village situated on the Bay of Fundy shore, Digby co.; 7 miles from Digby the nearest commercial centre. Named after the British ship Culloden, which stranded and became a total werck on the beach in 1859. A favorite resort for tourists; boating, bathing and deep sea fishing. Contains 1 hotel, 1 store, Methodist and Baptist churches.

Cumberland County, of which Amherst is the shiretown, situated on Northumberland Strait on the one side, and at the head of the Bay of Fundy on the other. Separated from New Brunswick by the Isthmus of Chignecto. It contains 1,612 sq. miles; 1,031,875 acres. There are

extensive marshes, comprising 1,600 acres. The estimated value of the hay alone in the county is over $1,500,000. The soil is exceedingly fertile. Lumbering is carried on extensively. Coal is found in abundance, also freestone, lime and gypsum. Grindstones are made in large quantities. Pop. 1911, 40,543.

Cumming's Mountain, a post office and farming settlement, Pictou co., 4½ miles from Sunny Brae on C. N. R. Near-telegraph and express, Ferrona Junction; banks, Stellarton; money order office, Bridgeville.

Curry's Corner, a settlement, Hants co. Has telephone connection from Windsor.

Dale, a post office Kings co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Cherryfield station on the Middleton branch H. & S. W. railway. There is a pretty lake in vicinity called Spectacle Lake. Contains 1 store and saw mill. Pop 75.

Dalem, a post settlement Cape Breton Co.

Dalhousie East, a post office Kings co.; a farming settlement 28 miles from Berwick. The nearest railway station is Cherryfield on H. & S. W. Middleton branch 7 miles. Has 2 stores and telephone.

Dalhousie Road, a post office Lunenburg co.; a farming district 16 miles from New Germany. Nearest station, Cherryfield on H. & S. W. railway; money order office, express bank and telegraph, New Germany, 16 miles. Has telephone. Catholic and Church of England Churches and 1 store. Pop 150.

Dalhousie Settlement, a post farming settlement Pictou co.; 12 miles from Scotsburn station on the Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Pictou.

Dalhousie, West, a post office Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 10 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and 3 churches. Baptist, Methodist and Church of England.

Danesville, a post settlement Queens co., on the H. & S. W. railway, at the station called County Line; 4 miles east of Medway station, 12 miles from Liverpool. Nearest money order office, Mill Village; port of entry, Port Medway. Has hotel and telephone.

Danvers, a post farming settlement Digby co. Nearest bank, express, telegraph port of entry and railway station Weymouth, 5 miles. Has Christian church and telephone.

Darling Lake, a post farming settlement Yarmouth co.; 9 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Ohio station on D. A. R. Contains 1 Methodist church and 1 saw mill.

Dartmouth, an incorporated town Halifax co., situated on the eastern side of Halifax harbor, opposite Halifax city, with which there is ferry service; has good water and sewerage system, electric light plant, board of trade and superior public schools. The Windsor Junction and Stewart Branch C. N. R. run through the Town connecting with Windsor Junction and from Dartmouth to Stewart and intermediate Points. Owing to the magnificient harbor facilities (large vessels can enter at all times) and its accessibility by rail, strong efforts are being made for the establishment here of a steel shipbuilding plant. From a pretty park on a high elevation in the centre of the town there is a good view of the harbor, Halifax city and the surrounding country; a noted manufacturing and desirable residential town. Some of the largest factories in the province are here located; the Acadia Sugar Refining Co. Ltd., and Imperial Oil Ltd., have their Refining Works in vicinity, giving employment to a large number of men. The celebrated Dartmouth lakes, where camping parties in the summer and skating parties in the winter go for recreation, are about one mile from the ferry. Has many fine stores respresenting all branches of business; including foundries, boiler manufactories, rope and twine works, skate factory, flour mill, soap factory, corn mills, chocolate factory, paint works, saw and shingle mill, rolling mill. Nova Scotia Hospital, hotel, 5 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Catholic; Dominion and Canadian Express; W. U. Telegraph and Telephone Offices; Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia and a well equipped marine slip and weekly newspaper called the "Patriot." Note the following advertisers—Starr Manufacturing Co. Ltd.; Douglass Fullerton Co. Ltd.; A. A. Webber & Son Ltd.; Canadian Carbonate Co. Ltd. Pop. 5,058.

Dartville, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 3 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office. Shortt's Lake, a famous summer resort, is in vicinity. Nearest banking and business town, Truro, 11 miles. Pop. 100.

Davison Street, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Wolfville station on D. A. R., the nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry. Pop. 50.

Day Spring, a post office in Lunenburg co., 2½ miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre; a farming and shipbuilding village containing 4 stores, 2 mills, shipyards, and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian; telephone connection. Pop. 225.

Dayton, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co.; 3 miles from Yarmouth and 2 miles from Hebron station on D. A. R. Has creamery and telephone. Pop. 100.

Dean, a post office and farming settlement, Halifax co. Nearest money order office, Upper Musquodoboit, 6 miles; 36 miles from Shubenacadie by stage. The nearest telegraph, express and bank, Middle Musquodoboit; railway station, Stewart's on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

DeBay Cove, a post office, Halifax co., via Halifax.

Debert Station, a post and money order village, Colchester co., a station on C. N. R., 12 miles from Truro, the nearest banking town. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, W. U. telegraph, telephone,

Starr Manufacturing Co.

LIMITED

WORKS AND HEAD OFFICE:

DARTMOUTH, N. S., CANADA

Capital Authorized - - - $1,000,000.00

Paid Up Capital - - - - - 398,000.00

MANUFACTURERS OF

AXLES—Crank and Ordinary Patterns

BAR IRON—Rounds, Squares and Flats

BOLTS and NUTS—of Every Description

DORY PLATES—Steel and Iron Forgings

ELECTROPLATING—Gold, Silver, Brass, Copper and Nickel.

STARR ICE SKATES—Renowned the World Over.

Have an Up-to-date Well Equipped Machine Shop, are prepared to do all kinds of Machine Jobbing and will gladly submit estimates on request.

PRESS WORK (Punching and Forming Sheet Metal) one of our Specialties.

CABLE ADDRESS "CAN. CARB" A. B. C. CODE 4TH EDITION

Canadian Carbonate Company Limited

MANUFACTURERS OF

CROWN BRAND LIQUID GAS

OFFICES AND FACTORIES

Halifax Montreal Toronto Winnipeg Calgary Vancouver Address All Communications to the Company, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

James R. Douglass, President Charles Fullerton, Vice-President
H. B. Douglass, Sec-Treas.

The Douglass-Fullerton Company Limited

Iron Founders and General Machinists

Pattern Work a Specialty

Head Office and Works, Atlantic Foundry, Foot of Ochterloney St. Dartmouth. Telephone, Harbor 88.

DARTMOUTH, N. S.

A. A. WEBBER & SON LTD.

Manufacturers of

STEAM BOILERS

for Marine and Land Purposes. Iron Ships Repaired. Ship Tanks and all kinds of Sheet Iron Work.

Estimates Given on Application. Repair Work a Specialty.

TELEPHONE AT OFFICE AND HOUSE

DARTMOUTH, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

express, and 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian. Pop. 300.

Debert River, (P. O. Debert Station), a settlement, Colchester co.; a farming district, near Debert station, the nearest telegraph and express office; port of entry and banks, Truro. Has telephone. Pop. 200.

Deep Brook, a post and money order village situated on eastern shore of Annapolis Basin, Annapolis co. 11 miles from Annapolis Royal, 3 miles from Clementsport. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England, several summer hotels and telephone. This is quite a summer resort, having excellent facilities for boating, bathing and fishing. Nearest bank, Bear River, 5 miles; port of entry, Clementsport.

Deep Cove, a small fishing settlement, Lunenburg co., 11 miles from Chester.

Deep Cove, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Gabarouse, the nearest port of entry, money order office and telegraph, 10 miles from Louisburg, the nearest banking town. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Models—
Four-Ninety
Baby Grand
Chevrolet Eight

ELDRIDGE GARAGE
C. J. ELDRIDGE, Proprietor
Auto Accessories, Repairs
Autos to Hire for the Season or Day.
Agent for CHEVROLET CARS
Opposite Waverley Hotel, - DIGBY, Nova Scotia

Accessories Supplies Spare Parts
REPAIRS
GAVEL'S GARAGE
H. GAVEL; Proprietor
Dealer in Oakland Cars and Canadian Ford Cars
FORD SERVICE STATION
Vulcanizing. Autos to Rent by Day or Season.
Bell Phone Digby 18.
FIRST AVENUE - DIGBY, N. S.

Deep Cove Island, a post fishing settlement, Yarmouth co.; about 8 miles from Tusket station on the H. & S. W. Ry. Has one lobster canning factory and telephone.

Deepdale, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co.; 3 miles from Inverness, the nearest station, express, telegraph, money order office and bank. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Deerfield, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co.; 4 miles from Ohio station on D. A. R., 12 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 church. Pop. 100.

Delap's Cove, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Bay Shore, 9 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre; money order office and telephone, Granville Ferry. Contains 1 saw mill and 1 Union Church.

Delhaven, a post settlement, Kings co.; near Cape Blomidon; 4½ miles from Canning, the nearest commercial centre, on the Cornwallis branch D. A. R. Has Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Dell's Cornors, a post settlement, Annapolis co., near Lawrencetown, 6 miles west of Middleton. Telephone connection.

Dempsey's Corner, a farming settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Aylesford station on D. A. R., the nearest post office, banking town, telegraph and express. Pop. 100.

Denmark, a post and money order office, Colchester co.; a railway station on the Oxford branch of the C. N. R., 7 miles east of Tatamagouche, 27 miles west of Pictou. Nearest port of entry and bank, River John. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, express, telegraph, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 250.

Dennistown, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express and station, Judique, 5 miles; all other connections at Port Hood, 12 miles. Has 1 store. Pop. 75.

Densmore's Mills, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement on Minas Basin, 8 miles from Patterson's station on Midland branch of the D.. A. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Noel; banks, Maitland. Has Presbyterian and Congregational churches.

Denver, a post office, Guysboro co.; 15 miles from James River station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banking town, Sherbrooke, 15 miles. Has telephone, 3 saw, 1 grist, 1 carding and 1 woolen mills; Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 80.

D'Escouse, a post office; a farming and fishing village. Richmond co., on the Island of Madame; a sub-port of entry Nearest railway station, Grand Anse, 7 miles; telegraph and banks, Arichat, 7 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 740.

Devil's Island, a post settlement and Island off Halifax Harbor. Fishing the principal industry; telephone connection.

Devon, a post office, Halifax co.; 12 miles from Enfield station by stage, the nearest express and telegraph; banking town, Shubenacadie. 25 miles. Pop. 80.

Dewar's Mills, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Diamond, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement about 7 miles from Scotsburn station on the Oxford branch of the C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Pictou, 12 miles; has 1 store. Pop. 100.

Digby, an incorporated town situated on the western shore of Annapolis Basin, the capital of Digby co. It was founded by the Loyalists in 1783. A desirable residential town, situated on the slope of a commanding hill. Has a splendid water and sewerage system, electric light plant;

many fine private residences and public buildings including, post office and customs house, Bank of Nova Scotia, county court house. The streets are broad and clean, many of them lined with beautiful trees and hedges; the principal exports are lumber, fish and farm products. There are several large stores in all lines of business including, drugs, boots and shoes, dry goods, groceries, hardware, etc.; 1 boat building establishment, 4 fish curing firms, woodworking factory, box factory, carriage factory, several hotels, amongst which are the Waverley Hotel, Winchester House and a number of summer hotels; Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, money order office, post office savings bank, telephone office; 1 newspaper, "Digby Weekly Courier"; there are seven churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Catholic, Christian and Salvation Army; Bank of Nova Scotia and Royal Bank of Canada. Digby is one of the most fashionable summer resorts in Canada; thousands of tourists from United States and various parts of Canada flock here annually; it may well be called "Newport of Canada"; temperature seldom above 85° F.; nights of warmest days cool; scenery unsurpassed by any other watering place in Maritime Provinces; no malaria, no hay fever, no mosquitoes, no fog; beautiful drives and good roads for either wheels or automobiles; 50 square miles of placid water for boating, yachting and bathing; more than 50 well-equipped yachts and motor boats for hire in the harbor. Digby is served by the D. A. R. being 150 miles from Halifax, 68 miles from Yarmouth and 45 miles from St. John, N. B.; the trains arrive here about mid-day from Halifax and Yarmouth, making connection by steamer daily with St. John, N. B. Digby, has one of the best harbors in Nova Scotia; the D. A. R. has over 800 feet of wharf frontage; there is daily stage connection with Rossway, Waterford, Centreville, Sandy Cove, Little River, Mink Cove, Tiverton, Freeport and Westport. The above places are situated on Digby Neck, Long Island and Briar Island; bounded by Bay of Fundy on the north and St. Mary's Bay on the south. Note the following advertisers: Waverley Hotel, W. J. Agate, Prop., Winchester House, L. Y. Winchester, Prop., H. Gavel Garage, C. J. Eldridge Garage. Pop. about 1,200.

Digby County, capital Digby, bordering on the Bay of Fundy. Contains 1,021 sq. miles; 653,500 acres. Formerly part of Annapolis co. The D. A. R. runs through it. The lower part of Annapolis Basin is in the county making one of the best harbors in Nova Scotia. Digby Gut connects with the Bay of Fundy. Pop. 1911, 20,167.

Diligent River, a post office in Cumberland co. Contains telephone, 3 stores, hotel, 4 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Church of England. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Parrsboro, 8 miles. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop 300.

Dingwall, a post office and fishing village, Victoria co. The nearest railway station, bank and express office, North Sydney, 80 miles; money order office and port of entry, Cape North, 4½ miles. Contains 3 stores, telegraph and Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Doctor's Brook, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 15 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone; iron is found in the locality. Pop. 100.

Doctor's Cove, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on sea coast, 2 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest express, banks, telegraph, and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Doddridge, a small settlement, Hants co.; a station on the Midland branch D. A. R., 32 miles from Windsor, 26 miles from Truro. Has telephone office.

Dog Island, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Doherty's Creek, a settlement, Cumberland co. See Pugwash Junction.

Dominion, an incorporated town, Cape Breton co.(name of post office, Old Bridgeport); a station on S. & L. railway, 8 miles from Sydney, 3½ miles from Glace Bay. Contains several fine stores in all branches of business, Royal Bank of Canada, 2 hotels, telegraph, telephone, express office, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Coal Mines are owned and operated by Dominion Coal co. Pop. 2,589.

Dominion No. 4, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co.; a mining district incorporated in the Town of Glace Bay. See Glace Bay.

Dominion No. 6, a post and money order office and post office savings bank, Cape Breton co.; a mining town situated on S. & L. Ry., 5 miles from Glace Bay, the nearest commercial centre. Coal mines worked by Dominion Coal Co. Has 7 stores, telephone and 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic.

Donnybrook, a post farming settlement in Pictou co., about 12 miles south of James River station; has saw mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Dort's Cove, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co.

Doucetteville, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and lumbering district 5 miles from Plympton station on D. A. R. Contains 1 store. Nearest bank, port of entry, express and telegraph, Weymouth. Pop. about 100.

Douglas Road, a post settlement, Annapolis co.

Dover, a settlement, Guysboro, co. Telephone connection from Canso.

Dover, East, a post office, Halifax co., a lighthouse is on Callaghan's Island at entrance of harbor. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, St. Margaret's Bay station on H. & S. W. Ry. Has telephone. Pop. 150.

Dover, Little, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 33 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R., 9 miles from Canso, the nearest bank,

port of entry and money order office; nearest telegraph, Hazel Hill, 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 2 lobster factories; the Canso and Hazel Hill cables land here. Pop. 300.

Dover, West, a post office, and settlement, Halifax co., 35 miles from Halifax, the nearest bank. Situated just east of entrance to St. Margaret's Bay, 20 miles from St. Margaret's Bay station, on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains Church of England, 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 100.

Drumhead, a post office, Guysboro co., 2 miles from Goldboro; a fishing settlement containing telephone, 2 stores, lobster factory, and Baptist church. Nearest bank, Guysboro, 33 miles. Pop. 125.

Drummondville, a post office, Richmond co.; a farming settlement 21 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest bank and port of entry.

Dublin Shore, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing and farming settlement situated at the mouth of the LaHave River; a fine summer resort, 14 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest telegraph and railway station, port of entry and money order office, Getson's Point, 2 miles; banks, LaHave, 3 miles. Has telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel Presbyterian and Church of England churches. Pop. 200.

Dublin West, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing and farming settlement 14 miles from Bridgewater, situated near the mouth of the LaHave River. Crescent Beach at this place is one of the finest in the province; splendid place for tourists; good bathing. Contains 3 stores, telephone and 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Bridgewater; banks, Riverport. Pop. 500.

Dufferin Mines, a post office, East Halifax co., 3½ miles from Port Dufferin, 96 miles from Halifax; nearest railway station, Kents on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Noted for its gold mines.

Dufferin, Port, a post and money order office, Halifax co., on Atlantic coast. Connected by steamer with Halifax, Sherbrooke and other ports. Has 2 lighthouses, 1 fog alarm, telephone office, 3 stores, 2 churches, Church of England, and Presbyterian, 2 lobster factories. Farming, fishing and mining are the principal industries. Pop. 300

Dufferin, Port West, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 30 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor station, the nearest bank and express; telegraph, Sheet Harbor, 12 miles.

Dunakym, a post settlement, Inverness co., 16 miles from Orangedale station C. N. R., 9 miles from Whycocomagh. Nearest banks, Mabou. Telephone connection.

Duncan, a post office. Lunenburg co.; situated on the H. &. S. W. railway, the name of the station being East Chester. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Nearest banking town, Chester, 2 miles. Pop. 100.

Duncan Cove, a post fishing settlement, Halifax co., situated at the entrance of Halifax Harbor about 12 miles from Halifax. Has a life saving station and telephone. All business connections are at Halifax.

Dundee. (or Black River), a post farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, West Bay station, 6 miles on C. N. R.; money order office, West Bay, 4 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 16 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 carding mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Dunmaglass, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 14 miles from Antigonish, the nearest bank and port of entry; railway station, Marshy Hope, on C. N. R., 4 miles; telegraph and express, James River. Has 1 saw mill. Pop. 250.

Dunmore, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 10 miles south-east of Antigonish, the nearest bank and port of entry; railway station, express and telegraph, South River station on C. N. R., 6 miles. Has 1 saw mill, cheese factory, and telephone. Pop. 250.

Dunvegan, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, station, telegraph and banks, Inverness, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 250.

Dunvegan, Rear, a post office and settlement, Inverness co.

Durham, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; a small village, one of the oldest places in the province, 9 miles from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre. Nearest railway station, Sylvester, 3 miles. Has 1 store, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Durling's Cross, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Albany. Telephone connection.

Dutch Brook, a post office, Cape Breton co. All business connections at Sydney, 5 miles; has 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and telephone. Pop. 60.

Dutch Settlement, a post office, Halifax co.; 5 miles from Elmsdale station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, express and money order office; bank, Shubenacadie, 10 miles. Farming is the principal industry.

Dutch Village, a suburb of Halifax. See Armdale.

Dyke Village, Upper, Kings co., Telephone connection from Kentville.

Eagle Head, a post office, Queens co.; a fishing settlement 6 miles from Liverpool on the Atlantic coast, the bank, telegraph and port of entry; nearest money order office and railway station, Brooklyn, on H. & S. W. railway, 4 miles. Has Church of England and telephone. Pop. 160.

Earltown, a post and money order office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 11 miles from Denmark station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, Presbyterian church and telephone. Nearest port of entry and bank, Tatamagouche. Pop. 350.

Earltown Central, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 10 miles from Denmark station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Tatamagouche, 12

miles. Has telephone and 1 Presbyterian church.

Earltown, East, a post office, Colchester co., 5 miles from Denmark station on Oxford branch C. N. R. ; a fine farming section. Has telephone connection and 1 store. Nearest banking town, Tatamagouche; express and telegraph, Denmark. Pop. 100.

Earltown, North, a post office and farming settlement, Colchester co., 10 miles from Denmark station on Oxford branch C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and bank, Tatamagouche. Pop. 60.

Earltown, West, a post office and farming settlement, Colchester co., 11 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

East Bay, a post office, Cape Breton co., 14 miles from Sydney situated on Bras d'Or Lakes, 6 miles from Ben Eoin. Has telephone office, 1 store and Presbyterian church.

East Bay, North Side, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Contains 2 stores and church. 6 miles from East Bay and 18 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town.

East Bay, Rear of, a post office, Cape Breton co., 14 miles from Sydney, the nearest station, express, port of entry and banking town.

East Bay Road, a settlement, Cape Breton co., telephone connection from Sydney.

East Berlin, a settlement, Queens co., Telephone connection from Liverpool.

East Clifford, a post settlement, Luneneburg co.

Eastdale, a farming settlement, Kings co., 25 miles from Berwick station on D. A. R. Nearest post office, Dalhousie East.

Eastern Harbor, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement Inverness co. Nearest port of entry and telegraph, Cheticamp; express, station and banks, Inverness, 41 miles; Contains 7 stores, 2 lobster factories, saw mill and telephone. Has a good harbor and lighthouse, with a fixed white light. Pop. 750.

Eastern Passage, a settlement, Halifax co., on the eastern side of Halifax harbor. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. All business connections at Dartmouth. Pop. 350.

Eastern Points, a post office, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from Lunenburg station on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest bank, telegraph, port of entry and express; a farming and fishing settlement. Has telephone and 1 store.

East Ferry, a post office, Digby co., situated on the west side of Petite Passage, Digby Neck, 30 miles from Digby. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Tiverton; banks, express and telegraph, Weymouth. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

East Folly Mountain, a post office, Colchester co.; farming and mining are the principal industries; 4 miles from East Mines station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, and express office; banking town Londonderry, 7 miles. Has Methodist church. Pop. 100.

East Fraserville, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 21 miles from Parrsboro, 11 miles from Advocate Harbor. Nearest bank, Port Greville.

East Lake, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Whycocomagh. Nearest port of entry and money order office; station, express and telegraph, Orangedale on C. N. R., 16 miles; banking town, Inverness. Pop. 100.

East Leicester, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 8 miles from Oxford, on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, saw mill, telephone, and 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 200.

East Mines Station, a post office Colchester co.; a station on the C. N. R., 2 miles from Debert station, 14 miles from Truro, the nearest port of entry; bank, Londonderry. Contains 2 stores, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph and Methodist church. Pop. 40.

East Mountain, a post farming settlement, Colchester co.; 4 miles from Truro, the nearest bank and port of entry, ½ mile from Valley station on C. N. R. Has Methodist church and telephone.

Easton, a post office and settlement. Digby co., 13 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Baptist church.

East River, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Melrose. Telephone connection.

East River, a post settlement and station on H. & S. W. Ry., 9 miles from Chester, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

East River Point, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 1¼ miles from East River station, the nearest telephone and express; bank, Chester, 8 miles; telegraph, Hubbards, 8 miles. Has Church of England and Lutheran churches.

East River Road, a settlement, Pictou co. Telephone connection from New Glasgow.

East River, St. Mary's, a post office south-eastern part of Pictou co., 15 miles from James River station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph. Banks, New Glasgow, 30 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 grist mill and Presbyterian church.

East River, Sheet Harbor, a post office, Halifax co.; on Atlantic coast, 80 miles east of Halifax by stage. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, telephone, 1 saw mill, 2 churches. Boat weekly in summer; stage, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays from Shubenacadie, and other days from Musquodoboit Harbor. The nearest bank. Pop. 650.

East Side Port L'Hebert, a post office in Queens co.; a fishing settlement 9 miles from Port Mouton station on H. & S. W. Ry.; nearest banks and telegraph, Liverpool.

East Side Ragged Island, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement 2½ miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre.

East Southampton, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co.; a way station on Cumberland Railway & Coal Co. branch, 5 miles from Springhill, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 35.

East Uniacke, a post office and settlement, Hants co., 9 miles from Mount Uniacke station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Windsor, 25 miles. Has 1 church.

Eastville, a post office, Colchester co., 22 miles from Brookfield station, daily coach, 6 miles from Upper Stewiacke, the nearest money order office and savings bank; port of entry and bank, ing town, Truro. Lumbering and farming are the principal industries. Has telephone. Pop. 200.

Eatonville, a post office; and settlement Cumberland co. Nearest railway station express, telegraph, Parrsboro, 40 miles; money order office, Advocate Harbor, 10 miles; bank, Port Greville. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone. Lumbering is the principal industry. Daily stage from Parrsboro en route to Advocate Harbor. Pop. 300.

Economy, a post money order village Colchester co., on Minas Basin, 36 miles from Truro. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Londonderry station, 22 miles; bank. Bass River. It is a port of entry and has post office savings bank, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, telephone, and 3 churches, Baptist, Congregational and Presbyterian. Pop. 400.

Economy Central, a post settlement, Colchester co., 22 miles from Londonderry. Telephone connection. Nearest bank Bass River.

Economy, Lower, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement, 24 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R 4 miles from Economy, the nearest money order office and port of entry, bank Bass River. Has telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Economy Point, a post office, Colchester co., 22 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R.; information same as Economy. has telephone. Pop. 50.

Economy Upper, a post office, Colchester co., 17 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R. Lumbering and farming are the principal industries. Contains telephone, 1 store and 2 saw mills.

Ecum Secum, a post office, Guysboro co.; a settlement 90 miles from Antigonish, 80 miles from Guysboro. Nearest money order office and sub-port of entry, Liscombe; telegraph and bank, Sherbrooke, 30 miles. Contains telephone office, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic. Pop. 125.

Ecum Secum Bridge, a post office, Halifax co., near the county line between Halifax and Guysboro counties; stage connects with Sherbrooke daily; has telephone, 2 stores, 1 Church of England and 2 saw mills. Pop. about 300.

Ecum Secum Mines, a settlement, Guysboro co., telephone connection from Ecum Secum.

Ecum Secum River, a settlement Guysboro co., near Ecum Secum. Telephone connection.

Eden Lake, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 23 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Edmunds Settlement, N. W. A., a settlement Halifax co., telephone connection from Halifax city.

Edwardsville, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from Sydney by water. The quarantine hospital is situated here. Has Catholic church and telephone. Sydney is the nearest. commrecial centre. Pop. 120.

Eel Brook, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing village and settlement 2 miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest express and telegraph; 15 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Has 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woodworking factory, telephone, 1 Catholic church and convent. Pop. 400.

Eel Brook, Lower, a post, farming fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., 5 miles from Tusket station on H. & . S. W.Ry. Nearest banking town, Yarmouth.

Eel Cove, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 32 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and telephone, Englishtown, 2 miles; bank, Baddeck, 20 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Eel Creek. See Carrington.

Eel Lake, a small lake, Yarmouth co. 3½ miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. Ry. Noted for trout, eels, etc.

Eig Mountain, a farming settlement, Antigonish co., 9 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 70.

Eight Island Lake, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 20 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 80.

Elderbank, a post and money order office; a settlement and station on the Dartmouth branch C. N. R., 6 miles from Middle Musquodoboit; the nearest bank, etc. Has 3 stores and telephone.

Elgin, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from Hopewell station C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Elgin Road, a settlement, Pictou co., near Hopewell; telephone connection.

Ellershouse, a post and money order office and village in Hants co., 9 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town and port of entry; a station on the D. A. R. with telegraph and express offices. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 3 churches, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist. This place is a prosperous farming district, good fishing and shooting in neighborhood. Pop. 350.

Elmfield, a post settlement, Pictou co.; nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Scotsburn, 4½ miles; other business connections at Pictou. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Telephone connection.

Elmsdale, a post and money order village, Hants co.; station on C. N. R., 30 miles from Halifax, 10 miles from Shuben-

acadie, the nearest bank. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, several brick yards, carriage factory, tannery, telephone, W. U. telegraph, Canadian express, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Elmsvale, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement in Musquodoboit Valley. Reids is the name of the station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. The nearest bank, Middle Musquodoboit, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, hotel, telephone and Presbyterian church.

Embree Cove, a farming and fishing settlement, Inverness co., on the Strait of Canso. Nearest railway station, telephone, telegraph and express, Point Tupper, 2½ miles, bank, port Hawkesbury. Pop. 85.

Emerald, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, Frizzleton, 4 miles; port of entry, Margaree Harbor; express and station, Inverness, 20 miles; telegraph, N. E. Margaree; has telephone connection. Pop. 125.

Enfield, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a station on C. N.R.; a farming village 12 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest bank. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Canadian express, telephone, W. U. telegraph, 2 potteries, and 2 churches, Catholic and Church of England. Pop. 200.

English Corner, a post settlement, Halifax co., 11 miles from Bedford by stage; the nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express; banks, Halifax. Has 2 saw mills, telephone connection and Baptist church. Pop. 350.

English Town, a post and money order office and village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and banks, North Sydney, 21 miles. Has government telegraph, lighthouse, with fixed white light, 2 stores, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 325.

Enon, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 4½ miles from Big Glen in the southern part of county, about 30 miles from Sydney and 28 miles from St. Peter's, Richmond co. Has 1 store.

Erinville, a post settlement Guysboro co., 18 miles from Guysboro, the nearest commercial centre; 24 miles from Antigonish. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 150.

Erinville, East, a post and money order office; a settlement Guysboro co., 18 miles from Heatherton station; the nearest express; bank, and telegraph, Guysboro, 16 miles. Has 1 Catholic church.

Erinville, West, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 19 miles from Heatherton station; 17 miles Guysboro, the nearest bank, and telegraph. Contains telephone and 1 Catholic church.

Eskasoni, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co.; a number of Indians are settled here. Nearest railway station, telegraph, money order office, port of entry and telephone, Grand Narrows; bank, Sydney, 23 miles. Has 1 store, marble and limestone quarries. Pop. 125.

Essex, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express, station and telegraph, Judique, on Inverness and Richmond railway, 5 miles; other connections at Port Hood. Pop. 75.

Estmere, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, McKinnon's, 4 miles on C. N. R.; express office and telegraph, Iona, 8 miles; bank, Baddeck, 20 miles; money order office and telephone connection from Orangedale, 12 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 75.

Etna, (Greenfield), a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Wolfville, the nearest banking town. 1 saw mill and 1 Baptist church. Pop. 125.

Eureka, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a village 5 miles west of Stellarton, the nearest bank on C. N. R., the station is called Eureka siding. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; post office, savings bank, Hopewell, 1½ miles. Contains 4 stores, telephone, W. U. telegraph, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 500.

Eureka Road, a settlement, Pictou co., near Hopewell. Telephone connection.

Evanston, a post farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co.; a station on the C. B. railway. Nearest money order office and telephone, Cleveland, 2 miles; telegraph and express, McIntyre's Lake station, 3 miles; bank, Hawkesbury, 8 miles. Pop. 75.

Factory Dale, a post settlement, Kings co.; a farming settlement 4 miles from Aylesford station, on D. A. R.; the nearest bank, telegraph and express. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 150.

Fairmount, (formerly Hallowell Grant) a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 8 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Fairview Station, a post village, Halifax co.; a station on C. N. R., 3 miles by rail from Halifax; a suburb of Halifax, partly in city limits. Has 3 stores, telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Falkland, a post settlement, Halifax co., near York Redoubt; a ferry going over from Point Pleasant makes the distance from Halifax about 3 miles. Has telephone connection. See Ferguson Cove.

Falkland Ridge, a post settlement, Annapolis co.; 3 miles from Springfield station on H. & S. W. Ry. Has 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest port of entry and banks, Middleton. Pop. 125.

Fall River, a settlement and river, Halifax co.; a siding on C. N. R. near Wellington station. There are several saw mills on the river; it is 9 miles by team from Dartmouth, 14 miles from Halifax around Bedford Basin, and 1½ miles from Waverley gold mines. Has Baptist church and telephone.

Falmouth, a post village, Hants co.; 4 miles from Falmouth station, D. A. R. situated on the Avon River; lumbering and farming are the principal industries. Nearest bank and port of entry, Windsor, 6 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Falmouth Station, a post and money order office Hants co.; a station on D. A.

R. 2 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town; containing 2 stores, telephone, 1 barrel factory, 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Large quantities of fruit are shipped from here annually.

Falmouth, Upper, a settlement, Hants co. Has telephone connection from Windsor.

Falmouth Valley, a settlement, Hants co. Has telephone connection from Windsor.

Farmington, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 11 miles from River Philip station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph; bank and port of entry, Oxford. Pop. 50.

Farmington South, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; a village situated ¼ mile from Wilmot station on D. A. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 carding mill, telephone and Union church. Nearest bank and port of entry, Middleton, 4 miles. Pop. 400.

Farmville, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 2½ miles from Mahone Bay, on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest station banks, express, telegraph and port of entry. Contains Lutheran church.

Fauxbourg, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 5½ miles from Lunenburg and 1½ miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest bank, port of entry, telegraph and railway station. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Feener's Corner, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles from Northfield station on H. & S. W. Ry., 11 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry. Contains Union church.

Felcourt, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Middleton. Has telephone connection.

Feltz, South, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement on the Atlantic coast; it is about 14 miles by land from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 2 churches, Lutheran and Methodist, and telephone. Pop. 200.

Fenwick, a post settlement, Cumberland co., 6 miles from Amherst, the nearest banking town. Has telephone, and Methodist church. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Nappan station on C. N. R., 3½ miles. Pop. 250.

Ferguson's Cove, (Falkland post office), a fishing village, Halifax co., situated on a steep hillside overlooking the sea; 3 miles from Halifax by ferry from Point Pleasant. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Ferguson's Crossing, a settlement, Colchester co., near Tatamagouche with telephone connection.

Ferguson's Lake, a post office; a farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 9 miles; railway station, telegraph and bank, St.. Peter's, 18 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 125.

Fernleigh Settlement, Halifax co., 3 miles by stage from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R. Pop. 700.

Ferrona, See Eureka.

Ferrona Junction, a station and junction on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R., 4 miles west of Stellarton. Contains W. U. telegraph and Canadian express.

Ferry Landing, a post village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, A l b a 4 miles, on C. N. R.; express office and telegraph, Iona, 10 miles; bank, Baddeck, 15 miles. Has a lighthouse with a white fixed light, 2 stores, telephone and 1 Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Fifteen Mile Stream, a post settlement, Halifax co., 10 miles from Dufferin gold mines. Pop. 100.

Fillmore, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2 miles from Thompson station on C. N. R.

Finlayson, a post settlement Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 30 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 15 miles. Pop. 110.

First South, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement 2½ miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, 2 churches, Lutheran and Methodist and telephone. Pop. 2 5.

Fisher Mill, a post office, Guysboro co., situated on the Antigonish and Sherbrooke mail route; 25 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R., 16 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Lumbering is the principal industry. Contains 1 rotary mill, 2 shingle mills and 1 lath mill. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Fishermen's Harbor, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement 65 miles from Guysboro. Nearest money order office, telegraph and sub-port of entry, Isaac's Harbor; bank, Sherbrooke; telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Fisher's Grant, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Five Island Lake, a settlement Halifax co., near St. Margaret's. Telephone connection.

Five Islands, a post and money order office, Colchester co., 14 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest telegraph, express, banks and railway station; nearest port of entry, Economy, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, and 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian; telephone connection. Lumbering and farming are the principal industries. Pop. 600.

Five Islands, Lower, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 12 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest telegraph, express, banks, port of entry and railway station. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and telephone. Pop. 75.

Five Islands, Upper, a settlement, Colchester co., near Economy. Telephone connection.

Five Mile River, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement situated on D. A. R. (Midland branch) near Kennetcook, the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Maitland. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Flat Brook, a settlement, Cumberland co. Telephone connection from River Hebert.

Fletcher Station, a settlement, Halifax co., on C. N. R., 20 miles from Halifax, 6 miles up the lakes from Waverley.

Florence, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co., 2½ miles from Sydney Mines, the nearest bank, etc.; a station and coal mining village on C. N. R. Contains several stores and telephone. Pop. 500.

Folleigh, a station on C. N. R., Colchester co., 25 miles north of Truro, 8 miles north of Londonderry station.

Folly Lake, a post office, Colchester co., 25 miles from Truro, 2 miles from Folleigh station on C. N. R. Has 1 store and saw mill; lumbering is the principal industry. Pop. 75.

Folly Mountain, a post office, Colchester co., 4 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Londonderry; port of entry, Truro. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Union church.

Folly River, a farming settlement in Colchester co., 2 miles from Debert station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and bank, Truro. Pop. 60.

Folly Village, Colchester co. Telephone connection from Londonderry. See Glenholme.

Foot's Corner, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Forbes, a post settlement, Colchester co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Denmark, on Oxford branch C. N. R. 2 miles; nearest port of entry and bank Tatamagouche. Farming is the principal industry.

Forbes' Point, a post office, Shelburne co.; a small fishing settlement, 5 miles from Upper Wood's Harbor station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 Baptist church. Nearest bank and telegraph, Barrington Passage 15 miles. Pop. 75.

Ford Pit, a settlement, Pictou co. Telephone connection from River John.

Forest Glade, a post settlement, Annapolis co., 7 miles from Middleton, the nearest bank, telegraph and express; money order office, port of entry and telephone, Margaretsville, 2 miles. Pop. 80.

Forest Glen, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., Nearest money order office, port of entry, station, telegraph and bank, Mabou. Pop. 50.

Forest Glen, a settlement, Colchester co., near Brookfield. Telephone connection.

Forest Hill, a post settlement, Guysboro co.; a mining district 24 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town, 10 miles from Country Harbor Cross Roads; Contains 2 stores, gold mines in vicinity. Pop. 100.

Forest Home, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 12 miles from Kentville, the nearest business centre.

Forks, Baddeck, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 20 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 7 miles. Has telephone, Presbyterian church and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Fort Belcher, a settlement, Colchester co., near Belmont; telephone connection.

Fort Ellis, Colchester co. All business connections, Stewiacke. Telephone.

Forties Settlement, a post money order office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from New Ross. Nearest station and express, Chester Basin, 20 miles, on H. & S. W. Ry.; bank, Mahone. Contains 2 stores and carding mill. Pop. 150.

Fort Lawrence, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. This is the site of the English fort during the war of 1755; about 2 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

Fort Lawrence, East, a settlement, Cumberland co. Telephone connection from Amherst.

Fort Lawrence, Upper, a post settlement, Cumberland co. Has Methodist church. It is ½ mile from the border line of New Brunswick, 2½ miles from Amherst.

Fort Lawrence, West, a settlement, Cumberland co. Telephone connection from Amherst.

Fort Louisburg, a post office, Cape Breton co. The famous site of the old historic town 2 miles from Louisburg. Monument erected by the Society of Colonial Wars; old relics are being unearthed continually. Has 1 store. Pop. about 100.

Fort Point, a settlement, Halifax co., near Hubbards. Telephone connection.

Foster Settlement Road, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near New Germany. Telephone connection.

Fourchu, a post farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. 12 miles from Gabarouse. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Louisburg, 25 miles; Contains 2 lobster factories, 3 stores, Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 250

Four Mile Brook, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district and settlement, 8 miles from Scotsburn station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and banks, Pictou. Contains 1 cheese factory.

Fourteen Mile House, a post settlement, Halifax co., situated on the H. & S. W. Ry.; the station is called Hubley's, ½ mile distant. Contains telephone, hotel and saw mill. Quite a summer resort; good trout fishing and hunting in vicinity. Pop. 50.

Fox Brook, a settlement, Pictou co., near Hopewell. Telephone connection.

Fox Harbor, a post office, a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Wallace station, 5 miles; port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 3 miles has Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Fox Harbor Point, a post office, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Wallace, the nearest money order office, port of entry and bank; railway station, Wallace Station, 7 miles. Pop. 75.

Fox Island Main, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement 23 miles from Guysboro. Nearest money order office, port of entry, banks and telegraph, Canso, 7 miles; nearest express and railway station, Mulgrave, 19 miles. Pop. 75.

Fox Point, a post settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles from Hubbard's station on H. & S. W. Ry. Fishing and lumbering are the principal industries. Has 1 store and telephone; this place is situated on the west side of St. Margaret's Bay. Pop. 200.

Fox River, a post office, Cumberland co. Lumbering and ship building are the principal industries. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Nearest money order office and bank, Port Greville, 1½ miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Parrsboro, 12 miles. Pop. 100.

Framboise, a post farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 35 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory, 1 saw mill. Pop. 225.

Framboise Intervale, a post farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office and telegraph, L'Ardoise 24 miles; railway station, express and bank, St. Peter's, 32 miles. Pop. 150.

Framboise, North, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest bank, Sydney. It is about 25 miles from Louisburg. Pop. 120.

Frankville, a post and money order office, Antigonish co., a farming settlement 30 miles from Antigonish. The nearest railway station, express, telegraph and subport of entry, Harbor-au-Bouche, ½ mile; bank, Mulgrave, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 250.

Franville, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Chester. Telephone connection.

Fraser's Grant, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 15 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest banking town; money order office, railway station, express and telegraph, Heatherton, 5 miles; sub-port of entry, Bayfield. Telephone connection. Pop. 225.

Fraser's Mills, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 13 miles east of Antigonish the nearest commercial centre; railway station, express and telegraph, South River station, on C. N. R. 8 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 250.

Fraser's Mountain, a settlement, Pictou Co. Telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Fraser's Quarry, a settlement, Hants co. Telephone connection from Windsor.

Fraserville, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Advocate. Telephone connection.

Fraxville, a post and farming settlement Lunenburg co., 15 miles from Cherryfield station on H. & S. W. R. It is 5 miles from Forties settlement and 10 miles from New Ross the nearest money order office. Pop. 80.

Freeport, a post money order office; and savings bank, a port of entry, Digby co.; situated on Long Island on the east side of Grand Passage. Fishing and shipping are carried on here extensively. Contains 8 stores, Baptist church and telephone Nearest bank, Meteghan River.

French Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Richmond co., 4½ miles from St. Peter's the nearest commercial centre.

French River, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering district. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, telegraph and railway station, Merigomish, 4 miles; banks, New Glasgow, 14 miles. Contains 2 saw mills 1 Presbyterian church and telephone office. Pop. 225.

French Road, a post office, Cape Breton co., 6 miles from Gabarouse, the nearest telegraph and money order office; banking town, railway and express, Louisburg, 12 miles. Contains 1 Catholic church; and telephone. Pop. 150.

Frenchvale, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Leitche's Creek on C. N. R., 8 miles; weekly stage with mail from North Sydney, the nearest business and banking town. Has Catholic church. Pop. 325.

French Village, a post village, Halifax co., 20 miles from Halifax; a station on H. & S. W. Ry.; beautifully situated on the shores of a cove leading out into St. Margaret's Bay; everything to gladden the tourist's heart, such as boating, bathing, fishing, shooting, etc., are to be had here; splendid scenery and fine sandy beaches abound. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 boat builder's shop and 1 Church of England.

Friar's Head, a post and fishing settlement, Inverness co.; nearest money order office and port of entry, Margaree Harbor, 6 miles; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 30 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and Catholic church. Pop. 325.

Friar's Head Chapel, a post, fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, Grand Etang, 2 miles; port of entry, Cheticamp, 8 miles; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 28 miles; telegraph, Margaree Harbor, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory and Catholic church. Pop. 650.

Frizzleton, a post and money order office, Inverness co.; nearest port of entry, Margaree Harbor, 12 miles; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 20 miles, telegraph, N. E. Margaree. Has 2 stores, telephone, saw and grist mill. Pop. 300.

Front Lake, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Marion bridge. Telephone connection.

Gabarouse, a post, money order and savings bank office, fishing, farming and shipping settlement and port of entry, Cape Breton co., on Gabarouse Bay., an inlet of the Atlantic. Cod, mackerel, herring, haddock and lobsters are the principal fish caught. Nearest express, bank railway station and telegraph, Louisburg, 8 miles by water and 16 miles by land. Has telephone, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 2 lobster factories, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Catholic. Pop. 1,000.

Gabarouse Barachois, a post office, Cape Breton co., 10 miles from Louisburg on S. & L. Ry., the nearest bank, telegraph and express; 1½ miles from Gabarouse.

Gabarouse Lake, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co.; nearest railway station, bank and express, Louisburg, 15 miles. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop. 200.

Gairloch Mountain, a post office, Victoria co., 17 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank, port of entry and telegraph; railway station, Iona, 21 miles on C. N. R. Telephone connection.

Garden Lots, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Lunenburg. Telephone connection.

Garden of Eden, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 20 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Gardiner Mines, a post office, Cape Breton co., on the Sydney and Louisburg railway; a mining settlement. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank and express, Dominion, 2 miles; has 1 store and telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Gardner's Mills, a post office and farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 3 miles from Brazil Lake on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Yarmouth, 13 miles. Pop. 35.

Garland, a post office, Kings co.; a farming district. All business connections, Berwick, 4½ miles; has telephone. Pop. 160.

Garry, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement 15 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank and port of entry. Pop. 40.

Gaspereau, a post and money order office, Kings co; a pretty village and settlement 2 miles from Wolfville, the nearest commercial centre. It is picturesquely situated in the valley, and on the river from which it takes its name. Contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 2 saw mills, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Gavelton, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 4 miles from Tusket station on H. & .S. W Ry., the nearest telegraph, express and port of entry; bank, Yarmouth, 12 miles; has 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Gay's River, a post and money order village, Colchester co., 6 miles from Shubenacadie station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, express and banks. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 carding and grist mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Farming is the principal industry. Pop. 160.

Gegoggin, a post fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 9 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, lobster factory. Pop. 50.

Georgefield, a post office, Hants co., 3 miles from Burton's station on Midland branch D. A. R., 10 miles from Maitland, the nearest banking town; express, South Maitland, 7 miles.

George's River, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, George's River station, 1½ miles; port of entry and bank, North Sydney, 6 miles. Contains 1 shingle mill, telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 220.

George's River Station, a post office, Cape Breton co., a station on C. N. R., 8 miles from North Sydney, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 200.

Georgeville, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co., on Northumberland Strait, 19 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Georgeville, Rear, a post office and settlement, Antigonish co., 18 miles from Antigonsh, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Gerrard Island, a post settlement, Halifax co.,,about 70 miles east of Halifax on Atlantic coast, 15 miles from Sheet Harbor.

Getson's Point, Lunenburg co. See La-Have.

Giants Lake, a post office Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 20 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre, 22 miles from Guysboro. Contains telephone and store. Pop. 160.

Gibralter, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 10 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor.

Gilbert Cove, a post office, Digby co.; a fishing and lumbering village 15 miles from Digby. Nearest bank, express and telegraph, Weymouth, 6 miles; is 3½ miles from Sissiboo station on D. A. R. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and telephone.

Gilbert Mountain, sometimes known as Sugar Hill, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 12 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre; nearest station, Halfway River on the Cumberland R. & Coal Co.'s line, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Gillander's Mountain, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 21 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 15 miles. Has 1 store. Pop. 110.

Gillies Lake, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 8 miles from Boisdale station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; 2½ miles from East Bay, and 12 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town. Contains saw mill. Pop. 300.

Gillies Point, a post settlement in Victoria co., 9 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank; railway station, telegraph, express office and money order office, Iona, 3 miles; port of entry, Grand Narrows, 5 miles. Pop. 200.

Gillies Point, East, a post fishing settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, money order office, express office and telegraph, Iona, 6 miles; port of entry and bank, Baddeck, 5 miles. It has a lighthouse with a fixed white light. Pop. 30.

Gillis Cove, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest station, express, money order office and telegraph, Iona, 5 miles on C. N. R.; port of entry, Grand Narrows, 6 miles. Pop. 40.

Gillisdale, a post settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from Inverness, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store.

Glace Bay Cycle & Motor Company Ltd.

W. McLEOD, Secty-Treas.

FORD DEALERS

Garage, Workshops & Salesrooms
89-95 MAIN STREET
GLACE BAY, - NOVA SCOTIA

MASONIC BLOCK, COMMERCIAL STREET
P. O. BOX 784 TELEPHONE 167

McKENZIE & COMPANY

NORMAN McKENZIE, Manager

Heavy and Shelf Hardware, Stoves, Ranges
Kitchen Furnishings, Plumbing and Repairs

GASOLINE AND AUTO ACCESSORIES

GLACE BAY, - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

TELEPHONE 128

DUNCAN McKENZIE

Carriages, Sleighs, Whips, Bells, Rugs, Etc.
HAND-MADE HARNESS A SPECIALTY

AUTOMOBILES AND ACCESSORIES

Commercial Street, GLACE BAY, N.S.

Gillisville, a post office and settlement Cape Breton co., 6 miles from Boisdale station on C. N. R., the nearest express; bank, Sydney, 12 miles.

Gilpinville, N. W. A., a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone connection from Halifax city.

Glace Bay, a post money order and savings bank office, an incorporated town, Cape Breton co., founded in 1858, incorporated in 1901; it comprises a large territory, including Bridgeport, New Aberdeen Caledonia and Dominion No. 2, 3, 4, 7 and 8 mines of the Dominion Coal Co.; a port of entry, situated on the Atlantic coast and Sydney and Louisburg railway, 14 miles from Sydney and 25 miles from Louisburg. The public buildings are a town hall, containing engine house; several halls, 15 fine school buildings, St. Joseph's hospital and General hospital; Dominion public building in which are the post office and customs;13 churches, 4 Catholic, 1 Church of England, 3 Presbyterian, 2 Methodist, 1 Baptist, Salvation Army and Synagogue; 2 hotels, 3 banks, Bank of Montreal, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada. Contains Canadian express, telephone, and C. P. R. and W. U. telegraphs. The Marconi towers are

situated here for receiving and sending messages by wireless telegraphy. The town is lighted by electricity, and has a good water supply owned by the corporation; an electric railway connecting with Sydney and surrounding country, making it one of the most convenient and promising towns in eastern Nova Scotia. Note the following advertisers, Glace Bay Cycle & Motor Co. Ltd., McKenzie & Co., Hardware; Duncan McKenzie, carriage builder. Pop. 17,000.

Glasgow, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 4 miles from Shenacadie station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, North Sydney, 22 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 160.

Glasgow Mountain, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., 10 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre.

Glasgow Point, on the north-west extremity of Madame Island, Richmond co.; western entrance to Lennox Passage, lat. N. 45 deg. 34 min. 0 sec.; long. W. 60 deg. 7 min. 50 sec.; fixed white dioptric light 65 feet high, visible 8 miles.

Glassburn, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 13 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest banking town; money order office, railway station, express and telegraph, Hetherton, 7 miles; sub-port of entry, Bayfield. Has cheese factory. Pop. 135.

Glebe Road, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 13 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest banks, port of entry, telegraph and express. Pop. 60.

Glen Alpin, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest money order office, North Lochaber, 2 miles; it is about 12 miles from James River station and 14 miles from Antigonish, nearest banking town. Has telephone connection. Pop. 165.

Glenbervie, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 20 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R. Has Presbyterian church, telephone and saw mill.

Glenburn Lodge, a settlement, Queens co., near Mill village. Telephone connection.

Glencoe, a post settlement, Inverness co.; a station on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Nearest bank and port of entry, Mabou, 4 miles. Contains saw mill and Catholic church. Pop. 650.

Glencoe Mills, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co. All business connections, Mabou, 5 miles.

Glencoe, Upper, a post settlement, Inverness co., 15 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre; has saw and grist mills, and Catholic church.

Glen Cove, a post and farming settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest money order office, Boylston; all other connections, Guysboro, 19 miles. Pop. 60.

Glendale, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from West Bay Road station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury. Has 2 stores, Catholic church and telephone. Farming is the principal industry. Pop. 400.

Glendyer, a post office; a farming settlement, Inverness co.; a station on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railroad, 3 miles from Mabou, the nearest banking town.. Contains 1 woolen mill, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Glenelg, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 30 miles from Antigonish, 3 miles from Melrose; nearest port of entry, express, telephone and banks, Sherbrooke, 14 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, saw mill and Catholic church Pop. 250.

Glen Falloch, a settlement Pictou co. Telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Glengarry, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Chester. Telephone connection.

Glengarry, a post settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 185.

Glengarry Road, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near East Bay. Telephone connection.

Glengarry Station, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering district and station on C. N. R., 15 miles west of New Glasgow. Nearest money order office, express and post office savings bank, Hopewell, 7 miles; nearest banks, Stellarton. Contains 1 saw mill, telegraph and telephone. Pop. 150.

Glengarry Valley, a post and farming settlement in Cape Breton co., 4 miles from Big Pond. Nearest banking town, Sydney, 29 miles. Pop. 60.

Glenhaven, a post settlement, Halifax co.; nearest station and express, French Village station on the H. & S. W. Ry., 8 miles; banks, Halifax. Has 1 store.

Glenholme, (formerly Folly Village), a post and money order office and village Colchester co., 4 miles from East Mines station on C. N. R., situated at the head of the Bay of Fundy. Nearest port of entry, Great Village; telegraph and express, East Mines station; banks, Londonderry, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, Presbyterian church; and telephone. Pop. 300.

Glenkeen, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., Mulgrave is the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Glen Margaret, a post office, Halifax co., 26 miles from Halifax by stage, on east side of St. Margaret's Bay. Contains telephone and Methodist church. 9 miles from St. Margaret's Bay station on H. & S. W. Ry. Pop. 160.

Glenmore, a post and farming settlement, Halifax co., situated on county line between Colchester and Halifax counties; 12 miles from Stewiacke on C. N. R., the nearest business town. Pop. 75.

Glen Morrison, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 4½ miles from East Bay, 18 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town.

Glenora, a post office, Inverness co., a farming settlement 3½ miles from West Bay Road on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph office; banks and port of entry, Port Hawkesbury. Has saw mill and telephone.

Glenora Falls, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co., all business connections at Mabou, 3 miles, on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 25.

Glen Road, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co., 13 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre; 6 miles from James River station, the nearest telegraph and express. Has cheese factory. Pop. 110.

Glen Road, Upper, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co., 12 miles from Antigonish, from which there is a daily stage. Pop. 100.

Glenroy, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Glen Tosh, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church.

Glen Ulg, (Pleasant Valley), a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Antigonish. Pop. 75.

Glenville, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, railway station, and express, Strathlorne, 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Inverness, 5 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Glenwood, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co., a farming settlement and village 3 miles from Argyle station on H. & S. W.Ry., the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Yarmouth. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 160.

Goff's, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Enfield station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, express, money order office, etc. Pop. 100.

Goldboro, a post, money order office, Guysboro co., a fishing village 55 miles from Antigonish. Contains telephone office, 5 stores, 2 hotels, W. U. telegraph, Baptist and Catholic churches. There are several gold mines in vicinity. Nearest bank, Sherbrooke. Pop. 600.

Gold Brook, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 30 miles from Iona station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Baddeck,18 miles. Contains telephone and 1 Presbyterian church.

Gold River, a post money order office, Lunenburg co.; a gold mining district situated on the Gold River on H. & S. W. Ry.; the station is called Western Shore; it is 10 miles from Mahone Bay, 2 miles from Chester Basin. Contains telephone, 5 stores, 1 saw mill, cooperages, 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Nearest express, telegraph, bank and port of entry, Chester, 7 miles.

Goldenville, a post and money order office, Guysboro co.; a village 43 miles from Antigonsih station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and telegraph, Sherbrooke, 2½ miles. This is one of the principal gold mining towns in Nova Scotia. Contains .telephone, 1 store, 1 hotel, and Presbyterian church. Pop. about 150.

Goodwood, a settlement, Halifax co. near Halifax city. Telephone connection.

Goose Cove, St. Ann's, a settlement, Victoria co., near Baddeck. Telephone connection.

Gore, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Kennetcook station on D.A.R., Midland branch, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains telephone, 1 store. 2 Churches Presbyterian and Union. Nearest bank, Shubenacadie, Pop. 100.

Gore, West, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 2½ miles from Clarkesville station on Midland branch of the D. A. R. Contains telephone, 1 store, Presbyterian and Christian churches. The Bible College of the Christian church is situated here. Antimony has been discovered in vicinity.

Goshen, a post office, Guysboro co.; a village in St. Mary's township, 28 miles from Guysboro 20 miles from Antigonish, the nearest express and telegraph; money order office, Melrose; bank, Sherbrooke. Contains telephone, 1 carriage factory, 1 tannery, 2 stores and Baptist church. Pop. 550.

Grafton, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a village and station on Centreville and Weston branch D. A R. The nearest telegraph, express, port of entry and banks, Berwick, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 300.

Grafton, New, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., 9 miles from Caledonia, the nearest station and express. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest banks and port of port of entry, Liverpool; a great sportsman's district, moose and other game being plentiful. Pop. 100.

Graham's Siding, a siding and farming district, Colchester co., with telephone connection on C. N. R. See Brenton.

Grand Anse, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co.; a station on the C. B. Ry. Nearest money order office, St. Peter's; port of entry, River Bourgeois, 5 miles; express, Mulgrave, 20 miles; telegraph and banks, Arichat, 10 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, hotel and livery. Pop. 80.

Grand Desert, a post office, Halifax co.; a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 23 miles east of Dartmouth, by rail. Nearest banks, telegraph, etc. Dartmouth. Has 3 stores.

Grand Etang, a post and money order office, Inverness co.; a fishing settlement. Nearest port of entry and telegraph, Cheticamp, 5 miles; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 28 miles. Contains 3 stores, lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 425.

Grandique Ferry, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co., on Isle Madame. Nearest money order office, D'Escouse, 4 miles; railway station, Grand Anse, 3 miles; bank, Arichat, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 plaster quarries. Pop. 110.

Grand Greve, a farming settlement, Richmond co., near Grand Anse, station C. B. Ry. All business connections Arichat, 10 miles.

Grand Lake, a farming settlement in Cape Breton co. Nearest post office, Catalone, 3 miles; railway station, Nicholson's Crossing, 2 miles, on S. & L. railway; money order office, port of entry, telegraph, bank and express, Louisburg. Pop. 60.

Grand Lake, a beautiful lake 23 miles north of Halifax on C. N. R. about 8 miles long and 2 miles wide. There are several small islands scattered throughout.

Grand Lake Station, a post office, Halifax co.; a station on the C. N. R., 23 miles from Halifax. Nearest money order office, telegraph, etc., Enfield, 4 miles; banks, Shubenacadie, 7 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 50.

Grand Mira, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Marion Bridge. Telephone connection.

Grand Mira, North, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., on Mira River. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telephone and telegraph, Gabarouse, 12 miles. 25 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 shingle and saw mill and 1 store. Pop. 300.

Grand Mira, South, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., on Mira River. Nearest money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Gabarouse, 10 miles; banking town, Sydney, 23 miles. Contains Catholic church and 1 store. Pop. 325.

Grand Mira, Upper, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, express and bank, Sydney, 30 miles; port of entry and telegraph, Gabarouse, 15 miles. 19 miles from Marion Bridge. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 160.

Grand Narrows, a post and money order office; a fishing and farming village, Cape Breton co., on Bras d'Or Lake, a station on C. N. R., 37 miles from North Sydney, 47 miles from Point Tupper, 12 miles from Baddeck by water. Steamers connect with North Sydney, Mulgrave and intermediate ports; a steamer makes two trips a day to Baddeck. There is a fine iron bridge spanning the Narrows, from Iona to Grand Narrows, one-third mile long. Codfish is quite plentiful. Has a good harbor, 13 feet of water at low tide at wharves. A port of entry, containing Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, Nearest bank Baddeck. Pop. 450.

Grand Pre, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a village situated on the Minas Basin, at mouth of Cornwallis River; also a station on the D. A. R.; 61 miles from Halifax, 3 miles from Wolfville, the nearest banks and port of entry. Contains Dominion express, telephone, 1 Methodist church, 2 stores and several boarding houses for summer tourists. It is picturesquely situated on one of the historic sites of what was once an important Acadian centre. A row of willows, dating previous to 1755, French-Acadian well, sites of Acadian chapel, priests' house and old Acadian graveyard, are among the remaining landmarks of these industrious farmers of a former age; immortalized in song by Longfellow, the name of this beautiful village is better known than that of any other in Canada; the story of Evangeline has been read the world over, and thousands of tourists visit this place every year. Pop. 300.

Grand Pre, North, a settlement, Kings co. Telephone connection from Wolfville.

Grand River, a post, money order office; a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 6 miles; railway station, bank and telegraph, St. Peter's, 16 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores and Presbyterian church. Pop. 325.

Grand River Falls, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest telegraph, railway station and bank, St. Peter's, 21 miles. Pop. 75.

Granite Village, a post fishing settlement, Shelburne co., on sea coast. 16 miles from Lockeport, the nearest port of entry, telegraph and banks; railway station and express, Wilkin Siding, on H. & S. W. Ry. and Sable River station, 5½ miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 30.

Granton, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 6 miles from Westville station on Pictou branch of C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre with banks. Telephone connection.

Grantville, a post office, Richmond co., 7 miles from McIntyre's Lake station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Port Hawkesbury; money order office, Cleveland, 5 miles.

Granville Centre, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement and village. A railway station on the Port Wade branch of the H. & S. W. Ry., 5 miles from Granville Ferry, 6 miles from Annapolis Royal. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 125.

Granville Ferry, a post and money order village, Annapolis co., situated on Annapolis Basin opposite Annapolis Royal. 16 miles from Digby; a ferry connects with Annapolis Royal every half hour. A station on the Port Wade branch of the H. & S. W. Ry., 25 miles from Middleton, 13 miles from Port Wade. Principal exports, fruit and farm products. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. It is popular as a summer resort. Pop. 730.

Granville, Lower, a post farming district, Annapolis co.; 6 miles from Granville Ferry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill telephone, and 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. The Church of England is said to be the oldest church in the province, erected in 1745. Nearest money order office, Granville Ferry; banks, express and telegraph offices, Annapolis Royal, 7 miles. Pop. 200.

Granville, North, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2½ miles from Greenville station on C. N. R. Nearest banks, port of entry, Oxford; telegraph and express, Westchester station, about 4 miles. Has telephone.

Granville, Upper, a post settlement, Annapolis co., 3½ miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 110.

Grass Cove, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 3 miles from Iona sta-

tion, the nearest telegraph, telephone and express; bank, Baddeck, 12 miles. Has Catholic church.

Graywood, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, saw mill and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 130.

Great Village, a seaport, post and money order village, Colchester co.; a port of entry near head of Cobequid Bay, 4 miles from Londonderry satation on C. N. R. the nearest express and telegraph; 17 miles from Truro; banking town, Londonderry, 5 miles. Contains 5 stores, 1 cheese factory, 1 tannery, post office savings bank, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian. Pop. 650.

Green Cove, a fishing settlement, Victoria co., 65 miles from Baddeck. Nearest railway station, Iona, 75 miles; telegraph and money order office, Ingonish, 11 miles. Pop. 50.

Greendale, a post office, Antigonish co; a farming settlement 14 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Pop. 50.

Greener Mine, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Telephone connection from North Sydney.

Greenfield, Kings co. See Etna,

Greenfield, a post office, Queens co.; a farming district 19 miles from Caledonia, 17 miles from Liverpool, the nearest commercial centre; telegraph and money order office, Mill Village. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Greenfield, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 44 miles from Antigonish, 6 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Pop. 75.

Greenfield, a post settlement, Colchester co.; 2½ miles from Union station on C. N. R.; 6 miles east of Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Union church and telephone.

Green Harbor, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing and farming settlement on sea coast, 5 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores and 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 325.

Green Harbor, East, a farming and fishing settlement, Shelburne co.; a suburb of Lockeport. Post office at Lydgate, all other connections, Lockeport, 3 miles. Pop. 50.

Green Hill, a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Post office and other business connections, Parrsboro, 3 miles. Pop. 50.

Green Hill, a post settlement, Pictou co., 6 miles from Westville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains carriage builder's shop, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 50.

Green Hill, Lower, a settlement, Pictou co., near Westville with telephone connection.

Green Island, Richmond co., situated just outside of Alderney, 1 mile; inhabited by keeper of lighthouse and family only.

Greenland, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Deep Brook station on D. A. R., 4 miles from Bear River town, the nearest business centre. Has telephone connection.

Green Oaks, a farming settlement and station, D. A. R., Midland branch, Colchester co. Nearest banking town, Truro, 16 miles. Has 1 store and telephone.

Greenough Station, a post office and settlement 2½ miles from Musquodoboit Harbor, the nearest commercial centre.

Green Point, a settlement in Digby co., near Digby. Telephone connection.

Green's Brook, a post office in Pictou co.; a farming settlement 14 miles from James River station; it is about 30 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town.

Green's Creek, a post settlement, Colchester co., 8 miles from Brookfield station, C. N. R., on the Shubenacadie River, 15 miles from Truro, the nearest port of entry and banking town. Pop. 110.

Greenvale, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district 17 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town. Has telephone connection. Pop. 35.

Greenville, Lower, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, Westchester station, 3½ miles on C. N. R. Has telephone. Pop. 60.

Greenville Station, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and railway station on C. N. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Westchester station; banks and port of entry, Oxford. Has telephone connection.

Greenwich, a post and money order office, Kings co., on D. A. R., at Port Williams station, 2 miles west of Wolfville, the nearest banking centre. Contains 1 store, W. U. telegraph, telephone and Dominion express.

Greenwood, a post office, Kings co.; 3 miles from Auburn station on D. A. R. the nearest telegraph and express office; bank, Aylesford. Has saw mill, telephone and Baptist church.

Greenwood, South, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 4 miles from Kingston station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Aylesford; port of entry, Berwick. Pop. 50.

Grosses Coques, a post office, Digby co; a French farming and fishing settlement 6½ miles from Weymouth, the nearest banking town; 3½ miles from Belliveau station on D. A. R. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 500.

Grosvenor, a post settlement, Guysboro co., 5 miles from Tracadie station on C. N. R.; nearest bank, Mulgrave. Pop. 110.

Groves Point, (Boulardarie Island), a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, George's River, 3 miles on C. N. R.; telegraph, bank, express and port of entry, North Sydney, 13 miles; money order office, Little Bras d'Or, 6 miles; stage from North Sydney triweekly. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 110.

Gulf Shore, a post fishing settlement, Cumberland co. Contains 3 lobster factories and Presbyterian church. Nearest

port of entry, Pugwash, 6 miles; banks, Oxford. Pop. 160.

Gulf Shore, Lower, a post office; a farming and fishing district, Cumberland co. on Northumberland Strait. Nearest railway station, telegraph, and express, Wallace station, 8 miles; port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 6 miles. Contains 4 lobster factories. Pop. 145.

Gull Cove, (Gabarouse), a post farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station banks and express, Louisburg, 7 miles by water; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Gabarouse, 3 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory and Methodist church. Pop. 110.

Gulliver Cove, a small settlement, Digby co., situated on Bay of Fundy shore, between Rossway and Culloden, 10 miles, from Digby, the nearest commercial centre, post office, Rossway. Pop. 60.

Gunning Cove, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement and station on H. & . S. W. Ry., on west side Shelburne Harbor, 11 miles from Shelburne by rail, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 tannery, telephone and 1 store. Pop. 300.

Guysboro, a post money order town, Guysboro co., capital of the county; principal industries, farming and lumbering; there are a number of gold and iron mines in the vicinity. It is situated at the head of Chedabucto Bay, has a fine harbor, with a depth of water at low tide of 25 feet. A steamer runs between here and Mulgrave, Port Hood, Queensport and Cheticamp in summer daily, in winter between Guysboro, Mulgrave and Queensport, 4 times a week; there is a daily stage from Guysboro to Heatherton station on C. N. R., 27 miles, which carries the mails. Stage running to Canso, 32 miles, and Tor Bay, 22 miles, daily, Canso stage passing through Crow Harbor, Fox Island and Half Island Cove; Tor Bay stage passing through Larry's River. This is a beautiful spot in summer, overlooking Chedabucto Bay; fine fishing all through this section. It is becoming a resort for tourists. Has several fine stores, telephone, Royal Bank of Canada, 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist and Catholic; 1 hotel, 2 carding mills, 1 saw and shingle mill, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph. Pop. about 1200.

Guysboro County, situated on the Strait of Canso. Gold is found in considerable quantities in this county. Principal industries, fishing, mining, farming and lumbering. It contains 1,656 square miles and 1,060,000 acres. Guysboro is the shiretown. Pop. 1911, 17,048.

Guysboro Intervale, a post office, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Guysboro, the nearest commercial centre; express and railway station, Heatherton, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 nursery, 2 saw mills, telephone, Church of Engaland and Catholic churches. Pop. 210.

Guysboro Road, a small settlement with all business connections, Guysboro. Contains 1 store.

Habitant, a post farming settlement, Kings co., near Canning station on Cornwallis Valley branch, D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Hackett's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Halifax co., 9 miles from the head of St. Margaret's Bay. Nearest telegraph, port of entry, money order office and railway station, Ingramport on H. & S. W. Ry., 9 miles; 30 miles from Halifax by stage. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 110.

Hackett's Lake, a settlement, Halifax co., with telephone connection from Halifax city.

Half Island Cove, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement 44 miles from Mulgrave station. Nearest money order office, bank and sub-port of entry, Canso, 12 miles. Has telephone and church. Pop. 60.

Halfway Brook, a post office, Colchester co., 13 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 carriage shop and telephone. Nearest bank and port of entry, Truro. Pop. 60.

Halfway Cove, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement 12 miles from Guysboro, the nearest commercial centre; telegraph, Queensport, 5 miles; railway station, Mulgrave, 34 miles; has 2 stores and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Halfway River Station, a post office and railway station on the Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line. Has telephone. 8 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre.

Haliburton, a farming settlement near Pictou town, with telephone connection.

Haliburton Bridge, a settlement Pictou co., near Pictou; with telephone connection.

Haliburton Stream, a settlement, Pictou co., Telephone connection.

Halifax, the capital of Nova Scotia, Halifax co., which has a population of about 60,000, was founded by Governor Cornwallis on 21st June, 1749. It was named Halifax in honor of the President of the Board of Trade and Plantations. It is the principal military and naval station for Canada; having always been a garrison city, it is very proud of its military record.

Halifax is one of the most strongly fortified cities in America; the several forts on the islands and along the shores of the harbor, armed with the most modern guns make the city impregnable by water. Its natural situatuion is exceedingly good. The city comprises the whole of a peninsula formed by the harbor on the east, and by the river-like inlet from the harbor on the south-west called the Northwest Arm. Proceeding northward, the harbor narrows, and then suddenly expands into Bedford Basin, which bounds the peninsula on the north. The extreme length of the peninsula, from Point Pleasant to the Basin, is four and a half miles, and the average width about 2 miles. The width of the isthmus, from the head of the Northwest Arm to the nearest point on Bedford Basin, is about a mile and a half. The whole area of the city is about eight square miles. Nature has done much to make the penin-

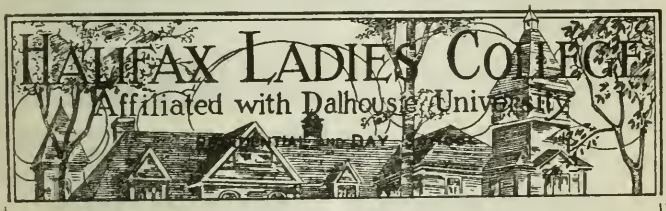
Dalhousie University

HALIFAX, N. S.

GIVES COURSES FOR DEGREES IN

Arts	*Pharmacy*
Science	*Law*
Engineering	*Medicine*
Music	*Dentistry*

For Calendars and information address the Secretary of the Faculty in question.



THE COLLEGE

All Grades to Graduation
Preparation for Universities
Modern Language
Domestic Science
Elocution, Stenography
Physical Training
Fine Arts
Arts and Crafts

THE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

All grades in all branches to Graduation
Teacher's Certificate
Licentiate of Music from Dalhousie
Bachelor of Music from Dalhousie

For Calendars and Information apply to REV. ROBERT LAING, Halifax, N. S.

sula of Halifax the site for a large and beautiful city; the whole area described is available for building purposes, spacious streets, parks, pleasure grounds, etc., at a much less cost than is generally incurred in the laying-out and building of a town. Halifax harbor is universally pronounced one of the best in the world. For a distance of ten miles there is what navigators call 'good water' and the shores along the water front are available for wharves, piers and quays, with sufficient depth of water to admit vessels close inshore. Here the largest vessels afloat can enter at any time. One of the largest graving docks in America is in this harbor. Two large and well-equipped ferry boats ply alternately every fifteen minutes between Halifax and Dartmouth, on the eastern side of the harbor.

The scenery surrounding Halifax is unsurpassed in the Maritime Provinces; from the citadel, on a fine summer day the view looking south-eastward is grand. Below lies the city, studded with beautiful shade trees, the luxuriant pine forest of Point Pleasant Park; beyond, the harbor, with its shipping, and green, gem-like islands, the frowning battlements of York Redoubt, and just beyond are seen the blue waters of the Atlantic.

The Public Gardens of Halifax are acknowledged the finest in America; comprising about seventeen acres laid out with exquisite skill, and containing some fine specimens of statuary, two magnificent monuments, and several inviting ponds. Its chief charm, however, is found in the delightful promenades and beautiful flower beds—the honest pride of Nova Scotians.

Point Pleasant Park, comprising about two hundred acres situated only a mile and a half from the center of the city, is a most beautiful public park, being a natural forest with miles of well-kept roads and foot-paths, affording magnificent sea views, and giving the visitor invigorating sea breezes at every turn.

The Northwest Arm, one of nature's most charming spots, is an ideal pleasure resort. The Arm is about two and a half miles long, a grand sheet of water, sheltered on both sides by sloping hills of spruce and pine, dotted with handsome residences. Regattas are held here, and in summer band concerts are frequently given when thousands of boats and canoes from the numerous club houses on its shores, make a veritable fairy land.

There are over forty churches in Halifax city, the oldest of which is the "Little Dutch Church," built between 1740 and 1750. Saint Paul's, built in 1752, has the distinction of being the first Anglican church built in Canada. Its frame was brought from the New England States. The church is noted for its many mural tablets. All Saints Cathedral, is a beautiful structure built of seam-faced trap rock or iron-stone with concrete trimmings of the same material in perpendicular gothic style. Trinity Church (the old Garrison Chapel) was erected early in the nineteenth century. Among the several Presbyterian churches, St. Matthew's is the oldest. St. Mary's Roman Catholic Cathedral has a granite front of great architectural beauty. There are also several handsome Methodist and Baptist churches; and one each, Lutheran, Universalist and Jewish.

Halifax is noted as a "banking city", and millions of the wealth of its citizens are invested in bank stocks. The banks are the Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Union Bank of Canada, Merchants Bank of Canada. Most of these have branches in different parts of the city. Among the public buildings are the Provincial Building, Government House, County Court House, Customs House, Post Office, City Hall, Masonic Temple, Armouries, Schools for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Young Men's Christian Association, Victoria General Hospital.

The city is well furnished with educational institutions; among them the Dalhousie University, Halifax Ladies' College and Conservatory of Music, Presbyterian Theological College, Holy Heart Seminary, St. Mary's College and Convent of the Sacred Heart. The public schools about thirty, are of a high order.

Besides her extensive commercial relations with the rest of Canada, Halifax has large dealings in exports and imports with Great Britain, the United States and West Indies.

Halifax has just been launched upon her destiny as an entrepot for the commerce of the world, due to the completion of the Ocean Terminals at the entrance to the harbor. The substantial character of this great work with the passenger and freight facilities, both railway and steamship, reflects great credit upon Canada, and will be a large factor in her progress. H. M. Dockyard occupies a large area, and has all modern improvements.

The telegraph companies are the Western Union Telegraph Co., C. P. R. Telegraph Co., the Direct United States Cable Co., Ltd., and Halifax & Bermudas Cable Co.

The railways running to and from Halifax are the Canadian National Railways of Canada, Canadian Pacific Railway, Dominion Atlantic Railway, and the Halifax and South Western Railway.

Another notable feature is the establishing of shipbuilding on a large scale; this industry having been vigorously entered upon by the Halifax Shipyards Limited.

White Star-Dominion Line.—Steamers of this line en route between Liverpool, G. B., and Portland, Me., call at Halifax during the winter. A. G. Jones & Co., agents.

Furness Line.—Steamers between Halifax and London, G. B., every week or ten days, and between Halifax and Liverpool, fortnightly, the former calling at St. John's, Nfld. Occasional steamers to Glasgow and Harve. Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., agents.

Manchester Line.—Fortnightly sailings during winter months. Manchester to Halifax direct, Halifax to Manchester via

St. John, N. B. Furness, Withy & Co., Ltd., agents.

Red Cross Line.—Steamers of this line make trips in summer and winter between New York, Halifax and St. John's, Newfoundland. G. S. Campbell & Co., agents.

Halifax to Jamaica.—the mail steamer Amanda leaves Halifax monthly for Jamaica calling at Santiago, deCuba. Pickford & Black, Ltd., agents.

Halifax to Demerara via Bermuda and West India (Windward) Islands.—Pickford & Black, Ltd., agents.

St. Pierre et Miquelon.—The mail steamer "Pro Patria" runs fortnightly between Halifax and St. Pierre et Miquelon, calling at North Sydney during summer season, leaving Halifax every alternate Monday.

Nova Scotia Steamships Limited.—Regular sailings between Halifax, Boston and New York, and between Halifax and St. John's, Newfoundland. Nova Scotia Steamships, Ltd., Plant Wharf, H. L. Chipman, agent, Halifax, N. S.

Halifax and LaHave River.— S. S. Tussle makes weekly trips calling at Riverport, LaHave, Park's Creek, Conquerall Bank and Dayspring. Hendry Ltd., agents.

The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, St. Paul Building, Halifax, N.S.

Canada-West Indies Mail Service.—Regular fortnightly sailings from St. John, N. B., and Halifax. N. S., to Bermuda, West Indies and Demerara. Under contract with the Dominion government.

The Can. Pacific Ocean Services, Ltd. —Freight and passenger, T. A. S. DeWolfe & Son, agents.

The Robt. Reford Co., Ltd.—General agents in Canada for the Cunard Line. Regular winter sailings from Halifax and St. John to Great Britain.

Halifax and Canso S. S. Co.—S. S. Scotia leaves Halifax every Wednesday calling at Port Hilford, Port Beckerton, Sheet Harbor, Isaac's Harbor, Goldboro, Drum Head, White Head, Canso, Queensport, Guysboro, Country Harbor and Boylston fortnightly. G. S. Campbell & Co., agents.

Sherbrooke and Halifax S. S. Co.—Steamer Dufferin sails from Halifax every Thursday at 10 p. m. for Sherbrooke, calling at Port Dufferin, Harrigan Cove, Moser River, Ecum Secum, Marie Joseph, Liscomb and Senora. Jos. Wood, Central Wharf, Halifax, N. S.

Halifax and Sheet Harbor Steamship Co., Ltd.—Steamship Margaret will leave every Wednesday night at 10 o'clock, calling at Jeddore, Owl's Head, Ship Harbor, Tangier, Sprv Bay, Sheet Harbor, Poulamon, St. Peter's and L'Ardoise. Hendry Ltd., agents.

Halifax and Inverness S. S. Co.—S. S. Strathlorne leaves Cook's wharf, Halifax, every Tuesday night for Port Hastings, Port Hood, Mabou, Grand Etang, Eastern Harbor. Hendry Ltd., agents.

Halifax is the principal port for cable repair steamers, being headquarters for "Lord Kelvin", S. S. Mina, S. S. Mackay Bennett, S. S. Tyrian and S. S. "Edouard Jeramac". The Direct U. S. Cable and Halifax and Bermuda Cable both land in Halifax.

P. O. BOX 70 TELEPHONE 15

CROWELL BROS.

LIMITED

Ship Chandlery and Hardware

CORDAGE, CANVAS, PAINTS AND OILS AND BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

Agents for Dick's Engine Oils, Iver-Johnson Bicycles and Sherwin-Williams Paints and Varnishes.

Distributors for McArthur Irwin Crown Diamond Paints.

Head of Commercial Wharf, HALIFAX, N.S.

STAYNER & HART LIMITED

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENTS

REPRESENTING THE FOLLOWING COMPANIES :

FIRE—Britannic Underwriters Agency and London Guarantee & Accident Co., Ltd.

ACCIDENT AND SICKNESS—Maryland Assurance Corporation.

PLATE GLASS, SPRINKLER LEAKAGE, STEAM BOILER, GUARANTEE. AUTOMOBILE—Maryland Casualty Company.

LIFE—Manufacturers Life Insurance Company.

Office : 60 Bedford Row, HALIFAX, N. S. **Telephone Sackville 491**

A. M. BELL & CO. LIMITED

Hardware, Tinware and Enamelware

Fishing Supplies, Fancy Goods, Etc.

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

GRANVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

ALFRED J. BELL ARCHIBALD CREASE

ALFRED J. BELL & CO.

GENERAL INSURANCE AGENTS

REPRESENTING THE FOLLOWING COMPANIES:

FIRE—Insurance Company of North America, British America Assurance Company, New York Underwriters Agency, Palatine Insurance Co., Ltd., Canada National Fire Insurance Co., Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation Ltd.

PLATE GLASS AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY, PROPERTY DAMAGE AND COLLISION,

ACCIDENT, SICKNESS and GUARANTEE—Dominion of Canada Guarantee and Accident Insurance Company.

AUTOMOBILE FIRE—The Minnesota Underwriters Agency.

PARCEL POST—Insurance Company of North America.

Our Companies are of undoubted financial strength. Losses promptly attended to. Agents wanted at unrepresented points. Correspondence solicited.

Office, 105 HOLLIS ST., between Halifax and Queen Hotels

HALIFAX, N S

Alfred J. Bell Sackville 1129 Office Phone, Sackville 151 Archibald Crease Sackville 2737

SATISFACTION
IS OUR MOTTO

Machinery and Supplies

For All Industries

Is Our Business

WE have been in this business for over forty years, giving absolute satisfaction to our many customers. We aim to fill all orders same day as received.

Advise us promptly of anything you need or are likely to need in our line.

Austen Bros. Limited

Hollis Street, Halifax, N. S.

H. F. BURTON

Manufacturing Agent and Commission Merchant

WHOLESALE ONLY

Buyer of Lumber and Produce
OF ALL KINDS

Bedford Chambers, Upper Water St., HALIFAX, N. S.

BURNS & KELLEHER

Ship Repairs, Engine Room and Deck Work

Repair Shop Situated in the Most Convenient Part of the City.

TELEPHONE SACKVILLE 1119

147-151 Lower Water St., HALIFAX, N. S.

Coates Electro-Plating Plant

FOOT OF GEORGE STREET

HALIFAX, N. S.

Gold and Silver Smiths

REPLATING IN

Gold, Silver, Nickle, Brass and Copper

OXIDIZING AND REFINISHING Telephone Sackville 734

Copper Kettles, Pans, Tanks, Coils and Pipes for Hotels, Steamships, Breweries, Confectioners, Etc., Manufactured and Repaired.

Wm. Collings & Sons

COPPERSMITHS, BLACKSMITHS, BRASS FOUNDERS
MARINE PLUMBERS AND SHEET METAL WORKERS

711-713 Barrington Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

Arthur Cox & Co.

BOILERMAKERS AND
IRON SHIP WORKERS

Office and Works : 65 Upper Water Street, HALIFAX, N. S.

The Northern Assurance Co. Limited

OF ENGLAND

Accumulated Funds 1917

$48,384,320.00

DALY & CORBETT, Agents, HALIFAX, N. S.

DAVISON PARKER CO. LIMITED

WOODWORKERS

Dealers in Lumber, Shingles, Laths, Window Frames and Sashes, Builders' Materials of Every Description

DOORS, MOULDING AND FINISH OF ALL KINDS, IN DOUGLAS FIR, A SPECIALTY

OFFICE AND YARD
18-24 DAVISON ST.
Phone Lorne 26 and 27

WAREHOUSE
KEMPT ROAD
Phone Lorne 151

Dunfield & Company Limited

EXPORTERS AND DEALERS IN ALL KINDS OF

LUMBER

AND INSURANCE BROKERS

Dealers in all kinds of Rough and Dressed Lumber. Shipments made by rail in carload lots from Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Special attention given to dimension stock for construction work.

OFFICES:

8 Prince St., Halifax, N. S. 8 Market Square, St. John, N. B.

FARQUHAR & CO. LIMITED

— WHOLESALE —

Fish, Provision and Commission Merchants

HALIFAX, - - - Nova Scotia

ARTIFICIAL STONE CONCRETE BLOCKS

The Ferrocrete Construction Co.

Concrete Specialists and Engineers

Manufacturers of Concrete Products, Wall and Floor Tiling Terrazzo Floors

OFFICE : 298 TOWER ROAD, HALIFAX, N. S.

GRANT, OXLEY & COMPANY Limited

INSURANCE AND COMMISSION

68 BEDFORD ROW, - - - HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA

FIRE, MARINE, LIFE, HEALTH, ACCIDENT, AUTOMOBILE, PLATE GLASS AND SURETY INSURANCE

Representing

The Royal Exchange Assurance of London—**FIRE**—Capital and Assets **$235,000,000.**
The Continental Insurance Company, New York—**FIRE**—Capital and Assets **$35,000,000.**
The Fireman's Fund Insurance Company. San Francisco—**FIRE**—Capital and Assets **$16,000.000.**
The Phoenix Assurance Co. of London—**MARINE**—Capital and Assets **$81,000,000.**
The Canadian Surety Co.—**BONDS, PLATE GLASS, ETC.**

AGENTS WANTED

Telephones: Office, Sackville 618; Residence, Sackville 1007W and 2616W
C. A. WALLACE, Manager

Halifax Marine Engineering Co. Ltd.
(SUCCESSORS TO W. W. HOWELL & CO.)
Mechanical Engineers

296 TO 302 UPPER WATER STREET, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

CHAS. B. LOWE
∴ TAILOR ∴

IMPORTER OF
Finest English and Scotch Fabrics
160 GRANVILLE STREET, :: HALIFAX, N. S.

R. C. THOMAS Phone Sackville 918 C. J. BOWERS

Halifax Sheet Metal Works
PLUMBING AND HEATING CONTRACTORS
Sanitary Plumbing, Steam and Hot Water Heating, Metal Cornices, Ventilation, Skylights, Hot Air Furnace Work, Retinning.
Jobbing, Plumbing and Heating a Specialty.
22 Upper Water Street, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

Halifax Nautical Instrument Company Limited
11 George Street - - HALIFAX, Canada
C. G. SCHULZE, Mgr.
CHRONOMETERS
for Sale, for Hire & Repaired
Connected by private wire with Government Observatory
IN STOCK—A full line of Nautical Instruments and Books, Charts, Compasses, Sextants, Marine Glasses, Clocks, Watches and Jewellery. All repairs warranted.
Manufacturing Jewellers and Practical Watch Makers
11

W. A. Maling & Co.
WHOLESALE DEALERS IN
Beef, Lamb, Veal, Pork, Poultry, etc.
Cor Duke and Argyle Sts.
HALIFAX, N. S.

"Kelly - Halifax"

IS THE SAFE STAMP
AND GUARANTEE FOR

Leather Goods

LUGGAGE and SADDLERY

IT'S *MODERATELY* PRICED

KELLYS LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS

116-118 GRANVILLE STREET, - HALIFAX, N. S.

John MacInnes & Son
LIMITED

Builders, Woodworkers and Lumber Merchants

We handle Foreign and Domestic Lumber and Building Materials of All Kinds

We Manufacture Woodwork of Every Description

OFFICE, MILL AND WHARF
59-67 Lower Water Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

J. R. MACKENZIE

Contractor and Builder

Room 22, Queen Buildings, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

PHONE SACKVILLE 602

EXCAVATIONS
CONCRETE
BRICK
WOODEN STRUCTURES
PAINTING
PAPER HANGING
PLASTERING
PLUMBING
ELECTRIC WIRING
ROOFING

All Kinds of New Buildings Built and Old Buildings Repaired

City Phone, Sackville 766 Telephone and Telegraph, Enfield, N. S.

R. W. McKenzie, C. E.

PROVINCIAL AND CROWN LAND SURVEYOR

PLANS, BLUE PRINTS, SUB-DIVISIONS. EXPERIENCED STAFF. TWENTY-FIVE YEARS EXPERIENCE. LUMBER LIMITS CRUISED AND ESTIMATED

QUEEN BUILDINGS, - - - - HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA

W. & A. MOIR

ENGINEERS AND BRASS FOUNDERS

MARINE ENGINE REPAIR A SPECIALTY

DEALERS IN ENGINEERING and MILL SUPPLIES

AGENTS FOR

BELDAM'S PILOT PACKING and JOINTING

694 to 704 BARRINGTON ST., HALIFAX, N. S.

Real Estate and Business Opportunities of Every Description Bought, Sold and Exchanged. Rents Collected.

I. MOSER

ESTATE AND GENERAL AGENT

Investment Properties Successfully Managed.
Fruit and Dairy Farms a Specialty.

ROOM 4, QUEEN BUILDINGS, - - - HALIFAX, N. S.

J. & M. Murphy Limited

Wholesale Dry Goods

HALIFAX, N. S.

The Assorting House of the Maritime Provinces

LESS FREIGHT——————LESS WAIT

THE PIERCEY SUPPLY CO. LIMITED

OUR BUSINESS is to furnish the constructive trades with materials for building purposes.

OUR LINES consist of lumber in all its forms, both rough and manufactured, including also all other requisites.

WE MANUFACTURE and import wood working material of every description.

Our organization and experience are freely offered to intending builders.

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED. TRY OUR SERVICE

Factory, Warehouse and Yards, Davison and King Streets, HALIFAX, N.S.

JAMES C. JONES, President C. J. HAVILL, Secretary

Printers' Supplies Limited

TYPE

PRINTERS' and BOOKBINDERS' MACHINERY

27 Bedford Row, - - HALIFAX, N. S.

FELIX J. QUINN

MANUFACTURER OF

GINGER ALE

AND ALL KINDS OF

CARBONATED BEVERAGES

Special Attention Paid to Country Orders

757 Barrington Street, - HALIFAX, N. S.

Phone Sackville 728. House Phones: Lorne 102-W; Sackville 1738

ROBINSON BROS.

Forwarding Agents, Expressmen and Carters

Heavy and Light Teams Supplied at Short Notice.

Orders for Removal of Goods or Forwarding Same Received by Post or Telegram, carefully and promptly attended to. Prices Reasonable.

118 Upper Water Street, : : HALIFAX, N. S.

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE HALIFAX NOVA SCOTIA

A Boarding and Day School

Under the Management of the Christian Brothers of Ireland

PROVIDES THE FOLLOWING COURSES :

Arts, Partial Engineering, High School and Preparatory

WRITE FOR PROSPECTUS

"Tally-Ho Coffee"

Possesses a rare and delicious flavor combined with strength

SOLD ONLY IN

Pound and Half-pound Sealed Air-tight Packages

W. H. SCHWARTZ & SONS

ESTD. 1841

HALIFAX, N. S.

G. T. MacNUTT, President J. E. GOULD, Gen'l Manager

Standard Construction Co. Ltd.

SUCCESSORS TO REID & ARCHIBALD

Contractors & Lumber Merchants

TELEPHONE SACKVILLE 773
P. O. BOX 434 - - HALIFAX, N. S.

John White & Co.

J. W. EVANS, Prop.

Sheet Metal Workers

Plumbers and Heaters

DEALERS IN

STOVES and RANGES

MARINE WORK A SPECIALTY

Phone Sackville 448

171 Lower Water St., - Halifax, N. S.

Halifax County, bordering on the Atlantic ocean. The coast is studded with many islands and harbors; gold veins run through nearly the whole county. The chief industries of the inhabitants are farming, lumbering, fishing and mining. Contains 2,064 square miles, 1,321,250 acres. Capital Halifax. Pop. 1911, 80,-257.

Halifax Road, a settlement, Colchester co. Has telephone connection from Truro.

Hallowell Grant, Antigonish co. See Fairmount.

Hall's Harbor, a post office, Kings co.; a farming and fishing district 12 miles from Kentville on Bay of Fundy. Nearest money order office, Billtown; express and railway station, Centreville, 7 miles; bank, telegraph and port of entry, Kentville. Contains 2 stores, telephone, saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 130.

Hall's Harbor Road, East, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, 5½ miles from Centreville station, the nearest express; all other business connections at Kentville. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Hammond's Plains, a post settlement, Halifax co., 6 miles from Bedford on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph, express and station; 15 miles from Halifax, the nearest banks. Contains 2 stores, several saw mills, telephone and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 350.

Hampton, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.,(sometimes called Chute's Cove); a settlement on Bay of Fundy, 5 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores 1 Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 350

Hansford, a post office, Cumberland co., 3½ miles from Thompson station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; 3½ miles from Conn's Mills station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Oxford. Contains Baptist church. Lumbering and farming are the principal industries.

Hansford, West, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 3½ miles from Oxford. Contains 1 saw mill. Plaster is found in vicinity. All business connections, Oxford.

Hants Border, a settlement, Hants co., near Hantsport. Telephone connection.

Hants County, a county in the interior of Nova Scotia bordering on Minas Basin. Contains 1179 square miles and 753,000 acres. The county is well adapted for agriculture; lumbering is extensively carried on, also the manufacturing of gypsum, plaster, of which thousands of tons are shipped annually. Windsor is the shire-town; it is served by Dominion Atlantic Railway. Pop. 1911, 19,703.

Hantsport Garage Co.

WOOLAVER BROS. Proprietors

Automobile Supplies and Repairs

Vulcanizing, Magneto, Ignition and Lighting.

REPAIRS A SPECIALTY

Outing Parties Accommodated. Direct Overland Agency

HANTSPORT, : : N. S.

Hantsport, a post and money order office, an incorporated town, Hants co.; a seaport on Minas Basin at the mouth of Avon River, 7 miles from Windsor, 11 miles from Wolfville. The town is well

Chesley Artificial Limb Company Limited

C. S. CHESLEY, PRESIDENT AVD MANAGER
MANUFACTURERS OF

The Celebrated CHESLEY Make of Artificial Limbs

Artificial limbs made for every class of amputation. Deformity appliances and splints a specialty. Every branch of artificial work skillfully and promptly done.
Patrons, Dominon Coal Company, C. N. R. and D. A. R. Railways, Halifax Relief Commission, Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co., British Admiralty.

Put Your Case in Our Hands and We Warrant Perfect Satisfaction.

Telephone Local and Long Distance. P. O. Box 65.

HANTSPORT, - - - - - - - - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

All orders are Accepted and Contracts made Subject to Causes beyond Our Control.
In the Case of the Destruction of Our Mills All Orders and Contracts are Considered Off.

Hantsport Fruit Basket Co. Ltd.

D. W. MURRAY, Manager

Manufacturers of

FRUIT BASKETS AND CRATES OF ALL KINDS, APPLE BARRELS, BARREL STOCK, BOX SHOOKS AND APPLE GRADERS. LUMBER, LATHS, SHEATHING, SHINGLES AND BUILDERS' MATERIALS, RU-BER-OID ROOFING, HORSESHOES AND WHEEL BARROWS.

Pine, Spruce and Hemlock Lumber **Custom Sawing and Planing**
Grain Smashing **First Class Work**

HANTSPORT, - - NOVA SCOTIA

supplied with stores in all branches of business, 3 hotels, branch Canadian Bank of Commerce, Dominion Express, W. U. telegraph, post office savings bank, telephone office, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist, Baptist and Church of England. There are several manufacturing industries including confectionery, fruit-baskets and boxes. The principal exports are fruit, lumber, farm produce and fish. Shipbuilding is carried on extensively. Note the following advertisers, Chesley Artificial Limb Co. Ltd., Home Comfort Hotel, Hantsport Garage Co., Hantsport Fruit Basket Co. Ltd.

Hants, West, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Telephone connection.

Harbor au Bouche, a post and money order office now called Havre Boucher; a port of entry, Antigonish co.; a fishing station and village 1½ miles from Harbor au Bouche station on C. N. R. Nearest banks, Mulgrave, 10 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lobster factory, 1 fish canning factory, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, saw mill, telephone, Catholic church and convent. Pop. 800.

Harbor, Centre, a post office and settlement, Antigonish co., 7 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre.

Harbor Road, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing and farming settlement 5 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 210.

Harbor View, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., near Port Hood. Telephone connection.

Harborville, a post office, port of entry, farming and fishing village, Kings co.; a seaport on the Bay of Fundy, 10 miles south of Isle au Haute, where treasure of the notorious Captain Kidd is said to be buried, 8 miles from Berwick station on D. A. R., the nearest bank, express and telegraph. A desirable resort for tourists, good deep sea fishing and surf bathing. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill, telephone and Methodist church.

Hard Scramble, a settlement, Cumberland co., near River Hebert. Telephone connection.

Hardwood Lands, a post office and farming settlement, Hants co.; 6 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 85.

Harmony, a post office, Kings co., 8 miles from Aylesford, the nearest bank; 6 miles from Auburn station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Farming the principal industry. Contains 1 saw mill, and 1 church. Pop. 150.

Harmony, a settlement, Annapolis co. Telephone connection from Caledonia.

Harmony, a farming settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles south east of Truro. Has telephone and Presbyterian church.

Harmony Mills, a post office, Queens co.; a farming district 3 miles from Caledonia, the nearest express, money order office, post office savings bank and railway station, port of entry, telegraph and banks, Liverpool, 33 miles. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 pulp mill, telephone, 1 store and Union church. Pop. 100.

Harmony Road, a settlement, Colchester co., near Truro. Telephone connection.

Harmony, South, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 6 miles from Aylesford on D. A. R., the nearest bank, express, telegraph and money order office.

Harrietsfield, a small farming settlement, Halifax co., about 5 miles from Halifax, the nearest commercial centre.

Harrigan Cove, a post settlement, East Halifax co., 95 miles from Halifax by stage. Contains 1 lobster packing factory, 1 store, telephone, and Church of England. It is 6 miles east of Port Dufferin. Pop. 200.

Harrison Road, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 2 miles from Maccan station on C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Amherst. Has telephone.

Harrison Settlement, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement situated on the Cumberland and Coal Co.'s railway; 6 miles from Halfway station. All business connections, Springhill. Pop. 55.

Harry's Island, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Hartford, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from Pugwash, 3 miles from Conn's Mills station. Nearest telegraph and express, Pugwash Junction. Has telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Hartling, a post settlement, Halifax co., 3½ miles from Port Dufferin, 12 miles from Sheet Harbor. Pop. 50.

Hartville, a post office, Hants co., 1 mile from Ellershouse station on D. A. R. the nearest telegraph and express. Contains saw, pulp and paper mills. Nearest bank and port of entry, Windsor, 9 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Harvard Lakes, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, banks and express, Inverness, 40 miles; telegraph, N. E. Margaree, 10 miles. Pop. 50.

Hassett, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement. All business connections at Weymouth, 6 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Hastings, a post settlement, Cumberland co., 4 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. A farming settlement containing Methodist church.

Hastings, a lumbering village situated on opposite side of the lake from Springfield, Annapolis co., nearest post office, Springfield. This place contains one of, if not the largest and most modern, steam saw mills in the Maritime Provinces, with electric plant; will saw 250,000 feet of lumber in 24 hours.

D. McDougall & Son

Custom Tailors

PORT HAWKESBURY,

Nova Scotia

Havelock, a post office, Digby co., 9 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has saw mill, telephone and Reformed Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Havendale, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co. Telephone connection

Havenside Road, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Louisburg. Telephone connection.

Havre Boucher, post office Antigonish co. See Harbor au Bouche.

Hawkesbury, an incorporated town; a port of entry, Inverness co., name of post office is Port Hawkesbury; situated on the Strait of Canso and on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 1 mile from Point Tupper on C. N. R., 72 miles east of New Glasgow and 90 miles west of Sydney. Has a fine harbor, steamers call here on their way to and from P. E. Island twice a week; a steam ferry connects with Port Mulgrave. Contains a large cold storage plant, several stores in all branches of business, telegraph, telephone, express, Royal Bank of Canada, 1 hotel, weekly newspaper, printing plant, 2 fish curing plants, 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholic. Note the following advertisers, Leonard Fisheries Ltd., National Fish Co., Ltd., D. McDougall & Son, merchant tailors. Pop. 1000.

Hawk Point, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington. Telephone connection.

Hawthorne, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Port Hood, the nearest railway station, bank, express and telegraph. Pop. 150.

Hay Cove, a post office, Richmond co., 17 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest railway station, bank and telegraph. Has telephone connection and 2 stores. Pop. 175.

Hay's River, a post settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from Mabou station on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Nearest bank, express and telegraph, Mabou. Contains 1 store. Pop. 200.

Hazeldale, a post settlement, Victoria co., 7 miles from Alba station on C. N. R.; 15 miles from Baddeck, the nearest banking town.

Hazel Hill, a post and money order office, Guysboro co.; a settlement 30 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R.

Nearest port of entry and bank, Canso, 2 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, C. P. R. and W. U. telegraph, Church of England, Library and music hall. This town, with Canso is the most important and best-equipped cable station in the world. The Mackay-Bennett cables, from Ireland and New York, are landed here; the population of the town is composed almost entirely of the employees, clerks, operators and general staff of the company. It is handsomely laid out, and lighted by electricity. Pop. 450.

Heatherbell, a post farming district, Pictou co., 8 miles west of Pictou, the nearest money order office, port of entry and bank; railway station, express, telephone, and telegraph, Scotsburn, on Oxford branch C. N. R., 3 miles.

Heatherton, a post money order office and railway station, Antigonish co.; a small village 12 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest banking town; port of entry, Bayfield. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, telephone, express and telegraph, and Catholic church. Pop. 300.

Hebbs Cross, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Bridgewater the nearest commercial centre; Conquerall station on H. & S. W. Ry. is the nearest railway station. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Hebb's Mills, a settlement, Lunenburg co., with telephone connection from Bridgewater.

Hebbville, a post settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles from Bridgewater. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Hebron, a post and money order village, Yarmouth co.; a station on D. A. R., 3 miles from Yarmouth. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 shoe factory, 1 tannery, 1 candy manufactory, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 500.

Hectanooga, a post office, Digby co.; a lumbering district and railway station on the D. A. R. Nearest money order office and banks, Meteghan River. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 steam mill, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 160.

Hedgeville, a post farming district, Pictou co., 5 miles from River John station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest commercial town. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Hemford, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 7 miles from New Germany, the nearest bank, express and telegraph; a station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 4 stores, 1 shingle and saw mill, 1 threshing mill, Lutheran church and telephone. Pop. 300.

Henderson's Settlement, a post and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 6 miles from Greenville station on C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Oxford, 12 miles. Contains saw mills. Pop. 115.

Hennigar, a post farming settlement, Hants co., 4 miles from Patterson station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest money order office, Upper Kennetcook; telegraph and express offices, Kennetcook station; bank, Maitland. Contains Church of England. Pop. 125.

Herring Cove, a post settlement, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast, at the entrance Halifax Harbor, 9 miles from Halifax by stage, 6 miles by water. Contains telephone, 3 stores, Church of England, lighthouse and lifeboat station. Pop. 330.

Hibernia, a small farming settlement, Queens co., 5 miles from Caledonia, the nearest business centre. Contains 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 40.

Highbury, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; stone quarries are in vicinity. All business connections, Kentville, 3 miles. Pop. 160.

Highfield, a post office, Hants co.; a settlement 5 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest money order office, telephone and savings bank, Newport Landing, 4 miles; port of entry and bank, Windsor; express and telegraph, Brooklyn station. Pop. 60.

Highland, a post office, Guysboro co., 18 miles from James River station on C. N. R.

Highland Hill, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 2½ miles from McKinnon's Harbor station, the nearest telegraph, telephone and express; bank, Baddeck, 20 miles.

Highland Village, a post office, Colchester co., on Minas Basin, 22 miles from Truro. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Londonderry station, 7 miles; port of entry and bank, Londonderry, 5 miles. It has telephone connection Pop. 110.

Hilden, a post office, Colchester co.; a station on C. N. R., 4 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Farming is the principal industry. Has 1 store.

Hillaton, a post office, Kings co.; a farming district and railway station on the Cornwallis Valley branch of the D. A. R. All business connections at Canning, 1½ miles. Has telephone. Pop. 105.

Hillcrest Orchards, a settlement, Kings co., near Kentville. Telephone connection.

Hill Grove, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Digby, the nearest banking town; 3 miles from Jordantown station on D. A. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 125.

Hillsborough, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. All business connections at Mabou, 3 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Hillsburn, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Bay of Fundy Shore, 9 miles from Annapolis Royal the nearest commercial centre; money order office, Granville Ferry, 8 miles. Has telephone, saw mill, 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 105.

Hillsdale, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, Judique, 3 miles; other connections at Port Hood, 13 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 105.

Hillsdale, a settlement, Digby co., near Weymouth. Has telephone connection.

Hillsdale, Lower, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express and railway station, Judique, 2 miles; other business connections at Port Hood. Pop. 155.

Hillside, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Hillside, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cape Breton co., on Mira River, 12 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre; 9 miles from Mira Gut station, on the Sydney and Louisburg railway. Telephone connection. Pop. 225.

Hillsvale, a post office and farming settlement, Hants co., 7 miles from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R., the nearest express, telegraph and money order office; banks, Windsor. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 hall in which different denominations hold service. Pop. 75.

Hillview, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co., near Ohio station on D. A.R. All business connections, Yarmouth.

Hodson, a post settlement, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 10 miles east of River John station on Oxford branch C. N. R. All business connections, River John. Telephone connection.

Hollowell Grant, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Homeville, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co., on Cow Bay Head. Nearest railway station, Milton, 2 miles, on S. & L. Ry. other business connections at or the same as Port Morien, which is 2 miles by water and 5 miles by post road; mail stage weekly from Port Morien. Contains 2 lobster factories and Baptist church. Pop. 225.

Hopewell, a settlement, Guysboro co. near Goldboro. Telephone connection.

Hopewell, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a village and railway station on C. N..R., 6 miles from Stellarton 8 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest port of entry; banks, Stellarton. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, Canadian express, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, post office savings bank, Presbyterian church, 1 tannery and 2 carriage repair shops. Pop. 350.

Horne's Bridge, a settlement, Pictou co., near Westville. Telephone connection.

Horne's Settlement, a settlement, Hants co., near Enfield. Telephone connection.

Horn's Road, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Mira Gut station, on S. & L. Ry.; business connections, Glace Bay or Louisburg. Pop. 110.

Horton, Kings co. See Grand Pre.

Horton Landing, a station on D. A. R., 4 miles east of Wolfville, Kings co.; the post office is called Hortonville. Contains express office and W. U. telegraph.

Hortonville, a post and money order village, Kings co., situated 1 mile from the station called Horton Landing on D. A. R.; 4 miles from Wolfville, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, W. U. telegraph, express, telephone and Presbyterian church. Acadia Villa Academy for boys is situated here. Pop. 400.

Hosterman Settlement, N. W. A a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone co nection from Halifax city.

Hubbard's, a post and money ord office, Halifax co.; a village port of ent and railway station on H. & S. W. Ry 34 miles west of Halifax by rail. Contai 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, telegrap telephone and Church of England. popular summer resort near Lunenbu county line. 17 miles east of Chest Pop. 450.

Hubbard's Point, a settlement, Ya mouth co., near Tusket. Telephone co nection.

Hubley's, a station and settlement H. & S. W.Ry., 15 miles west of Halifa near St. Margaret's. Telephone connecti

Hume, Rear, a post office and setti ment, Victoria co., 10 miles from Alt station, 8 miles from Baddeck, the neare commercial centre.

Hunter's Lodge, a post settlemen Annapolis co., near Springfield stati on H. & S. W. Ry.

Hunter's Mountain, a post setti ment, Victoria co. Nearest railway st tion and express office, Iona, 17 mile other business connections, Baddec 7 miles. Contains 1 store and telephon Pop. 85.

Huntington, a post settlement, Ca Breton co. Nearest money order offic Marion Bridge, 4 miles; other busine connections, Sydney, 16 miles. Has tel phone. Pop. 70.

Hunt's Point, a post office, Quee co.; a fishing ,and farming district on t sea coast, 7 miles from Liverpool, the nea est commercial centre. A station on H. S. W. Ry. Has 2 stores, telephone, 1 lobst factory, Church of England and Meth dist church. Pop. 200.

Hutchinson, a farming settlemen Musquodoboit Valley, Halifax co., nea est station, Kent's on Dartmouth bran C. N. R.; bank, Middle Musquodobo post office, Upper Musquodoboit, 3 mil Pop. 75.

Hyannas, a post office and settlemer Inverness co., 8 miles from Glendyer st tion, 10 miles from Mabou, the neare bank and express; telegraph, Brook Villag 4 miles.

Hyland, a settlement, Cape Bret co., near Glace Bay. Telephone co nection.

Idlewild, a settlement, Halifax c near Wellington. Telephone connectio

Indian Brook, a post settlemen Victoria co. Nearest bank, railway st tion and express office, North Sydney, 3 miles; money order office and port of entr Englishtown, 5 miles. Has governme telegraph service, 1 store, Presbyteria church. Pop. 175.

Indian Harbor, a post village, Halif co., on the east side of St. Margaret's Ba Nearest money order office, telegraph ar port of entry, Hubbards station on H. S. W. Ry., 12 miles. Contains 3 store telephone and lobster factory. Pop. 27

Indian Harbor, a settlement, Guy boro co., near Sherbrooke. Telepho connection.

Indian Harbor Lake, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement, 45 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R. All business connections, Sherbrooke, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and Church of England. Pop. 175.

Indian Hill, or Micmac, Digby co., also known as Indian Reserve, a settlement of Indians, 1 mile from Bear River. Has a Catholic church and school. Pop. about 100.

Indian Path, a settlement, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest business centre. Gold is found in vicinity. Pop. 85.

Indian Point, (Sometimes called Pleasant Point), a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 4 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, 2 stores and Union church. Pop. 150.

Indian Reserve, a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone connection from Halifax city.

Indian Reserve, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Sydney. Telephone connection.

Indian River, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Indian Harbor. Telephone connection.

Indian River, a settlement, Halifax co., near French Village. Telephone connection.

Indian Road, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 11 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest railway station, telegraph, express and bank. Contains 1 saw mill and 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of England. Pop. 135.

Inglewood, a settlement, of colored inhabitants, Annapolis co., 2 miles from Bridgetown. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 60.

Inglisville, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 2½ miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 160.

Inglisville, East, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 4 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest commercial connections are made. Telephone connection.

Inglisville, West, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Union church. Pop. 110.

Ingomar, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing village on the North East Harbor, 20 miles from Shelburne, 2 miles from Greenwood station on H. & S. W.Ry:. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Ingonish, a post and money order office, Victoria co., 60 miles from Baddeck. Nearest railway station, banks and express, North Sydney, 55 miles. It is a port of entry. Contains telegraph, 1 saw mill, 5 stores, 2 lobster factories, and 3 churches, Presbyterian, Catholic and Methodist. Pop. 500.

Ingonish Beach, a post settlement, Victoria co., 7 miles from Ingonish; has 2 stores. Pop. 100.

Ingonish, Centre, a post office; a village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 50 miles; port of entry, Ingonish, 3½ miles. Has government telegraph service, and is a fishing station of some importance. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster factory; a good harbor, and a lighthouse, showing a fixed white light. Pop. 425.

Ingonish Ferry, a post office and fishing settlement,, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 45 miles; money order office, telegraph and port of entry, Ingonish, 6 miles. Lobsters are caught here in great abundance; there are 3 lobster factories and 1 store. It has a good harbor. Pop. 160.

Ingonish Harbor, South, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co.

Ingonish, West, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 60 miles from North Sydney, the nearest railway station; banks and express. Contains telegraph.

Ingramport, a post money order office and port of entry. A village at the head of St. Margaret's Bay, Halifax co., a station on H. & S. W. Ry., 32 miles west of Halifax. Has telephone, 2 stores, 1 saw mill. The nearest banking town, Chester. Pop. 175.

Inkerman, Halifax co. See Head of St. Margaret's Bay.

Inlet Baddeck, a post office, Victoria co., 4½ miles from Baddeck, the nearest telegraph, bank and port of entry; Iona, on the C. N. R., is the nearest railway station, 13 miles. Has telephone connection.

International Pier, Cape Breton co. Telephone connection from Sydney. See Sydney.

Intervale Road, a settlement, Colchester co. Telephone connection from Truro.

Inventa, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co., 3 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre.

Inverness, a port of entry and mining town, Inverness co., incorporated 1904; the terminus of the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway; the town is situated on rising ground overlooking the Gulf of St. Lawrence, making it a very desirable summer resort; good bathing and shooting. Inverness contains post office savings bank, branch Royal Bank of Canada, telegraph, telephone and express offices, 50 stores, 3 hotels, Presbyterian and Catholic churches.

The Inverness Railway & Coal Co. have their Head Office here and own and operate the railway and coal mines. J Macgillivray, receiver and manager. They have 85 square miles of coal areas. The coal mines are equipped for an output of 300,000 tons per year. The Inverness railway connects with the Canadian National Railways at Point Tupper, 62 miles from Inverness. The shipping piers are at Port Hastings on the Strait of Canso, 56 miles from Inverness. The town of Inverness is electrically lighted and has an excellent water supply with a pressure of 80 pounds to the square inch. The Town is also provided with a well equipped Fire

INVERNESS RAILWAY & COAL COMPANY

MINERS AND SHIPPERS OF THE CELEBRATED

INVERNESS COAL

SHIPPED BY RAIL OR WATER THE YEAR ROUND

MINES :—Inverness, N. S.
SHIPPING PIERS :—Port Hastings, N. S.
Junction with Canadian National Railways at Point Tupper, N. S.

Inverness Coal is acknowledged to be the very best fuel for steam or household purposes.

Shipping Piers at Port Hastings accessible all the year round for loading vessels of all classes and sizes.

Give Inverness a Trial and You Will Use No Other

Inverness Railway & Coal Co.

HEAD OFFICE : INVERNESS, N. S.

J. MacGILLIVRAY, RECEIVER AND MANAGER

Brigade. The Coal Company own 200 Miners' houses which are provided with water and electric light.
Note the following advertisers, The Inverness Railway & Coal Co. Pop. 3,500.

Inverness Asylum, a farming settlement, Inverness co., 1 mile from Mabou. The county asylum is situated here. Pop. 80.

Inverness County, Cape Breton island, occupying the W. N. W. portion of the island. Contains 1,385 square miles; 886,000 acres. Fishing, coal mining and farming are the principal industries. It is served by the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway and the C. N. R. Port Hood is the shiretown. Pop. 1911—25,571.

Iona, a post and money order office, Victoria co., on the C. N. R. and Bras d'Or Lakes; a fishing and farming settlement, 46 miles from Mulgrave, 46 miles from Sydney, 12 miles from Baddeck, the nearest banks; port of entry, Grand Narrows, 1 mile. Contains telephone, W. U. telegraph, Canadian express, 3 stores and Catholic church. A steamer connects with Baddeck twice each week day. Pop. 150.

Iona, Rear, a post settlement, Victoria co. Business connections same as Iona.

Ireland, a post settlement, Antigonish co., 18 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, express and telegraph, James River, 16 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Ireton, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 6 miles from Ohio station on D. A. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Port Maitland, 3 miles; bank, Yarmouth, 13 miles. Pop. 100.

Irish Cove, a post money order office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., situated on Bras d'Or Lakes, 14 miles from Grand Narrows station on C. N. R. by water, the nearest express office; banking town, St. Peter's, 27 miles. Has telephone, 3 stores, 2 carriage repair shops, and Catholic church. Pop. 210.

Irish Vale, a post office, Cape Breton co., on south side of Bras d'Or Lakes, about 14 miles by water from Grand Narrows station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; nearest banking town, St. Peter's, 26 miles.

Iron Mines, a post settlement, Inverness co.; a farming district 3 miles from Whycocomagh, the nearest money order office and port of entry; railway station, telegraph and express, Orangedale, on C. N. R., 5 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has 3 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 180.

Iron Ore, a post office, Pictou co.; a mining district on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R., 9 miles from Ferrona Junction, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, New Glasgow; banks, Stellarton. It is 4 miles from Sunnybrae station.

Iron Rock, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; near Sunnybrae station on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R. All connections same as Iron Ore. Has telephone connection.

Ironville, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming settlemnt, 3 miles from Barrachois station on C. N. R., 13 miles from North Sydney, 22 miles from Sydney. Iron has been discovered in vicinity. Pop. 60.

Isaac's Harbor, a post money order office; a post savings bank and port of entry Guysboro, co.; a fishing village. Nearest banks, Sherbrooke. Contains telephone, 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian. See also Goldboro. Pop. 675.

Isaac's Harbor, North, a post office, Guysboro co.; a village at Head waters of Isaac's Harbor. Nearest railway station Antigonish on C. N. R., 52 miles. Contains telephone, woodworking factory, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Nearest banking town, Sherbrooke.

Island, East River, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district. Nearest railway station, Eureka, 2½ miles; telegraph and express, Ferrona Junction; port of entry, New Glasgow, 8 miles; banks, Stellarton. Has telephone.

Island Point, a post office and settlement, Victoria co.

Island Pond, a post settlement, Cape Breton co.

Isle Madame, an island off the southeast shore of Richmond co., separated from the mainland by Lennox Passage. About 75 square miles, with a population of 7,000; 10 miles long. 7 miles wide. Fishing, farming and shipping are the principal industries.

Italy Cross, a post and farming settlement, Lunenburg co.; a railway station on H. & S. W. Ry., 12 miles west of Bridgewater, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 3 stores, saw and grist mills, Methodist and Lutheran churches. Pop. 200.

Ivera, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 28 miles; business connections, Baddeck, 16 miles. Pop. 50.

Jackson, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from Thompson's station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Oxford. Has telephone.

Jackonville, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Leitche's Creek, 1 mile; other business connections, North Sydney, 2½ miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 200.

James River, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co. 10 miles west of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre; 2 miles from James River station on C. N. R. the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

James River Station, a post office and railway station on C. N. R., Antigonish co., 11 miles from Antigonish. Contains telegraph and express offices, 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 90.

Jamesville, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest station, express and telegraph, Iona, on C. N. R., 3 miles; banking town, Baddeck, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores, and telephone. Pop. 125.

Jamesville, West, a settlement, Victoria co., near Iona. Has telephone connection.

Jauvrin's Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement on Jauvrin's Island, Richmond co. Contains 1 store and Church of England. 6 miles from Arichat, the nearest business centre.

Jauvrin's Island, an island situated off West Arichat, Richmond co.; fishing the principal industry; Jauvrin's Harbor is the post office. The island is 3 miles long and 2 miles wide. Pop. 250.

Jeddore, East, a post office Halifax co., 38 miles from Halifax; 5 miles from Harbor station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Has telephone, 2 stores and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Jeddore, Head of, a post settlement, Halifax co., 42 miles from Halifax by stage, and 38 miles by water; shipbuilding is carried on. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, Church of England and lighthouse on rock off entrance to harbor. Pop. 300.

Jeddore Oyster Ponds, a post office and village, Halifax co., on Jeddore Bay, 36 miles from Dartmouth by stage, 6 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor station on C. N. R., the nearest bank. A port of entry with telephone office, several stores, 3 saw mills, 1 hotel, and 3 churches, Church of England, Presbyterian and Baptist. Farming, fishing and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop. 500.

Jeddore, West, a post office, Halifax co.; a fishing station 9 miles from Head of Jeddore; 12 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist Church. Pop. 250.

Jeddore, West, Lower, a post office, Halifax co., 38 miles from Dartmouth by stage. A lighthouse is on the rock off this settlement. Nearest port of entry, bank, money order office and railway station, Musquodoboit Harbor. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 260.

Jersey Cove, a post office, Victoria co., 3 miles from Englishtown, the nearest money order office; railway staton, express and telegraph, North Sydney, 20 miles.

Jerseyman Island, Arichat Harbor, Richmond co., lat. 45 deg. 30 min. 20 sec. N., long. 61 deg. 30 min. 10 sec. W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 11 miles, 39 feet high, white square wooden building, height 28 feet; this light is for the purpose of guiding vessels through Crid Passage, in and out of Arichat Harbor; there is also a range beacon on the south-east point of Jerseyman Island, that marks Hautfond Shoal, off the entrance to Arichat Harbor; when the beacon and the spire of the Roman Catholic church in Arichat are in range it leads over the west part of the Shoal in 10 feet of water; vessels bound to Arichat, should pass to the west of the shoal, or bring the beacon in range of the cupola on the convent, which stands 130 yards east of the Roman Catholic church, which will lead in clear of the shoal; only those well acquainted should pass to the eastward of the shoal, or bring the beacon to bear to the E. of N. E. An iron can buoy painted red has been placed about one cable's length S. W. of the Hautfond Shoal, in six fathoms of water. The buoy will be placed on or about the 1st of May each year, and taken up about the 10th December, hand fog horns answers signals from vessels. The island is occupied by the lighthouse keeper and his family only.

Joggin Bridge, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement 3½ miles from Digby, the nearest banking town. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop., 80.

Joggin Mines, a post and money order coal mining village, Cumberland co.; the head office and terminus of the Maritime Coal Railway and Power Co., Ltd. Railway, 12 miles from Maccan. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, post office savings bank, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone, 3 churches, Church of England, Catholic and Union. Nearest bank and port of entry, River Hebert, 4 miles. Large quantities of coal are shipped both by water and rail.

Johnstown, a post farming settlement, Richmond co., on Bras d'Or Lake, 22 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest bank, telegraph and railway station. Contains Catholic church, 1 store, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 100.

Jollimore Settlement, Halifax co., a suburb of Halifax city on west side Northwest Arm. Telephone connection.

Jordan Bay, a post and fishing settlement, Shelburne co., 10 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre; 6 miles from Jordan Falls station on H. & S. W. Ry., Contains 1 store telephone and Baptist church.

Jordan Bay, East Side, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Shelburne co., 8 miles from Lockeport and 1 mile from East Jordan station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest banks, express and port of entry, Lockeport or Shelburne.

Jordan Bay, Lower, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 9 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Sandy Point. Has telephone 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Jordan Branch, a post fishing settlement, Shelburne co., 5 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre, 2 miles from Jordan Falls station on H. & S. W. Ry. Pop. 50.

Jordan Falls, a post and money order office, Shelburne co., a station on H. & S. W. Ry.; 6 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Other information same as Head of Jordan River. Has 3 saw mills, 2 stores and telephone.

Jordan Ferry, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph, banks and port of entry, Shelburne, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and Union church. Pop. 100.

Jordan River, Head of, a post settlement, Shelburne co.; a lumbering and fishing village 7 miles from Shelburne, the nearest banking town; 1½ miles from Jordan Falls station on H. & S. W. Ry.

Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 3 churches, Methodist, Church of England and Baptist and telephone Pop. 500.

Jordantown, a flag station on the D. A. R., Digby co., 4 miles from Digby.

Jubilee, a post and farming settlement, Victoria co., 23 miles from Baddeck, the nearest banking centre; railway station, McKinnon's Harbor; express, telegraph and money order office, Iona, 9 miles Pop. 50.

Judique, a post office; a fishing settlement and station, Inverness co., on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Contains 3 stores, 3 lobster packing factories, Catholic church; telegraph, express and telephone. Nearest bank, Port Hood, 12 miles.

Judique Chapel, Rear, a post office and farming settlement Inverness co. Nearest railway station, Judique, on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 6 miles. banks, port of entry, telegraph and express, Port Hood.

Judique Intervale, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Judique, Little, a post office and fishing settlement, Inverness co. All business connections at Port Hood, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 260.

Judique, Little Rear, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry, Port Hood, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 180.

Judique, North, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., station called Judique 8 miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Little Judique Ponds, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Port Hood, the nearest bank, express, telegraph, port of entry and railway station. Pop. 50.

Judique South, a post settlement, Inverness co., 2 miles from Judique station, on Inverness Coal Co.'s Ry. Nearest banking town, Port Hood, 10 miles. Contains 1 store.

Judique, South West, a settlement Inverness co., near Port Hood. Telephone connection.

Judique, South West, Upper a settlement, Inverness co., near Port Hood. Telephone connection.

Junction Road, Cumberland co., a settlement near Springhill with telephone connection.

Juniper Mount, a post office, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from Marion Bridge Road, south side Mira River. Nearest business connections, Sydney, about 16 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 25.

Karsdale, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement and railway station on H. & S. W. Ry., Middleton branch, 5 miles from Port Wade, 7 miles from Granville Ferry. Nearest banking town, Annapolis Royal, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill, telephone and Baptist church.

Kedgemakooge, Lake, Queens co., 11 miles from Caledonia; post office called Kedgemakooge; 54 square miles; over 300 islands. The game nursery of Nova Scotia; moose, bear, deer and innumerable small game and lusty trout everywhere. Nearly 20,000 acres of land surrounding this lake; the headquarters of the Kedgemakooge Rod and Gun Club, with a magnificent club house with all modern improvements; surrounded by beautiful log cabins and cottages for the comfort of sportsmen and tourists.

Kelly's Cove, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement 3 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Kelmarsh Farm, a place, Annapolis co., near Middleton with telephone connection.

Kelvin Glen, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 25 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre; telegraph, Victoria Bridge, 5 miles. Contains telephone and 1 Catholic church.

Kempt, a post and money order office, Queens co.; a farming district, 6 miles from Caledonia, the nearest express office; port of entry, telegraph and banks, Liverpool, 36 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, telephone, and 2 churches, Baptist and Christian. Pop. 200.

Kempt Head, a farming settlement, Victoria co.; Kempt Head Upper is the post office; nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 14 miles; other connections, Baddeck, 3 miles. Has 1 store.

Kempt Head, Upper, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 12 miles, nearest commercial centre, Baddeck, 6 miles. Principal industry, farming. Pop. 120.

Kempt Road, a post farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, Cleveland, 4 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, McIntyre's Lake, 6 miles. Pop. 160.

Kempt Shore, a post office, Hants co.; a lumbering settlement on Minas Basin, 12 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banking town, Windsor, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 100.

Kemptown, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Riversdale station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Truro, 14 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, saw mill and 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian. Coal mines are now being worked about 26 tons daily being hauled to Truro. Pop. 300.

Kemptown, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Colchester co., 8 miles from Riversdale Station on C. N. R.; nearest banking town, Truro; telegraph and express, Riversdale. Pop. 50.

Kemptville, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and lumbering village, 28 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre; 12 miles from

THE

United Fruit Companies

OF NOVA SCOTIA LIMITED

ONE OF THE LARGEST CO-OPERATIVE ORGANIZATIONS IN CANADA

Forty-one Subsidiary Companies Controlling Fifty-one Warehouses in the Annapolis Valley.

LARGEST SHIPPERS OF

APPLES and POTATOES

IN NOVA SCOTIA

Wholesale Dealers in Flour and Feed, Fertilizers, Seeds and Spray Materials

Apples Packed Under Supervision of Our Own Inspectors as Well as Government Officials.

WRITE OR WIRE FOR QUOTATIONS ON CARLOAD LOTS

ALL ORDERS EXECUTED PROMPTLY

Head Office: KENTVILLE, N. S.

BRANCH OFFICES:

HAVANA, Cuba LONDON, England

The Lloyd Manufacturing Company
KENTVILLE, N. S.
Vessel Equipment
Windlasses, Steering Gears, Capstans, Hoisting Outfits, etc.
STATIONARY GASOLINE ENGINES
Saw Mill Machinery, Barrel Machinery and all Mill and Gas Engine Supplies.

DEALER IN LUMBER OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS
HARDWOOD A SPECIALTY
A. P. REDDIN
WOODWORKING FACTORY
C. R. REDDIN, Manager
Lumber, Sheathing and Building Materials, Doors and Sashes, Barrel Stock, Etc.
Manufacturers of Exterior and Interior Finish.
KENTVILLE, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Brazil Lake station on D. A. R.; the nearest telegraph and express; mail coach from Brazil Lake station. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, telephone and Baptist church. Gold mines are in vicinity. Pop. 500.

Kemptville, East, a post settlement, Yarmouth co., 22 miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Yarmouth. Has 1 saw mill, Baptist and Methodist churches. Telephone connection. Pop. 175.

Kemptville, North, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement 13 miles from Brazil Lake station, the nearest express and telegraph; banks and port of entry, Yarmouth. Has hotel and saw mill.

Kenloch, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Strathlorne, 1½ miles; banking town, Inverness 4 miles. Has 2 stores.

Kennetcook Corner, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, village and railway station on D. A. R., Midland branch, 32 miles from Truro and 26 miles from Windsor. Contains 1 hotel, 2 stores, Dominion express, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest banks and port of entry, Maitland, 15 miles. Pop. 250.

Kennetcook, Upper, a post and money order office, Hants co., situated near the head of Kennetcook River, and ½ mile from Patterson station, on the Midland branch of the D. A. R., about 28 miles from Truro. Contains 3 stores, telephone and Church of England. Nearest bank and port of entry, Maitland, 12 miles; telegraph and express, Kennetcook station, 3 miles. Pop. 200.

Kennington Cove, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming settlement 5 miles south of Louisburg, the nearest commercial centre and railway station. Contains 1 lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 75.

Kent Island, a settlement, Halifax co., at the mouth of Musquodoboit Harbor 45 miles from Halifax by land. Has a lobster factory. Pop. 80.

Kents, a station on Windsor Junction branch, C. N. R., 13 miles from Middle Musquodoboit.

Kentville, an incorporated town and shiretown of Kings co., on D. A. R., 70 miles west of Halifax, 145 miles east of Yarmouth, and 120 miles from St. John, N. B. Over a century ago this place was known as Horton Corner, but in the year 1800, or about that time, it was visited by Edward, Duke of Kent, father of Queen Victoria, hence the present name Kentville. Its central location, beautiful drives and proximity to historic Grand Pre, Blomidon, Gaspereau and the farfamed "Look-off," make it a popular summer resort. From here the Cornwallis Valley branch of the D. A. R. connects with Canning and Kingsport; boat at Kingsport running across Minas Basin; connects with Parrsboro during open navigation. This is the headquarters of the Dominion Altantic Railway, the

KENTVILLE VULCANIZING WORKS

LORAN R. SCOVILLE, Proprietor

Tires, Tubes and All Accessories for Vulcanizing Always in Stock

ALL WORK CAREFULLY AND PROMPTLY DONE

KENTVILLE, N. S.

Phones: Office 95, Residence 184

The Valley Garage

R. L. MACDONALD, Proprietor

CHEVROLET AGENCY

GENERAL REPAIRS AND ACCESSORIES, ETC.

AUTO LIVERY IN CONNECTION

KENTVILLE, Nova Scotia

The Western Chronicle

Published Weekly at

KENTVILLE, Kings Co., N. S.

C. D. KOPPEL, Editor

Circulation 2,500. Best Class of Readers and Best Advertising Medium in Western Nova Scotia

A Fully Equipped Job Office With High Class Workmen

COLOR WORK A SPECIALTY

head office, machine shop and car works being situated here, and employing a large number of men, help to make it a very prosperous town. It is surrounded by a magnificent agricultural and fruit growing district; large quantities of fruit of all kinds are shipped annually. Newspapers: "The Advertiser," "Western Chronicle" and "Maritime Apple." There are many fine stores in all branches of business, including dry goods, groceries, hardware, etc. The town is lighted by electricity; has good water works and sewerage system. Among the public buildings are the Dominion Public building, in which are the customs, post office and Donimion savings bank; County Court House, the County Academy, Bank of Nova Scotia, the Royal Bank of Canada; there are 6 churches, Baptist, Church of England, Methodist, Presbyterian, Catholic and Salvation Army; 4 hotels, 2 planing mills, 1 shingle and saw mill, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, 2 branch banks, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia, 1 foundry and machine shop, 2 printing offices, The horticulture and fruit experimental station for the province is situated here. Camp Aldershot, containing about 800 acres is situated just outside the town limits; thousands of militiamen from all parts of the province assemble here every fall for their annual drill. The Provincial Sanatorium is situated on a hill commanding a magnificent view of the town and surrounding country. Hillcrest Orchard one of the finest orchards in Nova Scotia, is just outside the town limits. Note the following advertisers, United Fruit Companies of Nova Scotia, Ltd., Lloyd Manufacturing Co., machinists, A P. Redden Woodworking Factory, Western Chronicle, L. R. Scoville, vulcanizing; R. L. MacDonald, garage; Roscoe & Roscoe, barristers; A. Franey, Hotel. Pop. 2,304.

Kenzieville, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Keppoch, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from Strathlorne station. Nearest bank, Inverness, 12 miles

Kerroweare, a post farming settlement Pictou co., 4 miles from Sunnybrae station. The nearest express and telegraph, Ferrona Junction; banks, Stellarton. Pop. 100.

Ketch Harbor, a post settlement, Halifax co., 16 miles from Halifax by land; a fishing station just west of Halifax Harbor. Business connections, Halifax. Contains telephone, 3 stores, 1 church and 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

Kewstoke, a post settlement, Inverness co.; nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 7 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Orangedale, 15 miles; banks, Mabou, 10 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 85.

Kilkenny Lake, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 7 miles from

Lingan and 12 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 30.

Kiltarlity, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from Strathlorne station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Inverness, 12 miles.

Kingross, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, Frizzleton, 7 miles; port of entry, Margaree Harbor; express, station and banks, Inverness, 25 miles, on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway; 10 miles from N. E. Margaree.

Kingsburg, a post office, Luneneburg co.; a farming and fishing section, 15 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Riverport. Pop. 200.

Kingsburg, Upper a post office, Lunenburg co., 10 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Pop.. 100.

King's County, capital Kentville, bordering on the Bay of Fundy and Minas Basin. The D. A. R. intersects it from east to west. Contains 911 square miles and 519,000 acres. Noted for its extensive and valuable dyked lands. Farming fruit growing and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop. 1911, 21,780.

Kings Head, a post settlement on Northumberland Strait, Pictou co., 2 miles from Woodburn station on C. N. R., 8 milles from New Glasgow the nearest commercial centre. It is quite a summer resort, having a fine beach 2 miles long and a summer hotel. Has telephone connection.

Kingsport, a post and money order office and port of entry, Kings co.; a village and seaport situated on the western shore of Minas Basin; the eastern terminal of the Cornwallis Valley branch of the D. A. R. from Kentville, 13 miles; a steamer plies daily between this port and Parrsboro, 15 miles; also connected by steamer with Canning and other bay ports, and St. John, N. B. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Dominion express, telephone, 1 lighthouse with a fixed white light, 1 planing mill, marine slip, and Church of England and Congregational churches. Pop. 200.

Kingston Station, a post and money order village, Kings co.; a station on the D. A. R., 12 miles from Berwick and 7 miles from Middleton, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 4 stores, 1 canning factory, vinegar works, and cider mill Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, 1 hotel and 3 churches, Methodist Baptist and Catholic.

Kingston Village, a post office and village, Kings co., 1¼ miles from Kingston station; a noted fruit centre and desirable summer resort for summer tourists. In the vicinity there are lakes and streams filled with trout. Contains 1 store Baptist church and telephone. There are several private houses where tourists can get board.

Kingsville, a post farming settlement, Inverness co., 8 miles from West Bay Road station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Port Hawkesbury 18 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, and Presbyterian church. Pop 300.

Kinsack, a settlement, Halifax co., near Wellington station on C. N. R. Nearest telegraph and express, Windsor Junction; bank, Halifax. Contains telephone and 2 stores.

Kinsman's Corners, a post office, Kings co., a small settlement and village, 5 miles from Cambridge station on D. A. R., the nearest money order office, express and telegraph; banks and port of entry, Berwick. Contains 1 store, saw mill and telephone. Pop. 160.

Kirk Hill, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 3 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre. Daily stage from Parrsboro, en route to Advocate. Pop. 125.

Kirkmount, a post office, Pictou co.; a small farming settlement, 8 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest port of entry; express, telegraph and banks, Stellarton, 6 miles.

Kirkwood, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest express and railway station, Strathlorne, on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 9 miles; bank and port of entry, Inverness. Pop. 160.

Knowles, a post office and farming settlement, Shelburne co., 12 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking town, near Upper Wood's Harbor station on H. & S. W. Ry.

Knoydart, a post office, Antigonish co., on the border of Pictou co., 12 miles from Merigomish station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Kolbeck, a post and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Oxford, the nearest commercial centre. Has Church of England and telephone. Pop. 80.

Laconia, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district, 8 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre.

Lacey Road, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement situated near Aylesford station on D. A. R.

Laggan, a post office, Pictou co., a farming settlement, 7 miles from Barney River station on C. N. R. Has telephone connection.

LaHave, a post and money order office and port of entry; a fishing, farming and shipping village, Lunenburg co.; one of the oldest settlements in the province on the LaHave River, 12 miles from Bridgewater; the nearest railway station, telegraph and express. Contains telephone, 5 stores, 2 fish packing establishments, 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1 oil-clothing manufactory, 2 sail lofts, 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian. Pop. 500.

LaHave Cross Roads, See Rose Bay post office for information.

LaHave, East, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Riverport. Telephone connection.

LaHave, East Middle, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Riverport. Telephone connection.

LaHave Ferry, Middle, a post office Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement 7 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 2 oil-clothes manufactories, 4 churches, Church of England, Lutheran, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 355.

LaHave Island, a post office, Lunenburg co., an island; 5 miles from Dublin Shore at the mouth of LaHave River, 18 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest railway station; money order office, port of entry and bank, LaHave, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 350.

LaHave, Lower, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 10 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express, money order office, Riverport; bank and port of entry, LaHave. Has telephone and oil-clothes manufactory. Pop. 160.

LaHave River, a river taking its rise in Kings co., running through Lunenburg co. emptying into the Atlantic ocean. This river is one of the prettiest in Nova Scotia, navigable up as far as Bridgewater, a sail down the river is delightful, the scenery being unsurpassed.

LaHave, Upper, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Lunenburg co., situated on LaHave River; 5 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest station, express, telegraph, bank and port of entry. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Church of England. Pop. 200.

LaHave, West, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co;. a fishing settlement, on the LaHave River, 9 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest telegraph, express and station; bank, LaHave. Contains 1 sash and door factory, telephone, 2 stores and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Laing, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Lake Ainslie, a lake, Inverness co.; it is about 6 by 12 miles and abounds in trout, etc. Steamers ply on the lake during summer months; one end is about 4 miles from Inverness and the other about 6 miles from Whycocomagh.

Lake Ainslie Chapel, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co., on west side Lake Ainslie. Nearest commercial centre, Inverness, 8 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 225.

Lake Ainslie, East Side, a post farming settlement, Inverness co., situated on east side of Lake Ainslie, 10 miles from Strathlorne station on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, the nearest express, telegraph and money order office; port of entry and banks, Inverness. This is quite a summer resort. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw, grist and woolen mill, and Presbyterian church. Graphite is mined in large quantities and shipped to Halifax. Pop. 250.

Lake Ainslie, South Side, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co., on the south side of Lake Ainslie. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 6 miles; railway, express and telegraph, Orangedale station on C. N. R., 14 miles. Contains 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

Lake Ainslie, West Side, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., on west side of Lake Ainslie. Nearest money order office, station, telegraph and express, Strathlorne, on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 12 miles; other connections, Inverness, 15 miles. Pop. 250.

Lake Annis, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and lumbering district, and summer resort;. A station on the D. A. R., 17 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest bank and port of entry; money order office, Hebron; telegraph and express, Brazil Lake. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Lakedale, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 25 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R., 28 miles from Guysboro, the nearest port of entry and money order office; banks, Antigonish; has telephone. Pop. 160.

Lake Doucett, a post settlement, Digby co.; nearest railway station, Hectanooga, on D. A. R.; telegraph, express and bank, Meteghan. Has saw mill and 1 store.

Lake Egmont, a post village, Halifax co., 10 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 160.

Lake George, a post office, Kings Co. A farming settlement 12 miles from Aylesford the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 105.

Lake George, a post and farming settlement, Yarmouth co., situated on lake of the same name, 4 miles from Brazil Lake station, the nearest express and telegraph, 11 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest bank; money order office, Hebron. Contains Baptist church Pop. 100.

Lake Jolly, a post office and settlement, Digby co., 9 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre.

Lake Killarney, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 9 miles from Oxford station, on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, Port Howe; telegraph, express and banks Oxford.

Lakelands, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement and railway station on Cumberland Railway & Coal Co.'s line, 4 miles from Parrsboro the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Church of England. Pop. 50.

Lake Lands, a small settlement, Hants co., 4 miles from Mount Uniacke station.

Lake LaRose, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., 5 miles from Annapoolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Lake Law, a farming settlement, Invernest co.; nearest money order office Frizzleton; port of entry, Margaree Harbor; express and railway station, Inverness, 25 miles. Pop. 185.

Lake Munroe, a post office, Annapolis co., on the road to Liverpool, 19 miles from Annapolis, the nearest commercial centre; situated on the lake of the same name. Contains 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 80.

Lake Paul, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, 17 miles from Berwick the nearest banking town, express and telegraph office. Pop. 125.

Lake Pleasant, a post settlement Annapolis co., 2½ miles from Springfield station, on H. & S. W.Ry. Has telephone connection and 1 grist mill; and good moose hunting grounds. Pop. about 110.

Lake Ramsey, a post office and farming district, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from New Ross, 20 miles from Chester Basin station, on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 75.

Lake Road, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Tatamagouche on C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre.

Lake Road Corner, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 4 miles from Halfway River station on Cumberland Railway & Coal Co.'s line. Business connections, Parrsboro.

Lakeside, a post and farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 2 miles from Hebron station on D. A. R. Contains 1 summer hotel, nearest bank, port of entry, express and telegraph, Yarmouth. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Lakeside, a settlement, Digby co., near Digby, with telephone connection.

Lakeside Park, a suburb of Yarmouth connected by street railway, situated at the head of Milton Lake. A very pretty place having boating and bathing facilities.

Lake Uist, a post and farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and banks St. Peter's, 25 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 85.

Lakevale, a post office, Antigonish co.; a settlement 13 miles north of Antigonish. Nearest station, telegraph, banks and express. Has telephone, 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, and Catholic church. Pop. 160.

Lakevale, West, a post office, Antigonish co.; 12 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest business centre. Has telephone.

Lakeview, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 25 miles from Berwick and about 13 miles from Cherryfield station on H. & S. W. Ry. Telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Lakeview, Halifax co.; a station on the C. N. R., 12 miles from Halifax.

Lakeville, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Kentville, the nearest banking town; 4 miles Coldbrook station on D. A. R., the nearest money order office express and telgraph. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 190.

Lakeville, Upper, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement, 40 miles east of Halifax; 10 miles from Harbor station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R.

Lanark, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co., 3 miles from Antigonish town, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Lanesville, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 7 miles from Stewiacke on C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Langille, Lunenburg co. See Northfield West.

Lansdowne, a post office, Digby co.; farming settlement 3 miles from Bear River Village, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Smith's Cove station. Nearest express and telegraph, Bear River station. Has Union church and telephone. Pop. 125.

Lansdowne Station, a post office and railway station, Pictou co., on the C. N. R.; a farming and lumbering district, 19 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest port of entry; money order office, express and telephone, Hopewell; bank, Stellarton. Has 2 stores, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 100.

Lantz, a post office, Lunenburg co., 7 miles from New Germany, the nearest telegraph, express, bank and railway station. Contains grist, shingle and saw mill. Pop. 80.

Lantz Siding, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a settlement and station on C. N. R., 2 miles from Elmsdale. Has extensive brick yards and 1 store. Nearest banking town, Shubenacadie.

Lapland, a post office, Lunenburg co. a farming district 9 miles from Bridgewater the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Lutheran and Baptist.

L'Archeveque, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 13 miles; station ,telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 21 miles. Contains 2 stores, saw mill and lobster factory. Pop. 120.

L'Ardoise, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing village, Richmond co; nearest port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 3 miles; telegraph, railway station, express and bank, St. Peter's, 6 miles. Contains 7 stores, 3 lobster factories, 1 saw mill, 1 carding mill and Catholic church. Pop. 765.

L'Ardoise Highlands, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., 12 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest banking town; money order office, Lower L'Ardoise 4 miles.

L'Ardoise, Lower, a post, money order office; a farming and fishing village, Richmond co.; a sub-port of entry. Nearest express, telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 8 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 carding mill. Pop. 750.

L'Ardoise, West, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., 7 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre.

Larry's River, a post money order office, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement, 17 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, W. U. telegraph and Catholic church. Pop. 275.

Lattle's Brook, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement on Midland branch D. A. R., 5 miles from Maitland the nearest bank and port of entry. Has 1 store, telephone and Church of England; Pop. 80.

Lawler's Island, an island in Halifax Harbor, 3 miles from Halifax city; the Government Quarantine station is situated here. Telephone connection.

Lawrencetown, a post village, Halifax co., a station on Dartmouth branch, C. N. R.; Dartmouth 15 miles is the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection; ; market gardening a specialty. Pop. 160.

Lawrencetown, a post and money order village, Annapolis co.; a station on D. A. R., 7 miles from Bridgetown, 6 miles west of Middleton; it is surrounded by a fine farming and fruit growing district; is a favorite resort for tourists. Moose and other game are plentiful on the range of hills to the southward; there is good fishing in vicinity. Large quantities of fruit are shipped annually. Has a number of fine stores, 1 hotel, creamery, telephone office, saw mill, W. U. telegraph, Dominion express, Royal Bank of Canada, 3 churches, Methodist, Church of England and Baptist, and one of the best water systems in the Annapolis valley. Pop. about 500.

Lawrencetown, East, a settlement Halifax co.; telephone connection from Halifax city.

Lawrencetown, Upper, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 14 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest banking town. Has telephone connection.

Lawrencetown, West, a post office, Halifax co., 10 miles from Halifax situated on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. The nearest commercial centre is Dartmouth, 8 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 155.

Leamington, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co.; business connections, Springhill, 4 miles. Has Union church and telephone. Pop. 115.

Leary's Cove, a settlement, Halifax co., near Halifax. Telephone connection.

Leicester, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Amherst. Telephone connection.

Leicester, West, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. 12 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 125.

Leitche's Creek, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co.; a station on the C. N. R., 5 miles from North Sydney., 10 miles from Sydney by rail, 3 miles by water. Contains W. U. telegraph, Canadian express, 3 stores, 1 brick yard. Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 225.

Leitche's Creek, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, Leitche's Creek, 3 miles; 6 miles from North Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store. Pop. 105.

Lemlnster, a post office and settlement, Hants co., 17 miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Church of England.

Lennox, a post farming settlement· Antigonish co. The nearest banking town, railway station, telegraph and express, Antigonish, 10 miles. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Lennox Ferry, (see also Grandique Ferry), a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, Grand Anse, 1½ miles; money order office and port of entry, D'Escouse, 3 miles; express, Mulgrave, 18 miles; telegraph and bank, Arichat 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, and telephone. Pop. 85.

Lequille, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 2 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 barrel factory, 1 spoke facotory, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 200.

Leroy, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 4 miles from Greenville station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Oxford. Pop. 50.

Lewis Bay, West, a post settlement, Cape Breton co., situated on Mira River about 30 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town. Telephone connection.

Lewis Cove Road, a post office, Richmond co., a farming settlement 12 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest station, telegraph, express, banks and port of entry.

Lewis Mills, a post settlement, Hants Co., 8 miles from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph express snd banks Windsor. Contains saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 80.

Lewis Mountain, a post office, Inverness co., nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 8 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Orangedale, 16 miles; banks Mabou, 18 miles. Pop. 210.

Lewiston, a post office, Halifax co.; a village on the east branch of Salmon River, 7 miles from Sheet Harbor, 35 miles from Stewart on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains 1 clothes pin and last factory, 1 store, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Lexington, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, telegraph and railway station, Port Hastings, 3 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 70.

Light House Road, a settlement, Digby Co., near Digby. Telephone connection.

Lily, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., 4 miles from Thompson's station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Oxford, 10 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 110.

Lily Vale, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming and mining district, 13 miles from Brookfield, the nearest telegraph and express office. A lead and silver mine is located here, said to be rich in lead. Nearest banking town, Truro, 15 miles. Pop. 45.

Lime Hill, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., on Bras d'Or Lakes, about 5 miles from River Dennis station on C. N. R. and 22 miles from Point Tupper. Pop. 130.

Lime Rock, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; nearest money order office and

banks, Westville; port of entry, Pictou; nearest express, telegraph and railway station, West River Station, 9 miles on C. N. R. Has telephone and limestone quarries. Pop. 90.

Linacy, a settlement, Pictou co. Telephone connection.

Linden, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from Pugwash on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, Port Howe, 3½ miles; bank, Oxford, 12 miles; port of entry, telegraph and express, Pugwash. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 3 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist.

Linden, East, a post settlement on Northumberland Strait, Cumberland co., 9 miles from Pugwash, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Linden, West, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 12 miles from Pugwash. Nearest bank, Oxford. Has telephone.

Lingan, a post office and preventive station; a fishing and farming village, Cape Breton co.; there are large quantities of superior gas coal here. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Dominion, 2 miles; bank, New Waterford, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 lobster factory, and 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 400.

Lingan Road, a post settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Dominion, 4 miles. Farming is the principal industry. Pop. 110.

Linwood, a post office, Antigonish co.; a flag station and settlement, 3½ miles west of Harbor au Bouche station on C. N. R. Nearest banks, Mulgrave, 14 miles; money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph, Harbor au Bouche. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Church of England and telephone. Pop. 260.

Lipsigate Gold Mines, a farming and mining settlement, Lunenburg co.; Micmac Gold Mine is the name of the post office 7 miles from Bridgewater. The Micmac Gold Mining Co.'s mine is in this district, other properties are partly developed. See Micmac Gold Mine for further information. Pop. 200.

Liscombe, a post, money order office and sub-port of entry, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement 52 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R. Contains telephone, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, W. U. telegraph, 1 lobster factory and Church of England. Nearest banking town, Sherbrooke, 10 miles. Pop. 400.

Liscombe, Little, a post office, Guysboro co., on Atlantic coast. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. Steamers call twice each week from Halifax and other ports. Contains 1 store, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Good fishing grounds for trout. Pop. about 500.

Liscombe Mills, a post office, Guysboro co.; nearest express snd banks, Sherbrooke, 16 miles; other connections at Liscombe, 6 miles. Contains telephone, 1 hotel and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Liscombe, West, a post office, Guysboro co., 3 miles from Liscombe. Nearest commercial centre, Sherbrooke 10 miles. Pop.60.

Lismore, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 10 miles from Merigomish station on C. N. R.; the nearest banks, New Glasgow; port of entry, express and telegraph, Merigomish. Contains 1 store, grist mill, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 140.

Litchfield, a post settlement, Annapolis co., situated on Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Granville Ferry, near Delaps Cove. Contains Baptist church and 1 store. Nearest banks, express and telegraph, Annapolis Royal, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Little Bras d'Or, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co.; a village 3 miles from North Sydney, the nearest station, express, telegraph and bank. Contains several stores, saw mill, carriage repair shop. Presbyterian and Catholic churches and telephone. Pop. 300.

Little Bras d'or Bridge, a post settlement on Bras d'Or Lake, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from North Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Little Bras d'Or (South Side), a post, farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. 6 miles from North Sydney, 4½ miles from Sydney Mines. Contains 1 store, telephone and lobster factory. Pop. 250.

Little Brook, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a village 1½ miles from Little Brook station, and 11 miles from Weymouth. Nearest money order office, telegraph and express, port of entry, Church Point, 3 miles; bank, Meteghan River, 6 miles. Good facilities for boating and bathing make it a favorite resort with tourists. The people are principally French descendants of the Acadians Contains 5 stores, 2 saw mills, telephone and 1 hotel. The principal exports are lumber, piling, cordwood and farm products. Pop. 500.

Little Brook Station, a post office, Digby co.; a French settlement and railway station on the D. A. R. Nearest express telegraph and money order office, Church Point Station; banks, Meteghan River. Pop. 60.

Little Forks, a post office, Cumberland co.; a lumbering settlement 13 miles east of Amherst and 2½ miles from Athol station on C. N. R. Rhodes Curry Co. Ltd., have a large saw mill here, employing about 50 men. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Little Harbor, a post office, Pictou co.; a settlement and summer resort on Northumberland Strait, 6 miles from New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories, 1 saw and grist mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Little Harbor, a post fishing settlement, Shelburne co. on the Atlantic coast, 9 miles from Sable River a station on H. & S. W. Ry., 4 miles from Lockport, the nearest banking town. Has 1 fish curing establishment. Pop. 150.

CHAS. W. CLARK

SAIL MAKER

Sails, Tents and Awnings, Tarpaulins and Covers of all kinds.

REPAIR WORK PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

LIVERPOOL, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Liverpool Marine Railway Co. Limited

1 Cradle—Capacity for Ships of 500 tons

Repairing of Wooden Vessels and Scows a Specialty

LIVERPOOL, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Little Harbor Road, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Little Loraine, a post office and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co., 6 miles from Louisburg, the nearest banking town; it is 4 miles from Main a Dieu, the nearest money order office. Has telephone. Pop. 120.

Little Narrows, a post office and fishing village, Victoria co., 15 miles from Baddeck, the nearest port of entry and bank; money order office, telegraph and express, Iona, 12 miles; railway station, Alba, 4 miles on C. N. R. Has 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 215.

Little Pond, a post settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, express, bank, money order office and telegraph, Sydney Mines, 3½ miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 caning factory. Pop. 200.

Little Port L'Hebert, a post, fishing and farming district, Shelburne co., 18 miles from Lockeport the nearest bank. 10 miles from Sable River station on H. & S. W. R Contains1 store. Pop. 30.

Little River, a post farming settlement Cumberland co.; nearest banks, telegraph express and station, Oxford on C. N. R., 4 miles. Contains telephone, Baptist church and 2 saw mills. Pop. 200.

Little River, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a farming and fishing village situated on Digby Neck, 25 miles from Digby. Nearest port of entry Sandy Cove; bank, express and telegraph, Weymouth. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 canning factory, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Little River, Musquodoboit, Halifax co. See Elderbank.

Little River, Cheticamp. a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest telegraph and port of entry, Cheticamp, 5 miles; nearest express, railway station and bank, Inverness, 43 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster packing factory. Pop 500.

Little River Harbor, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing settlement 12 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, Arcadia, on H. & S. W. Ry., 8 miles. Pop. 130.

Liverpool, an incorporated town, seaport, money order and post office savings bank and port of entry, Queens co., situated at the head of Liverpool Harbor and at the mouth of the Mersey River. Liverpool was incorporated in 1897; its streets and dwellings are lighted by electricity; it has good water works and sewerage system owned by the town; the power house of the electric light works is situated at Milton, run by water. Has a good harbor open all the year; depth of water at wharbes at low tide 12 to 16 feet. The town contains a fine town hall with an excellent theater and municipal offices combined, County Court House, County Academy, 3 public school buildings, Dominion Government Building, many fine stores and offices; 3 hotels, 1 planing mill, 1 sail loft, several ship yards, 1 ma-

chine shop, 1 foundry, 1 carriage repair shop, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, a weekly newspaper, "Liverpool Advance," a marine railway operarated by electircity which can accommodate vessels of 450 tons and a large cold storag plant. The Haliafx and South Western railway runs through the town opening up connections with all parts of the Dominion. It is 111 miles from Hälifax and 136 miles from Yarmouth where connection is made with boats for Boston. The principal industries are pulp manufacturing, ship building, lumbering and fishing; large quantities of rough and dressed lumber are shipped annually to West Indies and United States. Liverpool is a lively business town, and has a very attractive appearance, especially in summer; it is visited by many tourists and sportsmen. The climate, even in the hottest weather, is cool, being tempered by the sea breezes from the broad Atlantic. The harbor and river furnish excellent boating and bathing facilities; good salmon and trout fishing can be had in season; moose hunting in the fall is unsurpassed in any other part of the province. There are 6 churches, Methodist Church of England, Baptist, Catholic Congregational, and Salvation Army Liverpool has one of the best equipped plants for handling coal in Nova Scotia outside of Halifax; large quantities of all kinds of coal; any steamer can bunk under 15 feet draught. Note the following advertisers, Liverpool Marine Railway Co. Ltd; Charles W. Clark, sailmaker. Pop. 2,500.

Livingston's Cove, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co. on the Northumberland Strait, 27 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores and telephone Pop. 100.

Lloyd's, a post office, Kings co., 3 miles from Waterville station on D. A. R, the nearest telegraph and express office, banks and port of entry, Berwick.

Lloyd's Cove, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near North Sydney. Has telephone.

Lochaber, a post money order office Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 18 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 carriage factory, Presbyterian and Catholic churches and telephone. Pop. 100.

Lochaber, Head of, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 14 miles from Antigonish the nearest commercial centre; money order office, Lochaber. Has telephone connection.

Lochaber Lake, a lake, Antigonish co., south of Antigonish ,about 6 miles long and ¾ mile wide.

Lochaber Mines, a post settlement, Halifax col., 7 miles north-east of Sheet Harbor; lumber is the principal industry.

Lochaber, North, a post and money order office, Antigongish co., 14 miles south of Antigonish; daily stage between the two places; a fine farming settlement situated at the head of Lochaber Lake. Contains 1 carriage shop,, 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 300.

Lochaber South, a post office, Guysboro co.; 16 miles from James River station on C. N. R.,,the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Sherbrooke 20 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Lochaber, West, a post office and settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest money order office, Lochaber, 2 miles; other business connections, Antigonish, 16 miles. Contains telephone and tannery. Pop. 200.

Loch Ban, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, railway station and telegraph, Strathlorne on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 2 miles; bank and express, Inverness, 3 miles. Pop. 160.

Loch Broom, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district and flag station on the Pictou branch of C. N. R., 6 miles from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre.

Loch Kathrine, a post settlement. Antigonish co., 10 miles from South River station on C. N. R., 18 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has 2 stores, telephone and Presbyterian church.

Loch Levan, a settlement, Inverness co., 2 miles from Inverness town. Pop. 75.

Loch Lomond, a post office, and farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, sub-port of entry and railway, Lower L'Ardoise, 28 miles; telegraph, railway station and bank, St Peter's, 22 miles. Contains 3 stores Presbyterian church, 2 saw mills and carding mill. Pop. 210.

Loch Lomond Head, a post office and settlement, Richmond co.; St. Peter's is the nearest commercial centre.

Loch Lomond, West, a post farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, Lower L'Ardoise, 22 miles; telegraph, railway station and bank, St. Peter's, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, Presbyterian church, 1 saw and carding mill. Pop. 210.

Lochside, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co., on Loch Lomond Lake. Nearest railway station, bank, express, etc., St. Peter's, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 saw, grist, and carding mill and telephone. Pop. 110.

Lockeport, an incorporated town and seaport on the southern coast of Nova Scotia, Shelburne co.; has a good harbor with 14 feet of water at wharves at low tide; a lighthouse at the entrance on Gull Rock, and a harbor light on Carter's Island; the town is 4 miles from a station of the same name on H. & S. W.Ry.; a steam ferry connects with all trains; freight landed in the town at the same rate as at the sattion. The principal industry is fishing, some West India trade is carried on. The Lockeport Cold Storage Co. has the largest fish cold storage in the Dominion, the best equipped plant in America. There are several stores, 2 hotels, 3 fish curing establishments, several cooperages including 1 large steam cooperage, 1 lobster

H. R. L. BILL

WHOLESALE

Fresh, Salt, Smoked and Pickled

FISH

LOCKEPORT, - - NOVA SCOTIA

canning factory, 1 fresh fish curing plant, 1 glue factory, 5 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Church of England, Presbyterian and Catholic; Royal Bank of Canada, W. U. telegraph, telephone offices and electric light plant. There is a beautiful beach 1 mile long; good bathing, boating, fishing and duck shooting in abundance. Note the following advertisers, R. H. R. L. Bill, wholesale fish. Pop. 800.

Lockhartville, a post office,Kings co.; a farming settlement, 3 miles from Hantsport station on D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 325.

Logans Tannery, Pictou co. See Lyons Brook.

Loganville, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement; nearest money order office, port of entry, bank and express, River John, 12 miles; railway station, Scotsburn, 10 miles. Contains 1 store.

Londonderry,(formerly Acadia Mines), a post and money order village, Colchester co., 20 miles from Truro. 2½ miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R., the nerest telegraph and express. The principal industries are the Londonderry Iron & Mining Co. Ltd., and Canadian Iron Foundry of Montreal. There are several stores in all branches of business, 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada (branch), and 5 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Catholic, Baptist and Presbyterian; has telephone office; stage connects with all trains at Londonderry station. Pop. 800.

Londonderry Station, a post office, Colchester co.; a station on C. N. R., 17 miles from Truro, 2½ miles from Londonderry, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, telegraph, telephone and express. Pop. 200.

Long Beach, a settlement, Digby co., near Westport. Telephone connection.

Long Hill, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co.

Long Island, Digby co., an island and extension of Digby Neck, about 12 miles long and 2 miles wide, divided from the mainland by Petite Passage.

Long Island, a post office, Kings co., on Minas Basin. Nearest money order office, express and telephone, Grand Pre, 2 miles; telegraph, Horton Landing; port of entry and banks, Wolfville, 4 miles. Contains Union church, and telephone. Evangeline Beach is located here, noted for its bathing facilities and beautiful scenery. Pop. 75.

Long Island Main, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, George's River, 2 miles; port of entry, bank and express, North Sydney, 8 miles. Pop. 165.

Long Point, a post office, Inverness co., on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, ½ mile from Craigmore station. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, saw and grist mill. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury, 16 miles; port of entry, Port Hastings. Pop. 250.

Longs, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 17 miles from Heatherton station., 16 miles from Guysboro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Lookout Mountain, a prominent peak in the range of the North Mountains, Kings co.; a view from the top of this mountain is never forgotten. Contains a summer hotel, from the cupola of which (40 feet high) five counties can be seen, besides the Minas Basin, Bay of Fundy, and part of the shore of New Brunskwick. It is 2½ miles from Canning, and is visited by hundreds of pleasure seekers.

Loraine, Little, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Louisburg. Has telephone connection.

Lorne, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Pictou co., a railway siding on the C. N. R. Nearest banks, Stellarton; money order office, express and telegraph, Hopewell, 5 miles. Contains 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and telephone. Pop. 225.

Lornvale, a post office, Colchester co., 4 miles west of Londonderry, the nearest banking town; 7 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Pop. 200.

Lorneville, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Cumberland co., 3 miles from Tidnish, the nearest money order office and port of entry; banks and railway station, Amherst, 19 miles. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Louisburg, a seaport, post, money order office and sub-port of entry, Cape Breton co.; the eastern terminus oof the Sydney and Louisburg railway, 39 miles from Sydney. Contains several fine stores 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada, 5 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholic, telephone

WM. M. EMENAU

COOPER

MANUFACTURER OF DRY FISH CASKS, BUTTS AND DRUMS OF ALL KINDS

Trawl Kegs, Water and Oil Butts Made to Order

LUNENBURG, - - NOVA SCOTIA

office, C. P. R. telegraph and Canadian express. The town was incorporated in 1901, has good streets and sidewalks. The proposed Cape Breton railway will have its eastern terminus here, for which it has procured the property. The Dominion Coal Co. has a fine pier one of the best in Canada; shipping large quantities of coal annually. The harbor is considered one of the best for the terminus of the fast steamship line, being 60 miles nearer the old country than any port in Canada, a vessel leaving the pier is on the Atlantic Ocean inside of ten minutes. A large number of tourists visit here during the summer months. Two miles from the town, at the south end of the harbor, is the old historic town of Louisburg, where the English and French fought for the supremacy of America. Large quantities of fish are caught in vicinity; there are several fish curing establishments.

Louisburg Road, a post settlement, Cape Breton co., near Louisburg.

Louisburg, West, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Has telephone connection from Louisburg.

Louisdale, a post and money order office; farming and fishing settlement and railway station on the C. B. railway. Nearest port of entry, D'Escouce, 4 miles; telegraph and bank, Arichat, 8 miles; telephone, Lennox Ferry, 1 mile. Contains 2 stores and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Louis Head, a post office, Shelburne co.: a fishing and farming settlement on the sea coast, 10 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre; railway station and express, Lockeport station, 6 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 165.

Loulsville, a post farming district, Pictou co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, bank, express and port of entry, River John, 5 miles. Has 1 store.

Lourdes, a post office, Pictou co.; a suburb of Stellarton. Information included in Stellarton. Has telephone connection.

Lovat, a post farming settlement, Pictou co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and express, Pictou, 17 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, West River station on C. N. R., 7 miles; banks, Westville. Has telephone. Pop. 60.

Lowden's Brook, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Lower Branch, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 4 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 100.

Lower Cove, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., on Cumberland Basin, 15 miles from Maccan station. Nearest port of entry and bank, River Hebert; express and money order office, Joggin Mines, 2½ miles. Large grindstone quarries are situated here. Conains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 360.

Lower Stewiacke, Colchester co. See Stewiacke.

Low Moor, a farming settlement, Pictou co., east of Sunnybrae station on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R.

Low Point, a post and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and express, Port Hastings, 8 miles; railway station, Creigneish, 1½ miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has telephone connection. Pop. 85.

Low Point, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Sydney with telephone connection.

Loys, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 16 miles from Dartmouth.

Lucasville, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement, 15 miles west of Halifax on the road between middle Sackville and Hammond's Plains, 3 miles from Beaver Bank station on D. A. R. The district is on a high mountain on a line with Halifax. Rockhead and Bedford Basin can be seen. Splendid farming land. Has Baptist church. Pop. 70.

Lundy, a post settlement, Guysboro co. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. 20 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R., 9 miles from Guysboro. Good fishing in lakes in vicinity. Has telephone. Pop. about 100.

Lunenburg, an incorporated town and port of entry; the shiretown of Lunenburg co.; situated on the Atlantic Coast, 49 miles west of Halifax by water. The chief fishing port or Gloucester of Canada, having the largest fishin fleet in the Dominion; including the county, 200 vessels measuring over 20,000 tons and employing over 3000 men are engaged in the bank fisheries; there is a large West India trade.

Fish is also imported from Newfoundland and shipped to the West Indies and throughout Canada, the demand being so large and the trade so extensive. There is connection by water with Halifax, St. John, Yarmouth and intermediate ports, steamers calling at this port from the above places. Lunenburg is situated on the Halifax and South Western railway, making close connections with all parts of Canada by C. N. R. at Halifax, D. A. R. at Yarmouth and Middleton, also connecting with boats at Yarmouth for Boston, and at Halifax for England and United States. Distance by rail from Halifax, 76 miles, Yarmouth, 185 miles, Bridgewater, 18 miles, Middleton, 72 miles. Has a good harbor with an excellent entrance; it is lighted by electricity and supplied with water works and sewerage. The chief industries are agriculture, fishing, ship and boat building, the latter on a large scale; there are 3 ship yards and 5 boat building establishments. Newspapers; Progress and Enterprise, weekly; Daily News, and Weekly News. The town contains many fine stores in all lines of business, dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots and shoes, gents furnishings, drugs, and a number of outfitting stores for fishermen; 2 hotels, several private boarding houses, 2 foundries, 2 machine shops, 2 planing mills, 1 tannery, express, telephone, W. U. telegraph, Dominion Savings Bank, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, several cooperages, and a marine railway for the repairing of vessels. There are many fine public buildings, among which are the County Academy, the finest wooden academy in the province; Court House and Town Hall, Dominion Government Building in which are the Post Office, Customs and Dominion Government Savings Bank; the Royal Bank of Canada and the Bank of Montreal are fine stone and granite structures; 7 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Lutheran, Church of England, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Salvation Army. At the eastern part of Lunenburg Bay are 2 white catoptric lights, vertical, 35 feet apart, the upper one is 100 feet high revolving every minute, the lower one is 65 feet high, visible 14 miles; there is another lighthouse at Battery Point, a fixed red light, 50 feet high, visible 8 miles; the water at the wharves at low tide is 17 feet deep. Lunenburg is becoming a great summer resort, having many fine roads for automobiles, good bathing and boating, and many places of interest to the tourists. Battery Beach, a great bathing resort situated at Battery Point, is waiting for some one to build a large hotel, which would be a paying investment. The Ovens, another place of interest about 3 miles from Lunenburg, formerly a gold mining district, full of caves, is visited by many tourists from all parts of the United States and Canada. Lunenburg Back Harbor, so called, is landlocked and unsurpassed for scenery, is well supplied with motor boats and other craft, making it an excellent summer resort. Note the following advertisers, Lunenburg Machine Co. Ltd. (Reg'd,) Lunenburg Foundry Co. Ltd., "Progress and Enterprise Co. Ltd., newspaper; W. R. Seaboyer, boat builder; Wm. M. Emenau, cooper, and W. F. Thompson, Queen Hotel. Pop. 2681.

William R. Seaboyer

BUILDER AND DESIGNER OF

Yachts and Boats

AGENCY FOR

Gasoline Engines and Boats

WATER STREET

LUNENBURG, - N. S.

Lunenburg County, capital Lunenburg. It is the principal fishing county in Canada. Adjoins Halifax and Hants counties on the east, Kings and Annapolis counties on the north-west and the Atlantic Ocean on the south-east. Contains 1,116 square miles; 714,500 acres. It has several good harbors. It was formerly called by an Indain name, Malagash; first settled by Germans and Swiss principally, also French and English, and is now inhabited by their descendants. Pop. 1911, 33,260.

Lunenburg Peninsula, a settlement, Lunenburg co., 1 mile from Lunenburg, the nearest post office and business town. Pop. 125.

Lydgate, a post and money order office, Shelburne co.; a part of the town of Lockeport, called North Lockeport; connected by a bridge. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Lynche River, a post settlement, Richmond co., 4 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest business centre.

Lynn, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 12 miles from Parrsboro, and 8 miles from Five Islands. All business connections at Parrsboro and Five Islands. Pop. 220.

Lyon's Brook, (formerly Logan's Tannery), a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a small village and railway station on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 4 miles from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 1 tannery, 1 carriage repair shop, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 250.

Mabou, a post and money order office, Inverness co.; a station and village on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 10 miles from Port Hood. Contains 9 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, telegraph, express and telephone offices, Royal Bank of Canada, 1 saw mill, 2 lobster packing factories, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic. Pop. 700.

Mabou Harbor, a post settlement, Inverness co.; all business connections at Mabou, 2 ½ miles. Contains 1 store; and telephone. Pop. 510.

Mabou Harbor Mouth, a post and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, banks, etc., Mabou, 5 miles. Pop. 130.

The Lunenburg Machine Company
ESTATE OF L. G. HOLDER Registered
MACHINISTS and ENGINEERS
Ship Castings in Iron and Brass, and Repairs of All Kinds
Also Pulpmill Machinery and Fish Shredders, Ship Steering Gear, Winches, Pumps, Boom Jibers, Rudder Controllers.
TELEPHONE 65-3
LUNENBURG, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Lunenburg Foundry Company Limited
MANUFACTURERS
Gasoline Engines, Stoves and Ranges
Ship and Mill Work and General Machinery
Ships' Windlasses, Capstans, Winches, Pumps, Steering Gears, Etc.
Brass Castings, Soil Pipe and Fittings, Ships' Bells.
LUNENBURG, - - NOVA SCOTIA

The Progress-Enterprise
BEST ADVERTISING MEDIUM ON THE SOUTH SHORE
Rate Card on Application
An Up-to-date Job Printing Plant in Connection. Commercial and Pamphlet Work a Specialty.
The Progress-Enterprise Co. Ltd. Publishers
LUNENBURG, NOVA SCOTIA

Mabou Harbor, West, a post settlement, Inverness co., 3 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre. Fishing and farming are the principal industries. Pop. 100.

Mabou, Little, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 150.

Mabou Mines, a post, mining and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Contains 1 store, 3 lobster factories. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, banks and money order office, Mabou, 6 miles. Pop. 560.

Mabou, North-East, a post settlement, Inverness co., 3 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 75.

Mabou Road, a settlement, Inverness co.; telephone connection from Mabou Harbor.

Mabou, South-West, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest commercial centre, Mabou, 4 miles on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Pop. 50.

Mabou, South-West, Upper a post office and settlement Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Mabou, 7 miles; express and railway station, Glencoe, 3 miles; bank, Port Hood. Pop. 110.

McAdam's Lake, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Boisdale station on C. N. R., 6 miles; other business connections, Sydney, 15 miles. Pop. 210.

McArra's Brook, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming and fishing settlement on the Northumberland Strait. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Merigomish, 7 miles; banks, Antigonish, 15 miles. Has telephone, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 125.

McAulay's, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 20 miles; other commercial connections, Baddeck, 9 miles. Pop. 60.

McCallum Settlement, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 12 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre; there is mail connection 3 times a week. Contains Presbyterian church.

Maccan, a post and money order village, Cumberland co., situated on Maccan River; a station on C. N. R., junction of the Maritime Coal Coal Railway & Power Co.'s branch; 8 miles east of Amherst, the nearest banking town; 130 miles from Halifax; Chignecto coal mines are 2 miles from here, and Joggin coal mines 12 miles; the Eastern coal mines in vicinity are now being successfully worked. Contains 4 stores, Canadian and Dominion express, telegraph, telephone office and hotel; has 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Church of England. Pop. 450.

Maccan, Lower, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., on Maccan River, 4½ miles from Maccan station, the nearest express and telegraph; 8 miles from Amherst, the nearest bank and port of entry; has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

McCarthy's, a settlement, Halifax co., 3½ miles from Spry Bay, 72 miles from Halifax, 14 miles from Tangier. Pop. 50.

McClure, a post and farming settlement Colchester co., 3 miles from Malagash, station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 2 stores and Union church. Smelt fishing is carried on in winter.

McCormack, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., west side Lake Ainslie. Nearest money order office, railway station and telegraph, Strathlorne station on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway; port of entry and banks, Inverness 8 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 85.

McDonald, Glen, a post office and settlement, Inverness co.

McEachan Mills, a post settlement, Inverness co., 4½ miles north of Inverness town, the nearest commercial centre. Has grist and saw mill.

McGrath Cove, a post settlement, Halifax co., about 30 miles west of Halifax; on St. Margaret's Bay, 14 miles from French Village station on H. & S. W. Ry. Farming and fishing the chief industries. Has telephone. Pop. 40.

McGrath Mountain, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Merigomish station on C. N. R. Nearest banks, New Glasgow, 14 miles. Telephone connection.

McGray, a post and money order office, Shelburne co., on Cape Sable Island, 6 miles from Clark's Harbor, the nearest banking town; station, express and telegraph, Barrington Passage. Has 1 store and telephone.

McIntyre's Lake, a post office and farming settlement and railway station on the C. N. R., Richmond co. Nearest money order office, Cleveland, 2 miles; port of entry and bank, Hawkesbury, 5 miles. Pop. 60.

McIntyre's Mountain, a post settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, West Bay; port of entry and banks, Hawkesbury; express and railway station, McIntyre's Lake, 2 miles. Pop. 50.

McKay Mine, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near North Sydney. Telephone connection.

McKay's Corner, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co., in the incorporated town of Glace Bay. Telephone connection. See Glace Bay.

McKay's Cove, a farming settlement, Richmond co., 12 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 35.

McKay's Point, a small farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 9 miles; other commercial connections, Baddeck, 3 miles. Pop. 25.

McKay's Siding, a post settlement and station, Colchester co., on C. N. R., 15 miles from Truro, 2 miles from Alton, 7 miles from Brookfield station. Farming is the principal industry. Nearest banking town, Stewiacke. Telephone connection.

Mackdale, a post office and farming settlement, 3½ miles from Port Hastings, the nearest telegraph, telephone and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 6 miles.

McKenzie East Bay, a post office, Cape Breton co., 14 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre, 2½ miles from East Bay. Contains 2 churches.

McKinnon's Brook, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co., 10 miles from Mabou, its commercial centre. Pop. 30.

McKinnon's Harbor, a post village and railway station on C. N. R., Victoria co., 7 miles from Grand Narrows. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Iona, 6 miles; banks, Baddeck, 16 miles. Has telephone, 1 store and express office. Pop. 375.

McLeanville, a post and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, Leitche's Creek, 6 miles; banks, etc., North Sydney, 10 miles. Pop. 60.

McLellan's Brook, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 5 miles from New Glasgow; 4 miles from Stellarton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 grist mill, Presbyterian church and telephone.

McLellan's Mountain, a post office, Pictou co.; a large farming district, 6 miles south-east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town; money order office, Thorburn. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 525.

McLellan's Mountain, South, a post office and farming settlement, Pictou co., 2 miles from McLellan's Mountain, 8 miles from Bridgeville station, Sunnybrae branch C. N. R. A good farming section.

McLeod, a post settlement, Richmond co.; 13 miles from St. Peter's the nearest, commercial centre.

McLeod Point, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 28 miles from Iona station. Nearest bank and express, Baddeck, 16 miles. Telephone connection.

McLeod's Crossing, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Glace Bay. Has telephone connection.

McNab's Cove, a post and farming settlement, Richmond co., 14 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and store. Pop. 60.

McNab's Island, situated in Halifax Harbor, 2 miles from Halifax. There is a lighthouse showing a fixed white light, 132 feet above high water, visible 17 miles. It is a summer resort with large picnic grounds.

McNamara Island, a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, Cleveland, 9 miles; railway station and telegraph, Point Tupper, 11 miles. Pop. 40.

McNeil's Vale, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office, money order office and telegraph, Iona, 5 miles; port of entry, Grand Narrows, 6 miles; bank, Baddeck, 9 miles.

McNeily's a post office, Annapolis co., 7 miles from Middleton, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and station; port of entry and money order office, Margaretsville, 2 miles.

McNut's Island, a post fishing settlement; an island 3 miles from the entrance of Shelburne Harbor; 12 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre 4 miles from Gunning Cove station on H. & S. W. Ry. A lighthouse and fog alarm are on the island. Telephone, 1 store. Pop. 75.

McNutt's Creek, a small farming district, Colchester co., on the Midland railway, 5 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre.

McPhee's Corner, a post office, Hants co., 8 miles from Shubenacadie station on C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre; has 1 store and saw mill.

McPherson, a post office and farming settlement, Antgionish co., 10 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; 6½ miles from South River station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 store and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 100.

McPherson's Ferry, a post farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest station, telegraph and express, Point Tupper, 2½ miles; bank and port of entry, Hawkesbury, 4 miles. Pop. 65.

McPherson's Mills, a post officee, Pictou co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office and bank, Thorburn, 3 miles; other commercial connections, New Glasgow, 8 miles. Contains 1 sash and door factory, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 60.

Mader's Cove, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 3 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre: 6 miles from Lunenburg. Contains 1 store, Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Mahone, a post and money order office and seaport town, Lunenburg co., on H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles from Lunenburg, 11 miles from Bridgewater, 69 miles from Halifax. The principal industries are fishing, lumbering, ship and boat building. The town is lighted by electricity. The nearest centres by water are Chester, 11 miles, Lunenburg 15 miles, Halifax 49 miles. A steamer connects with Chester and Halifax. A good harbor with lighthouse showing a stationary white light; depths of water at low tide at wharves 17 feet. A beautiful place extending along the shore of Mahone Bay, surrounded by hills, groves and farms; it is a good summer resort furnishing splendid bathing, fishing and boating. There are numerous lakes and streams filled with speckled beauties; also game in vicinity. Contains several fine stores in all branches, 3 hotels and several boarding houses, 1 saw mill, 3 planing mills, 1 tannery, 1 block and oar manufactory, 2 carriage factories, 3 shipyards, 3 boat builders, W. U. telegraph, telephone office, express, Bank of Montreal and 5 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Church of England, Presbyterian and Lutheran. Pop. 960.

Mahone Road, a settlement, Lunenburg co.; has telephone connection from Bridgewater.

Mahoney's Beach, a farming and fishing settlement on St. George's Bay, Antigonish co., 7 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. A summer resort with boating, bathing and fishing. Pop. 75.

Main-audieu, a post and money order office, Cape Breton co.; a port of entry on Atlantic coast, 3 miles from Catalone station on S. & L. railway; 10 miles from Louisburg, the nearest commercial centre. Farming and fishing are the chief industries. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 4 lobster factories, Church of England and Catholic churches and telephone. Pop. 300.

Maitland, a post and money order village, Hants co., situated on Minas Basin at mouth of Shubenacadies River. It is 5 miles from South Maitland station on Midland branch D. A. R., 20 miles from Shubenacadie; coach connects with all trains at South Maitland. The village contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada, telephone, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Church of England, Baptist and Methodist. This place is noted for its shipbuilding; it is a port of entry and has post office savings bank. Pop. 600.

Maitland, a post money order office, Annapolis co.; a lumbering district on the road to Liverpool, 28 miles from Annapolis Royal. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone office, 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Nearest express and railway station, Caledonia, on the Caledonia branch of the H. & S. W. railway, 10 miles. Pop. 250.

Maitland, Forks a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and lumbering district, 6 miles from Mahone, the nearest commercial centre. 2 miles from Maitland station on H. & S. W. Ry. Pop. 200.

Maitland, South, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a station on Midland branch C. N. R., 18 miles from Truro, 40 miles from Windsor, and 5 miles from Maitland, the nearest bank and port of

entry. Contains hotel, telephone, store, Dominion express office, Presbyterian and Congregational churches. Pop. 150.

Malaga Gold Mines, a post office; a gold mining district and settlement, Queens co., 9 miles from Caledonia, the nearest money order office and express; 6 miles from South Brookfield station on the H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 1 store, Union church. Nearest bank, New Germany. Pop. 180.

Malagash, Cumberland co., see Stake Road P. O.

Malagash Centre, a post settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Malagash, on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 6 miles; bank, Wallace. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Malagash Point, a post office, Cumberland co., 14 miles east of Wallace, the nearest banking town. It is the extreme east end of Cumberland co., situated on Northumberland Strait. Has telephone and several lobster factories.

Malagash Upper, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Malagash, 6 miles; port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 8 miles. Has telephone connection. The famous Malagash oysters are found here. Pop. 125.

Malagawatch, a post and fishing settlement, Inverness co., situated on Bras d'Or Lake, about 8 miles from River Dennis station on C. N. R. Has 1 store, and Presbyterian church. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury. Pop. 300.

Malignant Cove, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing station and settlement on Northumberland Strait, 18 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 150.

Manassette Lake, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co.; nearest commercial centre, Guysboro, 18 miles. Has telephone.

Manchester, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Guysboro; with telephone connection.

Manchester Lake, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Guysboro with telephone connection.

Manchester, Middle, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement. Nearest railway station, Mulgrave, 16 miles; money order office, Boylston, 3 miles; bank, Guysboro, 8 miles; Contains 1 store, telephone, saw mill, Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 160.

Manchester, South, a post office, Guysboro co.; 3 miles from Boylston, the nearest money order office; 3 miles from Guysboro by water, the nearest telegraph office and bank. Contains 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England.

Manganese Mines, a post office, Colchester co., 8 miles east of Truro, the nearest banking town; 3½ miles from Valley station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegrpah. Has telephone.

Mansfield, a post office, and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 7 miles from Oxford station, on Oxford branch C. N. R. All business connections at Oxford. Has Telephone. Pop. 110.

Mantua, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Has telephone connection.

Maple Brook, a post settlement, Inverness co., 1 mile from West Bay Road station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 15 miles.

Maple Grove, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 3½ miles from South Maitland station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest banking town, Maitland, 4 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Maple Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 10 miles northwest of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

Mapleton, Hants co. See Three Mile Plains. Has telephone.

Mapleton, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2½ miles from Southampton, on Cumberland Coal & Railway Co.'s branch. Nearest bank, telegraph and express, Sprighhill, 8 miles. Has 1 store, Methodist church and telephone. Large quantities of Maple sugar made in vicinity. Pop. 160.

Mapleton, East, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Southampton station on Cumberland Ry. & Coal Co.'s branch. All business connections, Springhill, 10 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 110.

Maplewood, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 8 miles from New Germany, the nearest bank, telegraph and express. Contains 1 store, saw mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Marble Mountain, a post and money order office, Inverness co., 13 miles from West Bay Road station on C. N. R., situated on Bras d'Or Lakes. Contains 2 lime kilns, 5 stores, 1 hotel, and a marble quarrie from which large quantities are shipped to Dominion Iron & Steel Co., Sydney. Has a good harbor, steamers call here regularly during the summer season form Grand Narrows, St. Peter's and other ports. A beautiful summer resort, visited by many tourists. Has Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 800.

Marconi Towers, Cape Bret on co., near Glace Bay. Telephone connection.

Margaree, East, a post office, a fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office,port of entry and telegraph, Margaree Harbor, 6 miles; express. station and banks, Inverness, 21 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories and Presbyterian church. Pop. 500.

Margaree Ford, a post office, Inverness co. All business connections, Inverness, 12 miles.

Margaree (Forks),a post and money order office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 16 miles from Inverness, the nearest railway station, bank, port of entry and telegraph. Has telephone, 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Margaree Harbor, a post and money order office, port of entry and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, bank and express, Inverness, 20 miles. Contains 7 stores, 2 hotels, tele-

graph, telephone, carriage factory, 3 lobster factories and Presbyterian church. Pop. 1000.

Margaree Island, an island in Gulf of St. Lawrence, and post office of the same name about 3 miles from the coast; connected by ferry. The nearest business town is Inverness, 10 miles. Fishing is the principal industry. Has telephone. Pop. 25.

Margaree, North-east, a post office, a farming settlement, Inverness co., 25 miles from Inverness, the nearest bank, railway station and express; money order office, Frizzleton. Contains telegraph, 1 store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mill, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 200.

Margaree, South-West, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement, 12 miles from Inverness, the nearest railway station, telegraph, express, bank and port of entry. Has telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 125.

Margaree, Upper, a post office, and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, railroad station, bank and telegraph, Inverness, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 360.

Margaretsville, a post, money order office and port of entry, Annapolis co.; a farming and fishing village, situated on the Bay of Fundy, 9 miles from Middleton, the nearest express, railway station, telegraph and banks; has connection by water with St. John; some shipbuilding. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, saw mill, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 350.

Margaretsville, East, a post office, Annapolis co.; a settlement 10 miles from Middleton, 6 miles from Kingston station on D. A. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Margaretsville 2 miles; bank, Middleton. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Marie Joseph, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement 75 miles from Guysboro, 65 miles from Antigonish. Nearest money order office and banks, Sherbrooke, 25 miles; port of entry and telegraph, Liscombe, 11 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 lobster factories and Church of England. Pop.. 200.

Marion Bridge, a post and money order office; a farming village in Cape Breton co., situated on Mira River, 12 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking centre. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 1 saw and carding mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 250.

Marion Bridge Road, a post office and small farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from Marion Bridge; information same as Marion Bridge. Pop. 60.

Markland, a summer resort situated near entrance of harbor, 6 miles from Yarmouth, on Cape Fourchu. A fine summer hotel and a number of summer cottages are situated here. Has telephone connection

Markton, a settlement, Inverness co., nearest express and railway station, Judique, 2 miles; other connections Port Hood, 12 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 160.

Marriott's Cove, a post office, Lunenburg co., 15 miles from Mahone, 2½ miles from Chester, the nearest commercial centre. A farming and fishing settlement on the shore of Chester Basin. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 125.

Marsh, a post office, Pictou co.; nearest railway station, Barney's River, 8 miles, on the C. N. R.; telegraph and express, Avondale station; banks and port of entry, New Glasgow, 20 miles. Has telephone.

Marshall's Town, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement 1½ miles from Jordantown station. Business connection Digby, 4 miles. Contains the county poor farm, Church of England and telephone. Pop. 325.

Marsh Brook, a post settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Frizzleton, and 27 miles north of Inverness, the nearest bank, railway station and express office. Pop. 100.

Marshes, (West Bay), a post settlement, Inverness co.; nearest money order office and port of entry, West Bay, 4 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, West Bay Road; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 20 miles. Pop. 85.

Marshdale, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 3½ miles from Glengarry station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; banks, Stellarton; money order office and express, Hopewell, 4 miles. Pop. 85.

Marshville, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 4 miles west of River John, the commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

Marshy Hope, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; and way station, 14 miles from Merigomish on the C. N. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry; telegraph and express, Avondale; banks, New Glasgow, 27 miles.

Martin Brook, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lunenburg co., 1½ miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Martinique, a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co., situated on Isle Madame. Nearest money order office, telegraph and bank, Arichat, 7 miles; port of entry West Arichat 5 miles; railway station Grand Anse 5 miles. Pop. 110.

Martin's Point, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement 6 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, Martin's River, 2 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Martin's River, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing, farming and lumbering district, 4 miles from Mahone, the nearest banking centre; a station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 4 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 4 cooperages, telephone, and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 200.

Martock, a post office and farming settlement, Hants co., 3 miles from Wind

sor, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church, saw and grist mill and telephone. Pop. 110.

Marydale, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 14 miles southeast of Antigonish the nearest banking town; railway station, express and telegraph, South River, 7½ miles; money order office, St. Andrew's. Contains 1 cheese factory, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 150.

Maryvale, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 10 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 180.

Mason Point, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 5 miles from Strathlorne staion. Nearest banks and port of entry, Inverness. Has 2 stores and Catholic church. Pop. 300.

Mass Town, a post office, Colchester co. Nearest railway station, express office and telegraph, Debert, 4 miles; port of entry and banking town, Truro, 10 miles. Has telephone, 1 store, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 250.

Matheson, a small post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, Alba, on C. N. R., 3 miles; money order office, port of entry, Ferry Landing, 3 miles; express and telegraph, Iona, 14 miles; banks, Baddeck, 18 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 65.

Mattatall Lake, a post office, Colchester co., 5 miles from Wentworth station, the nearest express and telegraph; money order office, bank and port of entry, Tatamagouche, 9 miles. Contains Methodist church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

Mattie, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 25 miles from Antigonish; nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Tracadie, 2 miles. Pop. 60.

Mavilette, a post office, Digby co.; a French settlement, 14 miles from Hectanooga station, on the D. A. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Meteghan; port of entry, Salmon River; banks, Meteghan River. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 210.

Maxwellton Station, a post office, Digby co., a way station on the D. A. R., 19 miles from Weymouth. Nearest bank, Meteghan River; money order office and port of entry, Meteghan; express and telegraph, Meteghan station, 4 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 35.

Mayfield, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 14 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town. 6 miles from James River station, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains1 store. Pop. 75.

Mayflower, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement near Meteghan station on D. A. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Meteghan River. Has telephone

Meadow, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 31 miles from Iona station. Nearest bank, Baddeck; 22 miles. Contains telephone.

Meadow Big, a post settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from River Dennis station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Meadow Green, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Meadow Springs, a post office and settlement, Pictou co., 9 miles from Merigomish station, the nearest express; bank, and telegraph, New Glasgow, 16 miles. Contains telephone and 1 church.

Meadow's Road, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 11 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 65.

Meadowvale, a post office and farming settlement, Colchester co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Brookfield, 16 miles; port of entry and banking town, Truro. Contains telephone. Pop. 60.

Meadowvale, a post office and farming settlement, Annapolis co. Nearest money order office, South Farmington, 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Middleton; express, telegraph and railway station, Wilmot, 4 miles. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 160.

Meadowville Station, a post office, Pictou co., 14 miles from Pictou, on the Oxford branch of the C. N. R. Contains telephone and 1 store.

Meagher's Grant, a post office, Halifax co., on the Musquodoboit River, 11 miles from Middle Musquodoboit, the nearest banking town; station, Meagher's on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, 2 saw mills. Pop. 200.

Meagher's Grant, Lower, a post office, Halifax co., 24 miles from Shubenacadie by team, 12 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express. Pop. 65.

Meat Cove, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 120 miles; money order office, Cape North 15 miles. Contains telegraph, 1 store, 1 lobster factory. Fishing is carried on. Pop. 65.

Medford, a post farming settlement, Kings co., situated 2 miles from Kingsport station, on Cornwallis branch D. A. R. Nearest express, telegraph banks, and port of entry, Canning, 5 miles. Has telephone connection.

Medford, West, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest telegraph, banks, railway station and express office, Canning. Pop. 40.

Medway Ry. Station, a settlement, Queens co., near Mill Village. Has telephone connection.

Meiklefield, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 12 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

Meiklefield, North, a post office and farming settlement, Pictou co., 14 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre.

Meisener's, a post office, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from New Germany, the nearest bank, express and telegraph. A farming settlement situated on the H. & S. Railway Pop. 40.

Melanson, a post office and settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Grand Pre., the

nearest station, money order office and express; banks, port of entry and telegraph, Wolfville 3 miles. Contains store, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 200.

Melbourne, a settlement, Yarmouth co. Telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Melbourne, Lower, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement and port of entry, 5 miles from Arcadia station, on H. & S. W. Ry.; other business connections, Yarmouth. Has telephone. Pop. 150.

Melford, a post office and setttlement Inverness co. Nearest money order office, and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 12 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, River Dennis, 6 miles, on C. N. R.; bank, Hawkesbury, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 320.

Melford, a farming and fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 18 miles from Guysboro, 6 miles from Mulgrave, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Church of England. See also Cross Roads, Middle Melford P. O. Pop. 160.

Meloney's Creek, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Has telephone connection from North Sydney.

Melrose, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement 39 miles from Guysboro, 28 miles from Antigonish. Nearest commercial centre, Sherbrooke, 11 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 hotel and saw mill; gold is found in vicinity. Pop. 140.

Melrose Hill, a post office and settlement, Inverness co.

Melvern Square, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; a village and settlement, 4 miles from Kingston station, on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Middleton, 6 miles; Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone, and 3 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 250.

Melvern West, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Middleton. Has telephone connection.

Melville, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, McIntyre's Lake, 2 miles; business connections at Hawkesbury. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 70.

Melville Island, an island, Halifax co., near the head of the Northwest Arm. Has telephone connection from Halifax city.

Merigomish, a post, money order office and port of entry, Pictou co.; a farming village and station on C. N. R., 14 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 mills, 1 lobster factory, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 310.

Merigomish Ponds, a settlement. Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Merigomish Road, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Has telephone connection.

Merigomish, West, a post office, Pictou co., a farming district and station on C. N. R., 10 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Merigomish the nearest money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph. Contains 1 store, telephone and Catholic church.

Merland, a post office and settlement, Antigonish co., 3 miles from Tracadie station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Antigonish, 18 miles. Has 1 Catholic church.

Meteghan, a post, money order office and port of entry, Digby co.; a French fishing village on St. Mary's Bay. Nearest express and telegraph, Meteghan station, 6 miles; banks, Meteghan River, 2 ½miles. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, telephone, 1 convent and 1 Catholic church. Shipbuilding is carried on extensively. Pop.. 820.

Meteghan Centre, a post settlement, Digby co., 5 miles from Meteghan station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Meteghan River, 1 mile; has 3 stores, sash and door factory and saw mill. Pop. 300.

Meteghan River, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a French settlement and village on St. Mary's Bay. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, Royal Bank of Canada and telephone. Nearest port of entry, Meteghan, 2½ miles; telegraph and express, Meteghan station on D. A. R., 3½ miles. Pop. 450.

Meteghan Station, a post office, Digby co., a station on the D. A. R. Nearest banks, Meteghan River. Contains 1 saw mill, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 200.

Mic-Mac Gold Mines, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and mining district, 3½ miles from Conquerall station on H. & S. W. Ry.,;7 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre.

Middleboro, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Pugwash Junction, 6 miles; port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 140.

Middleboro, North, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Pugwash Junction, 3 miles; port of entry and bank, Wallace, 6 miles. Large quantities of fruit are raised in this section. Pop. 110.

Middleboro, Upper, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway, telegraph and express, Pugwash Junction, 5 miles; port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 9 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Large quantities of fruit are raised here. Pop. 160.

Middle Cape, a post office; a farming settlement, Cape Breton Co. Nearest banking town, St. Peter's, 14 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, Grand Narrows, 12 miles by water. Has 2 stores. Pop. 110.

Middlefield, a post office, Queens co.; a farming district, 16 miles from Caledonia, 14 miles from Liverpool the nearest com-

mercial centre. The county home is situated here. Has Baptist church. Pop. 80.

Middle Head, a dividing promontory forming North and South Bays, at Ingonish, Victoria co.

Middle River, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Chester. Has telephone connection.

Middle River, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 28 miles; other connections Baddeck, 16 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 160.

Middle River, a farming settlement, Pictou co., post office name Rocklin. Nearest railway station, Glengarry; banks, Westville. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone.

Middle River Centre, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 20 miles from Alba station; 13 miles from Baddeck, the nearest bank and telegraph; express, Iona, 25 miles. Has telephone.

Middle River, Lower, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest telegraph and banks, Baddeck, 12 miles; railway station and express, Iona, 24 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 80.

Middle River, Upper, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 30 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 18 miles. Has telephone. The principal industry is farming. Pop. 130.

Middle River, West Side, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 25 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck. Contains a grist and saw mill. Pop. 110.

Middle South, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Riverport. Has telephone connection.

Middleton, a post money order office and post office savings bank; a port of entry and incorporated town, in middle of the famous Annapolis Valley fruit growing section; a station on D. A. R. and junction of the H. & S. W. railway, Port Wade and Lunenburg branch; 102 miles west of Halifax by rail, 113 miles east of Yarmouth, 56 miles from Bridgewater, 39 miles from Port Wade. This place has come into prominence within the last few years, and from its central location is destined to become one of the most important towns in western Nova Scotia. There is a good opening for almost any kind of manufacturing industry; a beautiful residential town, with good water and sewerage systems; its healthful climate and beautiful scenery make it a favorite resort for tourists. There is good trout and salmon fishing in vicinity; a good trotting park and fine athletic grounds; Armouries and Macdonald Consolidated school; a weekly newspaper "The Outlook," a number of fine stores in all branches of business, 2 hotels, 1 woodworking factory, Middleton Marble and Granite Works, Middleton Clay Working Co., 2 banks, Royal Bank of Canada and Canadian Bank of Commerce, W. U. telegraph, telephone and express offices,

G. N. REAGH

DEALER IN

Farm Implements and Machinery

Apples, Potatoes, Hay, Flour and Feed

MIDDLETON, NOVA SCOTIA

4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian and Church of England. The Wilmot Spa Springs are situated 2 miles northward from the town. Large quantities of farm produce and fruit are exported annually. Note the following advertisers, C. M. Hoyt, marble works; G. M. Reagh, com. merchant; A. W. Allen & Son, woodworking factory. Pop. about 900.

Middleton, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 17 miles from Antigonish the nearest commercial centre; 2 miles from North Lochaber. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

Middleton, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district, 3 miles from Italy Cross. Pop. 70.

Middleton, North, a settlement, Annapolis co. Has telephone connection from Middleton.

Middle Town, a farming settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest banks, railway station express and telegraph, Mulgrave, 11 miles. Pop. 25.

Midville Branch, a post office and lumbering district, Lunenburg co., 7 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores, and Lutheran church. Pop. 75.

Milford, a post office, Annapolis co.; a thriving farming and lumbering district on the road to Liverpool, 15 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. One of the most important centres in the province for game, both large and small; a chain of lakes and streams, teeming with trout, extend to the Atlantic Ocean, a distance of 70 miles; daily mail stage from Annapolis Royal. Contains 2 steam saw mills, telephone, 1 store and hotel. Pop. 200.

Milford Haven Bridge, a post office and farming settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest money order office, Boylston, 2 miles; railway station, Tracadie, 20 miles; banks, etc., Guysboro, 4 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Milford, Little, (formerly Terminal City), a farming and fishing settlement, Guysboro co., on the Strait of Canso, 6 miles south of Mulgrave station on C. N. R. the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 300.

Milford, South, a post office, Annapolis co.; a summer resort. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 hotel and Baptist church.

A. W. ALLEN J. R. ALLEN

A. W. ALLEN & SON

Contractors and Builders

DOORS, SASHES, MOULDINGS, BUILDING MATERIAL
AND FINISH OF ALL KINDS
Lumber, Clapboards, Shingles, Laths, Staves, Heading, Etc.

MIDDLETON, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Middleton Granite & Marble Company

C. M. HOYT, Proprietor
MANUFACTURERS OF ALL KINDS OF

Monumental and Building Work

Extra Dark Gray Nictaux Granite a Specialty

Having all the Latest Improved Machinery, we are enabled to execute the most finished and up-to-date work

MIDDLETON, - - NOVA SCOTIA

It is 14 miles from Annapolis Royal. Visited annually by numbers of tourists and sportsmen.

Milford Station, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a village and railway station on C. N. R., 4 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lumber mill, Canadian express, telephone, telegraph, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop. 350.

Militia Point, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co., on Bras d'Or Lakes. Nearest railway station, money order office and telegraph, West Bay Road, 10 miles; bank and port of entry, Hawkesbury, 20 miles. Pop. 60.

Mill Brook, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; nearest money order office and banks, Westville, 7 miles; port of entry, New Glasgow; railway station, Glengarry, 6 miles. Contains telephone.

Millburn, a settlement, Colchester co., near Tatamagouche. Has telephone connection.

Mill Cove, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., on the Atlantic Coast, 5 miles from Hubbard's station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, Church of England and telephone. Nearest bank and telegraph, Chester.

Mill Creek, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Little Bras d'Or, 5 miles; bank, telegraph, express and railway station, North Sydney, 8 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Miller's Creek, a post settlement, Hants co. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Newport, 4 miles; port of entry and banks, Windsor; express, telegraph and station, Brooklyn, on Midland branch D. A. R., 4 miles. Plaster quarries are in vicinity. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Mill Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from New Ross. Information same as New Ross. Contains telephone.

Millstreeam, a settlement, Pictou co., near New Glasgow. Telephone connection.

Millsville, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and village. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Scotsburn, 3 miles; bank, River John. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill, Presbyterian church and telephone

Millvale, a settlement, Cumberland co., with telephone connection from Oxford.

Millview, a settlement, Halifax co., near Bedford. Telephone connection.

Mill Village, a settlement, Hants co., near Shubenacadie. Telephone connection.

Mill Village, a post and money order village, Queens co., 8 miles from Liverpool and 2 miles from Medway station on H. & S. W. Ry. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill 1 pulp mill, telephone, 3 churches; Baptist Methodist and Church of England. Nearest port of entry, Port Medway, 5 miles; telegraph and banks, Liverpool; express, Medway station. Mill Village

s situated on Medway River; splendid trout and salmon fishing in vicinity.

Millville, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest banks, telegraph, express and railway station, Aylesford, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 125.

Millville, Boulardarie, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest money order office, Little Bras d'Or, 3 miles. Contains 1 carding mill, 1 saw mill and telephone; daily mail from North Sydney, 6 miles. Pop. 200.

Milton, Yarmouth co., see Yarmouth North.

Milton, a post and money order village Queens co., situated on the Mersey River, 2 miles from Liverpool. The principal industries are pulp manufacturing and lumbering. Has several stores, 1 hotel, 3 sash and door factories, 6 saw and lumber mills, 2 pulp and paper mills, aerated mineral water works, telephone, 3 churches, Baptist, Congregational and Christian. Milton is a very pretty little village lighted by electricity. Pop. 1291.

Milton Highlands, a settlement, Yarmouth co. Telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Minasville, a post office, Hants co., a settlement on Minas Basin. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Noel, express and telegraph, Kennetcook station, on Midland branch D. A. R., 9 miles; banks, Maitland, 12 miles. Has 1 store, telephone, 1 saw mill and 1 church.

Mineral Rock, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., on Mira River, 2 miles from Marion Bridge; 14 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Mineville, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement 16 miles east of Halifax 14 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection and Church of England. Good fishing grounds for trout and salmon; gold mines are in vicinity. Pop. 200.

Mink Cove, a post office, Digby co., on Digby Neck, 22 miles from Digby. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, fishing curing establishment and telephone. Nearest port of entry and money order office, Sandy Cove, 2 miles; bank, express and telegraph, Weymouth, 5 miles. Weekly steamer to Westport and Weymouth. Pop. 100.

Minto, a post; a farming settlement 4 miles from Meadowville station, 8 miles from Pictou. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank and express, River John; telegraph, Meadowville. Has telephone.

Minudie, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from River Hebert station, on Maritime Coal Railway & Powers Co.'s branch, the nearest banking town. Has telephone, 1 store and Catholic and Union churches. Pop. 200.

Mira Ferry, a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., (post office, Albert Bridge); noted for its superior quality of brick. Has telephone, 1 store and hotel.

Mira Gut, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a village and station on S. & L. railway, situated on the mouth of Mira River, on the Atlantic coast, 6 miles froom Port Morien. Contains telegraph, express, 3 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist church and telephone. Nearest banking town, Louisburg. Fishing and farming are the principal industries. Pop. 200.

Mira, Lower, a large farming district on the Mira River, Cape Breton co., including Trout Bridge and Albert Bridge. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian and Catholic churches. Pop. 360.

Miramichi a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from Glendyre station, the nearest express; bank, Mabou, 6 miles. Contains telegraph and telephone.

Mira Road, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 31 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Mitchell Bay, a post office, Haliax co.; a fishing settlement on Atlantic coast, on county line between Halifax and Guysboro counties.

Mochelle, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, store and Church of England. Pop. 160.

Monk's Head, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 12 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Pomquet station. Nearest telegraph and express, South River station. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Montague Gold Mines, a post office, Halifax co., 7 miles from Dartmouth by stage, the nearest commercial centre. There are rich gold mines here. Telephone connection. Pop. 500.

Montivista Farm, a settlement, Halifax co., near Enfield with telephone connection.

Montrose, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Londonderry, the nearest banking town; 11 miles from Londonderry station on C. N. R. Has 1 store and saw mill.

Moose Brook, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 13 miles from Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; port of entry and money order office, Noel; banks, Maitland. Has Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 70.

Moosehead, a post office and village, Halifax co., in the eastern part of the county, 95 miles from Halifax. Nearest station, express and telegraph, Musquodoboit. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills. Farming, fishing and lumbering the principal industries.

Moose Harbor, a settlement, Queens co. Has telephone connection from Liverpool.

Mooseland, a post office, Halifax co., 13 miles from Tangier, the nearest money order office. It is about 15 miles from Kents station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R., 72 miles east of Halifax. Nearest bank, Middle Musquodoboit. Contains Church of England. Pop. 100.

Moose River, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement 8 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest

commercial centre. Has store, saw mill, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 75.

Moose River, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 14 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Moose River, a river, Annapolis co., emptying into the Annapolis Basin. The village of Clementsport is situated on the river at or near the mouth.

Moose River Gold Mines, a post office, Halifax co. Nearest money order office and bank, Middle Musquodoboit, 14 miles. There are several gold mines in vicinity. Has 1 store. Pop. 160.

Morar, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing and farming settlement on the Northumberland Strait, 16 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Morden, a post and money order office, Kings co., a fishing and farming settlement on the Bay of Fundy. Nearest port of entry, Harborville; bank, telegraph, express and railway station, Aylesford, 10 miles. Contains 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic, 2 stores, 1 saw mill. This place is noted as a summer resort. Pop. 120.

Morganville, a post office, Digby co.; a small farming settlement 3 miles from Bear River Village, the nearest commercial centre.

Morland South, a post office and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 20 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. 6 miles from Tracadie station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Pop. 75.

Morris Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., 3 miles from Lower Argyle station on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest express and telegraph; banks, Yarmouth. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Morrison, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, West Bay Road, 8 miles; bank, Hawkesbury, 16 miles. Pop., 30.

Morristown, a post and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest banks, express, telegraph and port of entry, Berwick, 5 miles. Contains 1 saw mill 1 wood working factory, 1 store, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Morristown, a post office, Antigonish co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 12 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 160.

Morse Road, a settlement, Annapolis co., 4 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 30.

Morton's Corner, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a small settlement and farming district 7 miles from New Germany, on H. & S. W. Ry., the nearest station, telegraph, bank and express. Pop. 125.

Morvan, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Antigonish, 14 miles; other connections at James River station, on C. N. R., 6 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Moser's River, a post and money order office, Halifax co., 98 miles east of Halifax Contains saw and planing mills, 3 stores, Baptist and Presbyterian churches, 2 hotels and telephone. Extensive lumbering operations on the Atlantic coast. Gold is mined in vicinity. Steamer connects with Halifax weekly. Pop. 600.

Mosher's Corner, a post office, Annapolis co. Nearest port of entry, Port George, 2½ miles; other connections, Middleton, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Mosher's Island, a small island at mouth of LaHave River. Has light house.

Mosherville, a post office, Hants co.; a village and station on Midland branch D. A. R., 12 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town; express and telegraph, Brooklyn station, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 110.

Mossman's Grant, a post office and farming district, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from Bridgewater the nearest commercial centre.; a station on H. & S. W. railway called Mossman's. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores ,Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Mountain Road, a post and farming settlement, Pictou co., 3 miles from River John, the nearest commercial entre.

Mount Auburn, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co., 19 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Mount Borden, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 7 miles from Strathlorne station, the nearest express; bank, Inverness, 12 miles; telegraph, S. W. Margaree, 5 miles. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Mount Cussack, a small farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 10 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Mount Dalhousie, a small settlement, Pictou co. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Scotsburn, on Pictou branch, C. N. R., 13 miles; banking town, River John.

Mount Denson, a post office, Hants co.; a station on the D. A. R., situated on the Avon River, 2 miles from Hantsport, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 mill, 1 shipyard, 1 summer hotel and telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Has one of the best sand beaches in the county, with excellent facilities for bathing. Pop. 75.

Mount Hanley, a post office and farming settlement, Annapolis co., on the North Mountain; nearest express, telegraph, port of entry and banks, Middleton, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 160.

Mount Pleasant, a post and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Oxford 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 225.

Mount Pleasant, a settlement, Digby co., near Digby. Contains telephone.

Mount Pleasant, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near LaHave. Contains telephone.

Mount Rose, a post office and farming settlement, Annapolis co. Nearest banks, express and telegraph, Lawrencetown, 6 miles; railway station, Paradise on D. A. R., 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Mount Thom, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district 7 miles from West River station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Pictou, 22 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Mount Thom, Lower, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from West River station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, port of entry and bank, Pictou, 20 miles. Has telephone.

Mount Thom, South, a settlement, Pictou co., near Saltsprings; telephone connection.

Mount Uniacke, a post and money order office, Hants co. a village and railway station on D. A. R., 13 miles from Windsor Junction. Nearest banks and port of entry, Windsor, 18 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, saw mill, express office, and Presbyterian church. Pop. 125.

Mount Uniacke Gold Mines, a small settlement, Hants co., 2 miles from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R. Nearest post office, Mount Uniacke.

Mount William, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 4 miles from Westville, the nearest commercial centre.

Mount Young, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Mabou, 8 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 180.

Mulgrave, a post, money order and savings bank office, port of entry and railway station, Guysboro co., 60 miles from New Glasgow on C. N. R. Contains W. U. telegraph, telephone office, Canadian express, several stores, 2 hotels, 1 lobster factory, 1 cold storage warehouse, Royal Bank of Canada, and 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Catholic and Presbyterian. Trains cross the Strait of Canso here on boats to Point Tupper. This is one of the most important railroad centres in the Maritime Provinces; steamers leave here daily for Guysboro, Queensport, Canso and Arichat; in the summer there is a daily steamer service to Port Hood. There is good fishing all through this section, both fresh and salt water; a number of lakes being within a few miles of Mulgrave full of trout and bass. Game of all kinds is to be had in season. Numbers of tourists visit here every year. Pop. 750.

Mull River, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Mabou 6 miles. Contains 1 grist and 2 saw mills. Pop. 225.

Munroe's Bridge, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and money order office, Orangedale, 2½ miles; banks, Port Hawkesbury. Pop. 85.

Murchyville, a post office and farming settlement, Halifax co., 20 miles from Shubenacadie by stage, 5 miles from Middle Musquodoboit, which is the nearest money order office and bank. Contains telephone, 1 grist and saw mill. Pop.. 50.

Murphy, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming settlement 28 miles from Inverness, the nearest railway station and banking town; telegraph, North East Margaree, 4 miles. Pop. 65.

Murphy Cove, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 20 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor station, the nearest telegraph, express and bank. Contains telephone and 1 Church of England.

Murphy's Lake, a settlement, Hants co. Telephone connection from Windsor.

Murray, a farming settlement, Victoria co., 4 miles from Englishtown. Nearest bank, Baddeck, 22 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, pulp mill and 1 store. Pop. 70.

Murrayfield, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement, 6½ miles from Meadowvale station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office and port of entry, River John; banks, Pictou. Contains telephone.

Murray's, a farming settlement, Colchester co., 3 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre.

Murray's Siding, a settlement, Colchester co. Has telephone connection from Truro.

Mushaboom, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast, 90 miles east of Halifax, 17 miles east of Tangier. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Neares bank, Middle Musquodoboit; telegraph Sheet Harbor, 4 miles. Pop. 65.

Musquodoboit, Centre a post office, Halifax co. in Musquodoboit Valley, 5 miles from Upper Musquodoboit, which is the nearest money order office; railway, Kents on Dartmouth branch C. N. R.; telegraph and express, Stewiacke station on C. N. R., 22 miles; bank, Middle Musquodoboit. Contains 1 store, Presbyterian church and telephone. Farming, mining and lumbering are the principal industries; gold is found in vicinity; good moose hunting in season. Pop. 200.

Musquodoboit Harbor, a post and money order village; a port of entry, Halifax co.; on the Atlantic coast; a station on Dartmouth branch, C. N. R. 35 miles from Dartmouth. Contains 4 stores, Bank of Nova Scotia, 2 hotels, 4 saw mills, W. U. telegraph and telephone. Shipbuilding and lumbering are the principal industries; Has 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist and Presbyterian. Pop. 889.

Musquodoboit, Middle, a money order office and post office savings bank, Halifax co., on Musquodoboit River, 12 miles from Stewiacke station on C. N. R.; 44 miles northeast of Halifax; a station 22 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains telephone, Royal Bank of Canada, 5 stores, 3 hotels, carriage factory, cheese factory and 2 saw mills. Farming and lumbering are extensively carried on. Pop. 700.

Musquodoboit, Upper, a post and money order office, Halifax co. 12 miles from Middle Musquodoboit, the nearest banking town, 30 miles from Shubenacadie by stage. A farming and lumbering district

Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 carriage shops and telephone. Nearest railway station, Stewart on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Pop. 325.

Myer's Point, a post office, Halifax co., on Atlantic coast, 34 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest bank, express, telegraph and railway station.

Nappan, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., having telephone connection. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and money order office, Maccan station, 1½ miles; banks and port of entry Amherst, 6 miles. Pop. 75.

Nappan, Lower, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Maccan. Telephone connection.

Nappan Station, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; a station on C. N. R., 4½ miles east of Amherst. Contains telephone, telegraph, express, 1 store and Methodist church and large plaster quarries. The Government Experimental farm is situated midway between Nappan station and Maccan. Pop. 125.

Nappan, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Nappan station, 3 miles; banks and port of entry, Amherst, 3½ miles. Has telephone.

Naugles, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 14 miles from Dartmouth.

Necum Teuch, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast, 105 miles from Halifax by stage. Contains 2 stores, Church of England, 2 lobster factories and telephone. Part of settlement in Guysboro county. Nearest money order office, Moser's River, 4 miles; banks, Sherbrooke, 28 miles. Pop. 420.

Negro Island, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington, with telephone connection.

Neill's Harbor, a post office and village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, North Sydney, 62 miles; money order office, Ingonish, 11 miles. Contains telegraph, 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Pop. 175.

Neily Road, a farming settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Waterville, the nearest post office.

Nerissa, a post farming settlement, Guysboro co., 6 miles from Boylston, 10 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Pop. 50.

New Annan, a settlement, Colchester co. Has telephone connection from Tatamagouche.

New Annan, Central, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from Tatamagouche station on Oxford branch C. N. R.; the nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry. Contains 1 store, saw and grist mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 250.

New Annan, East, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 100.

New Annan, West, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 12 miles from Wentworth station, 24 miles from Truro, 7 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, Presbyterian church, 1 grist and saw mill and telephone.

New Boston, a post farming settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, Catalone 7 miles on the S. & L. railway; bank, port of entry, etc., Louisburg, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 110.

Newburn, a post office, Lunenburg co. Nearest business connections, New Germany, 11 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, Lutheran church. Pop. 100.

New Campbellton, a post and money order office, port of entry and village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office, telegraph and banks, North Sydney, 15 miles. Contains 3 stores, and 2 churches, Methodist and Presbyterian. Coal mines are in vicinity. Pop. 325.

Newcomb, a post office; a farming district, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Lutheran church. Pop. 60.

Newcomb Corner, a post office, Halifax co., 23 miles from Shubenacadie by stage. Nearest money order office, Upper Musquodoboit, 7 miles. Has 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

New Cumberland, a post office and farming district, Lunenburg co. Nearest banking town, LaHave; telegraph, express and railway station, Bridgewater, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone.

New Edinburgh, a post office, Digby co.; a French settlement, 4 miles from Weymouth, the nearest business centre. Pop. 110.

New Elm, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co.; 19 miles from New Germany, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Brookfield Mines on Caledonia branch H. & S. W. railway. Gold is found in this district. Has telephone.

Newelton, a post office; a fishing and farming district on Cape Sable Island, Shelburne co., 3 miles from Clarke's Harbor, the nearest money order office, port of entry and banks; telegraph, railway station and express, Barrington Passage. Contains telephone, 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 320.

New France, a lumbering district, Digby co., 14 miles from Weymouth. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Post office, Weymouth.

New France, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co, 16 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; money order office, express, telegraph and station, Heatherton, 6 miles; port of entry, Bayfield Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

New Gairloch, a post farming settlement, Pictou co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, West River station on C. N. R., 6 miles; banks, Stellarton. Contains Presbyterian church.

New Germany, a post and money order village, Lunenburg co., situated on the Middleton branch of the H. & S. W. railway, the junction of the Caledonia branch; 34 miles from Lunenburg, 38 miles

Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Company Limited

PLATES

1/8 to 5/8″ thick up to 48″ wide, weighing up to 1,060 lbs. each.

FLUID COMPRESSED STEEL FORGINGS

We Manufacture Merchant Bars, Rounds, Flats, Squares, Ovals, Half Ovals, Tires, Sleigh Shoes, Plain or Twisted Concrete Bars, Agricultural Sections, Cold Drawn Shafting, Machinery Steel, Angle Bar, Fish Plate, Track Spikes and Bolts.

HEAD OFFICE:

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

GENERAL SALES OFFICE:

WINDSOR HOTEL, MONTREAL

Auto Tire Repair Co.

J. W. DUNBAR, Manager

Auto Tire Repairing and Vulcanizing

Rubber Bumpers for Riveting Hammers a Specialty

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

from Middleton, 17 miles from Bridgewater. The village is surrounded by a good farming district, situated on the banks of the LaHave River. Contains 10 stores, 1 hotel, pulp mill, tannery, carding mill, several saw mills, 5 churches, Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist, Church of England and Lutheran, telephone, W. U. telegraph, express and branch Royal Bank of Canada. Pop. 700.

New Glasgow, an incorporated town on the East River, Pictou co.; 109 miles east of Halifax, 42 miles east of Truro, and 174 miles from Sydney, on the main line of the C. N. R.; situated in the heart of the coal fields of Pictou co., and one of the greatest manufacturing centres east of Montreal. Among the many manufacturing industries here are, 3 machine shops, 4 manufacturers of mining machinery and miners' tools, 2 bridge and structural steel works, manufacturer of heavy wagons and trucks, marine and stationary motors, cultivators, and harrows, steel furniture, aerated waters, jewellery, marble and granite, wood working factories, corn and feed mill. There are 3 newspapers; many fine stores representing all branches of business, 3 branch banks, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada and Canadian Bank of Commerce; W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph, Dominion and Canadian express offices, telephone office. 7 churches, 2 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Catholic, 1 Church of England, 1 Baptist and Salvation Army; a fine hospital called the Aberdeen, well-equipped Y. M. C. A. building, Dominion Government building, in which are the post office and customs department. Has a splendid water and sewerage system and is lighted by electricity. Electric cars connect with Trenton, Stellarton and Westville. New Glasgow is growing, and from its natural surroundings and facilities for manufacturing and shipping, either by rail or water, is destined to become a large city in the near future. The head office and works of the N. S. Steel & Coal Co. are situated at Trenton, a town adjoining New Glasgow (see Trenton).

Note the following advertisers; J. W. Cumming & Son, Ltd., Francis Drake, Fanjoy's Ltd., Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Ltd., McKenzie & MacDonald, The Maritime Bridge Co. Ltd., Murray & Fraser, Norfolk Hotel, Joseph Morris, New Glasgow Machine Co., Standard Clay Products Ltd., Auto Tire & Repair Co., Hillside Garage, H. K. Fitzpatrick, barrister. Pop. 1200.

New Glen, a settlement, Victoria co., with telephone connection from Baddeck.

New Harbor, a post office, a fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 20 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church.

New Harbor, Upper, a post office, Guysboro co., on west side of New Harbor River. Has telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. About 15 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Good trout and salmon fishing in vicinity. Pop. 110.

New Harbor, Upper West, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 50 miles from Mulgrave station, the nearest telegraph, Goldboro 12 miles; bank, Guysboro, 20 miles. Contains 2 churches.

New Harbor, West, a post office; a fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 16 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town.

New Harris, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, bank and express, North Sydney, 18 miles; money order office and telegraph, New Campbellton, 5 miles. Pop. 65.

New Harris Forks, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest station, express and bank, North Sydney, 16 miles; telegraph, money order office, port of entry, New Campbellton, 5 miles. Pop. 50

New Haven, a post office, Victoria co.; nearest railway station, express and bank, North Sydney, 62 miles money order office and telegraph, Ingonish, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories and 1 church. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 180.

New Italy, a farming settlement, Lunenburg, co., 2 miles from Italy Cross station on H. & S. W. Ry. See Italy Cross. Contains Church of England.

New Minas, a post and farming settlement, 3 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 200.

Newport, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank, Hants co.; a village called Brooklyn, 6 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town; situated on the Midland branch of D. A. R. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mill, telephone, telegraph and express, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist, Church of England and Baptist. Pop. 400.

Newport Corner, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 2 miles from Ellershouse station on D. A. R.; 10 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town. Has 1 store. Pop. 100.

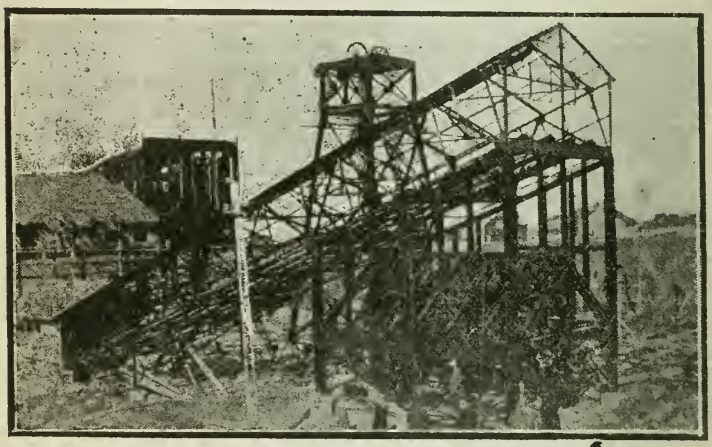
Newport Landing, (also called Avondale) a post and money order office, Hants co.; a farming settlement and village 3 miles by water from Windsor, the nearest banking town; 8 miles from Brooklyn station on the Midland branch, of D. A. R. Contains 3 stores, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Plaster quarries are in vicinity. Pop. 400.

The Maritime Bridge Co.

LIMITED

NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

Manufacturers and Erectors of Fabricated Steel



Portion of Iron Ore Conveyor Trestle at Loading Pier, Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Ltd., Wabana, Newfoundland, Furnished 1918

Railway and Highway Bridges, Steel Beams, Columns and Trusses for Buildings, Towers, Trestles, Tank Supports, Steel Girders.

Steel Tanks, Smoke Stacks, Bent and Rivetted Plates, Steel Plate and Structural Parts for Blast Furnaces and Ore Handling Plants.

Steel Beams, Channels, Angles, Tees, Zees, Bars and Plates in Stock for prompt shipment, cut to any size.

J. W. Cumming & Son Limited

Coal Drill and Mine Car

Manufacturers

ALSO HIGH-GRADE MINERS' TOOLS

Works: NEW GLASGOW, N. S.

BRANCH OFFICE: LETHBRIDGE, ALTA.

F. T. McNEILL, Manager PHONE 298-L

New Glasgow Machine Co.

REPAIR WORK A SPECIALTY

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDRY IN CONNECTION

Iron and Brass Castings for all Kinds of Machinery

Agents for the Simonds Saw Co. Goods and Canada Metal Co. Babits, etc.

Standard Clay Products Ltd.

Factories at St. Johns, P. Q. and New Glasgow, N. S.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Salt Glazed, Vitrified, Sewer Pipes and Culvert Pipes, Inverts, Flue Linings, Traps, Bends, Junctions and all kinds of Vitrified Ware

BUILDING BLOCKS A SPECIALTY

MURRAY&FRASER

GAS AND GASOLINE ENGINES

IRON AND BRASS FOUNDERS, MACHINISTS

Manufacturers of FRASER ENGINES

NEW GLASGOW, - NOVA SCOTIA

BOX 1018 PHONE 528-L

J. MORRIS

Manufacturers' Agent

Maritime Building New Glasgow, N.S.

TELEPHONE P. O. BOX 509

MacKenzie & MacDonald

MANUFACTURERS OF

Monumental Work in Red, Gray and Black Granite, Marble, Etc.

Cemetery Work of all kinds Promptly Attended to

NEW GLASGOW, - NOVA SCOTIA

Telephone Connection P. O. Box 811, New Glasgow, N.S.

W. HYLAND

— PROPRIETOR —

Hillside Garage, New Glasgow

AND

Pictou Garage, Pictou

Telephone Connection P. O. Box 750

FRANCIS DRAKE

MANUFACTURER OF

Carbonated Beverages, Fruit Syrups Ginger Beer and Ciders

NEW GLASGOW, - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Fanjoy's LIMITED

CLOTHING-FURNISHINGS

New Glasgow, N.S.

COME to this Store of good things to wear for your Next Outfitting. Come where the best of a painstaking Clothes Service is ready at your command.

EVERY Patron of the store speaks in the highest terms of our satisfactory Clothes and our business methods — Go where you will you can not find better SUITS and TOP COATS than we are selling and our Prices are hard to beat.

Newport Station, a post office, Hants co.; a station on D. A. R., 5½ miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, express, telegraph, telephone and Baptist church. Large plaster quarries are in vicinity. Pop. 300.

Newport, Upper, a post office and settlement, Hants co., 4½ miles from Newport, the nearest money order office and savings bank; port of entry and banks, Windsor; express and telegraph, Brooklyn station, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

New Ross, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co. 20 miles from Chester the nearest commercial centre. 15 miles from Chester Basin on H. & S. W., railway. This place is noted for farming, lumbering and mining many new mines having lately been opened. Contains several stores, 1 hotel, telephone, several saw mills, 3 churches, Baptist, Church of England and Catholic.

New Ross Road, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 15 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills; and telephone. Pop. 130.

New Russell, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 15 miles from Chester Basin station the nearest express; bank, Chester, 20 miles.

Newton Mills, a post office, Colchester co., 21 miles from Brookfield station, the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and banking town, Truro. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 church, 1 saw mill, woolen mill; and telephone. Pop. 200.

Newtonville, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 5 miles from Wolfville, the nearest express, banks, telegraph and port of entry; money order office, Gaspereau, 3 miles. Pop. 110.

New Town, a post office; and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 25 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 1 store, Presbyterian church and grist mill. Pop. 125.

Newville, a post office, Cumberland co.; a railway station on the Cumberland Railway & Coal Co.'s line, 10 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains steam saw mill, 1 store and telephone. An indian reservation is situated in vicinity. Pop. about 90.

Nicholson's Crossing, a platform and railway siding, Cape Breton co., on S. & L. railway, 25 miles from Sydney, 6 miles from Louisburg. Nearest post office, Catalone, 2 miles. Pop. 60.

Nicholsville, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest banks, express, telegraph and railway station, Aylesford,

5 miles. Has telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 160.

Nictaux Falls, a post and money order village, Annapolis co.; a station on H. & S. W. railway, situated on Nictaux River, 4 miles from Middleton, the nearest banking town. A beautiful summer resort, one of the sights is the Falls on the river. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, express telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 350

Nictaux South, a post office, a farming settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Nictaux Falls station on H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles from Middleton, the nearest telegraph, port of entry and banks. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Nictaux, West, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from Middleton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill, Baptist church and telephone. There are granite quarries in vicinity, said to be the finest in the Donimion. Pop. 160.

Nine Mile River, a post office, Hants co., 7 miles from Elmsdale station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph; banks, Shubenacadie, 12 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. There are valuable plaster quarries in vicinity. Has telephone connection.

Nine Mile River, Upper, a post farming settlement, Hants co.; 11 miles from Elmsdale station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph office; banking town, Shubenacadie, 14 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 125.

Nineveh, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 2 miles from Hemford station, the nearest express; bank and telegrapg, New Germany, 9 miles; has Lutheran and Congregational churches.

Noel, a post and money order village, Hants co., situated on Minas Basin, 9 miles from Maitland, the nearest banking town; railway station, express and telegraph. Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R., 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, cheese factory, 1 planing mill, telephone, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist churches; is port of entry. Valuable plaster quarries in vicinity. Pop. 250.

Noel Road, sometimes called White settlement, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest bank, Maitland, 15 miles; port of entry, Noel, 6 miles. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 75.

Noel Shore, , a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement 5 miles from Maitland, the nearest banking town; station, Kennetcook, on Midland branch D. A. R., 14 miles. Contains saw mill, telephone and Union church. Pop. 80.

North Corner, a post settlement, Kings co., 1½ miles from Canning station on Cornwallis branch D. A. R.

Northeast Harbor, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing district on the Atlantic coast, 21 miles from Shelburne. Nearest money order office, Clyde River; port of entry, North-West Harbor; express, Port Clyde; railway station, Port Saxon on H. & S. W. Ry., 5 miles; telegraph and banks, Barrington. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Northeast Point, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co. Telephone connection.

Northfield, a settlement, Hants co. has telephone connection from Maitland.

Northfield, a post office, Lunenburg co.; farming settlement 12 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry. Contains 3 stores, woodworking factory, telephone office and Union church.

Northfield, a post farming settlement, Queens co., 8 miles from Caledonia, the nearest express and railway station; bank New Germany. Contains Baptist church.

Northfield, Lower, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 9 miles from New Germany; a station on the H. & S. W. railway called Northfield, 9 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill, and Presbyterian church. Pop. 220.

Northfield, West, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement on the H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre; 2 miles from Northfield station. Contains telephone, 2 stores and 2 saw mills. Pop. 200.

North Forks, a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 7 miles from Sydney.

North Grant, a post farming settlement, Antigonish co. All business connections Antigonish, 2 miles. Pop. 80.

North Greville, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Parrsboro. Has telephone connection.

North Gut, (St. Ann's), a post office; a fishing settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 25 miles; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Englishtown, 8 miles; bank, Baddeck, 14 miles. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 75.

North Harbor, (Cape North), a post office and small village, Victoria co. Nearest express, bank and railway station, North Sydney, 73 miles; money order office, Cape North; telegraph, Sugar Loaf, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 lobster factory and Methodist church. Pop. 110.

North Highlands, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from Inverness, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

North Intervale, a post office and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 27 miles from Boylston, the nearest money order office; bank, telegraph and port of entry, Guysboro, 15 miles; has 1 saw mill, telephone, Methodist and Catholic churches. Pop. 115.

North Kensington, a post office and farming district, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Middleton; other connections, Kingston station, 3 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 210.

North Mountain, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 7 miles

from Canning, the nearest bank, telegraph, express, railway station and port of entry. Pop. 80.

North Port, a post, money order village and port of entry, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Pugwash, 14 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 planing mill, 2 lobster factories, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Nearest bank, Amherst, 22 miles, and Oxford, 18 miles. Lobster fishing is one of the principal industries. Pop. 320.

North Range Corner, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and lumbering district on D. A. R., 1½ miles from North Range station, 12 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist and Methodist churches, and 2 stores. Pop. 175.

North Range Station, Digby co. on D. A. R., 11 miles from Digby. Has express office.

North River, a post office, Colchester co., 5 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel. 1 saw mill, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 410.

North River Bridge, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 35 miles; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Englishtown, 6 miles; banks, Baddeck, 22 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 80

North River, Central, a post office Colchester co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles north of Truro, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist

North River Centre, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoria co.; nearest railway station and express, Iona, 32 miles; port of entry and money order office, Englishtown, 6 miles; banks Baddeck 20 miles. Gypsum quarries are in vicinity. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 120.

North River, Upper, a post office, Colchester co., 9 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

North Shore, a post settlement, Cumberland co.; 7 miles from Wallace, the nearest port of entry, money order office and bank; station ,express and telegraph, Wallace station on Oxford branch C. N. R. 9 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

North Shore, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest espress, railway station and bank, North Sydney, 25 miles; money order office and port of entry, Englishtown. Contains 1 store. Pop. 160.

North Sydney, Cape Breton co., see Sydney North.

Northville, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Centreville station on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R.; nearest money order office, Billtown, 1½ miles; banks, and port of entry, Kentville. Contains 1 church and telephone. Pop. 65.

Northwest, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 3 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains saw and grist mills, Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Northwest Arm, a post office, Cape Breton co.; nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Leitche's Creek, 2 miles; port of entry and bank, North Sydney, 6 miles. Contains Church of England. Pop.. 120.

Northwest Arm, an inlet of Halifax Harbor extending nearly three miles in a north-westerly direction, forming the western boundary of Halifax city. A beautiful sheet of water from ¼ to ¾ of a mile in width, a great pleasure resort for boating parties and canoeists; most of the boating clubs of Hlalifax are located on its shores.

Northwest Cove, a post office and fishing settlement on the Atlantic coast, Lunenburg co., 9 miles from Hubbard's station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest bank, telegraph and port of entry, Chester, 18 miles. Pop. 75.

Northwest Harbor, a post office and port of entry, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement 21 miles from Shelburne. Nearest money order office, Clyde River; railway station, Port Saxon, 3 miles on H. & S. W. railway; bank, Barrington; express, Port Clyde. Pop. 65.

North Williamston, a settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest post office and business centre. Pop. 110.

Norwood, a post money order office and post office savings bank, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement and way station on D. A. R.; nearest express and telegraph, Brazil Lake; bank, Yarmouth, 19 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Nuttby, a post office, Colchester co., 15 miles from Truro; a farming settlement midway between Truro and Tatamagouche, on the North River.

Nyanza, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 17 miles; banking town Baddeck, 8 miles. Contains telephone, 3 stores and Presbyterian church. Pop. 85.

Oakfield, a post office and settlement, Halifax co.; a station on C. N. R., 24 miles from Halifax. Contains tannery, 1 saw mill, 1 store, 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 100.

Oak Island, off the mouth of Fox Harbor, Cumberland co., on Northumberland Strait, about 6 miles from Wallace. Quite a resort for hunting wild game, geese, brant and ducks. The post office is Fox Harbor Point. Contains 2 lobster factories.

Oakland, a post office, Lunenburg co., 1½ miles from Mahone Bay. It is situated on opposite side of harbor. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

Oak Park, a post office; and farming settlement, Shelburne co.; 3 miles from Barrington, the nearest railway station, express and bank. Contains Union church. Pop. 180.

Oban, a post and farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, Balmoral, 3 mles; money order office and telephone, River Bourgeois, 5 miles;

port of entry, express, telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 7 miles. Pop. 50.

Ocean View, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Marion Bridge. Has telephone connection.

Odin, a post office, Colchester co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Brookfield, 25 miles; port of entry and banking town, Truro. Has telephone connection.

Ogden, a post and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 36 miles from Antgionish, nearest railway station, Heatherton, 24 miles; other connections, Guysboro, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 110.

Ogden, North, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement with game very plentiful and good trout fishing in the rivers and lakes; 28 miles from Heatherton station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banking town, Guysboro. Pop. 80.

Ogilvie, a post office, Kings co. A small farming and fishing settlement situated on the Bay of Fundy. Nearest port of entry, Harborville: bank, express, telegraph and railway station, Berwick, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 110.

Ohio, a settlement, Lunenburg co., 4 miles from New Germany, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Ohio, a station on D. A. R., 7 miles from Yarmouth. Has telephone. See Ohio South.

Ohio, a post farming settlement, Anti gonish co., 12 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; railway station, telegraph and express office, James River station, 7 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Copper has been discovered in vicinity. Pop. 100.

Ohio, Lower, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 7 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 4 saw mills, telephone and Union church. Pop. 100.

Ohio, Middle, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 13 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 65.

Ohio, South, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a station called Ohio on D. A. R., 7 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 3 stores and Baptist church. Farming and market gardening are carried on extensively. Pop. 375.

Ohio, Upper, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and lumbering district, 19 miles from Shelburne, the nearest exptess, railway sttation, banks, telegraph and port of entry. Has telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Ohio, Upper, a small settlement, Yarmouth co., 1 mile from Ohio station on D. A. R., 8 miles from Yarmouth. Contains 1 saw mill and Baptist church.

Ohio, Upper, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Oland's, (East Side Porter's Lake), a district in Halifax co., 16 miles east from Dartmouth by coach.

Old Barnes, a post and money order office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and telephone. Clifton is the name of station on Midland branch D. A. R. Old Barnes is historic. When Fort Belcher on the opposite side of the Cobiquid Bay was taken from the French by the British, the guns were turned upon the French settlement at this place. They fled leaving two barns stored with grain which falling into British hands furnished food for the troops. The barns were left to rot away. The name should ever be kept.

Old Brdigeport, Cape Breton co. See Dominion Town.

Oldham, a post and money order village, Halifax co., 3 miles from Enfield station on C. N. R. by stage; the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 1 store, There are rich gold mines in vicinity. Pop. 200.

Old Town, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Advocate. Telephone connection.

Old Town, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Telephone connection from Louisburg.

Oliver, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 80.

Onslow, Central, a post and farming settlement, Colchester co.; 3 miles from Truro. Contains 1 store and telephone; stage connection to and from Truro daily. Pop. 150.

Onslow, Lower, a post office, Colchester co., 6 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, 1 store, saw mill, creamery and mail connection with Truro daily. Pop. 100.

Onslow Mountain, a post office, Colchester co., 4 miles from Truro, the nearest commercial centre. This place is noted for farming. Pop. 100.

Onslow Station, a post office, Colchester co.; a good farming district with siding on C. N. R., 3 miles from Truro, the nearest banking town. Conaains 1 store, saw and grist mill, Presbyterian and Baptist churches.

Orangedale, a post and money order office; a farming and lumbering district, Inverness co.; a station on the C. N. R. 30 miles from Mulgrave; 62 miles from Sydney, 25 miles from Baddeck; nearest port of entry, Whycocomagh; bank, Hawkesbury. Contains W. U. telegraph, telephone office, Canadian express, 4 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

Orangedale, East, a post office, Inverness co.; a farming and fishing settlement situated on south side Whycocomagh Bay, 5 miles from Orangedale station on C. N. R the nearest telegraph and express; money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 3 miles. Contains Presbyterian church.

Oregon Glen, a farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 40 miles; money order office and telephone, Englishtown, 8 miles; bank, Baddeck, 30 miles. Pop. 50.

OXFORD GARAGE

C. W. HILLS, PROPRIETOR

Tires and Accessories, Gasoline and Oils

VULCANIZING A SPECIALTY
Repairs on All Makes of Cars

OXFORD, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Oxford Foundry & Machine Co. Ltd.

Iron and Brass Founders and Machinists

MANUFACTURERS OF

Mill and Mining Engines, Portable Mills, Gang Edgers, R. R. Frogs and Switch Gear.

All Kinds of Mill Machinery. Tram Outfits for Moving Lumber. Shafting, etc.

CORRESPONDENCE SOLICITED

OXFORD, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Osburne, a settlement, Shelburne co., 3 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre; (Lydgate is the post office.) Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 210.

Ostrea Lake, a post office, Halifax co., 8 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor, the nearest business centre. Contains Church of England and telephone. Pop. 105.

Ottawa Brook, a post office, Victoria co., 8 miles from Iona station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank,, Baddeck, 14 miles. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Otter Brook, a post office, Colchester co., 13 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, Upper Stewiacke, 3 miles. Has telephone connection.

Ouetique Island, Richmond co., on South Point, lat. 45 deg. 36 min. 40 sec. N., lon. 60 deg. 57 min. 15 sec. W., fixed red catoptric light, visible 9 miles, 78 feet high, white square wooden building, with dwelling attached; occupied by light keeper and family only.

Outer Island of Port Hood, a post office, and island, Inverness co.; a fishing settlement, 4 miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store. Pop. 40.

Outram, a post office, Annapolis co., situated on the North Mountain, 5 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Port Lorne, 3½ miles; railway station, Clarence on H. & S. W. railway. Pop. 110.

Overton, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., situated on the Bay Shore, 2 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 160.

Overton, Lower, a settlement, Yarmouth co. Yarmouth is the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Owl's Head Harbor, a post office; a fishing station on the Atlantic coast, near Ship Harbor lighthouse, Halifax co.; 50 miles from Halifax by water. Has Church of England and telephone. Pop. 105.

Oxford, an incorporated town, Cumberland co.; a station on the Oxford branch of the C. N. R., 3 miles from Oxford Junction,. 48 miles from Truro, 111 miles from Halifax and 33 miles east of Amherst. This town has developed rapidly within the last few years, having several manufacturing industries including woollen and knitting mills, furniture factory, machine shop, foundry, 2 wood working factories, flour and feed mill, saw mill, carriage factory, marble and granite works, and clothing manufactory; a weekly newspaper, The Oxford Journal, Bank of Nova Scotia, W. U. telegraph, Canadian and Dominion express and telephone offices, 1 hotel, a fine academy skating and curling rinks, several fine stores in all branches of business, a good water system, fire brigade, electric light plant, 5 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Presbyterian, Church of England and Pentecostal church. Mail stage connects daily with the following places: Little River, Mount Pleasant, Kolbeck, Rossen-

dale, Carrington, Roslin and Rockley. Good boating, bathing and shooting in vicinity. Note the following advertisers: Oxford Garage, Oxford Foundry & Machine Co., Ltd. Pop. about 2,000.

Oxford, South, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Oxford. Has telephone connection.

Oxford Junction, a post office; a railway station and farming settlement, Cumberland co., on the C. N. R.; nearest bank and port of entry, Oxford, 3 miles. Contains 2 hotels, 1 store, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone W. U. telegraph, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. It is the junction of the Oxford branch of C. N. R. known as the short line. Pop. 100.

Oyster Ponds, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest banks, Guysboro, 20 miles; other connections Mulgrave station on C. N. R. Contains Church of England and telephone. Pop. 85.

Paradise, a post and money order village, Annapolis co., 5 miles from Bridgetown and 3 miles from Lawrencetown, the nearest bank. A station on C. N. R. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Dominion express, telephone, saw mill, W. U. telegraph and Baptist church. This is a fine farming section. Pop. 150.

Paradise West, (sometimes called Evergreen), a settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Paradise; the nearest post and money order office, express, telegraph and station; bank and port of entry, Bridgetown, 3 miles. Has 1 church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Parkdale, a post settlement, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement 10 miles from New Germany, the nearest railway station, express, telegraph and bank. Contains 2 saw mills, Baptist church and telephone.

Parker Road, a post settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Aylesford station on D. A. R.

Parker's Corner, a settlement, Halifax co., near Musquodoboit. Telephone connection.

Parker's Cove, a post office and farming settlement, Annapolis co., 5 miles from Granville Ferry, 6 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Park's Creek, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement on the LaHave River, 8 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express office; 2 miles from Riverport, the nearest bank. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 110.

Park's Ferry, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Riverport. Telephone connection.

Parrsboro, an incorporated town, (incorporated in 1887) and port of entry, Cumberland co., situated on Minas Basin, 32 miles from Springhill Junction on C. N. R. The terminus of the Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line, 152 miles from Halifax by rail, and 50 miles from Amherst. Parrsboro is noted as a port for shipping coal and lumber, it being next to Halifax for exporting of lumber. The shipbuilding business is one of the great industries; some of the largest coasting vessels afloat have been built in vicinity; There are marine blocks here for the repairing of vessels. Daily stages connect with Five Islands, Great Village, Diligent River, Advocate, Eatonville and intermediate sections. Steamers run daily when navigation permits to Kingsport, connecting with the D. .A. R.; connection is also made by steamers with St. John, N. B., Parrsboro is well supplied with water, having fine water works and sewerage system, a well-equipped fire department good streets lighted by electricity, one of the best lighted towns in the province. Contains several fine stores in all branches of business, 3 wood working factories, 1 grist and saw mill, 3 branch banks, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia; 1 manufactory of ships blocks and wheels, 3 hotels, Canadian and Dominion express, W. U. telegraph and telephone offices, 6 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Church of England, Catholic and Salvation Army. It is a perfect paradise in the summer season; the streets and roads are in excellent condition for automobiling; one of the prettiest drives is to Port Greville, following the shore of Minas Basin, affording a cool and pleasant afternoon outing, in fact almost in any direction the tourist can drive or wheel, the roads being perfect and scenery grand. Boating, bathing and shooting are some of the sports; moose are plentiful in season. Salmon and trout in the lakes and streams near by make Parrsboro a favorite resort for the pleasure seeker. Pop. about 3,000.

Parrsboro Beach, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Parrsboro. Has telephone connection.

Parrsboro Shore, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and fishing settlement 24 miles from Parrsboro. Nearest bank and money order office, Port Greville, 7½ miles. Daily mail by stage from Parrsboro. Has 1 store.

Partridge Island, a headland, Cumberland co. All business connections Parrsboro 2 miles. Pop. 15.

Patterson's, a settlement and station on Midland branch of D. A. R., Hants co., 28 miles from Truro; Upper Kennetcook is the name of the post office. Has telephone, 1 store and hotel.

Peas Brook, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 4 miles from Queensport, the nearest port of entry; 13 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Pop. 50.

Peggy's Cove, a post settlement, Halifax co., 30 miles from Halifax by team. It is a fishing station at the mouth of St. Margaret's Bay. Has 2 stores, 1 hotel, a lighthouse, telephone and Church of England. Nearest railway station, St. Margaret's Bay on H. & S. W. railway, 19 miles. Pop. 180.

Pemberton Cross, a settlement, Hants co. Has telephone connection from Windsor.

Pembroke, a post office, Hants co., 18 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest money order

office, port of entry and telephone, Walton, 4 miles; express and telegraph, Brooklyn, station; banks, Windsor. Contains Baptist church 1 store and telephone. Pop. 50.

Pembroke, a settlement, Yarmouth co. Telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Pembroke Shore, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., situated on Bay Shore, 4 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 225.

Pennant, a post office and settlement, Halifax co.; 1½ miles from Sambro, 20 miles from Halifax. Contains 1 store and lighthouse. Noted for its fisheries. All business connections at Halifax. Pop. 140.

Pennant Harbor, a settlement, Halifax co., 20 miles from Halifax by team, 2 miles west of Sambro Harbor; Sambro light is near. Pop. 110.

Pentz, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 13 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, LaHave, 2 miles. Has 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 100.

Pereaux, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Canning.

Pereaux Upper, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Canning on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Perott Settlement, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and lumbering settlement 7 miles from Annapolis, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 saw mills, telephone, Church of England and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 110.

Petain, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 24 miles from Dartmouth.

Peter's Brook, a post settlement, Victoria co., nearest railway station and express, Iona, 25 miles; other connections at Baddeck, 8 miles. Pop. 50.

Petite de Grat Bridge, a post and money order office, a fishing settlement, Richmond co., Nearest telegraph and bank, Arichat, 3 miles; railway station, Grand Anse, 13 miles. It is also a subport of entry, and is becoming an important centre for the packing and curing of all kinds of fish, having large cold storage facilities. A steamer makes daily trips between here and Mulgrave, thus giving good shipping facilities both by water and rail. Contains 4 stores, telephone, 2 lobster factories and Catholic church. Pop. 250.

Petite Passage, Digby co., the water way between Digby Neck and Long Island.

Petite Riviere Bridge, a post and money order village. Lunenburg co.; a port of entry, 10 miles from Bridgewater, 16 miles from Lunenburg 9 miles from LaHave, the nearest banks; 7 miles from county line station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and tannery, telephone, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Farming and fishing are the principal industries; shipbuilding is carried on to some extent. Pop. 300.

Petpeswick Harbor, a post office, Halifax co., 28 miles from Halifax; 6 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, lobster factories, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Petpeswick, West, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 30 miles east of Dartmouth, 4½ miles from Musquodoboit Harbor. Farming and fishing are the principal industries.

Pettigrew Settlement, a post office, Cumberland co., 12 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre; a farming settlement 4½ miles from Halfway River station on the Cumberland Raillway and Coal Co.'s line.

Philips Harbor, a post office, Guysboro co.; a settlement 5 miles from Queensport, 20 miles from Guysboro, 12 miles from Canso, the nearest banking town. Has 1 store.

Phinney Cove, a post farming settlement, Annapolis co., 8 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre.

Pictou, an incorporated town, the capital of Pictou co., situated on Pictou Harbor opening into the Northumberland Strait; the terminus of the Oxford branch of the C. N. R., known as the short line; 69 miles from Oxford Junction, 117 miles from Halifax, 99 miles from Amherst, 55 miles from Truro. Has a splendid harbor with 26 feet of water at low tide at government wharves; this is the chief deep water harbor on the northern coast of Nova Scotia, the largest craft afloat can find accommodation here. Steamers leave Mondays and Thursdays on arrival of train from Halifax for Souris, P. E. I., and Magdalen Islands; Mondays on arrival of train from Halifax for Port Hood and Mabou, C. B. Regular trips once a fortnight from Montreal, daily trips to and from Charlottetown, P. E. I., during summer months. The principal exports are coal lumber, farm produce, lobsters and fish. Pictou has a large number of fine public buildings, such as customs house, post office, Bank of Nova Scotia and Pictou Academy, which is considered equal to any if not the best in the province. A newspaper called the Advocate is published weekly; two cottage hospitals, a Y. M. C. A. building, a good water system and electric light plant, a number of fine stores in all branches of business, dry goods, groceries, hardware, boots and shoes, drugs, etc., etc.; 3 hotels and several boarding houses, 1 biscuit and confectionery manufactory, 2 sash and door factories, 1 foundry and machine shop, 1 carriage repair shop. 1 flour and feed mill, marble and granite works, a marine railway with two large cradles, 2 banks, Bank of Nova Scotia and Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian and Dominion express, W. U. and C.P.R. telegraph, telephone offices, 6 churches, 2 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Catholic, 1 Church of England, Salvation Army. The East, West and Middle Rivers, navigable for several miles in the county, empty into the harbor. Coal, iron and copper mines are in vicinity, also the Pictou Co. stone quarries. It is an ideal

The Pictou Foundry & Machine Co.
ENGINEERS AND
BOILER MAKERS
Special Attention to Marine Repairs
SUPPLIES OF ALL KINDS
PICTOU, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

J. & J. YORSTON
PICTOU MARINE RAILWAY
PICTOU, - - - Nova Scotia

FOR Flour, Feeds, Cornmeal, Cracked Corn, Poultry Foods, Feeding Oats and all field seeds the ATLANTIC MILLING CO. beats them all.
WRITE, WIRE OR TELEPHONE FOR OUR PRICES
IN CAR LOTS OR LESS
Atlantic Milling Company Ltd.
J. W. SMITH, Manager, PICTOU, Nova Scotia

place for summer vacation, boating, bathing, fishing and shooting in every direction. Note the following advertisers: Pictou Foundry & Machine Co., Wallace Hotel, J. & J. Yorston, Marine Railway, Atlantic Milling Co. Ltd. Pop. 3,500.

Pictou County, capital Pictou, bordering on Northumberland Srtait. Contains 1,126 square miles; 677,360 acres. First settled by Highlanders. It was formerly part of Colchester Co. Coal is found in large quantities; a great manufacturing county, having the raw materials of coal and iron. Fish is found in abundance, and lumbering is extensively carried on. Pop. 1911, 35,858.

Pictou Island, a post office and island; Pictou co.; a farming and fishing settlement 9 miles from Pictou, in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store 4 lobster factories and Presbyterian church. Pop. 210.

Pictou Landing, a post and money order office, Pictou co., on the south side of Pictou Harbor.; a farming settlement and small village, also a station on the Pictou Landing branch of the C. N. R., 1 mile across the harbor from Pictou, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Presbyterian church, telephone.

Pictou Road, a post farming settlement, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Sunnybrae station on N. S. Steel & Coal Co.'s line. Has telephone. Pop. 110.

Piedmont Valley, a post office, Pictou co.; a station on C. N. R., 18 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest banking town;

money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph, Merigomish, 4 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 110.

Pine Tree, a post office; a farming settlement, Pictou co., 6 miles east of New Glasgow, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw and grist mill and telephone. Nearest railway station, Woodburn, on C. N. R., 1 mile.

Pine Vale, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 10 miles from Antigonish by stage, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 75.

Pinkietown, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Pinkney's Point, a post fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., 13 miles from Yarrouth, the nearest business town. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Piper Glen, a post and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Strathlorne, 8 miles; other connections, Inverness, 13 miles. Pop. 150.

Piper's Cove, a post settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, subport of entry, telegraph and express, Grand Narrows station on C. N. R., 4 miles. Has a lighthouse, showing a fixed white light. Pop. 160.

Pirate Harbor or Cove, a fishing settlement, Guysboro co. All business connections at Mulgrave, 1 mile. Contains 1 store. Pop. 125.

Pitcher's Farm, a post and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 7 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 55.

Plainfield, a post office; a farming settlement, Pictou co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Scotsburn, 6 miles; banks and port of entry, Pictou, 14 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store. Pop. 100.

Plaister Mines, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 16 miles; telegraph, port of entry and bank, Baddeck, 8 miles. Gypsum quarries are in the vicinity. Contains 1 store and lighthouse with fixed white light. Pop. 100.

Plateau, a post office, Inverness co. Nearest bank, express and station, Inverness, 38 miles. Has 1 store.

Pleasant Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, telegraph and port of entry, Cheticamp; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 65 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Pleasant Field, a post office and settlement, Queens co.

Pleasant Harbor, a post office, Halifax co. Nearest station, telegraph and express, Musquodoboit, banks, Middle Musquodoboit. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, 1 hotel, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 180.

Pleasant Hills, a post office, Colchester co., 8 miles from Bass River, the nearest bank; 22 miles from Londonderry station, the nearest telegraph and express.

Pleasant Lake, a post office, Yarmouth co., 8 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town; a farming settlement, 3½ miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 store, telephone and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 175.

Pleasant Point, a post office, Halifax co., 40 miles from Halifax. The business centre is Musquodoboit Harbor, 11 miles. Pop. 55.

Pleasant River, a post office, Queens co.; a farming settlement, village and station on the H. & S. W. railway, Caledonia branch, 11 miles from New Germany, the nearest banking town. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, express, telephone, 1 saw mill, 3 churches, Baptist, Lutheran and Congregational.

Pleasant Valley, a post office, Antigonish co., 6 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and 1 store.

Pleasant Valley, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 2½ miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest bank and port of entry, Yarmouth, 16 miles. Pop. 100.

Pleasant Valley, a post farming settlement, Pictou co. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; other connections at Westville, 6 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

Pleasant Valley, a settlement, Colchester co, near Brookfield. Telephone connection.

Pleasant Valley, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Telephone connection.

Pleasnt Valley Corner, a post settlement, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement 4 miles from Brazil Lake station on D. A. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Yarmouth. Telephone connection.

Pleasant View, a settlement, Digby co., near Bear River. Telephone connection.

Pleasantville, a post office, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest railway station, telegraph, bank, express and port of entry. The principal industries are fishing and shipbuilding. Contains telephone, 3 stores, 1 tannery, 1 saw mill and 2 churches. Pop. 300.

Plymouth, a post, office, farming and fishing village, Yarmouth co, 4 miles from Arcadia station on H. & S. W. railway. Daily coach from Yarmouth, 7 miles, the the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Plymouth, a settlement, Pictou co. Telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Plymouth Road, a small farming settlement Pictou co., 1 mile from Stellarton. Pop. 45.

Plympton, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a farming, fishing and shipping village, 2½ miles from Plympton station on D. A. R., 8 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, telephone, Methodist Baptist and Catholic churches. Nearest express and telegraph, North Range station, 6 miles. Pop. 500.

Plympton Station, a post settlement and station on D. A. R., Digby co., 7 miles from Weymouth, the nearest banking town.

Pockwock, a post settlement, Halifax co.; situated west of Halifax, 15 miles from Bedford station on C. N. R. Has 2 large lumber mills and telephone. Pop. 50.

Point Aconi, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and bank, North Sydney, 12 miles; money order office and port of entry, Little Bras d'Or, 7 miles; daily mail stage from Little Bras d'Or. Contains 1 lobster factory. Pop. 220.

Point Clear, a post farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Boisdale, 6 miles;other connections Baddeck, 13 miles. Pop. 75.

Point Cross, a post office, Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Cheticamp, 3 miles; railway station, bank and express, Inverness, 40 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Point Edward, a post office, a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 4 miles by water from North Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 100.

Point Michaud, a post office and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest telegraph, railway station and bank, St. Peter's, 13 miles; money order office and port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 4 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory. Pop. 60.

Point of Cape, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co., 22 miles north of Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store and 1 lobster factory.

Point Prim, a fishing settlement, Digby co., situated at the entrance of Annapolis Basin, on the south side, 5 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre; has telephone and lighthouse. Nearest post office, Bay View.

Point Tupper, a post, money order office and village, Richmond co.; a railway station,, western terminus of the C. N. R., on Strait of Canso, 1 mile from Mulgrave, across the Strait, the nearest banking town. Steamers Scotia nad Mulgrave make trips on arrival of trains both ways, east and west. Has a lighthouse, with a fixed red light. Contains W. U. telegraph, telephone, 2 hotels, and 4 stores. Pop. 200.

Poirierville, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest sub-port of entry, money order office and telephone, D'Escouse, 2 miles; railway station, Grand Anse, 8 miles; telegraph and bank, Arichat, 9 miles. Has 2 stores and a good harbor for small craft. Pop.. 200.

Pollett's Cove, a post, farming and fishing settlement Inverness co. Nearest railway station and bank, Inverness, 80 miles; port of entry, Cheticamp, 25 miles. Contains 1 store, telegraph office and lobster canning factory. Pop. 100.

Polson's Brook, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 18 miles from Antigonish by stage and 14 miles from South River station on C. N. R.; the nearest telegraph and express. Has telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Pomquet, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 2 miles from Pomquet station on C. N. R., 14 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre; money order office, telegraph and express Heatherton, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Catholic church.

Pomquet River, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

Pomquet Station, a post office; a farming settlement, Antigonish co.; a station on the C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Heatherton, 3½ miles; other connections, Antigonish, 10 miles.

Ponds, a post farming settlement, Pictou co. Nearest banks, New Glasgow, port of entry, station, express and telegraph, Merigomish, 8 miles. Has 1 store, and telephone.

Pondville, a post office, Richmond co., 13 miles from Grand Anse station, on Cape Breton railway. Nearest telegraph and banking town, Arichat, 9 miles. Contains 1 store.

Pope's Harbor, a post office and fishing station, Halifax co., 60 miles from Halifax 30 miles from Harbor station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R.; 4 miles east of Tangier, the nearest money order office and telegraph; banks, Middle Musquodoboit. Contains 1 store and lighthouse on an island in the harbor. Pop. 110.

Poplar Hill, a farming settlement, Pictou co., 1½ miles from Meadowvale station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Has telephone connection.

Popular Grove, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Telephone connection.

Portage, East Bay, a post office, Cape Breton co., 9 miles from Sydney the nearest telegraph, express, port of entry and banking town. Farming is the principal industry. Has telephone.

Port au Pique, a post office, Colchester co., on Minas Basin, 10 miles from Londonderry. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Londonderry station, 13 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 210.

Port au Pique, East, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 9 miles from Londonderry sration, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Bass River, 5 miles. Telephone connection.

Port au Pique Mountain, a post office, back of Port au Pique proper. Information much the same as Port au Pique. Pop. 115.

Port Ban, a post office and fishing settlement, Inverness co., 6 miles from Inverness, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and 2 lobster factories. Pop. 90.

Port Bevis, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 17 miles; other connections at Baddeck, 6 miles. Contains 1 store. Has a good harbor. Pop. 70.

Port Bickerton a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement; all business connections at Sherbrooke, 17 miles. Contains telephone 3 stores, 1 lobster factory and 2 churches; Church of England and Catholic. Pop. 125.

Port Caledonia, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, Cape Breton co.

Nearest commercial centre, Glace Bay, 3 miles. Has telephone and Catholic church.

Port Clyde, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Shelburne co.; a railway station on H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles from Barrington, the nearest banking town; 2 miles from Clyde River. Contains 2 stores, wood working factory, 1 shipyard, telephone, express office, Baptist and Methodist churches. The steamers LaTour and Gertrude M. call weekly Pop. 150.

Port Clyde, West, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 2 miles from Port Clyde station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains telephone, 2 stores, and 1 boat manufactory, 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Nearest port of entry, Northwest harbor; telegraph and banks, Barrington.

Porters Lake, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 27 miles from Dartmouth.

Porter's Lake, Middle, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 18 miles east from Dartmouth by land, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 130.

Porter's River, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 24 miles from South River station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Guysboro, 22 miles. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Port Felix, a post office; a fishing station and settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Canso, 23 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 1 lobster factory and Presbyterian church. Pop. 120.

Port Felix, East, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement on Atlantic coast. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory and Catholic church. Nearest banking town, Canso, 20 miles. Pop. 200.

Port George, a post office and port of entry , Annapolis co.; a farming and fishing village on the Bay of Funddy, 7 miles from Middleton, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and railway station. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 210.

Port Gilbert, a settlement, Digby co. Telephone connection from Weymouth.

Port Greville, a post and money order village, Cumberland co., 13 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest express, telegraph and station. Contains telephone, 7 stores, 2 hotels, Canadian Bank of Commerce, 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. It is a port of entry. Shipbuilding and lumbering are the principal industries.

Port Hastings, a post and money order office, Inverness co., a port of entry on the Strait of Canso; a railway station on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 3½ miles from Port Hawkesbury, the nearest banking town. Large quantities of coal are shipped from here by the Inverness Coal Co. Contains 5 stores, telegraph, telephone office, 1 hotel and Presbyterian church. Pop. 700.

Port Hawkesbury, a post office, Inverness co. For information see Hawkesbury.

Port Hilford, a post office and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 43 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R. 8 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains Baptist church, telephone and 3 stores. Pop. 250.

Port Hood, a post and money order office; an incorporated town and capital Inverness co.; a port of entry situated on the Gulf of St. Lawrence and St. George's Bay, on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, 31 miles from Hawkesbury. This is one of the garden spots of Nova Scotia; boating, bathing and fishing facilities being excellent. The Port Hood coal mines are situated here. Connection is made with P. E. Island, Magdalen Islands, Pictou and other ports during the summer season. Port Hood contains several stores, telegraph, express and telephone offices, Bank of Montreal (branch), 3 churches, Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian, court house, 3 hotels, and weekly newspaper, Port Hood Greetings Pop. 1078.

Port Hood Island, a post office; an island, Inverness co., situated in Gulf of St. Lawrence, 3½ miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Fishing is the principal industry. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster canning factory, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Port Hood Mines, a post and money order office, Inverness co., a suburb of Port Hood, known as the mining section. For information see Port Hood.

Port Hood, South-west, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from Port Hood, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 25.

Port Howe, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; a farming and fishing village, 6 miles from Pugwash station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Contains 2 stores, telephone. lobster factory, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Nearest bank, Oxford, 12 miles. Pop. 200.

Port Joli, a post office; a fishing settlement on the Atlantic coast, Queens co. Nearest railway station, Port Mouton, on H. & S. W. railway, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, lobster factory, saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Nearest bank and telegraph, Liverpool, 16 miles. Wild geese and ducks ,are very plentiful during the winter season. Pop. 200.

Port LaTour, a post and money order village, Shelburne co.; a port of entry and fishing station on the Atlantic coast, 9 miles from Barrington, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and railway station. Contains telephone, 1 hotel, 3 stores, 3 manufactories of boneless codfish, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 350.

Port LaTour, Upper, a post and money order office, Shelburne co., 3 miles from Port LaTour, the nearest port of entry; railway station and express, Port Clyde on H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles; telegraph and banks, Barrington. Contains 3 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 325.

Port L'Hebert, a settlement, Queens co., near Port Mouton. Has telephone connection.

Port Lorne, a post, money order office, port of entry, farming and fishing village,

Annapolis co., on the Bay of Fundy, 9 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 160.

Port Maitland, a post, money order office and port of entry, Yarmouth co.; an important fishing village situated on the Bay of Fundy, 12 miles from Yarmouth the nearest banking town; 8 miles from Hebron station, on the D. A. R. A great summer resort, and one of the prettiest places in the county; has a beautiful beach about 5 miles long, excellent for trotting and driving horses; coach from Yarmouth, daily. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 lobster canning factory, telephone office, and 3 churches, Methodist, Baptist and Reformed Baptist. Pop. 750.

Port Malcolm, or Caribou Cove, a post office; a farming and fishing village, Richmond co. Nearest bank, Hawkesbury, 9 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, Point Tupper, 8 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Port Medway, a post and money order village, Queens co.; a port of entry situated on the south coast at the mouth of Medway River. The chief industries are fishing and lumbering, of which large quantities are exported annually. Port Medwaay is 10 miles from Liverpool, the nearest banking town; 3 miles from Medway station on H. & S. W. railway. There is a daily stage from Liverpool, teams to meet express trains. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 3 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Church of England; and telephone. Good salmon and trout fishing in vicinity. Pop. 300.

Port Medway, East, a post office, Queens co.; a farming and fishing district 7 miles from Port Medway, on east side of port, the nearest money order office, and port of entry; express and station, Medway, 5 miles, on H. & S. W. railway; telegraph and banks, Liverpool, 17 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 200.

Port Morien ,a post, money order office, sub-port of entry, farming, fishing and coal mining village, Cape Breton co., 2¾ miles from Morien Junction, on the Sydney & Louisburg railway. Teams meet all trains. 6 miles from Glace Bay by coach, and 12 miles by rail. Contains post office savings bank, 6 stores, W. U. telegraph, Canadian express, telephone, 3 public halls, 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholic; a lighthouse on Flint Island at the entrance to the harbor, shows a revolving white light. The Dominion Coal Co. own extensive coal mines here. Pop. 900.

Port Morien, South, a post office, Cape Breton., 6 miles from Port Morien. Nearest banks, Glace Bay; other business connections, Port Morien.

Port Mouton, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Queens co.; a fishing village 10 miles from Liverpool, the nearest banking town; a station on the H & S. W. railway; has express office, telephone, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 3 lobster canning factories, 1 saw mill, Methodist and Baptist churches. There is good bathing, boating and shooting in the vicinity, and splendid white sand beaches, which prove a great attraction. Pop. 300.

Port Mouton, Central, a post settlement, Shelburne co.; all business connections about same as Port Mouton.

Port Mouton, Central, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 2 miles from Port Mouton station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Liverpool, 12 miles. Contains telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches.

Port Mouton Island, situated in Port Mouton Harbor, Queens co. Has a life saving station.

Port Mouton Road, a settlement, Queens co. Has telephone conection from Liverpool.

Port Mouton, South-West, a post office, Queens co.; a fishing and farming district on the Atlantic coast, 16 miles from Liverpool, the nearest commercial centre; 3 miles from Port Mouton, the nearest port of entry and telephone. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, Methodist and Baptist churches.

Port Philip., a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest port of entry,, railway station, express and telegraph, Pugwash, 4 miles; bank, Oxford, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 210.

Portree, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 26 miles from Inverness, the nearest bank and express; telegraph Frizzleton, 2½ miles. Contains telephone.

Port Richmond, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co., on the C. B. railway. Nearest port of entry, money order office and bank, Hawkesbury, 11 miles; telegraph and express, Point Tupper, 10 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 110.

Port Royal, a post farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office and bank, Arichat, 4 miles; port of entry, telephone and telegraph, West Arichat, 1 mile; railway station, Grand Anse, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 110.

Port Saxon, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing and farming settlement on the Clyde River; a railway station on H. & S. W. railway, 9 miles from Barrington, the nearest banking town; 2 miles from Port Clyde station. Nearest money order office, Clyde River; boat building is one of the industries. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

Port Shorham, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 25 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, Boylston, 5 miles; banking town, Guysboro, 8 miles. Has 1 store, saw mill and telephone.

Portuguese Cove, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 14½ miles from Halifax. It is situated on west side of Halifax harbor, has a government signal station, 1 store, 1 hotel and telephone. Chebucto Head lighthouse and steam fog whistle are 2 miles distant. Life boat at Duncan's Cove, 2 miles. Pop.150.

Port Wade, a post village; a port of entry and terminus of the Port Wade branch of H. & S. W. railway, 12 miles from Granville Ferry; situated on Annap-

olis Basin, opposite Digby, Annapolis co. Contains 4 stores, telephone, express, Baptist and Methodist churches. A ferry boat connects with Digby, the nearest banking town.

Port Williams, a post, money order office, port of entry and village, Kings co., 1 mile from Port Williams station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; banks, Wolfville, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 barrel factories, telephone, Baptist and Christian churches. Pop. 260.

Porter's Lake, a post settlement, Halifax co., 18½ miles east from Dartmouth by stage; a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 27 miles from Dartmouth by rail. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 155.

Potter's Lake, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Has telephone connection from North Sydney.

Poulamon, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and telephone, D'Escouse, 2 miles; bank and telegraph, Arichat, 5 miles; railway station, Grand Anse, 5 miles. Has telephone, wood working factory and 3 stores. Pop. 210.

Power's Bridge, a farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest sub-port of entry, money order office, telephone, telegraph, post office savings bank, railway station and bank, St. Peter's, 3 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 40.

Preston, a post office, Halifax co, 10 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Market gardening is the principal industry.

Preston Road, a post settlement, Halifax co., 6 miles east of Dartmouth, the nearest telegraph, money order office, etc. Has telephone, 1 store, 1 saw mill and Church of England.

Prince Albert, a post office, Annapolis co.; a small settlement, 5 miles from Middleton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Prince Dale, a post office, Annapolis co., 5 miles from Clementsport station on D. A. R. Nearest money order office, Clementsvale, 3½ miles. This is a fine farming district. Pop. 80.

Prince's Lodge, a post office, Halifax co.; a station 6 miles from Halifax on C. N. R.; a suburb of Halifax near Bedford. Telephone connection.

Princeport, a post settlement and village, Colchester co., situated on Shubenacadie River; a station called Princeport Road on Midland branch of the D. A. R. 12 miles from Truro, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, telephone, plaster quarries and Presbyterian church. Pop. 175.

Princeville, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 4 miles from West Bay Road station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, West Bay; banking town, Port Hawkesbury, 18 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 grist mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Privett, a post office and settlement, Luneneburg co.

Prospect, a farming settlement, Kings co., 2½ miles from Cambridge. See Condon settlement post office. Pop. 80.

Prospect, a post, money order office and post office savings bank, Halifax co., 21 miles from Halifax. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, and telephone. Betty's Island light is at entrance of harbor. Nearest banks, Halifax. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 500.

Prospect Lower, a post fishing settlement, Halifax co., 20 miles from Halifax by team, 2 miles by water from Upper Prospect. Has telephone connection.

Prospect, New, a post office and farming lumbering settlement. Cumberland co., 3 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 125.

Prospect, Upper, a settlement, Halifax Co., near Halifax city. Has telephone connection.

Pubnico, a post and money order village, Yarmouth co.; a station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, telegraph office, express and Baptist church. Nearest port of entry, Lower East Pubnico; banks, Barrington Passage, 22 miles. Pop. 300.

Pubnico Beach, a post office, Shelburne co., a fishing settlement 16 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking town; 3 miles from Lower East Pubnico station on H. & S. W. railway. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop.160.

Pubnico, East, a post and money order village, Yarmouth co.; a railway station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest bank, Barrington Passage, 23 miles. Has telegraph, telephone, express office, 3 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist, Catholic and Methodist churches.

Pubnico, Lower-East, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Yarmouth Co.; a French fishing village and railway station on the H. & S. W. railway, 35 miles from Yarmouth, 25 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 lobster factories, 3 stores, 2 hotels, telegraph, telephone, express office and 1 church. Pop. 300.

Pubnico, Middle East, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., ½ mile from D'Entremont station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest bank, Barrington Passage, 17 miles. Has 2 stores and telephone.

Pubnico, Middle West, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; other information same as West Pubnico. Has telephone and 2 stores.

Pubnico, West, a post and money order office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing and farming village, 5 miles from Pubnico station on H. & S. W. railway; the nearest express and telegraph. Contains several stores, 1 hotel, 1 wood working factory telephone, 2 fish curing establishments and Catholic church. Nearest bank, Barrington Passage. Pop. 400.

Pubnico, Upper West, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Pubnico. Telephone connection.

Pubnico, West, Lower a post and fishing village, Yarmouth co. Nearest station, telegraph, express, money order office and port of entry, Lower East Pubnico, 4 miles; bank, Barrington Passage.

Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 250.

Pugwash, a post money order village and post office savings bank, Cumberland co.; a port of entry situated on Pugwash Bay, an inlet of the Northumberland Strait; a station on the Oxford and Pugwash branch of the C. N. R., 5 miles from Pugwash Junction, 16 miles from Oxford. Farming, lumbering and fishing are the the principal industries; within a radius of 5 miles there are 6 lobster canning factories. There are 3 good wharves with 26 feet of water at high tide, a lighthouse on Seaman's Point, with a flash light. Contains several fine stores, 2 hotels, express, telephone, telegraph offices, 1 tannery, 2 saw mills and wood working factories, 1 grist mill, freestone and plaster quarries, 1 manufactory of fertilizer and manufactory of bricks; the Cumberland county asylum is situated nearby, to which is attached a fine farm; there are 5 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Church of England and Catholic. This is a noted summer resort; several summer cottages scattered up and down the water front; good boating and bathing. Pop. about 800.

Pugwash Junction, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; a station on Oxford branch of the C. N. R., the junction of the branch running into Pugwash, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, telegraph and express. Nearest bank, Oxford, 13 miles. Doherty's Creek is included. The settlement is noted for farming and lumbering. Pop. about 200.

Pugwash River, a post office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 3 miles from Conn's Mills station on Oxford branch C. N. R., 7 miles from Pugwash. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Nearest banks, Oxford; telegraph, express and port of entry, Pugwash. Pop. 100.

Pugwash, South a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. 2½ miles from Pugwash. Nearest banks, Oxford. Has telephone connection.

Pugwash, Upper, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 4 miles from Pugwash on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest bank, Oxford; other business connections, Pugwash. Has telephone connection. Pop. 105.

Pugwash, West, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest bank, Oxford, 13 miles; other business connections, Pugwash on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 3 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 125.

Purlbrook, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 5 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 70.

Quarry St. Ann's, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 30 miles from North Sydney station. Nearest bank and express, Baddeck, 18 miles; telegraph, McLeod's Point, 3 miles. Contains telephone and 1 church.

Queens County, capital Liverpool, on the Atlantic coast, possesses good land in the interior, but along the coast is rocky. Contains 1,065 sq. miles; 681,900 acres. Pulp manufacturing, farming, fishing, lumbering and shipbuilding are the principal industries. Pop. 1911, 10,610.

Queensland, a post settlement, Halifax co., 27 miles from Halifax. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Hubbard's on H. & S. W. railway. Has 2 stores and telephone.

Queensport, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing settlement, Guysboro co. Nearest express and railway station, Mulgrave, 40 miles;15 miles from Guysboro the nearest banking town. Has telephone office, 1 store, 2 lobster factories, 1 hotel, Baptist, Methodist and Catholic churches, and a cold storage warehouse. Pop. 400.

Queensville, a post office; a farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest bank, Port Hawkesbury; all other connections at Port Hastings, 7 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Quinan, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a French farming, hunting and fishing district, 8 miles from Belleville station, on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest banks and express, Yarmouth 25 miles; other connections at Tusket, 12 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores and 1 church. Pop. 305.

Quoddy, Halifax co., Musquodoboit Harbor is the nearest railway station, express bank and telegraph. Has telephone, 2 stores and fish curing setablishment.

Ragged Head, a fishing and farming settlement, Guysboro co., 24 miles from Mulgrave. Nearest money order office, Boylston, 7 miles; all other connections at Guysboro, 12 miles. Pop. 75.

Rankinville, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 2 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre.

Rapid Falls, a settlement, Queens co. Telephone connection from Liverpool.

Ratchford River, a small river, Cumberland co., emptying into Minas Basin.

Rattling Beach, a settlement, Digby co. Telephone connection from Digby.

Rawdon, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 8 miles from Brooklyn, the nearest telegraph and express; 6 miles from Clarksville station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest banking town and port of entry, Windsor, 18 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 saw mill; in the vicinity or near by are 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist and Union.

Rawdon Centre, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Telephone connection.

Rawdon Gold Mines, a post office, Hants co.; a village 12 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R.; the nearest telegraph and express office; banks and port of entry, Windsor. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, telephone and Baptist church. Gold is found in vicinity. Pop. 150.

Rawdon River, a settlement, Halifax co., on the C. N. R., 5 miles from Windsor Junction.

Rawdon, South, a post office, Hants co., 9 miles from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Nearest bank and port of entry, Windsor. Pop. 60.

Rawdon, Upper, a post office, Hants co., 9 miles from Kennetcook station on Midland branch D. A. R. Contains 1 store, telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Nearest banking town, Windsor. Pop. 200.

Red Islands, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co., on Bras d'Or Lake; 18 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest business centre. Has telephone.

Red River, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Contains 1 church.

Reids, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 5 miles from Middle Musquodoboit.

Reidvale, a post office and settlement, Annapolis co., Middleton, is the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Reidway, a post, farming and fishing settlement on Little Harbor, Pictou co. Has telephone connection. All business connections, New Glasgow, 9 miles.

Renfrew, a post office, Hants co., 7 miles from Enfield station, the nearest telegraph and express; 15 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest banking town; port of entry, Maitland. Gold is found in vicinity.

Reserve Mines, a post, money order office and post office savings bank, Cape Breton co., 3½ miles from Glace Bay. A mining town, the mines being owned and operated by the Dominion Coal Co. 3 miles from Dominion station on S. & L. railway, the nearest express, telegraph and banks. Contains several stores, 1 hotel, telephone, Presbyterian and Catholic churches. Pop. 1000.

Reynard's Bridge, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 13 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. 8 miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W., railway. Contains 1 church. Pop. 160.

Reynolds, a post office, Halifax co.; a small farming settlement 3 miles south of Upper Musquodoboit, the nearest money order office.

Reynoldscroft, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement, 7 miles from Port Clyde station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Nearest banks and telegraph, Barrington; port of entry, Port LaTour.

Rhodena, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 6 miles from Creignish station., 9 miles from Port Hastings, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 12 miles.

Rhodena, South, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from Creignish station, 9 miles from Port Hastings, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury, 12 miles.

Rhodes Corner, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and Lutheran church. Pop. 60.

Richardson Mines, a post settlement, Guysboro co.

Richfield, a post office and farming settlement, Digby co., 6 miles from Hectanooga station on D. A. R. Nearest banks, Yarmouth.

Richmond County, occupying the southern part of Cape Breton Island; inhabitated by people of French descent. Principal industries, fishing, mining and shipbuilding. Area, 398,880 acres. Arichat is the shiretown. Pop. 1911, 13,273.

River Bourgeois, a post and money order office, sub-port fo entry, farming and fishing village, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, Balmoral, 1 mile; express, telegraph and bank, St. Peter's, 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster factory, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 500.

River Bourgeois, South, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., 4 miles from Sporting Mountain station, 7 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

River Centre, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. 1½ miles from Glencoe station; 6 miles from Port Hood the nearest commercial centre. Contains Catholic and Methodist church.

Riverdale, a settlement, Cape Breton, co., near Louisburg. Has telephone connection.

Riverdale, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement, 10 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

River Dennis, a post office, Inverness co.; a settlement, 1 mile from River Dennis station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, Orangedale, 8 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has 1 store, brick works and telephone. Pop. 110.

River Dennis Bridge, a settlement, Inverness co., near Orangedale. Has telephone connection.

River Dennis, Centre, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Orangedale; express, telegraph and railway station, River Dennis station on C. N. R., 4 miles; banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 2 saw mills, 2 stores, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 300.

River Dennis Road, a post office, Inverness co. Nearest port of entry, Orangedale; express, telegraph and railway station, River Dennis 7 miles; bank, Port Hood, 25 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 85.

River Dennis, South Side, a settlement, Inverness co., near Orangedale. Telephone connection.

River Dennis Station a post money order office and railway station, Inverness co.; on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, Orangedale, 8 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has express, W.U. telegraph, 3 stores and Catholic church. Pop. 135.

River Dennis, Upper, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 9 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, River Dennis, 8 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has telephone and saw mill. Pop. 160.

River Head, a post office, Shelburne co., 1 mile from Barrington, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

River Hebert, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; a farming, lumbering and coal mining village and station on the Maritime Coal Railway & Power Co.'s railway, 8 miles from Maccan. Contains 12 stores, 2 hotels, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, branch bank

of Nova Scotia, and 4 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Church of England. It is a port of entry. Large quantities of lumber are manufactured; there are 6 saw mills within a radius of 3 miles. Lighted by electricity. Pop. 975.

River Hebert Bend, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 2 miles from River Hebert, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

River Hebert, East, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., 1 mile from River Hebert, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

River Hebert, Head of, a post, farming and lumbering district, Cumberland co.; 5 miles from River Hebert, the nearest banking town. Has telephone connection.

River Hebert, Lower, a post, lumbering and farming settlement, Cumberland co., situated on River Hebert, 3 miles from River Hebert station on the Maritime Coal Railway & Power Co.'s branch. Has telephone cconnection. Nearest telegraph, Maccan; bank, River Hebert. Pop. 75.

River Hebert, Road, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Maccan with telephone connection.

River Hebert, West, a settlement, Cumberland co., near River Hebert with telephone connection.

River Inhabitants, a settlement, Inverness co., near Port Hastings with telephone connection.

River Inhabitants, Lower, a post office; a farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, McIntyre's Lake, 3 miles; money order office, Cleveland, 4 miles; port of entry and bank, Port Hawkesbury, 7 miles. Contains 1 store and Catholic church. Pop. 220.

River John, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Pictou co.; a village and railway station on Oxford branch C. N. R., 22 miles west of Pictou. Contains 8 stores, 3 lobster canning factories, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, Canadian express, Bank of Nova Scotia, W. U. telegraph, telephone and P. O. savings bank. and 5 churches, Methodist, 2 Presbyterian, Church of England and Baptist; Pop. 890.

River John, East Branch, a post settlement, Pictou co., nearest commercial centre, River John.

River John Road, a post farming settlement, Colchester co., on Oxford branch C. N. R., 3 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 50.

River John, West Branch, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a farming and lumbering district, 8 miles from River John, on Oxford branch C. N. R. the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 grist and carding mill, Presbyterian church and telephone.

River Philip, a post office, Cumberland co., about 2 miles from River Philip station on C. N. R., 3 miles from Oxford Junction; a farming and lumbering settlement and village. Contains 3 stores, carriage repair shop saw mill, express and telegraph at station. Has telephone. Methodist and Baptist churches. Nearest banks and port of entry, Oxford, 5 miles. Pop. 200.

River Philip, a river, Cumberland co., emptying in the Pugwash harbor, an inlet of the Northumberland Strait. It is navigable for small craft about 10 miles and for boats and canoes 15 miles. The town of Oxford is situated on it, and several saw mills are in operation during the lumber season.

River Philip Centre, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from River Philip station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Oxford. Has telephone connection.

Riverport, a pot and money order office, Lunenburg, co.; a fishing and farming village on the LaHave River 11 miles from Lunenburg. Contains 4 stores, 1 sail loft, hotel, telephone, Bank of Montreal and 2 oil clothes manufactories. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Lunenburg. Pop. 800.

River Ryan, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co. Has Catholic church. Nearest commercial centre, Sydney.

Riversdale, Lunenburg co. See Mossmans Grant. Telephone connection.

Riversdale, a post office and railway station on C. N. R., Colchester co., 13 miles from Truro, the nearest port of entry and banking town. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone, Canadian express and W. U. telegraph. Principal industry is lumbering. Pop. 110.

Riverside, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Hawkesbury; express, telegraph and railway station, West Bay Road, 4 miles. Pop. 85.

Riverside, a settlement, Colchester co., near Stewiacke. Has telephone connection.

Riverside, Guysboro co., a small settlement having 1 store. Nearest commercial centre, Guysboro.

Riverside Corner, a post settlement, Hants co., 3 miles from Clarkesville station on Midland branch D. A. R. Has telephone. Pop. 45.

Riverside, North, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Monastry station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and telegraph, Guysboro, 8 miles; express, Mulgrave, 18 miles. Has telephone connection.

River Tier, a settlement, Richmond co., near St. Peter's. Telephone connection.

Riverton, Pictou co. See Eureka.

Riverview, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 7 miles from Oxford station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Pop. 65.

Rivulet, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest money order office, Frizzleton; telegraph, N. E. Margaree, 7 miles; port of entry, Margaree Harbor; express, railway station and banks, Inverness, 35 miles. Pop. 100.

Roach Vale, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 5 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; railway station, Heatherton, 32 miles. Contains Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 65.

Roach Vale, West, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co. Contains telephone. Nearest railway station, Tracadie, 28 miles; bank, Guysboro, 7 miles.

Road End, a settlement, Cumberland co., near River Hebert with telephone connection.

Roberta, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., near St. Peter's.

Robins, a post office, Richmond co., on the south side of Arichat Harbor. Fishing the principal industry. Arichat is the nearest commercial centre.

Robinson's Corners, a post office, Lunenburg co., 1 mile from Chester. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill. Nearest bank, Mahone Bay; all other business connections, Chester, on H. & S. W. railway.

Roberts Island, a post office and settlement, Yarmouth co., 5 miles from Argyle station, the nearest express; bank, Yarmouth, 20 miles.

Rockdale, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement, Richmond co. Nearest port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 3 miles; railway station, telegraph and bank, St.Peter's, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory and telephone. Pop. 160.

Rockhaven, a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone connection from Halifax city.

Rockingham Station, a post office and station on the C. N. R., 4 miles from Halifax. Has telephone, telegraph, express and 1 store. Beautifully situated on Bedford Basin; many Halifax citizens have summer cottages here. Pop. 360.

Rockland, a post office, Shelburne co., a fishing and farming district, 6 miles by land and 2 miles by water from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre. Nearest express and railway station, Lockeport station, 2 miles. Connections daily by ferry with Lockeport town and station. Contains 2 stores and Union church. Pop. 210.

Rockland, a settlement, Kings co., near Berwick. Has telephone connection.

Rockley, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 6 miles from Pugwash station on Oxford branch C. N. R. Nearest bank, Oxford, 8 miles.

Rocklyn, a post settlement, Pictou co., 4½ miles from Glengarry sation on C. N. R.; 10 miles from Stellarton, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, carding mill and telephone. Farming is the principal industry. Pop. about 125.

Rockville, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 4 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 1 store and 2 churches. Pop. 210.

Rockville, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Middleton.

Rockwell Settlement, a post office, Cumberland co.; nearest money order office and port of entry, Tidnish, 6 miles; other business connections, Amherst, 20 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories and Baptist church. Pop. 210.

Rocky Bay, a post fishing settlement, Richmond co., on Isle Madame. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telephone, telegraph and bank, Arichat, 3 miles; express, Mulgrave, 22 miles; railway station, Grand Anse, 13 miles. Pop. 220.

Rocky Mountain, a post office Pictou co.; a farming district, 12 miles from Sunny Brae station on the C. N. R. All business connections, New Glasgow, 25 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

Rocky Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 3 miles from Port Hood, the nearest station, telegraph, banks and port of entry. Pop. 40.

Rodney, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Springhill, the nearest commercial centre Has telephone. Pop. 60.

Roger's Hill, Centre, a post settlement, Pictou co., on Pictou branch C. N. R., near Sylvester station, about 6 miles from Pictou. The principal industry is farming. Has telephone connection.

Rogerton, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., 26 miles from Heatherton station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Guysboro, 12 miles. Telephone. connection.

Roman Valley, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 16 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; money order office, Boylston, 11 miles; railway station, Heatherton, 12 miles on C. N. R. Has telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 60.

Roman Valley, East, a post office; a farming settlement, Guysboro co., 10 miles from Boylston; 14 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Telephone connection.

Roman Valley, West, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish with telephone connection.

Rose, a post office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Greenville, 6 miles; bank and port of entry, Oxford, Pop. 60.

Rose Bay, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co., 10 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest railway station, express and telegraph, bank, Riverport, 1½ miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 3 churches, Methodist, Lutheran and Presbyterian. It is noted for farming and fishing.

Rose Bay, Lower, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 10 miles from Lunenburg station on H. & S. W. railway; the nearest banks, telegraph, express. Has telephone and 1 store.

Roseburn, a post office, and farming settlement Inverness co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 8 miles; express and railway station, Orangedale, 10 miles; telegraph and banks, Mabou. Has telephone. Pop. 110.

Rosedale, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest telegraph, express, banks, port of entry and railway station, Mabou, 8 miles. Pop. 130.

Rosette, a farming settlement, 5 miles from Caledonia, Queens co.; 1½ miles from North Brookfield, the nearest post office. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

Roseway, a post and money order office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement and railway station on H. & S. W. railway;

15 miles from Shelburne, the nearest banking town; port of entry and express, Port Clyde station, 10 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Roslin, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Oxford, the nearest port of entry, telegraph, express, banks and station; on Oxford branch C. N. R. Contains 1 church and telephone; Pop. 110.

Rossendale, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 7 miles from Oxford, the nearest commercial centre. 12 miles from Pugwash. Contains 1 church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Ross Ferry, a post office on Boulardarie Island, opposite Plaster Mines, Victoria co.; 10 miles from Baddeck, the nearest port of entry, bank and telegraph; station and express, Iona, on C. N. R., 18 miles. Has 1 store.

Rossfield, a post office, Pictou co.; a small farming settlement, 6 miles from Barney's River station on C. N. R. Nearest telegraph and express, Avondale.

Rossignol Lake, Queens co., the largest lake in Nova Scotia, in the centre of the largest watershed in the province. It is fed by many streams also hundreds of smaller lakes, and empties into the Mersey River, which in turn empties into the Atlantic ocean at Liverpool. It is situated about 12 miles from Caledonia. The best trout and salmon fishing, the best moose, bear and small game hunting, and the most picturesque scenery in Canada. Camp Rossignol is situated here, and accommodates hundreds of tourists and sportsmen annually.

Rossway, a post office, Digby co., situated on Digby Neck, on St. Mary's Bay; noted for its farming; 9 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 180.

Rossway, Upper, a settlement, Digby co., near Digby. Telephone connection.

Round Bay, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on the Atlantic coast, 17 miles from Shelburne, the nearest bank ing town; 2½ miles from Roseway station on H. & S. W. railway; nearest port of entry, North-West Harbor. Pop. about 200.

Round Hill, a post and money order office; a farming and fruit growing settlement, Annapolis co.; a railway station on D. A. R., 6 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, express and telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England.

Round Island, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming and fishing settlement 2 miles from Mira station on S. & L. railway, nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Glace Bay 12 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Roxbury, a post office, Annapolis co.; a small farming settlement, 4 miles from Paradise station. Nearest port of entry and banks, Bridgetown, 6 miles; all other connections at Paradise. Pop. 60.

Roxville, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement situated on Digby Neck, 4½ miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church.

Royal Centre, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 2 miles from Meadowville station on the Oxford branch C. N. R. Has telephone.

Rugged Reefe, a settlement, Cumberland co., near River Hebert with telephone connection.

Sable River, Shelburne co., emptying into the Atlantic ocean. There are several mills situated on the River manufacturing lumber of which a large amount is shipped annually.

Sable River, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and lumbering district, a station on H. & S. W. railway, 10 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 hotel, carding mill, telephone office and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Sable River, East, a post office, Shelburne co., a fishing and farming district 17 miles from Lockeport, the nearest telegraph, bank and port of entry; 7 miles from Sable River station, the nearest express and telephone. Contains 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 125.

Sable River, West, a post office, Shelburne co., situated on H. & S. W. railway, 2 miles from Sable River station. Nearest banks, port of entry and telegraph, Lockeport, 12 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Sable, West Middle, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 5 miles from Sable River station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 store. Nearest bank, port of entry and telegraph Lockeport, Pop. 50.

Sackville, Halifax co See Lower, Middle and Upper Sackville.

Sackville, Lower, a post office, Halifax co., 12 miles from Halifax and 2 miles from Bedford station on C. N. R. Contains telephone, and 2 stores. Nearest money order office, express, railway station and telegraph, Bedford. Pop 325.

Sackville, Middle, a post office, Halifax co., 5 miles from Bedford station, on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Bedford. Contains telephone, 1 store, several saw mills and Baptist church. Pop. 160.

Sackville, Upper, a post village, Halifax co.; a farming section. Nearest telegraph, express and money order office, Bedford, 10 miles; banks, Halifax. Contains 2 saw mills, telephone, 3 churches, Baptist, Church of England and Presbyterian. Pop. 320.

Saddle Island, a settlement, Cumberand co., near Wallace. Telephone connection.

St. Andrew's, a post and money order office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 8 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town; railway station, express and telegraph, South River, 3½ miles; port of entry, Bayfield. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 225.

St. Andrew's, a settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles from Stewicke, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

St. Andrew's Channel, a post office, Cape Breton co., near North Sydney.

St. Andrew's, West, a post office, a farming settlement, 3 miles from Stewiacke on C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

St. Ann's, a post village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Iona, 38 miles; port of entry and telegraph, Englishtown, 5 miles; bank, Baddeck, 20 miles. Has telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 500.

St. Ann's, North and South, Gut, See North and South, Gut of St. Ann's.

St. Bernard, a post office, Digby co.; a French farming and fishing settlement, 2 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Catholic church.

St. Catherine's River, a post office, Queens co.; a scattered settlement, 8 miles from Port Mouton, the nearest railway station; bank, telegraph and port of entry, Liverpool on H. & S. railway, 19 miles. Pop. 60.

St. Columba, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement, 4 miles from Iona station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Baddeck, 12 miles. Has 1 saw mill. Pop. 25.

St. Croix, a post and money order office, Hants co.; a village 1½ miles from Newport station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and banks, Windsor, 8 miles. Contains telephone, 1 woollen mill, 1 saw mill, 1 store, 1 hotel and Presbyterian church. Pop. 175.

St. Croix Cove, a post office, Annapolis co., situated on Bay of Fundy, 7 miles from Bridgetown, the nearest commercial centre.

St. Esprit, a post office and settlement, Richmond co., on the sea coast. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Lower L'Ardoise, 15 miles; bank, railway station and telegraph, St. Peter's, 25 miles. Pop. 110.

St. Esprit, Lower, a post settlement, Richmond co., 29 miles from St. Peter's the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

St. Francis Harbor a post office, Guysboro, co.; a fishing settlment, 17 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, Boylston, 13 miles; bank and telegraph, Guysboro. Has telephone, Catholic church. Pop. 65.

St. George's Channel, a post office, Richmond co.; a farming settlement, on Bras d'Or Lake (south side). All business connections, St. Peter's 10 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 85.

St. Joseph, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement. 10 miles from Antigonish, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, Catholic church and telephone. Nearest railway station, telegraph, and express, James River, 5 miles. Pop. 125.

St. Joseph du Moine, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 30 miles from Inverness, the nearest commercial centre. Has 2 stores.

St. Margaret's Bay, a station on H.& S. W. railway, 23 miles from Halifax, the nearest commercial centre. Has 3 stores' 1 hotel and telephone.

St. Margaret's Bay, Head of, a post settlement, Halifax co.; a station on H. & S. W. railway, 23 miles from Halifax. Has telephone, 2 saw mills, 2 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist and Church of England churches. Pop. 600.

St. Margaret's, Bay North Shore of, a post settlement, Halifax co., 27 miles from Halifax; 2 miles from Hubbards on H. & S. W. railway. Has telephone. See Queensland post office. Pop. 210.

St. Margaret's Village, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 100 miles from North Sydney, the nearest banking town; telegraph, Bay of St. Lawrence.

St. Mary's Bay, a fishing settlement, Guysboro, co., 7 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 125.

St. Mary's Cross Roads, Upper, Guysboro co., a farming settlement, 14 miles from Sherbrooke the nearest banking town., 30 miles from Antigonish; 3 miles, Melrose. Contains 1 saw mill and Catholic church. Pop. 155.

St. Mary's, East, a post office and settlement, Pictou co., 16 miles from James River station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Sherbrooke, 22 miles. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church

St. Mary's River, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 46 miles from Antigonish; 4 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Has telephone, and 2 stores. Pop. 75.

St. Patrick's Channel, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 18 miles; money order office, port of entry, telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 12 miles. Contains 1 carding mill, 2 saw mills and 1 store. Pop. 60.

St. Paul's, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 3 miles from Sunny Brae station, Nearest telephone, money order office and post office savings bank, Bridgeville; express and telegraph, Ferrona Junction; bank, Stellarton. Contains Presbyterian church.

St. Paul Island, a post office and government island at the entrance to Gulf of St Lawrence, 12 miles from Cape North, Victoria co.; 3 miles long and ¾ mile wide. Has two lighthouses and fog whistle; is occupied by government employees only. Pop. 25.

St. Peter's, a seaport and money order town, a post savings bank, Richmond co.; situated on St. Peter's Bay, an inlet of the Atlantic Ocean; terminus of the Cape Breton railway, 32 miles from Point Tupper. A canal nearly 3000 feet long connects St. Peter's Bay with Bras d'Or Lakes There are 9 stores, 1 hotel, telephone office, express, telegraph, canning factory, Royal Bank of Canada; 3 churches, Catholic Church of England and Presbyterian. St. Peter's is visted by numbers of tourists annually; is becoming a popular summer resort. Pop. 500.

St. Rose, a post office and mining settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and bank, Inverness, 15 miles; money order, telegraph and port of entry,

Margaree Harbor, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 170.

Salem, a post office and suburb of Yarmouth under the town government, 1½ miles from Yarmouth. Has telephone.

Salem, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 8 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Baptist church.

Salem, New, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 6 miles from Advocate Harbor, the nearest money order office; telegraph, express and railway station, Parrsboro, 38 miles; bank, Port Greville. Has telephone.

Salem, North, a post settlement, Hants co., 5 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest railway station, bank, telegraph and express. Contains 1 shingle mill, telephone, Presbyterian and Christian churches. Pop. 120.

Salem Road, a post office, southern part of Cape Breton co., 37 miles from Sydney; nearest bank and railway station, St. Peter's, 28 miles.

Salmon Hole, a small settlement, Halifax co., near Lawrencetown, 13 miles from Halifax by land. Pop. 65.

Salmon River, a river, Colchester co., which after a course of nearly 30 miles empties into the head waters of the Bay of Fundy. It is noted for salmon and trout fishing.

Salmon River, a post office on Mira River, Cape Breton co.,18 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town; 10 miles from Marion Bridge. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop. 120.

Salmon River, a post, money order office and port of entry, Digby co., 9 miles from Hectanooga station, the nearest express and telegraph; banks, Meteghan River. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 saw mill and Catholic church.

Salmon River Lake, a post office Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 38 miles from Antigonish; 13 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; railway station, Heatherton, 26 miles on C. N. R. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 620.

Salmon River, Little, a settlement Halifax co. Telephone connection.

Salmon River Road, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 18 miles from Mira Gut station, 21 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Salt Springs, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 3 miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and 2 brick yards. Pop. 85.

Salt Springs, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlemen 7 miles from West River station, the nearest express and telegraph; other connections at Pictou and Westville. Has telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 110.

Salt Springs, South, a post office and fariming district, Antigonish co.; 4 miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 70

Salt Springs Station, a post office, Cumberland co.; a station on C. N. R., 6 miles from Springhill Junction, 7 miles west of Oxford Junction. Has telegraph and express. Nearest bank and port of entry. Springhill Mines. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Pop. 100.

Salvage Ledges, a settlement, Shelburne co.; near Barrington. Telephone connection.

Sambro, a post office and fishing settlement, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast, 16½ miles from Halifax by stage, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 fish curing establishments, telephone and Methodist church. A lighthouse and fog gun are on island off the harbor. Pop. 260.

Samsonville, a post office, Richmond co. Farming is the principal industry. St. Peters, 6 miles is the nearest railway station, telegraph, express, money order office, bank and port of entry. Has 1 store.

Sand Beach, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 1½ miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

Sandford, a post fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., situated on Bay Shore, 7 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Hebron station on D. A. R. The Sanford gold mines are in vicinity. Contains store, telephone and Baptist and Reformed Baptist churches. Pop. 260.

Sand Point, a post office, Guysboro co., a fishing and farming settlement, 9 miles from Mulgrave station on C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre.

Sand River, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement, 17 miles from Joggin Mines station; the nearest express and telegraph, bank, River Hebert.

Sandville, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 4 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest cammercial centre. Telephone connection.

Sandy Cove, a settlement, Queens co. Telephone connection from Liverpool.

Sandy Cove, a post money order office and port of entry, Digby co.; a farming and fishing village on Digby Neck, 20 miles from Digby. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and 3 churches, Church of England, Baptist and Methodist. Daily connection by steamboat with Weymouth, the nearest commerciai centre. This place is becoming quite a summer resort. Pop. 400.

Sandy Cove, a siding on the C. N. R., Halifax co., 24 miles from Halifax. Telephone connection.

Sandy Lake, a settlement, Shelburne co. Has telephone connection from Shelburne.

Sandy Point, a post money order office and port of entry, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing village on east side of Shelburne Harbor, 5 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 5 stores, telephone and 3 churches, Baptist, Church of England and Union Church. Pop. 400.

Sandy Point, Lower, a post office. Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement 7 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores and Baptist church. Nearest port of entry, Sandy Point.

Sandy Point, Upper, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Shelburne. Telephone connection.

Sagaree Island, Cape Breton co.; a summer resort. Boats connect daily with Sydney and Louisburg railway, Mira station, 8 miles, Albert Bridge, ½ mile, nearest post office and telepnone. Has summer hotel. See Albert Bridge.

Saraguay, Settlement, a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone connection from Halifax city.

Sartys, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 7 miles from New Germany, the nearest banking town, 3 miles from Cherryfield station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 saw mill and Lutheran church. Pop. 75.

Saulnierville, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a French settlement and village on St. Mary's Bay, 14 miles from Weymouth, 2 miles from Saulnierville station on D. A. R. Nearest port of entry, Meteghan; banks, Meteghan River; telegraph and express, Meteghan station. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, telephone office and Catholic church. Pop. 510.

Saulnierville, Lower, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 4 miles from Saulnierville station on D. A. R. Contains 2 stores and telephone, 1 larrigan factory. Nearest port of entry and bank, Meteghan River, 1½ miles; telegraph and express, Meteghan station. Pop. 100.

Saulnierville Station, a post and office, Digby co.; a small settlement and station on D. A. R, 12 miles from Weymouth. Business connections same as Saulnierville, 2 miles.

Scarsdale, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 8 miles from New Germany, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

Scatarie Iskand, an island and post office on the Atlantic coast, opposite Main-a-dieu; a ferry connects with the mainland. Fishing is the principal industry. Has telephone and 1 store. Nearest banking town, Louisburg, 19 miles. Pop. 150.

Scotch Hill, a psot office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway, express, telegraph, banks, and money order office, Inverness, 18 miles. Has telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Scotch Hill, East, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., near Lyons Brook station on the Oxford branch C. N. R. Has telephone connection.

Scotch Lake, a post office, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from George's River station on C. N. R. Limestone and iron are found in vicinity; large quantities of limestone are shipped annually. Contains 1 store. Nearest banking town, North Sydney, 5 miles.

Scotch Village, a post and money orde[r] office, Hants co.; a station on Midland branch D. A. R., 10 miles from Windsor, the nearest banking town; express and telegraph. Brooklyn station, 4 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores. Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 150.

Scotsburn, a post and farming settlement Pictou co., 2 miles from Scotsburn station on the Oxford branch C. N. R. Has creamery, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest port of entry and banks, Pictou, 13 miles. Pop. 80.

Scotsburn Station, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a village and railway station on Oxford branch C. N. R., 9 miles west of Pictou. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph and telephone. Pop. 100.

Scotsburn, Upper, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Pictou co., 4 miles from Scotsburn station, the nearest money order office, express and telegraph, 11 miles from Pictou, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store.

Scotsville, a post money order office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph, Strathlorne, 8 miles; bank, Inverness, 11 miles. Has 1 store and telephone. Pop. 185.

Scott's Bay, a post office, Kings co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Bay of Fundy, 15 miles from Canning, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Union church. Pop. 25).

Scott's Bay Road, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; 9 miles from Canning station on Cornwallis branch of D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store.

Scott's Bay, South a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement on the Minas Channel, 12 miles from Canning on Cornwallis branch of D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre.

Seabright, a post office, Halifax co., 23 miles west of Halifax, 7 miles from French Village station on H. & S. W. railway; a summer resort on St. Margaret's Bay. Has telephone, 1 store and 2 hotels.

Sea Brook, a post office and settlement, Digby co., 3 miles from Digby, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Seafoam, a post settlement, Pictou co., situated on the Northumberland Strait. Nearest railway station, bank, telegraph and express, River John, on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 6 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories.

Seaforth, a post office, Halifax co., 23 miles east from Halifax, a station on Windsor Junction branch C. N. R.; a fishing and farming settlement 3 miles from West Chezzetcook. Contains Church of England. Pop. 160.

Seal Harbor, a post office, Guysboro co., a fishing station and settlement, 52 miles from Antigonish, 26 miles from Guysboro, the nearest bank and money order office Isaac's Harbor, 4 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Seal Island, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 20 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking centre. Contains 1 store, telephone and Union Church. There is a lighthouse and life saving station situated on the island. Nearest station Wood's Harbor, on H. & S. W. railway. Pop. about 200.

Seaside, a settlement, Inverness co., 1 mile from Port Hood. Telephone connection.

Seaview, a post office, Richmond co., 6 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest station, telegraph, banks, money order office and port of entry. Has 1 store. Pop. 185.

LESLIE HIPSON

LIVERY STABLE AND GARAGE

Accessories of all kinds always on hand

Repairs Carefully and Promptly Done

TELEPHONE 17-3

SHELBURNE, NOVA SCOTIA

Jonathan B. Holden

General Merchant

MILLINERY A SPECIALTY

Dry Goods, Boots, Shoes, Crockery, Hardware and Paints

Groceries, Confectionery, Tobaccos, Cigars, Etc.

SHELBURNE, NOVA SCOTIA

Sea Wall, a settlement, Digby co., near Digby. Telephone connection.

Sebastopol, a settlement, Lunenburg co., incorporated in towa of Bridgewater. Has telephone.

Second Peninsula, a post office, Lunenburg co., 5 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist church.

Sefferensville, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 15 miles from Chester,, the nearest banking town; railway station and express, Chester Basin, on H. &. S. W. railway, 10 miles; telegraph and port of entry, Chester. Has elephone. Pop. 50.

Selfridge Corner, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; 2½ miles from Aylesford station on D. A. R.

Selig Ferry, a settlement, Halifax co., near Halifax city. Telephone connection.

Selmah, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement situated on Minas Basin, 2 miles from Maitland, the nearest bank and port of entry; railway station and express office, South Maitland, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 saw mill, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 100.

Selmah, Lower, a post office, Hants co., a settlement situated on Cobequid Bay, 4 m,les from Maitland, the nearest banking town; 8 miles from South Maitland station on Midland branch D. A. R. Contains saw mill, telephone Presbyterian and Congregational churches. Pop. 200.

Selmah, South, a settlement, Hants co., near Maitland. Telephone connection.

Selmah, Upper, a settlement, Hants co., near Maitland. Telephone connection.

Selwood, a settlement, Hants co., near Brooklyn. Telephone connection.

Shad Bay, a post settlement, Halifax co., 21 miles from Hxlifax, 2 miles from Upper Prospect by stage. Has telephone connection. Pop. 110.

Shag Harbor, a post and money order office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing settlement a station on H. & S. W. railway 6 miles west of Barrington Passage. Contains telephone, express, 3 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. about 200.

Shag Harbor, Lower, a post and office, Shelburne co., 6 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking town, 2 miles from Shag Harbor station on H. & S. W railway. Has telephone connection.

Sheet Harbor, a post and money order office and post offic esavings bank, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast; a port of entry, 77 miles from Halifax, 30 miles from Stewart a station on Windsor and Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 3 ship yards, 4 churches and telephone office. Extensive lumbering business is carried on. Steamer calls during summer from Halifax and intermediate ports. A lighthouse at mouth of harbor. Pop. 900.

Sheet Harbor, East, a settlement, Halifax co., near Sheet Harbor. Telephone connection.

Sheet Harbor Passage, a post village, Halifax co., 80 miles east of Halifax. Nearest money order office, Sheet Harbor. Contains 1 store and telephone. A lighthouse is here to guide through passage. Pop. 150.

Sheet Harbor Road, a post office, Halifax co.; a farming settlement, 6 miles from Stewart, a station on Windsor and Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Money order offices, churches and stores for this place are situated at Upper Musquodoboit, 4 miles.

Sheet Harbor, West, a settlement, Halifax co., near Sheet Harbor. Telephone connection.

Sheffield Mills, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement on Cornwallis branch of the D. A. R., near Sheffield Mills station, 7 miles from Kentville, 4 miles from Canning, the nearest banking town. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Sheffield Mills Station, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co.; a station on Cornwallis branch of D. A. R., 3 miles from Canning the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill

Shelburne, an incorporated town, the capital of Shelburne co.; a port of entry on the southern coast of Nova Scotia; situated on the eastern side of Shelburne Harbor, said to be the third best harbor in the world, 9 miles long and from 2 to 5 miles wide. At the entrance on McNutt's Island, a fixed white light and fog alarm, further up the harbor is a fixed red light on Sand Point. The harbor is safe and can accommodate

F. E. ROBERTSON
GARAGE

Repair Work of All Descriptions Promptly Done

Gas and all Accessories. Storage Batteries Repaired and Charged. Cars for Hire.

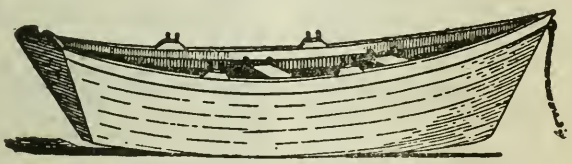
SHELBURNE, - - NOVA SCOTIA

ESTABLISHED 1880

JOHN WILLIAMS

Manufacturer and Dealer in

Boats, Dories and Gasoline Dories



Lobster and Bank Dories a Specialty

DOCK STREET, - - SHELBURNE, NOVA SCOTIA

the largest vessels afloat; there is a good government wharf with 30 feet of water at low tide; steamship connection with St. John, Yarmouth and Halifax and all intermediate ports east and west. Principal industries are shipbuilding, boat and dory building, lumbering, fishing and farming. Principal exports , fish, lumber, vessels, dories and granite. The best oak for building purposes in the province comes from this vicinity. The town is connected with all parts of the Dominion, being situated on the H. &. S. W. railway, 85 miles from Yarmouth and 162 miles from Halifax. There are several fine stores representing all branches of business. The Canadian Bank of Commerce and Dominion Government Savings Bank have branches here. A fine government building containing the post office and customs departments. A large cold storage plant. Contains 2 hotels, carriage repair shop, 3 saw mills, carding mill, several ship yards, 7 boat and dory building establishments, grist mill, granite and monumental works, County Court House, telephone. telegraph and express offices, 7 churches, Methodist, Baiptist, Presbyterian, Church of England, Catholic, A. M. Episcopal and Salvation Army; 2 newspapers, the "Shelburne Gazette" and "Coast Guard," 2 printing offices. The electric light plant is run by water power and owned by the town, the streets and stores are well lighted. Shelburne is noted for its healthy climate, making it an excellent summer resort. Has good boating, bathing and fishing tfacilities. This place is the happy hunting ground for sportsmen; the many ri.ers and lakess afford splendid trout fishing he densely wooded region north of the town affords unequalled advantages for moose, bear and fox hunting; partridges, wild duck and rabbits are found in abundance. Note the following advertisers. F. C. Blanchard, barrister; Leslie Hipson, garage; F. E. Robertson, garage; Jonathan B. Holden, merchant; John Williams, boat builder. Pop. 1435.

Shelburne County, capital Shelburne, founded 1783. Contains 948 square miles; 607,000 acres. Fishing, lumbering, shipbuilding and boat building are carried on extensively. Pop. 1911—13,818.

Sherbrooke, a post and money order office and port of entry, Guysboro co., on

TELEPHONE CONNECTION P. O. BOX 62

JAMES A. KIRKPATRICK

Dealer in General Merchandise

Gasoline, Motor Oil, Greases, Etc.

SHUBENACADIE, - - NOVA SCOTIA

the St. Mary's River, 40 miles from Antigonish, and 50 miles from New Glasgow. Principal industries are farming, lumbering, gold mining, and some shipbuilding. This is one of the finest sections in the Maritime provinces for both fishing and hunting. The St. Mary's River abounds in trout, salmon and bass, and the surrounding country is noted for good moose, carribou, partridge and duck shooting; in facr it is a sportsman's paradise. There are 9 stores, 1 tannery that has been here for the last 60 years, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, W. U. telegraph, 3 churches, Church of England, Presbyterian and Catholic; branch Royal Bank of Canada, 2 hotels and telephone office. Pop. 760.

Sherose Island, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington. Has telepnohe connection.

Shinimecas Bridge, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest port of entry, Northport, 6 miles; railway station express, telegraph, bank, Amherst, 14 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, saw and grist mills and telephone. Pop.200.

Shinimecas, Lower, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 14 miles from Amherst. Nearest railway station,express, telegraph and banks, Oxford, 12 miles, on the Oxford branch C.N.R. port of entry and money order office, Northport, 2½ miles.

Ship Harbor, a post and money order office; a village, Halifax co., on the Atlantic coast 48 miles east from Halifax, Musquodoboit Harbor is the nearest station, and bank, Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and Church of England. Wolf Point light is at motuh of harbor. Pop. 260.

Ship Harbor, Head of, a settlement, Halifax co., near Ship Harbor. Telephone connection.

Ship Harbor Lake, a post office, a settlement, Halifax co., 6 miles west from Ship Harbor. Contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Lumbering business is carried on. Pop. 160.

Ship Harbor, Lower, a post office, Halifax co., 8 miles from Ship Harbor Lake 50 miles east of Halifax, 22 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 200.

Ship Harbor, Lower East, a post office Halifax co.; a fishing station on the sea coast, 48 miles by water from Halifax, 54 miles by stage; 12 miles from Ship Harbor, 20 miles from Musquodoboit Harbor. Telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Shore Road, a settlement, Digby co. Has telephone connection from Digby.

Shore Road, a settlement, Pictou co., near River John. Has telephone connection.

Short's Lake, a settlement, Colchester co., near Brookfield, Has telephone connection.

Shortt Beach, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a settlement situated on Bay Shore, 10 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town, 6 miles from Hebron station. The Huntingdon gold mines are in vicinity. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone, store and carding mill. Pop. 110.

Shubenacadie, a post and money order town, Hants co.; a station on C. N. R., 22 miles from Truro, 40 miles from Halifax Mail stage leaves here daily for Maitland, calling at Admiral Rock, 6 miles, South Maitland, 15 miles and Maitland, 20 miles, returning same day; leaves Saturday for Noel, 30 miles; calling at Kennetcook, 16 miles; leaves daily for Musquodoboit, 36 miles, returning same day, Principal exports are lumber and agricultural products; has several fine store, 2 hotels, 1 carriage factory, 1 tannery, 1 planing and shingle mill, fire clay works, Dominion and Canadian express offices, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, post office savings bank, Royal Bank of Canada, 4 churches, Catholic, Methodist, Church of England and Presbyterian. Note the following advertisers: J. A. Kirkpatrick, merchant, Logan & Co., carriages. Pop. 850.

Shulle, a post office, Cumberland co., on Chignecto Bay, 10 miles from Joggin Mines station and 13½ miles form River Hebert, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 160.

Shunacadie, a post office; a settlement, Cape Breton co., and station on the C. N. R., 32 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town. Gold is found in this district. Nearest money order office, Christmas Island; sub-port of entry, express and telegraph, Grand Narrows,

LOGAN & CO.
MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN
Heavy Sleighs, Carts and Team Wagons
REPAIRS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO
UNDERTAKING
SHUBENACADIE - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

8 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 210.

Sight Point, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Contains 1 store, and 2 lobster factories. All business connections, Inverness, 9 miles. Pop. 90.

Silica Lake, a post office and settlement, Colchester co.

Silver Mine, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 28 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Simpson Corner, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement, 4 miles from New Germany, the nearest express, telegraph and bank; railway station, Hemford, 3 miles, on the Caledonia branch H. & S. W. railway; port of entry, Bridgewater. Has 1 store and telephone.

Sissiboo Falls, a post office, Digby co.; 2 miles from Sissiboo Falls station, on D. A. R., and 7 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre.

Sissiboo River, a river, Digby co., emptying into St. Mary's Bay 2 miles below Weymouth. A large pulp mill is situated on this river 2 miles above Weymouth. Good water power for manufacturing purposes, there being two falls in the river.

Six mile Brook, a post farming district, Pictou co., 14 miles south-west of Pictou, the nearest commercial centre; express, telegraph and railway station, Scotsburn station, 10 miles, on Oxford branch C. N. R.

Six Mile Road, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Wallace station, 2 miles; port of entry, bank and money order office, Wallace, 4 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 85.

Skir Dhu, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, North Sydney, 36 miles; money order office and port of entry, Englishtown, 15 miles; telegraph and bank, Baddeck, 33 miles. Has 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 65.

Sky Glen, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, banks and port of entry, Mabou, 10 miles. Pop. 180.

Sky Glen, East, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 10 miles from Orangedale station, the nearest express. Bank, Mabou, 12 miles.

Sky Mountain, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Orangedale, 8 miles; bank, Mabou, 15 miles; money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 7 miles. Pop. 110.

Slateville, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co., Has telephone connection. Nearest commercial centre, Barrington, 10 miles.

Sluice Point, a post office, Yarmouth co., 6 miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest bank, Yarmouth. Has telephone, Catholic church, 2 stores. Pop. 250.

Smithfield, Colchester co. See Lily Vale.

Smithfield, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 26 miles from Antigonish, the nearest telegraph and express; 14 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 220.

Smithfield, Upper, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Guysboro co.; 18 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Smith's Cove, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Ecum Secum. Telephone connection.

Smith's Cove, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a village and summer resort on the eastern shore of Annapolis Basin; a station on D. A. R., 4 miles from Digby, 2 miles from Bear River station. Contains 1 store, telephone, a number of summer hotels, and Baptist and Methodist churches. There is a log cabin colony known as the Argonault Knoll. Hundreds of tourists visit here annually; excellent facilities for boating and bathing.

Smith's Cove, (Indian name, Necum Teuch). See Necum Teuch.

Smith's Settlement, a post office, Halifax co., Musquodoboit Harbor district; 30 miles east of Dartmouth. The nearest railway station, bank and express office, Harbor, on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R. Contains 1 store, telephone, and Church of England.

Smithsville, a post office and fishing settlement, Shelburne co., 10 miles from

Barrington, the nearest banking centre; port of entry and money order office, Port LaTour. Contains 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 125.

Soapstone Mine, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Orangedale, 12 miles; bank, Port Hawkesbury; port of entry and money order office, Whycocomagh, 6 miles. Has saw and carding mills and telephone. Pop. 100.

Sober Island, a post office, Halfax co., at the entrance of Sheet Harbor; 90 miles east of Halifax by land. Nearest port of entry and money order office, Sheet Harbor, 10 miles. Has telephone, store, lobster factory and Church of England.

Soldier's Cove, a post office, a farming settlement, Richmond co. Nearest railway station, bank, express and telegraph, St. Peter's, 9 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 160.

Somerset, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, 2 miles from Berwick, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, saw mill and telephone. Pop. 310.

Sommerville, a settlement, Queens co., near Port Mouton. Telephone connection.

Sonora, a post and money order office, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement, 8 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest bank, telegraph and business centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

South, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a fishing and farming district, 5 miles from Lunenburg by ferry, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, and telephone. Pop. 100.

Southampton, a post and money order office, Cumberland co.; a village surrounded by a farming and lumbering district; a way station on Cumberland railway and Coal Co.'s branch, 7 miles from Springhill, the nearest bank, express and telegraph. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 250.

South Bay, a post office and village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and bank, Sydney, 45 miles; money order office, Ingonish. It is a port of entry; has a good harbor lighthouse, showing a fixed red light; government telegraph service. Fishing is the principal industry. Has 2 stores, hotel, 2 lobster factories and Catholic church. Pop. 420.

South Branch, a post office, Colchester co., 7 miles from Upper Stewiacke, 14 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banking town, Truro; express and tlegraph, Brookfield. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 260.

South Brook, a post office, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station and money order office, Southampton on Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line; Springhill is the nearest commercial centre. Noted place for the manufacture of maple sugar. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

South Cove, a post office and settlement. Victoria co. Nearest railway station, McKinnon's Harbor, 5 miles; express and telegraph, Iona, 8 miles; bank, Baddeck, 10 miles by water. Pop. 80.

South-East Passage, a village, Halifax co., 6 miles from Dartmouth by land. Mostly market gardening. Devil's Island light station is in this district; also life boat station. See Eastern Passage. Pop. 160.

South Gut Of St. Ann's, a post and money order village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona, 22 miles; bank, Baddeck, 10 miles; port of entry and telegraph, English town, 7 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 160.

South Harbor, a post office, Victoria co., 85 miles from North Sydney, the nearest bank, railway station and express office; telegraph, Sugar Loaf, 10 miles.

South Highlands, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 7 miles from Inverness, the nearest banking and business town. Pop. 180.

South Intervale, a settlement, Guysboro Co., near Guysboro. Has telephone connection.

South Range, a post office, Digby co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 15 miles from Digby, the nearest banking town; telegraph, express and raillway station, North Range on D. A. R., 3½ miles; port of entry, Barton. Has 1 saw mill, Baptist and Christian churches Pop. 260.

South River, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

South River, Head of, a settlement near Antigonish, Antigonish co. Telephone connection.

South River Lake, a post office, Guysboro co., 5 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre, situated on boundary line between Guysboro and Antigonish counties. Farming is the principal industry. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

South River, Lower. a post office and railway station called South River on C. N. R., Antigonish co.; a farming settlement 4 miles east of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, 1 store, 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 135.

South River Road, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Antigonish. Telephone connection.

South River, Upper, (formerly McNaughton), a post office, Antigonish co., 15 miles from Antigonish by stage, the nearest port of entry and banks; express and telegraph, South River station, 12 miles; money order office, St. Andrew. Contains 1 cheese factory, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 150.

South Side of Basin, (River Dennis), a post office and farming settlement. Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, River Dennis station, 9 miles; port of entry, Whycocomagh; bank, Hawkesbury. Has 1 store. Pop. 90.

South Uniacke, a post office, Hants co.; a small farming settlement, 3 miles from Mount Uniacke station on D. A. R. Gold is found in vicinity. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

South Vale, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement, 3 miles from Upper Stewiacke, 19 miles from Brookfield station, the nearest telegraph and express; banking town and port of entry, Truro. Contains 1 store, and saw and grist mill. Pop. 180.

Southville, a post office, Digby co., a small settlement and farming district, 7 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has Christian church and telephone. Pop. 60.

South-West Ridge, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station and express, bank, money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Mabou, 3 miles. Contains 1 grist mill. Pop. 260.

South Williamston, a farming settlement, Annapolis co., 3 miles from Lawrencetown station on D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Union Church. Pop. 210.

Spanish Ship Bay, a post office; a fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Spa Springs, a post office, Annapolis co., 2 miles from Middleton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains the celebrated Wilmot Spa Springs, which gave the place its name. The medical value of these springs is known all over Canada. Has Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Spa Springs Road, a settlement, Hants co. Has telephone connection from Windsor.

Spencer's Island, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and village, 28 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest express and telegraph, 4 miles from Advocate Harbor. Has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telephone. Nearest banks, Port Greville.

Spiddle Hill, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 8 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and 1 Presbyterian church.

Springdale, a post office, Digby co., 5 miles from Hectanooga station on D. A. R. Nearest port of entry, Salmon River, 2 miles; bank, Meteghan River. Pop. 150.

Springfield, Antigonish co., a farming settlement 12 miles from Antigonish the nearest port of entry and banks; telegraph and express, South River station, 10 miles on C. N. R. Has telephone connection. Pop 85.

Springfield, a post and money order office, Annapolis co., situated about midway between Middleton and Bridgewater; a farming and lumbering village and station on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone office, telegraph, express, Baptist and Union churches. A popular resort for Sportsmen, the lakes afford splendid trout fishing; moose and other game are plentiful in the neigborhood. Pop. 825.

Springfield Junction, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Springfield. Has telephone connection.

Springfield, Lower, a post office and settlement, Antigonish co., 7 miles from South River station, the nearest express; Bank and telegraph, Antigonish, 11 miles. Contains telephone and 1 Catholic church.

Springfield, North, a post settlement, Annapolis co., 2½ miles from Springfield station on H. &. S. W.railway. Has telephone connection.

Springfield, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 15 miles south-east of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Daily stage from St. Andrew's, 7½ miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, South River station on C. N. R. Pop. 75.

Springhaven, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement, 19 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town, 5 miles from Belleville station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest telegraph, express, money order office and port of entry, Tusket. Has telephone. Pop. 160.

Springhill, an incorporated town, a post money order and savings bank office and port of entry, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Springhill Junction on C. N. R. It is situated on the Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line, 27 miles from Parrsboro, 23 miles from Amherst and 125 miles from Halifax. The Springhill coal mines are situated here, the coal is noted for steam purposes. Springhill contains many fine stores, 1 wood working factory, 2 banks, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian and Dominion express offices, W. U. telegraph and telephone offices; a fine dominion public building containing the post office and customs departments a Y. M. C. A., 2 hotels, a newspaper, the Cumberland Tribune, published weekly; 6 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Catholic, Church of England, Presbyterian and Salvation Army. Springhill has water and sewerage systems and is lighted by electricity. There are salt, lime and plaster mines in vicinity waiting for needed capital to open them up. Pop. about 6000.

Springhill, East, a post office and settlement, Annapolis co., 10 miles from Clementsport station, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Bear River, 12 miles.

Springhill Junction, a post and money order village, Cumberland co.; a station on the C. N. R., 120 miles from Halifax. The Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s system taps the C. N. R. here; the branch line runs to Springhill and Parrsboro, stopping at intermediate stations. Large quantities of coal are carried over this line from the mines. Nearest port of entry and bank, Springhill, 5 miles. Contains Canadian and Dominion express offices, W. U. telegraph, telephone, 1 hotel and 1 store. Pop. 210.

Springside, a farming section of Upper Stewiacke. See Eastville. Has Public hall, Presbyterian church and telephone.

Springville, a post village, Pictou co., situated on Sunnybrae branch C. N. R., a station 5 miles from Ferrona Junction

The Pictou County Dairy Co., Limited

HAROLD FALCONER, MANAGER

MANUFACTURERS OF

FINEST QUALITY CREAMERY BUTTER

DEALERS IN

Milk, Buttermilk and Sweet Cream, also Milk Bottles, Bottle Caps, Delivery Cases and all Milk Dealer's Supplies

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

STELLARTON, - - NOVA SCOTIA

the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage repair shop, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, Stellarton; port of entry, New Glasgow.

Spry Bay, a post and money order office; a village on the Atlantic coast; a port of entry, 8 miles from Sheet Harbor, Halifax co., 70 miles east of Halifax. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 2 churches, 1 carding mill, 2 lobster factories. Pop. 380.

Spryfield, a settlement, Halifax co., 5½ miles from Halifax by stage, on Sambro Road. Contains telephone and Church of England. All business connections at Halifax. Pop. 60.

Spry Harbor, a post office, Halifax co., situated on Atlantic coast, 3½ miles from Spry Bay. Has telephone.

Spruce Hill Lake, a settlement, Halifax co. Telephone connection from Halifax city.

Stake Road, a post and money order office, Cumberland co..; a farming settleemnt. Contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph office, Malagash, on Oxford branch C.N. R., 2 miles; nearest port of entry and bank, Wallace, 7 miles. Oyster fishing is one of the industries. Pop. 125.

Stanburn, a post settlement, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from New Germany, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection. Gold is found in vicinity. Pop 75.

Stanley, a small settlement, Hants co.; a station on the Midland railway, 15 miles from Windsor and 43 miles from Truro. Contains telephone and Church of England.

Stanley, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. There is a large coal area here. All business connections at Amherst, 9 miles. Has telephone.

Stanley Section, a post office, Lunenburg co., 4 miles from New Germany. Nearest telegraph, telephone and express, bank and port of entry, Bridgewater. Contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 85.

Stanwood's Beach, a post office and fishing settlement, 1½ miles from Yarmouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has summer hotel and telephone.

Staples Brook, a post office, Colchester co., 2 miles from Belmont station, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and bank, Truro, 10 miles. Pop. 40.

Starr's Point, a settlement, Kings co., near Wolfville. Telephone connection.

Steam Mill Village, a post office, Kings co.; a small village, a station on Cornwallis Valley branch D. A. R. called Mill Village, 3 miles from Kentville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 110.

Steele's Lake, a post office and farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 7 miles from Boisdale station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph; banks, North Sydney, 17 miles. Pop. 50.

Steep Creek, a post office, Guysboro co.; a fishing settlement, 5 miles from Mulgrave, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store. Pop. 110.

Stellarton, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Melrose. Telephone connection.

Stellarton, an incorporated town, Pictou co., situated on the East River, 2 miles west of New Glasgow, 40 miles east of Truro, 14 miles from Pictou and 3 miles from Westville. It is a railway junction and centre on C. N. R., connection being made for Sydney, N. S., and Charlottetown, P. E. I. Coal mining is one of the principal industries; the Albion Mines and Allan shafts owned and operated by the Acadia Coal Co., Ltd.. are situated here, producing over 350,000 tons annually and employing 1200 men. The town has a number of fine stores in all branches of business, 2 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia, corn and feed mill, wood working factory, 1 nursery, and board of trade. A fine water system owned by the town. Stellarton is lighted by electricity and connected with New Glasgow. Westville and Trenton by electric tramway; it is also the head quarters of the Pictou County Electric Co., Ltd.. The Canadian and Dominion Express Cos., W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph Cos. have offices here. Headquarters of the Pictou County Dairy Co., Ltd. There is telephone connection to all parts of the province. Contains a Y. M. C. A. building, and 6 churches, 2 Presbyterian, 1 Methodist, 1 Catholic 1 Church of England and Salvation Army. The Pictou co. asylum is situated just outside town limits. This place is fast becoming a great distributing centre, many large firms having warehouses from which goods are shipped to all parts of the Maritime Provinces and

ANUFACTURERS looking for location consider Stellarton the well located town. The greatest coal mining centre in Pictou County, the famous Ford seam, thickness 48 feet, being here. The Acadia Colleries can furnish electrical power at the most reasonable rates. It is one of the divisional headquarters of the Government railway system with large railway yards, round house and machine shops, assuring good transportation facilities. For further particulars write C. R. MUTCH, Sec'y Stellarton Board of Trade. :-: :-:

Pictou County Electric Co.

LIMITED

LIGHT HEAT POWER

AND

TRAMWAY

CONNECTING THE BUSY TOWNS OF

TRENTON NEW GLASGOW

STELLARTON AND

WESTVILLE

HEAD OFFICE:

STELLARTON, NOVA SCOTIA

The Leading Bread, Cake and Pastry Baker in Pictou Co.

A. B. CAMERON

SCOTCH BAKERY

Pastry Cook, Baker and Confectioner

WEDDING CAKES A SPECIALTY

Daily Delivery in the following towns:
Stellarton, New Glasgow, Trenton,
Westville, Eureka, Hopewell, Thorburn

SHIPPING TO ANY POINT IN THE PROVINCE

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

MAIN STREET, - - STELLARTON, N. S.

D. PORTER & SON

SAW MILL OWNERS AND LUMBER MERCHANTS
GENERAL MANUFACTURERS AND CONTRACTORS

DEALERS IN

Sawed and Round Lumber and Building Material of All Kinds

Doors and Frames, Window Sashes and Casings, Hardwood Flooring, Hardwood Ceiling, Mouldings and all Descriptions of Finished Lumber. Contracts for all kinds of Dimension Timber—Shingles, Laths, and all Building Materials.

ALL ORDERS PROMPTLY FILLED. TELEPHONE CONNECTION

STELLARTON AND WESTVILLE

Mill and Offices at STELLARTON, Nova Scotia

ACADIA COAL

UNEXCELLED FOR

STEAM AND HOUSE COAL

IN

Lump, Stove, Nut and Culm Sizes

ADDRESS

ACADIA COAL CO., LIMITED

STELLARTON, N. S.

Operators of the Celebrated Acadia, Albion
Allan Shafts (Ford Seam) and Vale Seams

All Through Trains Stop at Store Ten Minutes Telephone 80-W

MacLELLAN'S

(ADJOINING STATION PLATFORM)

Most Convenient for Travelling Public. Orders Received from Passengers on Trains Would be Delivered on Arrival of Train

Fine Fruits, Confectionery, Temperate Drinks, Cigars,
Tobaccos, Kodak Supplies, Etc.

STELLARTON, - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

J. E. COPELAND

Livery and Transfer Stables

AUTOMOBILE AND TAXI SERVICE

TELEPHONES { RESIDENCE 308-L-3
STABLES 4-J

MAIN STREET, - - STELLARTON, N. S.

TELEPHONE No. 346-L

H. H. MUNRO

DEALER IN

Fresh and Salt Meats, Fish, Butter and Eggs, Provisions and Groceries

I stock only very best Meats Satisfaction Guaranteed

MAIN STREET, - - - STELLARTON, N. S.

Telephone Connection Established 1875 P. O. Box 332

STELLARTON NURSERIES

Nurserymen and Florists

Growers and Importers of all kinds of Roots and Bulbs

FLORAL DESIGNS FOR WEDDINGS AND FUNERALS A SPECIALTY

ORDERS FILLED ON SHORT NOTICE

STELLARTON, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Newfoundland. The C. N. R. employ nearly 300 hands. The average monthly shipping tonnage is from 35,000 to 40,000 tons. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow. Note the following advertisers: Pictou Co. Dairy Co., Ltd., Pictou County Electric Co., Ltd., D. Porter & Son, Stellarton Board of Trade, Stellarton Nurseries, Acadia Coal Co. Ltd, A. B. Cameron, baker; J. E. Copeland, O. N. Doherty, hotel; H. C. McLellan, H. H. Munro. Pop. 7000.

Sterling, a post office and farming settlement, Richmond co., 30 miles northeast of St. Peter's. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Sterling, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Glace Bay. Telephone connection.

Sterling Brook, a post office, Hants co., situated on South side of Cobequid Bay. Nearest bank and port of entry, Maitland, 3 miles; telegraph and express, South Maitland, 8 miles on the Midland branch of the D. A. R. Telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Stewart, a settlement, Halifax co., a station and terminus of Windsor Junction and Stewart branch, C. N. R., 13 miles from Middle Musquodoboit, the nearest bank. Telephone connection.

Stewartdale, a post office; a farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Orangedale, 10 miles; bank, Mabou, 15 miles; port of entry, money order office, Whycocomagh, 4 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 260.

Stewiacke, a post money order office, and savings bank, Colchester co.; an incorporated town and railway station on C. N. R., 18 miles from Truro, 45 miles from Halifax. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 planing mill, 6 stores, 2 hotels, express, telegraph and telephone offices, peg and last factory, Royal Bank of Canada, 3 churches, Church of England, Baptist and Presbyterian. This is the centre of a fine agricultural district. Note the following advertiser: Rufus C. Dickie, Pop. 700.

Stewiacke Cross Roads, a post office, Colchester co., 20 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R.; 4 miles from Upper Stewiacke, the nearest money order office; nearest banks, Truro; all other connections Brookfield station. Farming is the principal industry.

Stewiacke, East, a settlement, Colchester co. Telephone connection from Stewiacke.

Stewiacke, Middle, a post and money order office, a settlement, Colchester co., 8 miles from Brookfield station, the nearest express and telegraph office; port of entry and banking town, Truro, 16 miles. Contains 1 carriage factory, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 Presbyterian church, fine public hall, and telephone. Pop. 310.

Stewiacke, Upper, a post, money order and post office savings bank village, Colchester co., 8 miles from Stewart station on Dartmouth branch, C. N. R., 16 miles from Brookfield station on C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph

offices; banking town and port of entry. Truro, 25 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, public hall, saw, grist mill and woollen mills, telephone office ,Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 520.

Stoddart's, a post office, Annapolis co., 7 miles from Springfield; a station called Dalhousie on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest port of entry and banks, Middleton. Has telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Stone House, Cumberland co. See Lower Gulf Shore.

Stonehurst, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from Lunenburg, the nearest commercial centre.

Stoney Beach, a settlement, Annapolis co., 4 miles from Annapolis Royal, the nearest bank, express and telegraph. post office, Granville Ferry, 3 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and Baptist church.

Stoney Island, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on Cape Sable Island, 5½ miles from Clark's Harbor, the nearest bank and port of entry; money order office, McGray's; railway station and express, Barrington Passage. Contains 2 stores, 1 large fish curing establishment and Baptist church. Has telephone connection. Pop. 300.

Stormont, a post office, a farming settlement, Guysboro co.; 4 miles from Isaac's Harbor, the nearest telegraph, money order office and port of entry; banking town, Guysboro, 20 miles. Has telephone, and 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 75.

Stillman, a post farming district, Pictou co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Pictou, 14 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, West River station on C. N. R., 8 miles. Contains 1 carding mill.

Stillwater, a small settlement and station. Hants co., 5 miles from Ellershouse station on D. A. R.

Still Water, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 34 miles from Antigonish station on C. N. R.; 6 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest telegraph, bank and port of entry. Contains telephone. Pop. 85.

Strathcona, a settlement, Cumberland co., near River Hebert. Has telephone connection.

Strathlorne, a post and money order office, Inverness co.; a station on the Inverness Coal Co.'s railway. Nearest express bank and port of entry, Inverness, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, Presbyterian church, carriage factory, saw mill and telephone. Pop. 500.

Street's Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 9 miles from Thompson's station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains Catholic church. Nearest bank and port of entry, Oxford; has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 90.

Stronach Mountain, a post farming district and settlement, Annapolis co., 6 miles from Kingston station, the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, port of entry and telephone, Margaretsville; banks, Middleton, 8 miles. Pop. 160.

Sugar Camp, a post office, Inverness co., 5 miles from Port Hastings station on Inverness Coal Co.'s railway, the nearest telegraph, express and port of entry, banks, Port Hawkesbury, 8 miles. Pop. 50.

Sugar Loaf, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express office and banks, North Sydney, 90 miles; money order office and port of entry, Cape North, 4 miles. It has government telegraph service. Fishing is the principal industry. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 85.

Summit, a post farming settlement Colchester co, 16 miles from Truro on the road leading to Tatamagouche. Business connections for this settlement, Truro.

Summerside, Antigonish co., a farming settlement, 12 miles east of Antgionish, the nearest banking town; port of entry, Bayfield; other connections, Heatherton, 3 miles. Pop. 85.

Summerville, a post and money order village, Hants co., on the Avon River, 12 miles from Brooklyn station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest banking town, Windsor. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 300.

Summerville Centre, a post office, Queens co.; a farming and fishing district, 9 miles from Liverpool, the nearest banking town; railway station and express, Hunt's Point, 2 miles, on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, 1 saw mill. Pop. 110.

Sundridge, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 4 miles from Meadowville station. Nearest express and telegraph, Scotsburn station; other business connections at Pictou. Has telephone and store.

Sunnybrae, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a small village and terminus of the Sunnybrae branch of C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; express and telegraph, Ferrona Junction; banks, Stellarton. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage shop, Presbyterian church, telephone, grist mill, and 2 saw mills. Pop. 260.

Sunnyside, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 2 miles from Port Williams station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Wolfville; money order office, Greenwich. Pop. 110.

Sunnyside, a farming and fishing settlement, Richmond co., on the Strait of Canso, near Point Tupper. Nearest bank, Port Hawkesbury, 8 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 80.

Sunrise, a post office, Victoria co., northern part; 3 miles from Cape North, it is about 90 miles from North Sydney, the nearest banking town; telegraph, Sugar Loaf, 8 miles.

Sunset, Cape North, a post office and settlement. Victoria co., nearest telegraph, Bay St. Lawrence; banks, North Sydney.

Surette Isalnd, a post money order office, Yarmouth co.; a French farming and fishing settlement; an island situated

RELIABLE ECONOMICAL

ELECTRIC SERVICE

WE solicit the opportunity of submitting definite propositions for furnishing Electric Service to manufacturers contemplating locating in Cape Breton. Whether your requirements would be large or small makes no difference. *We are here to serve you.*

CAPE BRETON ELECTRIC COMPANY, LIMITED

SYDNEY NORTH SYDNEY

Sydney Investments Ltd.

P. J. WEBB, Mgr.

Warehouse Sites with trackage, City Blocks, Lots, Houses, Water Frontage.

Write Us For Any Information.

PITT STREET CORNER CHARLOTTE

SYDNEY, N. S.

at mouth of Tusket and Argyle rivers, 8 miles from Tusket station, on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest banks, Yarmouth; other connections Tusket. Contains 2 stores, Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Sutherland's River, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming setlement, 3 miles from Merigomish station on C. N. R. the nearest money order office, port of entry, express and telegraph; banks, New Glasgow. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Swansburg, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming and fishing district on Atlantic coast, 8 miles from Lockeport, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 160.

Sweet's Corners, a post office, Hants co.; 2 miles from Newport station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; other business connections at Windsor. Has 2 stores and telephone.

Sweetland, a post office, Lunenburg co.; 6 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre; 3 miles from Blockhouse station on H. & S. W. railway.

Sydney, an important seaport situated on the Atlantic coast, Cape Breton co., the capital of the county; incorporated as a town in 1885, and became a city by an act passed in the Legislature in January, 1904. It is situated on one of the finest harbors in the world, having a safe entrance. The water front of the city is 4¾ miles in extent; the harbor covers 25 square miles; depth of water at wharves at low tide is from 30 to 40 feet. It is the eastern terminus of the C. N. R., 287 miles from Halifax, and western terminus of the Sydney and Louisburg railway. Sydney maintains a fleet of steamers for many near and distant ports, also a good ferry and electric tramway system, connecting the city with North Sydney, Sydney Mines, Glace Bay, Caledonia, Dominion, Bridgeport and intermediate points. The city covers an extent of nearly 6 square miles, is ligthed by electricity, has excellent water works and sewerage system, and an efficient fire department, a larger portion of the sidewalks concreted and streets macadamized. The stores and business places are numerous, many of which would be a credit to the larger cities. W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph Co's. have offices, there are 5 branch banks, Bank

LOOK Power and Lighting Plants Installed

HEATING AND PLUMBING

FOR YOUR

Residence, Factory or Office Building

PNEUMATIC WATER SYSTEMS

FOR YOUR COUNTRY HOME

A COMPLETE LINE ALWAYS IN STOCK

H. G. HAGEN & CO.

SHOPS AT AMHERST, SYDNEY AND HALIFAX

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

TELEPHONE No. 6 PUBLIC GARAGE P. O. BOX 113

Mackay & Maxwell Limited

AUTOMOBILES AND SUPPLIES

Agents for Chevrolette and Reo Automobiles

AUTO REPAIRING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

PITT STREET, - SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA

SHAW & MASON LIMITED

BRASS AND IRON FOUNDERS

Manufacturers of Stoves, Furnaces, Tinware, Etc.
Roofers, Asphalters and Sheet Metal Workers.

SOLE MAKERS COLONIAL ANTI-FRICTION METAL

SYDNEY, - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

The Sydney Foundry & Machine Works

—— LIMITED ——

SYDNEY, NOVA SCOTIA

Founders, Machinists, Boilermakers, Coppersmiths, Etc.

Modern Ship Repairing Plant, with deep water wharf. Fully equipped to do ship repairs of all kinds.

ELECTRICAL and OXY-ACETYLENE
welding and cutting plant.

Builders of Marine Boilers, Engines, Ships' Windlasses, Winches
and other ships equipment

Sydney has one of the best harbors in the world, easily accessible, situated at the mouth of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, directly in the track of all transatlantic routes. Nearest American Port to Great Britain.

R. H. DAVIS & CO. LIMITED

WAREHOUSE AND OFFICE:
542 GEORGE STREET, SYDNEY, N. S.

HEAD OFFICE AND PLANT:
YARMOUTH, N. S.

WHOLESALE ONLY

Eddy's Paper Bags, Wrapping Paper, Matches, Toilet Paper, Etc.

"Made in Yarmouth" Writing Tablets, Stationery and Sundries

of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Merchants Bank of Canada. The place is rapidly acquiring all modern conveniences and increasing in population on account of the Dominion Iron and Steel works, a colossal concern, the largest of its kind in Canada, and many other large industries; it is not necessary to particularize about the above works in this sketch, suffice it to say they laid the foundation of the industrial life of Sydney. Many large manufacturing industries are preparing to locate here, among which is a big steel shipbuilding plant. With the rapid strides that are now being made Sydney is destined to become the largest city east of Montreal in the very near future. Principal exports are iron, steel and all other products of Dominion Iron and Steel Works, coal, fish, hides and lumber. Among the manufactories are foundries, carriage factories, marble and granite works, sash and door factories, aerated water manufactory, tannery, bricks and fertilizer. There are a number of

THE STRATTON PRINTERY

PUBLISHERS OF

THE SYDNEY MINES NEWS

HIGH-CLASS JOB PRINTING

SYDNEY MINES, - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Telephone 157, N. Sydney P. O. Box 712, N. Sydney

Telegrams: Dunne, North Sydney, A B C Code: 5th Edition Used

JAMES DUNNE

FISH CURER and COMMISSION MERCHANT

IMPORTER AND EXPORTER OF

ALL CLASSES FRESH AND SALT FISH

NORTH SYDNEY, - - - CAPE BRETON

fine hotels and boarding houses, fifteen churches, 4 Presbyterian, 3 Church of England, 2 Methodist, 2 Baptist, 2 Catholic and 2 Salvation Army. Public buildings include Dominion building in which are the post office and customs departments, County Building and Court House, City Hall fire station, bank buildings, hospitals, and public school buildings, including the Sydney Academy. Sydney is well provided with amusement places and recreation grounds, Victoria Park containing 26 acres, a beautiful recreation resort in summer. Note the following advertisers: Cape Breton Electric Co. Ltd., A. D. Gunn, barrister; H. G. Hagen & Co., MacKay & Maxwell, Ltd., Shaw & Mason Ltd., Sydney Foundry & Machine Co. Ltd, Sydney Investors Ltd., R. H. Davis & Co. Ltd. Pop. about 18,000.

Sydney Forks, a post office, a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 6 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Sydney Mines, an incorporated town, Cape Breton co., 3 miles from North Sydney; a station on C. N. R. Contains a number of fine stores, telegraph, Dominion and Canadian express and telephone offices, 2 hotels, 5 churches, Catholic, Baptist, Methodist, Church of England, and Presbyterian; 5 public schools with 36 departments; has a good water and sewerage system, and is lighted by electricity Electric railway connects with North Sydney. 2 branch banks, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia newspaper, "Sydney Mines News". Public buildings are Dominion building in which are the post office and customs departments, a fine hospital and town hall. There are extensive coal mines and a large steel plant, all owned and operated by Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Note the following advertisers: The Stratton Printery, Edmund Stratton, prop. Pop. 9000.

Sydney, North, an incorporated town and an enterprising seaport, Cape Breton co., situated on North side Sydney Harbor 267 miles east of Halifax. The town was founded in 1784 and incorporated in 1885. Has steamship connection with Montreal and Charlottetown, Halifax and Newfoundland ports; connection is made with Port-au-Basque, Nfld., by steamer on arrival of trains from the west also all the northern parts of Cape Breton and with the Bras d'Or Lakes; a ferry boat connects with Sydney regularly. The principal exports are coal, fish, hides and general produce, There are 2 cold storage plants, marine slip with 2 cradels, a good water and sewerage system, a number of fine stores which compare favorably with any of the large cities; W. U. telegraph and cable office and C. P. R. telegraph office, Canadian and Dominion express offices, 3 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia and Royal Bank of Canada. The public buildings consist if the Dominion Building, in which are the post office and customs;

Cable Address: "SAINTHILL," North Sydney. Telephone Connection

R. T. SAINTHILL & CO.

SHIP BROKERS, COAL BROKERS

AND INSURANCE AGENTS

NORTH SYDNEY, - Nova Scotia

North Sydney Marine Railway Co.

LIMITED

DRY DOCKING AND MARINE REPAIRS

Yachts, Steamers, Vessels and Dredges Docked for Painting and Repairing

We Always Carry in Stock a Full Line of Timber, Paint, Oakum, Iron, &c.

R. T. SAINTHILL, MANAGER

Canadian Food Control License No. 1-177 Canadian Food Control License No. 8-1811

T. & W. Moulton & Co. Ltd.

WHOLESALE FISH DEALERS

AND RETAIL GENERAL MERCHANTS

Exporters of Fish, Fishermen's Outfitters and Ship Chandlers

NORTH SYDNEY, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Court House, schools and churches, the latter of which there are 6, Church of England, Methodist, Baptist, Catholic, Presbyterian and Salvation Army. North Sydney has one of the best harbors in the world, with a dept of water at the wharves at low tide of 30 feet. Among the many industries are 1 foundry, 2 printing offices, 1 weekly newspaper, 1 machine shop, etc. Connection is made with Sydney Mines by electric cars. Note the following advertisers: T. & W. Moulton & Co. Ltd., James Dunne, R. T. Sainthill & Co., and Belmont Hotel. Pop. 6,000.

Sydney, North Upper, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Telephone connection from North Sydney.

Sydney River, a post office; a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 2 miles from Sydney. Contains 1 carding mill, telephone. Pop. 40.

Sydney River, South Bar of, a post office, a village, Cape Breton co. Has a fine harbor lighthouse with fixed red light and telephone. Large quantities of coal are shipped from this port. Nearest railway station, money order office, express, telegraph and bank, Sydney, 5 miles. Pop. 300.

Sylvan Valley, a post office; a farming settlement, and flag station on the C. N. R. Antigonish co., 1½ miles from Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and grist mill. Pop. 50.

Sylvester, a post settlement; a station on Pictou branch C. N. R., 8 miles from Stellarton, 6 miles from Pictou. Contains telephone. Farming is the principal industry.

Table Head, a settlement, Cape Breton co., near Glace Bay. Has telephone connection.

Taigh na Ceapaich, a settlement, Inverness co., near Port Hood. Has telephone.

Tancook Islands, a post and money order office, Lunenburg co.; situated in Chester Bay, 6 miles by water from Chester the nearest commercial centre. Fishing, farming and boat building are the principal industries. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 800.

Tancook, Little, a post office, Lunenburg co.; an island situated in Chester Bay, about 6 miles from Chester station the nearest commercial centre, on H. & S. W. railway. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. Has 2 stores, and telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Tangier, a post and money order office, and a village on the Atlantic coast, Halifax co.; a port of entry , 60 miles from Halifax, 25 miles from Harbor station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 spool mill, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 400.

Tantallon, a post office, Halifax co., a farming and lumbering settlement, 20 miles west of Halifax, 2 miles from French Village station on H. & S. W. railway. Daily coach from station. Has telephone connection, 1 store, 1 saw mill 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Seventh Day Adventists. Good boating, bathing, fishing and shooting. Pop. 225.

Tarbot, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express office, Iona; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Englishtown, 8 miles; nearest bank, Baddeck, 28 miles. Has 1 store. Pop. 80.

Tarbotvale, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, North Sydney, 36 miles; bank, Baddeck, 26 miles, money order office and port of entry, Englishtown, 12 miles. Pop. 80.

Tarbot, West, a post office and settlement, Vicctoria co. Contains 1 church. Nearest banking town, Baddeck, 20 miles; station, express and telegraph, Iona, 30 miles.

Tatamagouche, a post and money order village and post office savings bank Colchester co.; a port of entry and station on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 34 miles west of Pictou, 35 miles east of Oxford Junction. It is surrounded by a good agricultural district and situated at the mouth of the French and Waugh's rivers Contains 10 stores, 1 hotel, 1 woodworking factory, W. U. telegraph. Canadian express, telephone office, bank, of Nova Scotia 3 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist and Church of England. A ferry connects during thesummer months with Malagash. As a tourist centre and a place to take a summer vacation Tatamagouche is unsurpassed, having good boating and bathing facilities, shooting, and fishing, etc. Pop. 800.

Tatamagouche, Head of, a settlement, Colchester co., Telephone connection from Tatamagouche.

Tatamagouche Mountain, a post office, Colchester co., 7 miles from Tatamagouche on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest commercial centre. Farming is the principal industry.

Tatamagouche, South, a post office and settlement, Colchester co., 5 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist churches.

Tatamagouche, West, a post settlement, Colchester co., west of Tatamagouche the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Taylor's Head, a post office, Halifax co.; a small fishing settlement, 2½ miles from Spry Bay, on the Atlantic coast; about 7 miles from Sheet Harbor, the nearest money order office. Has telephone. Pop. 35.

Taylor's Road, a farming settlement, Antgionish co. Nearest banks, Antigonish; port of entry, Bayfield, railway station, Pomquet, on C. N. R. Pop. 50.

Telford, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district. Nearest railway station, West Merigomish on C. N. R.; port of entry, express and telegraph, Merigomish; banks, New Glasgow.

Tenecape, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement on Minas Basin, 12 miles from Kennetcook station, on Midland branch of the D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph office. Contains elephone, 1 store, saw mill, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Manganese is found in large quantities in vicinity. Nearest bank and port of entry, Maitland. Pop. 100.

Tenecape Corner, a settlement, Hants co., near Maitland. Telephone connection.

Terence Bay, a post office, Halifax co.; 21 miles from Halifax by land, the nearest banks, etc. Contains telephone, 2 stores and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Terence Bay River, a settlement, Halifax co., near Halifax city. Telephone connection.

Terminal Beach, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R. 18 miles from Dartmouth.

Terra Nova, a post office, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Big Pond and 20 miles from Grand Narrows by water, the nearest station and express, on C. N. R.; banking town, Sydney, 35 miles.

The Cape, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington. Telephone connection.

The Falls, a post office, Colchester co., 6 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre; 27 miles from Truro. Has telephone, 1 store, 2 saw mills and Presbyterian church. Pop. 300.

The Grant, a settlement, Lunenburg co., near Chester. Telephone connection.

The Hawk, a post office, Shelburne co., on Cape Sable Island, 2¾ miles from Clark's Harbor, the nearest money order office, port of entry and banks; railway station.

express and telegraph, Barrington Passage, 10 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 150.

The Lodge, a post office and settlement, Lunenburg co., 7 miles from Hubbard's station on H. & S. W. railway, 20 miles from Chester, the nearest banking town, Has telephone connection. Pop. 50.

The Long Stretch, a post farming settlement, Inverness co.; 8 miles from Port Hawkesbury, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 100.

The Points, West Bay, a post office, Richmond co., on Brras d'Or Lake; 9 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph, express, railway station and bank. Contains 1 saw, grist and carding mill. Pop. 85.

Thibeauville, a post office, Richmond co., 8 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest station, telegraph, express, banks and port of entry.

Thomasville, a post office and settlement, Shelburne co.; about 7 miles from Barrington, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Thompson's Station, a post and money order village, Cumberland co.; a station on C. N. R., 4 miles east of Oxford Junction. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, 1 woodworking factory, telephone, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Nearest port of entry and banks, Oxford, 6 miles. Pop. 200.

Thorburn, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a mining village 5 miles east of New Glasgow. The Vale Colliery is situated here, owned and operated by Acadia Coal Co., Ltd. Contains 3 stores, 1 drug store, 1 hotel, telephone, Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 600.

Thorburn Road, a settlement, Pictou co. Has telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Thorne's Cove, a post office Annapolis co., 2½ miles from Port Wade station, on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 store and telephone office. Nearest banks, Annapolis Royal.

Three Brooks, a post, farming settlement, Pictou co.; 4 miles from Pictou, the nearest banking town. Has telephone connection.

Three Fathom Harbor, a post office, Halifax co.; a fishing settlement, 20 miles by team east of Halifax, 3 miles east of Lawrencetown station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Has a government breakwater, fine ocean scenery; good fishing and shooting.

Three Mile Plains, a post office, Hants co., (sometimes called Mapleton); a flag station on D. A. R., 3 miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 3 churches, Presbyterian, Church of England and Baptist. The principal industries are farming and plaster quarrying. There are excellent facilities for hunting snd fishing in the vicinity.

Tiddville, a post office, Digby co.; a fishing settlement, on Digby Neck, 27 miles from Digby. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Sandy Cove; other business connections Weymouth. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Tidnish, a post money order village, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, Baie Verte, 8 miles; express, telegraph and bank, Amherst, 16 miles. This is a noted summer resort; the citizens of Amherst have a large number of cottages built here and reside in them during the summer season. It is a port of entry. Daily mail from Amherst. Contains 2 saw mills, 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, and 3 churches, Baptist, Church of England and Presbyterian. Pop. 350.

Tidnish Bridge, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Amherst. Has telephone connectiion.

Tidnish River, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co.

Timberlea, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 10 miles from Halifax city., the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Tiverton, a post money order office and post office savings bank; a port of entry, Digby co.; a village situated on Long Island, on the west side of Petite Passage, 30 miles from Digby and 12 miles from Freeport. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lobster factory, telephone, Baptist and Christian churches. Nearest banks, express, telegraph and railway station, Weymouth. Steamboat connection weekly with Weymouth, Westport, St. John and Yarmouth. Pop. 425.

Tompkinsville, a post office, Guysboro co.; 5 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town.

Toney Mills, a post settlement, Pictou co.; 12 miles west of Pictou. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, bank and telegraph, River John on Oxford branch C. N. R., 4 miles. Has telephone connection.

Toney River, a post settlement, Pictou co., 3½ miles from Meadowville station; on Northumberland Strait, 16 miles west of Pictou. Other information same as Toney Mills. Has telephone.

Torbay, a post, fishing settlement, Guysboro co.; 22 miles from Guysboro, the nearest banking town; money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Larry's River; railroad station, Mulgrave on C. N. R., 44 miles. Has telephone and Church of England. Pop. 210.

Torbrook, a post office, Annapolis co.; a settlement 4 miles from Wilmot station on D. A. R., the nearest express and telegraph; money order office, South Farmington; port of entry and banks, Middleton, 6 miles. Has telephone and Baptist church. Iron ore has been discovered here in recent years. Pop. 160.

Torbrook, East, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming settlement, 4 miles east of Torbrook Mines, and 6 miles from Wilmot station on D. A. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Middleton.

Torbrook Mines, a post and money order office, Annapolis co.; 3 miles from Wilmot station, nearest express and telegraph; port of entry and bank, Middleton,

7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Iron ore has been discovered here. Pop. 225.

Torbrook, West, a post office, Annapolis co., 5 miles from Middleton. Iron ore is mined here. Contains telephone.

Town Plot, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; 3 miles from Port Williams station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express; nearest money order office, Port Williams, 2 miles; banks and port of entry, Wolfville. Has telephone connection.

Tracadie, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing settlement, Antigonish co., on St. George's Bay; a station on the C. N. R., 20 miles east of Antigonish , the nearest banking town. Contains W. U. telegraph telephone office, Canadian express, 3 stores, Catholic and Baptist churches. This place is noted for its oyster beds, from which large quantities of oysters are shipped to all parts of Canada. Nearest port of entry, Bayfield. Pop. 400.

Tracadie, Big, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing settlement, on St. George's Bay, Antigonish co., 2 miles from Tracadie; a flag station and siding on the C. N. R. Contains 2 stores, and telephone. Nearest telegraph, express office, Tracadie; port of entry, Bayfield; banks, Antigonish , 22 miles. Pop. 220.

Tracadie, Big, Upper a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 18 miles from Mulgrave, the nearest banking town; railway station Tracadie, on C.N. R., 5 miles. Pop. 80.

Tracadie, East, a settlement, Antigonish co., near Tracadie. Has telephone connection.

Tracadie, Little, Antigonish co. See Linwood.

Tracadie Road, a post office, Guysboro co.; a farming settlement, 5 miles from Boylston, the nearest money order office; 10 miles frrom Guysboro, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 180.

Trafalgar, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Guysboro co., 45 miles from Sherbrooke, Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Hopewell, Pictou co., 16 miles. Pop. 30.

Tremont, a post office, Kings co; a farming settlement, 4 miles from Kingston station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Nearest port of entry and bank, Berwick. Has telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 185.

Tremont, South a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 8 miles from Aylesford, 6 miles from Kingston station on D. A. R. Has telephone.

Trenton, an incorporated town with post and money order office, Pictou co., adjoining the town of New Glasgow; a station on the Pictou Landing branch of C. N. R., connected by steam and electric cars. Contains several stores, Bank of Nova Scotia, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph offices, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone, Methodist, Presbyterian and Church of England churches. The N. S. Steel & Coal Co., Bailey Underwood Co., Eastern Car Co., Eastern Steel Co., are situated here. Steel shipbuilding is one of the principal industries. Since the East River was dredged and the locks put in Trenton, is now the head of Ocean navigation, being 6 miles further inland than Pictou. Note the following advertiser: Trenton Corporation. Pop. about 4000.

Trout Brook, (south side Mira River) a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Catalone station on S. & L. railway, 8 miles; banks and port of entry. Sydney, 15 miles. Pop. 60.

Trout River, a post settlement, Inverness co., north side of Lake Ainslie; 10 miles from Whycocomagh, the nearest port of entry and money order office; railway station, telegraph and express, Orangedale on C. N. R., 18 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, and Presbyterian church. Splendid trout fishing in locality. Pop. 300.

Troy, a post office, Inverness co.; a fishing settlement in Creignish polling district; a station on the Inverness Coal Co's railway. Nearest money order office, sub-port of entry, telegraph and express, Port Hastings, 5 miles; bank Port Hawkesbury. Has telephone connection. Pop.. 135.

Truemanville, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co., 7 miles from Amherst, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist church. Has telephone.

Truro, an incorporated town and capital of Colchester co.; a railway centre and station on C. N. R., 62 miles from Halifax. 43 miles from New Glasgow, 76 miles from Amherst, 58 miles from Windsor, 213 miles from St. John, N. B., and 215 miles from Sydney. The principal exports are lumber, agricultural products and manufactured goods. The town is beautifully laid off in streets, running almost at right angles to each other, the pride of the place is the beautiful shade trees. There are many pleasure resorts including Victoria Square, Victoria Park, athletic grounds and some very pleasant picnic resorts. The beautiful picturesque scenery of the rugged gorge and waterfall of Victoria Park cannot be surpassed in the Maritime Provinces, it is doubtful if it can be excelled in the Dominion. Truro has a good water and sewerage system, an electric light and power plant, many manufacturing industries including condensed milk, knitted goods, 1 hat and cap factory, 2 foundries, 2 machine shops, sash and door factory, flour and feed mill, 1 soda water and ginger ale factory, tobacco, pump and mattress factories. There are a large number of stores doing a retail and wholesale business in all lines in fact as up to date as any large city; many fine buildings such as the Provincial Normal School, Truro Academy, post office, court house, Y. M. C. A., Nova Scotia College of Agriculture, business college, Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian Bank of Commercce and Bank

TRENTON
NOVA SCOTIA

The Birthplace of Steel in Canada

THE HEAD *of* DEEP WATER WHARFAGE *for* ALL VESSELS ENTERING PICTOU HARBOR

INCORPORATED 1911

ALL MODERN Improvements, Water and Sewerage Systems, Electric Light Plant, Churches and Schools. A most desirable Residential Section having Steam and Electric Cars connecting with New Glasgow, Stellarton and Westville. Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. Limited, Eastern Car Co. Limited and Steel Ship Building Plants are among the numerous industries.

FURTHER INFORMATION MAY BE HAD BY APPLYING TO THE MAYOR

A. T. LOGAN, TRENTON

Truro Vulcanizing Co.

EDWARD YETTER, Manager

Auto Tire and Tube Repairing

OUTSIDE WORK PROMPTLY AND CAREFULLY DONE

TRURO, - NOVA SCOTIA

R. & C. SALT

Auto Tire Repairing and Vulcanizing

GASOLINE, OILS, TIRES AND TIRE ACCESSORIES

COMMERCIAL STREET

TRURO, - NOVA SCOTIA

BLAIKIE'S GARAGE

FOSTER BLAIKIE, MANAGER

GASOLINE, OILS
ACCESSORIES

REPAIRS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO

P. O. BOX 255 PHONE CONNECTION

TRURO, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

G. B. CROWE & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

The "Crowe" Pump

—AND—

Water Supply Contractors

TRURO, - NOVA SCOTIA

W. F. Jennison, Ma. Eng.

Mining Engineer and Economic Geologist

MEMBER of AMERICAN INSTITUTE of MINING ENGINEERS

Examining and Reporting on Mines and Mining Properties a Specialty

TRURO, - NOVA SCOTIA

McDONALD'S Machine Shop & Garage

GASOLINE, OIL, AND ALL OTHER AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES

FIREPROOF GARAGE
All Repairs Promptly Attended to
PRINCE STREET WEST
TRURO, - NOVA SCOTIA

Spencer Machine Shop & Garage

Centrally Located
Near Station, Telegraph Office and Hotels
Gasoline and Oils. Repairing of all Kinds Promptly Done.
Office and Garage : ESPLANADE.
Telephone Connection
TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA

HOUSE TELEPHONE 93 OFFICE TELEPHONE 177

J. C. B. OLIVE

Funeral Director and Embalmer

A COMPLETE STOCK OF COFFINS
Caskets and Funeral Furnishings

TRURO, - - NOVA SCOTIA

of Nova Scotia. There are 10 churches 2 Presbyterian, 3 Baptists, 1 Church of England, 2 Methodist, 1 Catholic and Salvation Army, telephone office, Dominion and Canadian Express Co.'s, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph offices, 3 newspapers, The Truro News, The Colchester Sun, and the Citizen. Truro is well supplied with hotels, there being no less than 5 and several boarding houses. The Government experimental farm in connection with the agricultural College is worthy of inspection. The situation of Truro (geographically the centre of Nova Scotia) has made it one of the chief distributing points for the various industries and manufactories and agricultural products. Note the following advertisers: Foster Blaikie, garage; Spencer Machine Shop & Garage, McDonald Machine Shop & Garage, G. B. Crowe & Co., pumps; J. C. B. Olive, undertaker; Stanley House, R. & C. Salt, W. F. Jennison, mining engineer; Rufus A. Tremain, barrister; W. S. Kennedy, barrister; Truro Vulcanizing Co. Pop. 7,000.

Truro, Lower, a farming settlement, Colchester co. All business connections, Truro. Has telephone.

Truro Road New, a settlement, Colchester co., near Tatamagouche. Has telephone.

Tufts Cove, a settlement, Halifax co. on Dartmouth side, Halifax Harbor. Has telephone connection.

Tupperville, a post office, Annapolis co.; a small village and a station on D. A. R. 10 miles from Annapolis Royal. Nearest money order and telegraph office, port of entry, banks and express, Bridgetown, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 3 saw mills, telephone and Methodist church. Pop 160.

Turpentine Island, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Has telephone connection.

Tusket, a post and money order office and port of entry, Yarmouth co.; a village and station on H. & S. W. railway, 10 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone office, telegraph, express, 3 churches, Church of England, Baptist and Methodist, and 1 lobster canning factory. Good shooting and fishing in vicinity. Pop. 500.

Tusket Falls, a post farming settlement, Yarmouth co., 2½ miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. railway; situated on Tusket River. Nearest bank, Yarmouth; other connections, Tusket.

Tusket Island Great, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Has telephone.

Tusket, New, a post office; a farming settlement, Digby co., 10 miles from Weymouth , the nearest commercial centre Contains Baptist church and telephone.

Tusket River, a river of some note taking its rise in Digby co., running through Yarmouth co., emptying into the Atlantic Ocean. It is about 60 miles long and is navigable for about 12 miles, up to Tusket Village. Salmon and alewives are the principal fish in this river.

Tusket Wedge, Yarmouth co. See Wedgeport.

Two Islands, a small farming and fishing settlement, 5 miles east of Parrsboro. All business connections, Parrsboro.

Two Rivers, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., 3 miles from Joggin Mines and 5 and a half miles from River Hebert, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone.

Tyndale Road, a settlement, Colchester co. Telephone connection from Amherst.

Union, a settlement and station on the Truro and Sydney branch of the C. N. R., Colchester co., 4 miles from Riversdale, 9 miles from Truro. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Union Centre, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 4 miles from Westville, the nearest commercial centre, Has telephone.

Union Hall, a settlement, Pictou co., near Saltsprings. Telephone connection.

Union Square, a post farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 6 miles from New Germany , the nearest commercial centre. Coach from Barss Corner twice a week. Contains Church of England. Pop. 100.

Upper Branch, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district 10 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and 2 saw mills. Nearest station ,Riversdale, on H. & S. W. railway.

Urbania, a post office and farming settlement, Hants co.. 10 miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest banking town; station and express office, South Maitland on Midland branch D. A. R., 5 miles. Has Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 160.

Usher, a post farming settlement Antigonish co., 4 miles from Tracadie station on C. N. R. Pop. 75.

Vale Mine, a settlement, Pictou co. Has telephone connection from New Glasgow.

Valley Mills, a post office and settlement, Inverness co. a settlement. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh; express, telegraph and railway station, River Dennis station, 5 miles; banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains woollen factory. Pop. 260.

Valley Road, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 8 miles from Oxford, 1 mile from River Philip station on C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Springhill. Pop. 75.

Valley Station, a post office, Colchester co.; a station on Truro and Sydney branch of the C. N. R., 4 miles from Truro, the nearest banks. Contains Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, Presbyterian church and telephone. Farming is the principal industry. Pop. 260.

Vaughan, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 14 miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, Methodist and Baptist churches. Lumbering is the principal industry. There are several saw mills in the district. Pop. 150.

Vernal, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., 12 miles from Antitigonish , the nearest banking town, 8½ miles from South River station on C. N. R.; nearest money order office, St. Andrew's. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Vernon Mines, a post office, Kings co.; a small farming settlement, 5 miles from Centreville station, on Cornwallis Valley beanch D. A. R. Nearest money order office, Billtown; banks, telegraph and port of entry, Kentville.

Vesuvius, a post office, Kings co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 8 miles from Wolfville ,the nearest commercial centre. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 260.

Victoria, a lpost office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., about 6 miles from Thompson station on C. N. R., 6 miles from Oxford, the nearest port of entry, bank, telegraph and express. Contains 1 store, and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Victoria Beach, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement, Annapolis co., situated on the east side of Digby Gut; 5 miles from Digby by water, the nearest bank, 3 miles from Port Wade station, on Port Wade branch of H. & S. W. railway Contains 3 stores and telephone.

Victoria Bridge, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a farming and fishing settlement, about 30 miles south of Sydney Has 1 store and telephone.

Victoria Bridge, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Bear River. Has telephone connection.

Victoria County, on the island of Cape Breton, between the counties of Cape Breton and Inverness, The northern part is mountainous and thinly settled, the southern part is thickly settled and well adapted for farming. It abounds in coal, iron and building stone. Baddeck is the shiretown. Contains 1,198 square miles, 767,000 acres. Pop. 1911, 10,571.

Victoria Harbor, a post office, Kings co.; a farming and fishing district on Bay of Fundy, 8 miles from Aylesford, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Harborville. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Victoria Line, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co.. 6 miles from River Dennis station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; banks, Port Hawkesbury, 18 miles. Pop. 75.

Victoria Mines, a post office, Cape Breton co.; a mining centre on the south side of Sydney Harbor, near its entrance, 9 miles from Sydney the nearest commercial centre. Founded in 1839 by the Irish. Contains Catholic and Presbyterian churches, and telephone.

Victoria New, a post office, Cape Breton co., 10 miles from Sydney, the nearest commercial centre.

Victoria, South, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co., 3 miles from Thompson's station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, money order office, and banks, Oxford. Has telephone. Pop. 110.

Victoria Vale, a post office, Annapolis co.; a farming and fruit district and village, 5 miles from Middleton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 110.

Victory, a post office and farming settlement, Annapolis co.; about 9 miles from Bear River town, the business centre. Contains Church of England and telephone.

Victory, East. a settlement, Digby co., near Bear River. Has telephone connection.

Villagedale, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming district, 5 miles from Barrington, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Port la Tour, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 65.

Virginia, East, a post office and farming settlement Annapolis co. 7 miles from Clementsport, a station on D. A. R. Pop. 65.

Vogler's Cove, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 20 miles by stage from Bridgewater; it is 5 miles from County Line station on H. & S. W. railway. Business connections either Bridgewater or Liverpool. It is situated on inlet of Port Medway Harbor. Has telephone, 2 stores and Church of England.

Wadden Cove, a post office and settlement, Cape Breton co., 5 miles from Homeville on the Sydney and Louisburg railway.

Wagner, a small French settlement, Digby co., 10 miles from Weymouth.

Waldeck Line, a post office, Annapolis co., 2½ miles from Deep Brook station on D. A. R. Nearest banking town, Bear River, 3 miles. Contains Baptist church.

Waldegrave, a post farming settlement, Colchester co.; 3 miles from Tatamagouche, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and telephone.

Walden, a post office, Lunenburg co., 14 miles from Mahone Bay, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop. 110.

Walkerville, a post settlement, Richmond co., situated on the C. B. railway; 8 miles from Point Tupper, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Port Hawkesbury. Has 1 store and Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Wallace, a post and money order village Cumberland co.; a port of entry on Northumberland Strait, 2 miles from Wallace station on Oxford branch C. N. R. A steam ferry connedcts with North Wallace, Fox Harbor and Gulf Shore. Wallace has a good harbor with a lighthouse on Mullin's Point and fixed range lights in harbor; depth of water at low tide, 18 feet. Contains 5 stores, telephone office, post office savings bank and Bank of Nova Scotia, 1 drug store, 1 lobster canning factory, and stone quarries noted for their extra quality of stone. Nearest express and telegraph, Wallace station, 2 miles; There are 5 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian, Church of England and Catholic. A number of tourists visit here in summer, and many are turned away for want of accommodation. A good summer hotel would pay well. Pop. 500.

Wallace Bay, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, Pugwash Junction on Oxford branch C. N. R., 4 miles; banks, Wallace; telegraph, express and port of entry, Pugwash. Contains telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 190.

Wallace Bay, Head of, a post settlement, Cumberland co., near Pugwash Junction on the Oxford branch of C. N. R Has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Wallace Bay, North, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 4½ miles from Wallace; 6½ miles from Wallace station, the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry, bank, and money order office, Wallace. Pop. 85.

Wallace Bay, South, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 3 miles from Wallace, the nearest port of entry, money order office and bank, railway station, express and telegraph, Wallace station, 5 miles. Pop. 75.

Wallace Bridge, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 2 miles from Wallace the nearest money order office, port of entry, post office savings bank and bank; station, Wallace Bridge station on Oxford branch C. N. R., nearest telegraph and express, Wallace station. Contains 2 stores, telephone, and 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Pop. 160.

Wallace Bridge Station, a farming settlement, Cumberland co.; a station on Oxford branch, of C. N. R., 4 miles from Wallace, the nearest bank, money order office and port of entry. Has telephone. Pop. 35.

Wallace, East, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Wallace station, 5 miles; nearest port of entry, money order office and bank, Wallace, 3 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories, several plaster quarries and telephone. Lobster fishing is one of the principal industries. Pop. 160.

Wallace Grant, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Malagash, 2 miles; port of entry, bank and money order office, Wallace, 7 miles. Contains telephone and Union church. Pop. 160.

Wallace Highlands, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co., 6 miles from Wallace station on Oxford branch C. N. R., the nearest express and telegraph. 8 miles from Wallace, the nearest banking town. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Wallace, North, a post office, a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Wallace station, 3 miles; port of entry, money order office, telephone and bank, Wallace, 1 miles. Contains Union church. Has telephone connection. Pop. 110.

Wallace Ridge, a post office, Cumberland co.; a farming settlement, containing 1 store, telephone and Catholic church. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Malagash on the Oxford branch C. N. R., 3 miles; money order office, bank and port of entry, Wallace, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Wallace River, a river Cumberland co., taking its rise in Colchester co., after a course of 30 miles it empties into Wallace Bay.

Wallace, South, a post and farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Wallace station, 3 miles; port of entry, money order office, and bank, Wallace, 5 miles; Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 80.

Wallace Station, a post office, Cumberland co.; a railway station on Oxford branch, C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, bank, and money order office, Wallace, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, Canadian express, telephone and W. U. telegraph. Pop. 70.

Wallbrook, a post farming settlement Kings co., 2 miles from Grand Pre station on D. A. R., the nearest express and money order office, banks, telegraph and port of entry, Wolfville. Has telephone connection. Pop. 160.

Walls Corner, a settlement, Shelburne co. near Lockeport. Telephone connection.

Walton, a post and money order village, and port of entry, Minas Basin, Hants co.; 15 miles from Scotch Village station on Midland branch D. A. R. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, plaster quarry, 4 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian, Church of England and Methodist. Nearest banking town, Windsor, 20 miles.

Walton, East a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 20 miles from Scotch Village station on Midland branch D. A. R. and 4 miles from Walton, the nearest money order office and port of entry; telegraph and express, Brooklyn station; banks Windsor. Has Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 125.

Ward's Brook, a post office, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Parrsboro, 15 miles port of entry, bank and money order office Port Greville, 3 miles. Daily stage from Parrsboro en route to Advocate Harbor. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Washabuck Bridge, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Iona on C. N. R., 7 miles; banking town, Baddeck, 10 miles by water. Contains 2 stores.

Washabuck Centre, a post office, Victoria co., 8 miles from Iona station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express office; bank, Baddeck.

Washabuck, Lower, a post settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway and expresst Iona, 8 miles. Other connections at Baddeck, 4 miles. Pop. 60.

Washabuck, Upper. A post office and settlement, Victoria co., nearest Railway Station, Express office, money-order office and telegraph, Iona, 6 miles; port of entry, telephone and bank, Baddeck, 6 miles. Principal industry farming. Contains Catholic church. Pop. 70.

Waterford, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement, situated on Digby Neck, 12 miles from Digby, the nearest bank, telegraph and express. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Sandy Cove. Pop. 85.

Waterford, New, a post money order office and post office savings bank, Cape Breton co.; an incorporated mining town, 12 miles from Glace Bay, 4 miles from Dominion, this is a mining town of some importance. Mines owned and controlled by Dominion Coal Co. Has a large number of stores, Canadian express, telegraph and telephone offices, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, Methodist, Presbyterian, Catholic and Church of England churches. Pop. 5500.

Waterloo, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district, 10 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 saw mills and Lutheran church.

Waternish, a post office; a farming settlement, Guysboro co.; 6 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest commercial centre Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 30.

Waterside, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 8 miles north of Pictou, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 90.

Watervale, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement, 3 miles from West River station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; money order and post office savings bank, Hopewell; port of entry, New Glasgow, banks, Stellarton. Contains 1 saw and grist mill and telephone. Pop. 105.

Waterville, Hants co., a lumbering settlement. Has telephone connection. See Vaughan post office for information.

Waterville, a post and money order office, Kings co.; a station on D. A. R. 9 miles from Kentville, and 3 miles from Berwick, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, and Presbyterian and Baptist churches. This is an important fruit centre. Pop. 500.

Watford, a post office and farming district, Lunenburg co., 3½ miles from New Germany, the nearest commercial centre. Mail coach twice a week. Has 1 store. Pop. 100.

Watson's Creek, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Has telephone connection from North Sydney.

Watt Section of Sheet Harbor, a post office, Halifax co., 85 miles from Halifax. Nearest telegraph, money order office, etc., Sheet Harbor, 7 miles. Has telephone and 1 store. Pop. 75.

Waugh's River, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming settlement. 4 miles from Tatamagouche the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, telephone and Union church. Pop. 260.

Waverley, a post and money order office, Halifax co., 3 miles from Windsor Junction; a station on Dartmouth branch of C. N. R., 10 miles from Dartmouth. Gold has been mined here in large quantities. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, W. U. telegraph, telephone, Church of England and Methodist church. Pop. 720.

Waverly Crossing, a settlement, Halifax co., near Waverley. Telephone connection.

Waverly Road, a settlement, Halifax co. Near Waverley. Has telephone connection from Halifax city.

Wayford, a post farming settlement Cumberland co., 15 miles from Amherst, the nearest banking town; money order office and port of entry, Northport. Has telephone.

Weatherley, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming district, 10 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Getson's Point, the nearest port of entry and money order office. Contains 1 store.

Weaver Settlement, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement, 2½ miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 church and telephone. Pop. 110.

Wedgeport, an incorporated town, a post and money order office; a port of entry, Yarmouth co. Fishing is the principal industry. It is 12 miles from Yarmouth, the nearesst banking town, 8 miles from Arcadia station on H. &. S. W. railway. There is daily coach to Yarmouth. Contains 9 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Catholic church.

Wedgeport, Lower, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a fishing settlement 8 miles from Tusket station on the H. & S. W. railway, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 2 stores. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Wedgeport 2½ miles; banks, Yarmouth. Has telephone connection.

Wedgeport, Middle, a settlement, Yarmouth co., near Yarmouth. Has telephone connection.

Wedgeport, Upper, a post office and fishing settlement, Yarmouth co., 6 miles from Tusket station on H. & S. W. railway, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Yarmouth; port of entry, Wedgeport.

Wellington, a post office, Yarmouth co.; a farming settlement, 8 miles from Yarmouth, the nearest banking town; 3 miles from Hebron station on D. A.. R. Has saw mill and telephone. Pop. 230.

Wellington Station, a post office and settlement, Halifax co.; a station on the C. N. R., 22 miles from Halifax. Contains W. U. telegraph office and telephone.

Welsford, a post farming settlement and small village, Pictou co., 2 miles from River John, the nearest commercial centre on Oxford branch C. N. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill and telephone.

Welsford Road, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, 4 miles from Berwick, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and railway station. Pop. 160.

Welshtown, a post office, Shelburne co.; a farming settlement 7 miles from Shelburne, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Welton's Corner a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 4 miles from Aylesford station on D. A. R., the nearest telegraph, express, bank and money order office.

Wentworth, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co., 3½ miles from Wentworth station, 13 miles from Wallace, the nearest port of entry and bank; money order office, Wentworth Centre. Contains 2 stores, 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian, telephone, 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 225.

Wentworth Centre, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Wentworth, 5 miles; nearest port of entry and bank, Wallace, 12 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 church, 1 saw, grist and carding mill. Pop. 160.

Wentworth Creek, a post office and farming settlement, Hants co., 2½ miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Chief industry, plaster quarrying. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church.

Wentworth, East, a post office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, Wentworth station, 5 miles. Has telephone connection. Nearest bank port of entry, Wallace, 17 miles; money order office, Wentworth Centre. Pop. 70.

Wentworth, Lower, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co.; Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Wentworth station, 8 miles; nearest port of entry, bank, Wallace 9 miles. Contains 1 church, 1 saw mill and telephone. Copper is found in vicinity. Pop. 110.

Wentworth Station, a post office and railway station on main line of the C. N. R.,

Cumberland co., 29 miles from Truro and 18 miles east of Oxford Junction. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest port of entry and bank, Wallace, 8 miles; money order office, Wentworth Centre.

Wentworth, West, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Wentworth. Has telephone connection.

Wentzell's Lake, a post office and farming settlement, Lunenburg co., 9 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest commercial centre; railway station called Northfield on H. & S. W. railway. Contains 1 store, 1 carriage reapir shop, 1 saw mill and telephone. A beautiful park is situated here, owned and controlled by the Union Park Association.

West Bay, a settlement, Cumberland co., near Parrsboro. Telephone connection.

West Bay, a post and money order office; a village, Inverness co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, West Bay Road, 3 miles; port of entry Marble Mountan 10 miles; banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Has a good harbor. Lime and marble industries are in flourishing condition. Pop. 730.

West Bay Centre, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., 2½ miles from West Bay Road station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Port Hawkesbury Contains telephone.

West Bay Road, a post office; a railway station on the C. N. R., Inverness co. Nearest money order office, West Bay; port of entry, Marble Mountain, 13 miles; banks, Port Hawkesbury. Contains 3 stores, express and telegraph, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 110.

West Berlin, a post office, Queens co.; a farming and fishing district, 8 miles from Liverpool, the nearest banking town; money order office and port of entry, Port Medway; railway station and express, on H. & S. W. railway, 7 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 160.

Westbrook, a post and farming settlement, Cumberland co.; a station on the Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line. Nearest money order office, Southampton; port of entry, express, telegraph and bank, Parrsboro, 13 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 110.

Westbrook Mills, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Cumberland co. 14 miles from Parrsboro, near Westbrook station on Cumberland Railway and Coal Co.'s line.

Westchester, a post office; a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 5 miles from Westchester station on main line of C.N.R. 18 miles from Oxford Junction. Nearest port of entry and bank, Oxford. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 220.

Westchester Lake, a post office and settlement, Cumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Westchester station, 7½ miles; bank, Londonderry. Contains 1 store. Pop. 250.

Westchester Station, a post and money order office; a railway station on the C. N R., Cumberland co., 16 miles from Oxford Junction. Nearest banks and port of entry, Oxford, 15 miles. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 100.

Westchester Valley, a settlement Cumberland co., near Wentworth. Has telephone connection.

West Clifford, a post office, Lunenburg co.; a farming settlement, 13 miles from Bridgewater, the nearest business centre.

Western Shore, a station on H. & S. W. railway, Lunenburg co., 16 miles from Lunenburg, 9 miles from Chester, 4 miles from Chester Basin. Gold River is name of post office. Has telephone.

Westfield, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., 3 miles from Caledonia. Contains Baptist church. Nearest bank and port of entry, Liverpool; other business connections, Caledonia.

West Head, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing village situated on Cape Sable Island, 1½ miles from Clark's Harbor, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, telephone and Adventist church. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Barrington Passage. Pop. 150.

Westmount, a settlement, Cape Breton co. Has telephone connection from Sydney.

West Newdy Quoddy, a post office and village, Halifax co., 95 miles east from Halifax. Contains 3 stores, 1 church, 2 hotels and 2 lobster factories. Nearest telegraph, Port Dufferin, 2½ miles; nearest bank, Sherbrooke. Pop. 300.

Westport, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank and port of entry,; an important fishing village on Briar Island, on the west side of Grand Passage, Digby co.; 44 miles from Digby, 20 miles from Weymouth, 10 miles from Meteghan River, the nearest banking town. Contains 8 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, and Baptist and Christian churches. Has steamer connection weekly with Weymouth, Tiverton, Yarmouth and St. John. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Meteghan station. Pop. 600.

West River, a farming settlement, Antigonish co. Nearest business connections, Antigonish, 4 miles. Pop. 65.

West River, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., near West River station on C. N. R. Has telephone connection.

West River, Central, a post farming settlement, Pictou co., 10 miles south of Pictou, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

West River, Lower, a post office, Antigonish co.; a farming settlement, 3½ miles south of Antigonish, the nearest commercial centre. Has a large brickyard. Pop. 45.

West River Road, a settlement, Pictou co. Has telephone connection from Pictou.

West River, St. Mary's, a farming settlement in St. Mary's township, Guysboro co. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 125.

J. G. BRUCE, M. D.

PHYSICIAN AND SURGEON

Church St., WESTVILLE, N. S.

Office and House Phone: No. 10 W. 1

Office Phone 200 W. 2
House Phone 203 R. 1

J. G. B. FRASER

UP-TO-DATE

Livery, Feed and Automobiles

GASOLINE ON SALE

WESTVILLE, Nova Scotia

McKEAN & CO.

Merchant Tailors

STORES AT

Westville and Stellarton, N. S.

Tourists will find it to their advantage to have their Pressing, Cleaning and Repairing done by us—for we make a specialty of having their work done immediately.

R. J. MURRAY

Carriage Builder

REPAIRING AND PAINTING

Rubber Tireing a Specialty

WESTVILLE, - N. S.

West River Station, a post and money order office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement, village and station on C. N. R., 20 miles west of Stellarton and 21 miles east of Truro. Contains W. U. telegraph, Canadian express, telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; post office savings bank, Hopewell, 14 miles. Pop. 300..

Westville, a settlement, Digby co., near Digby. Has telephone connection.

Westville, an incorporated town Pictou co., situated on the Pictou branch C. N. R. 2 miles from Stellarton, 5 miles from New Glasgow, 11 miles from Pictou, and 42 miles from Truro. Coal mining is the principal industry. There are two coal mines, the Acadia owned by the Acadia Coal Co., Ltd., and the Drummond, owned by the Intercolonial Coal Mining co., the annual output of the latter being nearly 265,000 tons annually. There are a number of fine stores in all branches of business, and a Dominion Public Building, in which are the post office and post office savings bank; 2 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia, 1 saw and planing mill, 1 carriage factory; newspaper called the Free Lance; Canadian and Dominion express co.'s, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph and telephone offices. There are 6 churches, 2 Presbyterian , 1 Methodist, 1 Catholic, 1 Church of England and Salvation Army. The town has a fine public park and athletic grounds, curling and skating rinks, a good water system, and is lighted by electricity. Connection is made with Stellarton, New Glasgow and Trenton by electric cars. Note the following advertisers: J. G. Bruce, physician; McKean & Co., J. D. B. Fraser, R. J. Murray. Pop.. about 4,500.

Western Head, a post office, Queens co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 7 miles from Liverpool, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Church of England. Pop. 210.

Westerley, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming and fishing settlement on Northumberland Strait. Nearest railway station, money order office, port of entry, bank, express and telegraph River John, 5 miles, on Oxford branch C. N. R.

Weston, a post office, Kings co.; a small settlement, 4 miles from Berwick, the nearest banking town, express and telegraph; railway station on Centreville and Weston branch D. A. R. Contains 1 1 saw mill.

Weymouth, a post town, and money order office, post office savings bank and port of entry, Digby co.; situated on the banks of the beautiful Sissiboo River at the head of navigation, about 2 miles from the mouth of the river; 22 miles from Digby, 45 miles fron Yarmouth, and 172 miles

from Halifax. There is daily connection by steamer with Sandy Cove, Mink Cove Tiverton, Freeport and Westport. The principal exports are lumber, pulp, cordwood, tan bark and farm produce. Has a tidal harbor with good entrance, a lighthouse at mouth of river on St. Mary's Bay with fixed white light. There is a pulp mill in vicinity. Has several general stores, 1 drug store, 1 hotel, telegraph, telephone office, Royal Bank of Canada, Dominion express, 1 woodworking factory, 1 saw mill,3 churches, Methodist, Catholic and Church of England. Ship building is one of the principal industries. This is a popular summer resort, good fishing, boating and bathing. Moose and other game are plentiful in vicinity. Pop. 1000.

Weymoutth Falls, a post office, Digby co.; a farming settlement, 2 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre. Has Baptist church.

Weymouth Mills, a post office, Digby Co. Large pulp mills are situated here. It is 2 miles from Weymouth, the nearest commercial centre.

Weymouth, North, a post and money order office, Digby co.; a village 2 miles from Weymouth, at mouth of Sissiboo River. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Several very fine private residences are in vicinity. Pop. 850.

Whale Cove, a fishing settlement, on Bay of Fundy, situated on Digby Neck, 28 miles from Digby. Contains 1 store, telephone and large fish curing establishment. The post office is Tiddville, 1 mile distant.

Wharton, a post office, a farming settlement, Cumberland co., 6 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Daily stage from Parrsboro to Advocate stop here, en route. Pop. 130.

Whiteburn Mines, a post settlements Queens co., 6½ miles from Caledonia., Nearestbank and telegraph, New Germany; other connections, Caledonia. Pop. 90.

Whitehaven, a seaport, Guysboro co., 12 miles from Cape Canso. It is one of the best on the coast, being easy of access and free from ice during winter.

Whitehaven, Lower, a post office; a fishing settlement, Guysboro co., 33 miles from Guysboro. Nearest telegraph, bank and express, Canso, 22 miles. Contains Church of England. Pop. 75.

Whitehead, a post and money order office and sub-port of entry, Guysboro co.; a fishing station and settlement, 32 miles from Guysboro, 20 miles from Canso, the nearest banking town; railway station, Heatherton, 59 miles. Contains 6 stores, telephone, lobster factory and cold storage, W. U. telegraph, and 3 churches, Methodist, Baptist and Catholic. Pop. 425.

Whitehead, Lower, Queensport. co. See Whitehaven, Lower.

Whitehead River, a settlement, Guysboro co., near Queensport. Has telephone connection.

Whitehead, Upper, a post office and fishing settlement, Guysboro co.; 6 miles from Whitehead, the nearest port of entry and money order office; banking town, Canso.

Whitehill, a post farming settlement, Pictou co.; 5 miles from Hopewell station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, New Glasgow; bank, Stellarton. Has telephone. Pop. 85.

White Point, a settlement, Queens co., with all business connections, Liverpool, 5 miles. Fishing is the principal industry. Telephone connection.

White Point, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express and bank, North Sydney, 55 miles; money order office and port of entry Cape North 8 miles; telegraph, Sugar Loaf, 8 miles. Cnntains 2 stores and 1 lobster factory. Pop. .85.

White Point Road, a settlement Queens co., neat Liverpool. Has telephone connection.

White Rock, a settlement, Kings co., near Wolfville. Telephone connection.

White Rock Mills, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, 5 miles from Port Williams station, the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, Greenwich; banks and port of entry, Wolfville. Contains store, saw mill, telephone and church. Pop. 160.

White's Corner, a post office, Kings co; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Waterville on D. A R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Berwick.

White Settlement, a settlement, Hants co , with post office at Noel Road. Pop. about 200.

Whiteside, a post office, Richmond co.; 10 miles from Point Tupper, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Port Hawkesbury, 12 miles.

White's Lake, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 7 miles from Prospect and 25 miles from Halifax. Has telephone.

Whitney Pier, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank, situated at the extreme north end of Sydney (incorporated in the city.) Has telephone connection.

Whycocomagh, a post and money order office and port of entry; a village, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Orangedale, 8 miles; bank, Mabou, 15 miles. Iron and gold mines are in process of development. Contains 6 stores, 1 carriage factory, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 fulling mill, telephone, 2 hotels, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 620.

Whycocomagh Bay, North Side, a post office, Inverness co.; a settlement. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Orangedale, 10 miles; bank, Mabou. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 130.

Whycocomagh Bay, South Side, a settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway station, express, money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Orangedale, 3 miles; bank, Mabou, 23 miles. Contains 1 store and 2 saw mills. Pop. 280.

Colonial Fertilizer Company

MANUFACTURERS OF

High Grade Animal Fertilizers

BUYERS AND DEALERS IN

Hides, Calf Skins, Sheep Pelts, Furs, Wool, Etc.

DEALERS IN

Agricultural Chemicals, Tallow, Bones and Poultry Foods

WINDSOR, - - NOVA SCOTIA

Whycocomagh Mount, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway and telegraph, Orangedale, 11 miles; bank, Mabou, 20 miles; money order office and port of entry, Whycocomagh, 4 miles. Pop. 20.

Whycocomagh Portage, a post office and settlement, Inverness co., Nearesr railway station, express, money ordet office, port of entry and telegraph, Orangedale, 8 miles; bank, Mabou, 18 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 210.

Wilburn, a post office and farming settlement, Inverness co., 4½ miles from Orangedale station on C. N. R. Nearest banking town, Port Hawkesbury, about 30 miles. Pop. 40.

Wile Settlement, a post office and settlement, Hants co., 17 miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre.

Wilkin Siding, a post office and settlement, Queens co.; a station called Wilkin's on H. & S. W. railway. 7 miles east of Sable River and 22 miles west of Liverpool. Has telephone.

Williamsdale, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from River Philip station on C. N. R., 12 miles east of Springhill, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 120.

Williamsdale, East, a post and money order office, Cumberland co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Thompson station on C. N. R., 9 miles; port of entry and bank, Oxford. Pop. 85.

William's Point, a post office and farming settlement, Antigonish co., on the C. N. R.; 2 miles from Antgionish, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 80.

Williamstown, a settlement, Annapolis co., near Lawrencetown. Has telephone connection.

Willowbank, a post farming settlement, Inverness co. Nearest railway, express, telegraph and money order office, Strathlorne, 2 miles; bank and port of entry, Inverness, 4 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Willowdale, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district, 35 miles south-east of New Glasgow by stage; 19 miles from James River station on C. N. R. Has telephone connection.

Wilmot, a post and money order office; a farming and fruit growing centre, Annapolis co., 3 miles east of Middleton, the nearest banking town; a station on D. A. R. Contains telephone, 1 store, telegraph express and Baptist church. Wilmot Spa mineral springs are in vicinity. Pop. 200.

Windemere, a settlement, Kings co., near Berwick. Has telephone connection.

Windham Hill, a post settlement, Cumberland co., 7 miles from Springhill the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 160.

Windsor, an incorporated town, Hants co., situated at the head of Minas Basin on the Avon River, one of the oldest towns in the Maritime Provinces; the shiretown of Hants co., on the Dominio Atlantic railway, 45 miles west of Halifa

UNSHRINKABLE
Eureka
NOVA SCOTIA WOOL
REGISTERED

Unshrinkable UNDERWEAR

SOLD BY BEST JOBBERS FROM COAST TO COAST.

In Maritime Provinces our own Travellers call on the

RETAIL TRADE

ALL GRADES MEN'S ELASTIC RIB, MERINO AND FINE WORSTED IN SHIRTS, DRAWERS and COMBINATIONS.

UNSHRINKABLE
Eureka
NOVA SCOTIA WOOL
REGISTERED

KNITTING YARNS - - -

Proved Values. Jobbers and Merchants should send for samples and prices.

CHEAPEST AND BEST CANADIAN YARN MADE

The Nova Scotia Underwear Co.
LIMITED
WINDSOR, - - NOVA SCOTIA

HOME OF "THE WINDSOR TRIBUNE"

Established 1880. Subscription $1.50

The Speed-up Business Advertiser for Hants County. Sworn circulation 1916, 2,000

JOB PRINTING DEPARTMENT—Live men, get our prices and reduce expenses 100 per cent. Quality and Satisfaction.

Telephone 105: Office Stationery, Bill Heads, Posters, etc. Everything up-to-the-minute. Get Samples and Prices from the

WINDSOR TRIBUNE PUBLISHING CO., LIMITED, WINDSOR, N. S.

JOHN SEXTON, President C. R. MANNING, Manager

MIXED CARS A SPECIALTY

HANTS WHOLESALERS LIMITED

Flour, Feeds, Grain and Cereals

Hay, Fertilizer, Etc.

P. O. BOX 168 TELEPHONE 125

WINDSOR, NOVA SCOTIA

and 25 miles from Kentville, the terminal of the Midland branch of the D. A. R., 58 miles from Truro. It is noted for its educational institutions, the University of Kings College, founded in 1789 and chartered by King George III, 1802, Edgehill Church school for girls, and Kings College School for boys. The public schools are of high standard. Clifton, the residence of the late Judge Haliburton (Sam Slick), stands about a mile to the westward and one of the places of interest to be visited by tourists. Windsor has a good water and sewerage system and electric light plant; many fine wholesale and retail stores in all branches of business which compare favorably with the stores in large cities; 2 hotels, telephone, telegraph and express offices; 2 newspapers, the Hants Journal, H. S. Anslow, proprietor, and The Tribune, published by the Tribune Publishing Co. There are a number of manufacturing industries, including furniture factory, stove foundry, Windsor Plaster Co. and Lime Works, Nova Scotia Underwear Co. and Manufactory of Fertilizers. 3 branch banks, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Bank of Nova Scotia and Royal Bank of Canada; 6 churches, Presbyterian, Church of England,

McCONNELL & WESTCOTT

AGENTS FOR McLAUGHLIN CARS

McLAUGHLIN AND FORD SERVICE STATION

Accessories, Repairs, Tires, Oil, Gasoline, Vulcanizing
A Specialty made of Tourists' work. All work done promptly
TELEPHONE CONNECTION

WOLFVILLE, - - - NOVA SCOTIA

C. H. WRIGHT

Contractor and Builder

SASH AND DOOR FACTORY

WOLFVILLE, : Nova Scotia

Methodist, Baptist, Catholic and Salvation Army. There are many fine public buildings including Dominion Building in which are the post office and custom department, County Court House, Town Hall. The principal exorts are lumber, plaster, fruit and agricultural products; Note the following advertisers: Colonial Fertilizer Co,Ltd., Hants Wholesalers, Ltd., The Nova Scotia Underwear Co., Ltd., and The Windsor Tribune Pub. Co., Ltd. Pop. 3,500.

Windsor Forks, a post office, Hants co.; a small settlement, 8½ miles from Windsor, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, saw mill, telephone and Church of England.

Windsor Junction, a post office; a small village and railway station on C. N. R., Halifax co.; the junction of D. A. R. and C. N. R., 14 miles from Halifax, 32 miles from Windsor, 48 miles from Truro. Nearest money order office, port of entry and bank, Halifax. A branch of C. N. R. runs from here to Dartmouth, thence to Stewart, 81 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, Canadian and Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, 1 sash and door factory, Church of England, and Catholic church. Pop. about 200.

Windsor, Lower, a settlement, Hants co., near Windsor. Has telephone connection.

Wine Harbor, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co.; 11 miles from Sherbrooke, the nearest bank and business town. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Gold mining is the principal industry. Pop. 200.

Wittenburg, a post office, Colchester co.; a farming district, 8 miles from Stewiacke, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry Shubenacadie. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Wolfville, an incorporated town Kings co. Situated on the west side of Minas Basin and on Dominion Atlantic railway, 63 miles west of Halifax, 7 miles east of Kentville, 18 miles west of Windsor. It is a port of entry. Connection is made by steamer with St. John and Windsor. Daily trips during the summer months are made by steamer with Canning, Kingsport and Parrsboro. Principal exports fruit and farm products; thousands of barrels of apples and many tons of plums are shipped annually. This is one of the most desirable residential towns in Nova Scotia; has good water supply, sewerage system, electric light plant and board of trade. There is a commanding view of the surrounding country, Minas Basin and historic Blomidon in the distance. Wolfville is noted for its education insititutions connected with the Baptist church of the Maritime Provinces, Acadia University and College, Acadia Ladies Seminary and Acadian Collegiate and Business Academy. It is a great summer resort having good roads for either driving or motoring, and in close proximity to Grand Pre with its historic associations and many other attractions, making it one of the most popular places for tourists in the Maritime Provinces. Contains a number of fine stores in all lines of business. 2 hotels, Acadia Villa Hotel and the Royal Hotel, several private boarding houses, creamery corn meal and feed mill, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph. Bank of Montreal, Royal Bank of Canada and telephone office, 1 newspaper "The Acadian", 5 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian ,Church of England, Methodist and Catholic. Note the following advertisers: Acadia University. McConnell & Westcott, Acadia Villa Hotel, Rockwell & Co Ltd. Royal Hotel, T. S. Sanford, C. H. Wright. Pop. 2,000.

Wolfville Bridge, a settlement, Kings co., near Wolfville. Telephone connection.

Wolfville, Lower, a settlement, Kings co., near Wolfville. Telephone connection.

Acadia Collegiate and Business Academy

WOLFVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA

A Residential School for Boys and Young Men

(NINETIETH YEAR)

COURSES—Collegiate, Manual Training, Business, Special Courses.

FEATURES—Modern Residence, Good Equipment, Ideal Location, Splendid Environment.

EXPERIENCED TEACHING STAFF.

MODERATE COST.

For Illustrated Catalogue of Information Apply to

PRINCIPAL W. L. ARCHIBALD,
Wolfville, Nova Scotia

Acadia University

WOLFVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA

DEPARTMENTS—Arts and Sciences, Applied Science, Theology.

DEGREES—B. A., B. Sc., B. Th., M. A., and certificates admitting to the best Technical Schools. First two years in Agriculture given as electives in B. Sc. course. First year in Medicine, Law, and Theology given as electives in B. A. course.

SPECIAL COURSES—Courses in Surveying, Draughting, Shopwork, Chemistry, Electricity, and Bacteriology, for returned soldiers and men anticipating military service.

EQUIPMENT—Largest undergraduate faculty in the Maritime Provinces. Three new and splendidly equipped Science Buildings.

EXPENSES—Expenses light, and over $1000.00 given in prizes and scholarships yearly.

Send for calendar to

REV. GEORGE B. CUTTEN, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D., President.

Acadia Ladies' Seminary

WOLFVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA

THE AIM—To prepare Girls and Young Women for Complete Living.

THE COURSES—Twelve; including College Matriculation, General Music, Art, Expression, Household Science, Business.

THE FACULTY—Twenty-four Teachers of fine personality and Special Training.

THE EQUIPMENT—Modern and First Class in every respect.

A JUNIOR SCHOOL—For younger pupils.

INFORMATION—Write for illustrated book to

REV. H. T. DeWOLFE, D. D., Principal.

Woodbine, a post office; a farming settlement, Cape Breton co., 6 miles from Marion Bridge; 18 miles from Sydney, the nearest banking town. Pop. 70.

Woodburne, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming district, 6 miles east of New Glasgow; a railway station on C. N. R. Has telephone.

Woodfield, a post office, Pictou co.; a farming settlement, near Woodburne station on C. N. R. Has telephone.

Woodlawn, a settlement, Halifax co. Has telephone connection on Dartmouth side Halifax Harbor.

Woods Harbor, a settlement, Shelburne co., near Barrington. See Woods Harbor Lower. Has telephone connection.

Woods Harbor, Central, a post office, Shelburne co.; 2 miles from Woods Harbor station on H. & S. W. railway., 12 miles from Barrington Passage, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store, 1 Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 500.

Woods Harbor, Lower, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing village; a port of entry and station called Woods Harbor on the H. & S. W. railway, 42 miles from Yarmouth and 8 miles from Barrington Passage by rail, the nearest banking town. The principal industries are fishing and lobster packing. Contains 4 stores, 5 lobster factories, 1 hotel, Baptist church, telephone and express. The steamers call here on their way to and from Yarmouth and Port Clyde. There is a lighthouse in the harbor. Pop. 600.

Woods Harbor, Upper, a post office, Shelburne co.; a fishing settlement on Atlantic coast; also railway station on H. & S. W. railway, 38 miles from Yarmouth, 14 miles from Barrington Passage the nearest banking town. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Woods Harbor. Contains 1 store, express, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 280.

Woodside, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Canning station on Cornwallis branch D. A. R., the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Woodside, a suburb of Dartmouth. The Woodside Sugar Refinery and Imperial Oil Co.'s Works are situated here, employing a large number of men. Has telephone. Business connections Halifax and Dartmouth.

Woodside Station, a station on Windsor Junction and Stewart branch C. N. R., 2½ miles from Dartmouth.

Woodvale, a post office and settlement, Digby co.,9 miles from Hectanooga station on D. A. R. Nearest port of entry, Salmon River; bank, Meteghan River.

Woodville, a post office, Hants co.; a farming settlement, 6 miles from Scotch Village station on Midland branch D. A. R. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Newport; port of entry and banks, Windsor; express and telegraph, Brooklyn station, 7 miles. Has telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England.

Woodville, a settlement, Kings co., near Kentville. Telephone connection.

Woodville, a settlement, Pictou co., near Westville. Telephone connection.

WILLIAM BURRILL & CO.

F. T. BURRILL ONLY
Founded 1830

Hardware and Dry Goods

Jobbers of Sole Leather, Shoe Findings and Carriage Stock

Representing Several Leading Fire Insurance Companies

YARMOUTH NORTH, - N. S.

Woodworth Road, a farming settlement, Kings co.; 1½ miles from Berwick, the nearest post office and banking town. Has telephone connection. Pop. 130.

Wreck Cove, a post village, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express and and bank, North Sydney, 40 miles; money order office and port of entry, Englishtown, 20 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory, 1 grist and saw mill and 1 church. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 160.

Wyman Road, a settlement, Yarmouth co. Has telephone connection from Yarmouth.

Wyse's Corner, a post office and settlement, Halifax co., 13½ miles from Shubenacadie, the nearest banking town; near Meagher station on Dartmouth branch C. N. R. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries.

Wyvern, a post office and farming settlement, Cumberland co., 8 miles from River Philip station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Oxford, 13 miles.

Yankee Harbor, a post office and settlement, Guysboro co., nearest banking town, Canso, 20 miles.

Yarmouth, an incorporated, enterprising and progressive seaport town, the capital of Yarmouth co.; situated on a harbor at the extreme western end of the province; 217 miles from Halifax, 67 miles from Digby and 107 from St. John, N. B. Yarmouth is the western terminus of the Dominion Atlantic and Halifax & South Western railways, both running from Halifax. The harbor is well provided with lighthouses; steamers and vessels of large dimensions can come to the wharves at any time, there being at low tide about 20 feet of water. Principal industries, fishing, lumbering, shipbuilding, shipping and manufacturing. The manufactories mbrace sail and cotton duck works' 2 stove foundries, boiler works, machine shops and iron works, wood working factory, aerated water works, book bindery, cigar factory, Minard's Liniment factory, and several others including manufactory stationary. There are 3 weekly newspaperss Yarmouth Herald, Yarmouth Telegram, Yarmouth Light; 1 semi-weelkly, Yarmouth Times and 1 daily, Yarmouth

A. C. PORTER EVERETT CROSBY

PORTER & CROSBY

Carpenters and Woodworkers

Dealers in Lumber, Timber, Laths and Shingles, Door Frames, Window Frames Inside Finish of all kinds in Douglas Fir and Spruce. All kinds of Milling Promptly Attended to

YARMOUTH, : N. S.

HENRY LEWIS HARRY K. LEWIS

H. & N. B. LEWIS

West India and General Merchants

COAL DEALERS

INSURANCE BROKERS

CABLE ADDRESS: "LEWIS"

YARMOUTH, : N. S.

EDWARD ALLEN

WHOLESALE

GROCER

Ship Stores in Bond a Specialty

MAIN AND WATER STREETS,

YARMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA

P. O. BOX 20

Wholesale Phone 127 Retail Phone 128 Warehouse 129

Canadian Woodworking Co.

LIMITED

YARMOUTH, N. S.

Doors, Sashes, Blinds and House Finish

B. C. Fir Products

BARRELS AND BOXES OF ALL DESCRIPTIONS

The New Burrell-Johnson Iron Co. Ltd.

YARMOUTH, N. S.

Engineers, Machinists, Boilermakers

We have our own Iron and Brass Foundry in connection with our works, and are in a position to give attention to all classes of Repair Work, or to contract for any new machinery.

Marine Work a Specialty **Correspondence Solicited**

NICKERSON, PRIOR, LTD.

WHOLESALE

Fresh, Salt and Pickled Fish

YARMOUTH, -:- NOVA SCOTIA

Correspondence Solicited

PARKER - EAKINS CO., LIMITED

YARMOUTH, N. S.

Wholesale Grocers

EXPORT DEALERS IN FISH AND LUMBER

COMMISSION MERCHANTS, ETC.

SANDERS' MACHINE SHOP

W. G. UTLEY, Proprietor

Expert Repairing of Marine and Stationary Steam and Gasoline Engines. All kinds of Machinery Repaired, Rebuilt and Installed.

Babbit Metal, Cap Screws and Machine Bolts, Iron and Brass Pipe and Fittings, Valves Packing, Gasoline and Gas Engine Cylinder Oil, Etc.

WATER STREET, FOOT OF BROWN STREET - YARMOUTH, N. S.

Branch Office and Warehouse, 542 George St., Sydney, N. S.
Head Office and Plant, Main St., Yarmouth N, S.

R. H. DAVIS & CO. Limited

ESTABLISHED 1897 INCORPORATED 1909

Wholesale and Manufacturing Stationers Paper Dealers, Job Printers, Book Sellers, Makers of Blank Books, Davis' Essences and Paper Boxes.

YARMOUTH, - - - - - NOVA SCOTIA

Cable Address: YARTRADE; A B C Code, 5th Edition

Yarmouth Trading Co. Ltd.

E. B. EHRGOTT, MANAGER

Exporters of Dry and Pickled Fish

Canadian Food Control License No. 1-298

YARMOUTH, - - - - - Nova Scotia

Post. There ere many fine publicbuildings,, including churches of every denomination, post office and customs house; private residences, factories and one of the finest hotels in the province; 3 banks, Bank of Nova Scotia, Bank of Montreal and Royal Bank of Canada. The streets are clean and broad, lined with trees and hedges. Has electric railway, a good water and sewerage system, and good fire protection. This is an ideal summer resort and is visited by tourists from all parts of Canada and United States. The scenery is beautiful; there are many pretty drives and pleasure grounds, including Bayview Park, situated on the opposite side of the harbor. Yarmouth is intersected with excellent roads for driving, wheeling or motoring; the hard surface and easy grades of the roads, make the best automobiling in the Maritime Provinces. There are a number of fine stores, wholesale and retail in all branches of business, which are well kept and very attractive. Has a fine opera house and several halls, also free public library and Young Men's Christian Association. Steamer connection is made with Boston, St. John and southern parts of Nova Scotia. Coaches leave daily for Wedgeport, Salem, Arcadia and Plymouth; also daily for Port Maitland and intermediate points. Note the following advertisers: Edward Allen & wholesale grocer; The New Burrell Johnson Iron Co., Ltd., William Burrill & Co., Canadian Woodworking Co , Ltd., R. H. Davis Co., Ltd., manufacturer stationery; H. & N. B. Lewis, Ltd., Nickerson, Prior, Ltd., fish; Porter & Crosby, Parker Eakins Co., Ltd., W. G. Uttley Yarmouth Trading Co., Ltd. Pop. about 7,000.

Yarmouth Bar, Yarmouth co. See Stanwood Beach post office for information.

Yarmouth County, situated at the extreme west end of Nova Scotia, bordering on the Atlantic ocean and Bay of Fundy. The surface is extremely diversified with mountains, rivers and lakes. The French Acadians were the first settlers, in 1663, and afterwards the Loyalists. The railways traversing it are the Dominion Atlantic and Halifax and South Western. Lumbering, fishing, farming and fruit raising are the principal industries. Yarmouth is the shiretown. Contains 736 square miles; 471,000 acres. Pop. 1911, 23,220.

Yarmouth, New, a post farming settlement, Cumberland co.; 4 miles from Advocate Harbor, 36 miles from Parrsboro, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express offices; bank, Port Greville. Has telephone.

Yarmouth, North, a post and money order office formerly called Milton, situated at the north end of Yarmouth proper, incorporated in the town of Yarmouth.

Yarmouth, South, a post and money order office, situated at the south end of Yarmouth proper. Incorporated in the town of Yarmouth.

Young's Bridge, a settlement, Inverness co., 5 miles from Mabou, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 25.

Young's Cove, a post office, Annapolis co., situated on Bay of Fundy; a farming and fishing settlement, 5 miles from Granville Centre; a station on H. & S. W. railway. Nearest bank, port of entry, telegraph and express, Bridgetown. Has Church of England.

Zwickers, a post office, Lunenburg co.

Eastern Bicycle & Motor Co.

C. E. BOWER. MANAGER

Dealers in Automobile & Bicycle Accessories

OF ALL KINDS

DISTRIBUTORS FOR THE PROVINCE FOR

HARLEY-DAVIDSON MOTORCYCLES AND PARCEL CARS.

PREST-O-LITE. For Lighting, Soldering and Heating.

WASCO GARAGE HEATING SYSTEM. For All Size Garages.

BRANTFORD BICYCLES AND PARTS.

LARGEST STOCK EAST OF MONTREAL. WRITE FOR PRICES.

669-671 Barrington St., - HALIFAX, N. S.

New Brunswick

A maritime province of the Dominion of Canada, bounded on the north-east by the province of Quebec, separated by the River Restigouche; north by Baie des Chaleurs; east by the Gulf of St. Lawrence and Northumberland Strait, the latter separating it from Prince Edward Island; south by part of Nova Scotia and the Bay of Fundy; on the west side by the State of Maine, separated by the St. Croix and St. John rivers; extending from latitude 45° 5′ to 48° 45′ North., longitude 63° 50′ to 68° W.; greatest length from north to south, 230 miles, breadth 190 miles, area 27,911 square miles, equal to 17,863,266 acres. Its coast line is about 500 miles in length, interrupted only at the point of junction with Nova Scotia, where an isthmus of not more than 9 miles in breadth connects the two provinces and separates the waters of Northumberland Strait from those of the Bay of Fundy.

The face of the province is traversed by many fine rivers, the St. John and its tributaries draining about 9,000,000 acres in New Brunswick 2,000,000 acres in Quebec, and 6,000,000 acres in the State of Maine. It is 450 miles in length and navigable for vessels of 100 tons as far as Fredericton, 85 miles from the sea. The valley is remarkable for its fertility and picturesque beauty.

The coast is indented by fine bays and harbors. The most important bay is Baie des Chaleurs, on the north-east, 90 miles in length and 12 to 25 miles in breadth. The principal harbor is St. John, at the mouth of the river St. John on the Bay of Fundy.

The climate is temperate and healthful, being similar to Nova Scotia in the southern part, the extremes of heat in summer and cold in winter being greater in the more northern parts. The autumn is a season of exceeding beauty, the air being dry and clear, and the woods glowing with innumerable tints of the richest and most brilliant hues.

The soil is rich and very productive, large quantities of potatoes, hay and turnips being raised on the farms. The greater portion of the surface is covered by dense forests of pine, spruce, etc., which provide immense quantities of timber for export and shipbuilding. The rivers, lakes and sea coast abound with fish and lobsters.

The province is a noted resort for salmon fishing and the hunting of big game.

The principal industries are lumbering, farming and fishing. Shipbuilding and manufacturing are also of importance. The number of saw mills in the province is very large.

The capital of the province is Fredericton situated on the St. John River, chief city is St. John, a great railway terminus and sea port.

The province is covered by about 1,700 miles of railway, the principal systems being the C. N. R. and C. P. R.

The inhabitants are mostly descendants of emigrants from Great Britain, and U. E. Loyalists. There are a number of French Acadians and a few Indians in different parts of the province. The first settlement was made by the French in 1639. The first British settlers emigrated from Scotland to Miramichi in 1764. The populationa in 1911 was 351,889.

COUNTIES

County	Pop. 1911	County Seat	County	Pop. 1911	County Seat
Albert	12,151	Hopewell Cape	Queens	10,897.	Gagetown
Carleton	21,446.	Woodstock	Restigouche	15,687.	Dalhousie
Charlotte	21,147.	St Andrews	St John	60,000.	St John
Gloucester	32,662.	Bathurst	Sunbury	6,219.	Oromocto
Kent	24,376.	Richibucto	Victoria	17,145.	Andover
Kings	18,134.	Hampton	Westmor'd	44,621.	Dorchester
Madawaska	11,077.	Edmundston	York	31,561.	Fredericton
N'thumber'd	31,194.	Newcastle			

Cities, Towns, Villages, Etc.

Abougoggin Lower, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest business connections, Shediac, 12 miles; it is 15 miles from Abougoggin Upper. Has Methodist church. Pop. 100.

Abougoggin Upper, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, port of entry and bank, Shediac, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, 2 saw mills and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Acadie, a post office, Kent co., a large farming and lumbering settlement, 7 miles from Acadie Siding, on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and bank, Rogersville, 8 miles; port of entry, Richibucto, 23 miles; Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill , telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 80.

Acadie Centre, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, bank, express and telegraph, Rogersville, 8 miles; railway station, Acadie Siding, on C. N. R,. 4 miles. Contains 2 stores and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Acadie Siding, a post office; a way station on the C. N. R., Kent co., 49 miles from Moncton Contains 3 stores and telephone.

Acamac, a station and settlement. on St. John to Vanceboro branch C. P. R., 6 miles from St. John. Telephone connection.

Acton, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, money order, telegraph and express office, Harvey station, 2 miles; port of entry and bank, McAdam Junction, 17 miles. Telephone connection.

Adamsville, a post and money order office,, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement; a station on C. N. R., 31 miles from Moncton. Nearest express and telegraph, Harcourt, 6 miles; banks, Rexton, 20 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 175.

Agapit, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., in the parish of New Bandon.

Akerley, a post settlement, Queens co., on Washademoak Lake, 15 miles from Hamstead. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 3 miles; bank and port of entry, St. John, Pop. 40.

Albert, a post and money order office and savings bank, Albert co.; a village and station on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Nearest port of entry, Harvey. Contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 grist mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 furniture factory, Canadian express, telephone, telegraph, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 400.

Albert County, is bounded on the west by Kings and St. John counties, north and east by Westmorland co. and the Petitcodiac River, and south by the Bay of Fundy; Hopewell Cape being the shiretown. The county is well watered, having eighty miles of ship navigation. The soil is generally fertile, having large quantities of alluvial manures and good facilities for bringing them in use. There are about 5000 acres of marsh land. The minerals are coal, gypsum, limestone, grindstone, copper ore, oil and manganese. There is a large export of lumber, plaster and building stone. Large quantities of hay are produced from the marsh and intervale lands. The Salisbury and Harvey railway, and Elgin and Havelock railway run through a portion of the county. It contains 670 square miles, 433,560 acres. Pop 1911, 12,151.

Albert Mines, a post office, Albert co., a settlement on Salisbury and Harvey railway; the nearest banking town, Hillsboro, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Albertine, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., 8 miles from Edmundston, the nearest commercial centre; 1½ miles from St. Hilaire station on Temiscouata railway. Contains 3 stores and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 25.

Alcida, a post office, Gloucester co., 6 miles from Petit Rocher, the nearest commercial centre.

Alcorn, a post office, Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, Waasis, 6 miles; nearest money order office, banks, Oromocto, 4 miles; banks, Fredericton, 14 miles.

Aldouane, a post, office and farming settlement, Kent co, nearest commercial centre, Richibucto, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 carding and grist mill. Pop. 150.

Aldouane Grand, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 4 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre.

Aldouane Little, a posr office and farming settlement, Kent co., 4 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Alexander's Point, a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co., on Shippigan Island. Nearest railway station, etc., Shippigan, 5 miles, on the Caraquette branch. Pop. 75.

Alexandrina, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest bank, port of entry, Buctouche; telegraph, express and railway station, Notre Dame, 4 miles, on Buctouche and Moncton railway. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Allainville, a post office, Northumberland co., in the parish of Ainwick.

Allandale, a post office, York co., a farming settlement, 40 miles from Fredericton, 6 miles from Hawkshaw, 10 miles from Canterbury station on C. P. R. Pop. 125.

Allison, a post farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Salisbury, 5 miles; railway station, Boundary Creek, 2 miles; port of entry and banks, Moncton, 8 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Alma, a post and money order office and port of entry. Albert co.; a settlement on the Salisbury and Harvey railway 49 miles from Moncton. Nearest bank Riverside, 15 miles. Contains telephone, 6 stores, 2 hotels, Baptist and Methodist

churches. Gold and copper in the vicinity. Pop. 350.

Almon, a post farming settlement Westmorland co., 6 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory and union hall. Pop. 60.

Alward, a post settlement, Westmorland co., 2 miles from Havelock, the nearest railway station and money order office; bank, Petiecodiac, 14 miles.

Ammon, a post office and settlement, Westmorland co., 6 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Anagance, a post money order office and station on C. N. R., Kings co.; a farming settlement, 60 miles from St. John, 29 miles from Moncton. Nearest bank, Petitcodiac, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, Methodist church, 1 saw mill, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph and telephone. Pop. 150.

Anagance Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co.; 35 miles from Moncton. Nearest port of entry Sussex; bank, Petitcodiac, 9 miles; telegraph and railway station, Anagance, 3 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Anderson, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Middle Sackville; port of entry, express and banks, Sackville, 13 miles; railway station, Midgic station, on N. B. and P. E. I. railway, Contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 75.

Anderson's Mills, a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Upper Dorchester on C. N. R., 4 miles; bank, express and telegraph, Dorchester, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 steam saw mill and telephone. Pop. 200.

Anderson Siding, a post money order office, Restigouche co., a station called Anderson on Campbellton and St. Loenards railway, 69 miles from Campbellton, and 42 miles from St. Leonard's. Contains several stores, hotels, saw mills and Banque Provinciale du Canada. Pop. 400.

Andover, a post and money order office, Victoria co., of which it is the shiretown; a station on the C. P. R., 5 miles from Aroostook Junction, where connection is made with Ft. Fairfield, Caribou and Presque Isle and other points of northern Maine; 50 miles by rail from Woodstock and 115 miles from Fredericton. Andover is one of the beauty spots of the province, delightfully situated along the St. John river. Its shady trees and well-kept private grounds present a restful picture to the eye of the tired traveller, and the seeker after rest and quiet will find this a delightful place to spend a summer holiday. Hard, smooth roads, excellent for automobiling and driving, lead the tourist through natural scenery that is unsurpassed. It is the door of entrance to the far-famed hunting grounds of the Tobique. The sportsman here finds good hotel accommodation and well-stocked stores where he can buy his outfits, provisions, etc., and arrange for his trip. Andover has an up-to-date system of water works, and an electric light, heat and power system. It is joined with Perth by a splendid steel public bridge and the C. P. R. bridge. There are 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, W. U. telegraph, telephone office, post office savings bank, county buildings, and 4 churches, Presbyterian, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. Perth is the banking town, 1 mile on opposite side of river. Pop. 500.

Anfield, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 1¼ miles from Blue Bell station, the nearest telegraph; express, Plaster Rock, 8 miles; bank, Grand Falls, 16 miles. Contains Catholic and Church of England churches.

Annidale, a post office; a farming settlement and railway station, Queens co., on N. B. Coal and Railway Co's. line, 14 miles from Norton station on C. N. R.. Telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Apohaqui, a post, money order office and station on C. N. R., Kings co.; a farming village, 39 miles from St. John, 50 miles from Moncton. Nearest banks, Sussex, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 carriage shop, 1 saw mill, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. Telephone connection. Pop. 350.

Arbeau, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 1½ miles from Upper Blackville station; telegraph and express, Blackville, 7 miles. Contains 1 Baptist church.

Arbuckle, a flag station on Tobique section C. P. R., Victoria co., 1 mile from Plaster Rock.

Archibald Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co., Nearest money order office, River Louison, 3 miles; bank and other connections, Jacquet River, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 120.

Argyle, a post office; a farming settlement, Carleton co., Nearest money order office, Glassville; port of entry, Woodstock, 37 miles; banks, East Florenceville, 14 miles; other connections, Bristol, 11 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Armond, a post office, Carleton co., parish of Brighton, 15 miles from Coldstream. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 20 miles; banks, etc., Hartland, 14 miles. Telephone connection.

Armstrong, a post settlement, Kings co.; Sussex, is the nearest commercial centre, 14 miles. Pop. 30.

Armstrong's Brook, a post, office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest bank, Jacquet River, 2 miles. This place is 27 miles from Dalhousie. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Armstrong's Corner, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John railway station, express and telegraph, Welsford, 6 miles on C. P. R. Contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Aroostook Junction, a post and money order office, and port of entry, Victoria co., a village and station on C. P. R. junction of Presque Isle branch; the nearest commer-

cial centre, Perth, 6 miles. Contains 3 stores, Dominion express, telegraph and telephone. Pop. 80.

Aroostook Portage, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest bank, Perth, 10 miles; other connections, Aroostook Junction, 5 miles. Pop. 50.

Arseneau Siding, a post office and station on Campbellton and St. Leonards branch C. N. R., 5 miles from Anderson, 47 miles from St. Leonards. Contains 1 store and saw mill.

Arthurette, a post office; a village, Victoria co., a station on Tobique branch of C. P. R., on Tobique River. Nearest banks and port of entry, Perth, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Pop. 200.

Ashland, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 16 miles; railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Hartland, 6 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 90.

Astles Crossing, York co.; a flag station on Canada Eastern branch C. N. R., 42 miles from Fredericton. Nearest telegraph and express, Boiestown, 8 miles; all other connections, Fredericton. Pop. 25.

Aulac, a station on C. N. R., Westmorland co., 4 miles from Sackville. Contains W. U. telegraph, Canadian express and telephone.

Avery's Portage, a post office; a flag station on the C. N. R., York co.; farming settlement, 40 miles from Fredericton, 8 miles from Boiestown, the nearest express and telegraph. Pop. 50.

Avondale, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 14 miles; station, telegraph, express and bank, Hartland, 8 miles. Contains 1 woodworking factory, 1 saw mill, 1 store, telephone and Methodist churh. Pop. 100.

Avonmore, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement, a station on N. B Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest port of entry, Sussex; banks and other connections, Norton, 5 miles. Pop. 75.

Auburnville, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, 23 miles; banks, etc., Chatham, 28 miles. Contains 1 store.

Babbington, a farming settlement, Queens co.; Nearest money order office and bank, Chipman, 20 miles; railway station, Young's Cove Road on N. B. Coal and Railway, 2 miles. Pop. 50.

Babineau, a post settlement, Kent co., parish of Bedeque, 7 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre.

Back Bay, a post office and port of entry, Charlotte co., a farming and fishing settlement, on the Bay of Fundy, 12 miles from St. Andrew's by boat, 8 miles from St. George, the nearest money order office, express, telegraph, banks, and railway station on shore line of C. P. R. Contains 3 stores, 2 churches and telephone. Pop. 300.

Baie St. Anne, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 25 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Chatham, 32 miles. Contains telephone.

Baie Verte, a post and money order office and sub-port of entry, Westmorland co.,a farming, fishing and lumbering village; a railway station on New Brunswick and P. E. I. railway. Nearest banks, Port Elgin, 2 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, express, telephone, and 3 churches, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian. Pop. 400.

Baie Verte Road, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., nearest banks, Port Elgin, 6 miles; other connections at Baie Verte, 4 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 200.

Bailie, a post farming settlement, Charlotte co., 14 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest port of entry and banks,; railway station, Meadows, 4 miles. Telegraph, Watt Junction, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 300.

Bairdsville, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement on St. John River. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Kilburn; banks, Perth, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, and 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Pop. 125.

Baker Brook, a post and money order office; a farming settlement and station on Temiscouata railway, Madawaska co. Nearest banks, Edmundston, 13 miles; telegraph and express, St. Hilaire, 4 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Baker Lake, See Lake Baker, 7 miles from Clair on N. T. railway, 22 miles from Edmundston.

Bald Hill, a post settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, Wickham. Contains Baptist church.

Balfron, a post settlement, Kings co.; 6 miles from Norton, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 40.

Balla Philip, a post office, Kent co., 15 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

Balmoral, a post, office, farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 12 miles; all other connections Eel River, station on C. N. R., 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 500.

Balmoral, Upper, a post office, Restigouche co., 9 miles from Eel River Crossing the nearest railway station; banks, Dalhousie, 14 miles.

Baltimore, a flag station on S. & H. railway, Albert co.; a settlement in Hillsboro parish. Nearest connection, Hillsboro.

Bannon, a post office, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 25 miles; railway station, Peel, on C. P. R.; banking town, Hartland, 8 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 100.

Barachois, a post office, a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, West-

morland co. Nearest commercial centre, Shediac, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Roman Catholic church.

Barber Dam, a flag station on C. P. R., Charlotte co., 34 miles from St. Andrews and 8 miles from McAdam Junction.

Bar de Cocagne, a post office, Kent co. parish of Wellington, 7 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Barker's Point, a post office and settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest port of entry, express and banks, Fredericton, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 150.

Barnaby River, a post office and railway station; a farming and lumbering village, Northumberland co., on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 9 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill, Canadian express, telegraph and 1 church. It is 4 miles from Chatham Junction. Pop. 250.

Barnesville, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., on the Hampton and St. Martin's railway, 3 miles from Upham station. Nearest banks, Hampton, 11 miles. Contains 2 stores, Methodist and Presbyterian churches, and telephone. Pop. 200.

Barretsholme, a farming settlement, Albert co., 45 miles from Moncton. All business connections, Albert and Riverside on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 170.

Barrieau, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 9 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre.

Bar Road, a flag station on C. P. R., Charlotte co., 3 miles from St. Andrew's. Pop. 12.

Barryville, a post office and farming settlement, Northumberland co., 17 miles from Chatham, the nearest commercial centre. It is 13 miles from Loggieville.

Bartholomew, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Blackville, 4 miles on Fredericton branch C. N. R.; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 28 miles; railway station, Upper Blackville, 11 miles. Pop. 400.

Bartibog, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest banking centre, Chatham, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Bartibog Bridge, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry, express, telegraph and banks, Chatham, 8 miles. 2 miles from Loggieville. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Bartibog, Little, a post office, farming and sporting settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Chatham, 6 miles. Contains 1 hotel and saw mill. Pop. 75.

Bartibog Station, a post office, Northumberland co., a station on C. N. R., 21 miles from Newcastle, the nearest bank and port of entry. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Bartlett, a station on C. P. R., St. Andrew's branch, Charlotte co., 11 miles from St. Andrew's. See Bartlett's Mills.

Bartlett's Mills, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement C. P. R. station called Bartlett, 12 miles from St. Stephen, 10 miles from St. Andrew's the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150

Base Line Road, a farming settlement, Kings co., 14 miles from Bellisle Creek on N. B. Coal and Railway Co's. line. Nearest bank, Norton, 22 miles. Pop. 80.

Bass River, a post and money order office, Kent co., a farming and lumbering settlement. Nearest bank, Rexton, 12 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Harcourt, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches and telephone. Pop. 350.

Bass River, a farming settlement, Gloucester co., Bathurst parish; a flag station on Caraquet railway, 5 miles from Bathurst, the nearest banking centre, post office, Salmon Beach, 2 miles; other connections, Bathurst. Pop. 50.

Bass River Point, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 11 miles from Rexton the nearest commercial centre.

Basswood Ridge, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement, 10 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, Moore's Mills, on C. P. R., 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Bath, a post, money order office and savings bank, Carleton co.; a village and station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Andover, 20 miles. Contains 10 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 carding mill, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph Bank of Nova Scotia, Roman Catholic Baptist and Methodist churches, and telephone. A centre for sportsmen, being near the Tobique and Miramichi hunting grounds. Pop. 350.

Bathurst, a post, money order town and port of entry on Bay Chaleur; the shiretown of Gloucester co.; a large fishing and lumbering district; exports, potatoes, fish, lumber and pulp for both the European and U. S. markets. Bathurst is situated on the C. N. R., 63 miles from Chatham, and 44 miles from Newcastle. Connection is made with the Caraquet branch at Gloucester Junction, 5 miles from Bathurst, for Shippigan and intermediate places along the Gulf Shore. Gold, silver, copper and iron have been found in the vicinity, and there is a quarry of both grey and black granite just outside the town. Has a fair harbor, is well buoyed with range of lights at entrance. Some of the principal points of interest are Pabineau, Grand and Tatamagouche Falls. A number of summer cottages have been erected at Alston Point, just outside of Bathurst; it is becoming quite a summer resort. There are fine drives all through this section, and the fishing and shooting is unexcelled. Wild geese, partridges, caribou, deer, moose, bear, ducks, curlew, snipe and smaller game abound. Contains a number of fine stores, 4 hotels, 2 large

SEND FOR OUR PRICES

GLOUCESTER LUMBER & TRADING CO.

are prepared to supply you with Dressed Lumber at lower prices than elsewhere.

Manufacturers of Sprure, Pine and Hardwood Lumber, Laths, Shingles, Railway Ties, Etc.

Having excellent facilities for rail and water shipment, we can guarantee prompt delivery of any quantity. Whatever your requirements may be we can fill them and will quote special terms on Rough and Dressed Lumber, Laths, Shingles, Railway Ties, etc. Get our prices first—it will pay you. Or send your order direct, and we will despatch same inside of twenty-four hours. Large Dressing Plant in connection with our Mill at Burnsville, N. B.

GLOUCESTER LUMBER & TRADING CO., Wholesale Lumber Dealers, Head Office and Mills at BATHURST, N. B. Mills at Burosville, N. B., W. G. White, General Manager. Mills at Petit Rocher, N. B., G. A. Rogers, Superintendent.

steam saw mills, 1 shingle mill and large pulp mill, 3 fish freezers, 2 carriage factories, 1 printing office, Banque Provinciale du Canada, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, P. O. savings bank, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, telegraph, water and sewerage system, fire department, electric light, Convents of the Sacred Heart and the Holy family and school in connection and Eudist Fathers College, 4 churches, 2 Roman Catholic, Methodist and Church of England. Note the following advertisers: Gloucester Lumber & Trading Co., J. L. Ryan, barrister. Pop. 5,000.

Bathurst, East, a post office, Gloucester Co. See Bathurst.

Bathurst Mine, a post office, Gloucester co., a suburb of Bathurst.

Bathurst, South, a post office, Gloucester co., a suburb of Bathurst.

Bathurst Village, incorporated in town of Bathurst. Pop. 1,100.

Bathurst, West, Gloucester co. See Bathurst.

Bay du Vin, a post office, Northumberland co.; a fishing, farming and lumbering settlement; largest oyster fishing station on North Shore. Has a fine harbor with good entrance. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, 18 miles; express and banks, Chatham, 22 miles. Boat connects in summer, with Chatham, Newcastle and Loggieville. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph and 1 church. Mails from Chatham semi-weekly. Pop. 200.

Bay du Vin Mills, a post office; a farming and milling settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, railway station and express, Loggieville, 20 miles; banking town, Chatham, 25 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Bay du Vin, Upper, a office, farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, 11 miles; banks, Chatham, 15 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 100.

Bayfield, a post, money order and savings bank office, Westmorland co.; a farming village. Nearest port of entry and banks, Port Elgin, 13 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Cape Tormentine, on N. B. and P. E. I. railway, 2 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carriage factory, planing mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 300.

Bay Road, a farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest savings bank and money order office, Tracadie, 7 miles. Pop. 50.

Bayside, a post farming district, Charlotte co., on River St. Croix, 14 miles from St. Stephen, 7 miles from St. Andrew's, the nearest bank, 4 miles from Bartlett station on C. P. R. Contains 1 Baptist church and 1 store and telephone. Pop. 200.

Bayside, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, telegraph and railway station, Loggieville, 13 miles; banking town, Chatham, 18 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 200.

Bayside, a farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, bank, telegraph and railway station, Port Elgin, 3 miles; it is 5 miles from Bert Verte,. Contains 1 lobster factory, Bxptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Bay View, a post office and farming settlement, St. John. co. Nearest bank, railway station, telegraph and express, St. Martin's, 2 miles. Contains 1 store Pop. 150.

Bayswater, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., at the mouth of the Kennebecasis River. The nearest commercial centre is St. John, 7 miles. Contains 1 church and telephone. Pop. 120.

Beaconsfield, a post settlement, Victoria co. All business connections, Andover or Perth, 5 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Bear Island, a post farming settlement, York co., situated on the east side of the St. John River. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear, 7 miles; railway station, Keswick, 12 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 24 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 3 churches, Baptist, Congregational and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Bear Island, Upper, a post, a farming settlement, York co., 15 miles from Keswick station, on C. P. R. Nearest bank

and port of entry Fredericton, 25 miles. Contais 1 store. Pop. 75.

Beaufort, a post office, a farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest bank, East Florenceville; railway station, telegraph and express, Bristol. Pop. 60.

Beaumont, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement on the Petitcodiac River. Nearest railway station, Upper Dorchester, 7 miles; other connections Dorchester, 10 miles. Contains 1 brickyard, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Beaver Brook, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 35 miles from Moncton. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Harvey, 4 miles; railway station, express and telegraph, Albert, 4 miles; banks Riverside, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and shingle mill and telephone. Pop. 165.

Beaver Brook Station, a post, office and way station on C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest banking town, Newcastle, 10 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 50

Beaver Dam, a post office, York co., a farming settlement, New Maryland parish. Nearest railway station, Waasis, on C. P. R., 8 miles; all business connections. Fredericton, 12 miles. Pop. 100.

Beaver Harbor, a post, money order office and port of entry Charlotte co.; a farming and fishing village, 18 miles from St. Andrew's by water, 6 miles from Pennfield station, on South Shore branch of C. P. R. Nearest bank, St. George, 10 miles. Contains 5 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 3 sardine factories, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 500.

Bedell, a post office, Caarleton co., 4 miles from Woodstock, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Beech Hill, a post farming settlement, Albert co., 20 miles from Moncton, 6 miles from Hillsboro, on Salisbury and Harvey railway, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

Beechwood, a post office, Carleton co., a settlement and flag station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Andover, 15 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Bath, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Beersville, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Harcourt, 10, miles; banks, Rexton, 18 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Belledune, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., a station on the C. N. R. Nearest banks, Jacquet River, 9 miles; port of entry, Bathurst, 19 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, telegraph and express offices. Pop. 450.

Belledune River, a post office; a arming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Belledune, 4 miles; bank, Jacquet River. Pop. 200.

Bellefleur, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., on C. P. R., 7 miles from St. Leonard's, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Belleisle, A farming settlement, Kings co., on the shores of Belleisle Bay. See Springfield.

Belleisle Bay, a post and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield, 8 miles; banks, express and telegraph, Norton, 13 miles; railway station, Belleisle Creek, 13 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 170.

Belleisle Bay, an inlet on the north side of St. John River, Kings co.; it is navigable for several miles.

Belleisle Creek, a post office; a farming settlement and station on N. B. Coal & Railway Co.'s line, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield, 5 miles; express, telegraph and bank, Norton, 8 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 125.

Belleden, a post farming settlement, Queens co., 4 miles from Young's Cove Road station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line.

Belleville, a post office and farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Richmond corner, 4 miles; telegraph, express, bank and railway station, Woodstock, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Belliveau Village, a post and farming village on Petitcodiac River, Westmorland co. Nearest telegraph, express, railway station, bank and port of entry, Dorchester, on C. N. R., 9 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 350.

Bell Mills, a post office, Kent co., Nearest commercial centre, Richibucto or Rexton.

Belyea's Cove, a post, a farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washademoak Lake. Nearest money order office and bank, Gagetown, 10 miles; port of entry, St. John. Pop. 50

Belyea's Point, a settlement, Kings co., near Westfield. Has telephone connection.

Benjamin River, a post office, Restigouche co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express, New Mills station, on C. N. R., 4 miles. Contains 1 store, Presbyterian and Catholic churches, and telephone. It is 15 miles from Dalhousie, 25 miles from Campbellton. Nearest bank, Jacquet River, 12 miles. Pop. 300.

Ben Lomond, (Loch Lomond) a post office; a farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, Coldbrook, 7 miles. Contains 1 hotel, Church of England and telephone. Banking connections, St. John, 10 miles. A famous summer resort, situated on Loch Lomond, at the head of Mispec River. Pop. 150.

Benton, a post and money order office, Carleton co.; a village and station on the C. P. R., 7 miles from Debec Junction. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 17 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Dominion ex-

press, C. P. R. telegraph, telephone and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic. Pop. 300.

Benton Ridge, a settlement, Carleton co., near Meductic. Has telephone connection.

Beresford, a post office; a large farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., a flag station on the C. N. R. Nearest telegraph, money order office, express and bank, Bathurst, 6 miles Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 1,400.

Berry Mills Station, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement, and railway station on C. N. R., 7 miles from Moncton, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, saw and grist mills and telephone, W. U. telegraph and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Berryton, a post farming settlement, Albert co. 16 miles from Salisbury, 5 miles from Turtle Creek station, on S. & H. railway. Nearest business centre, Hillsboro, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and Methodist church. Pop. 70.

Bertrand, a post office; a farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank and telegraph, Caraquet, 7 miles; railway station, Burnsville, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 150.

Berwick, Kings co., see Millstream.

Beulah, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and bank, St. John. Contains Baptist church.

Big Cove, a post, farming settlement, Queens co., on Washademoak Lake. Nearest money order office, Narrows 12 miles; bank, Chipman. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Biggar Ridge, a post office, Carleton co.; a small settlement. Nearest bank, East Florenceville, 23 miles; money order office, Glassville, 9 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Bristol, 18 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 30.

Birch Ridge, a post office; a settlement, Victoria co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Perth, 12 miles; railway station, express, etc., Red Rapids, on Tobique branch C. P. R. Contains telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Birch Siding, a post office, Kent co., near Coal Branch station on C. N. R., north of Moncton.

Birdton, a post office, York co.; a small farming settlement 3 miles from Cardigan siding, on C. P. R. Nearest bank, express and telegraph Fredericton, 15 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Black Brook, now Loggieville, a deep water Terminus of Fredericton Branch C. N. R., situated on Miramichi River, in Northumberland co. See Loggieville.

Black Brook, Madawaska co.; a station on International Railway, 26 miles from St. Leonard's.

Black Land, a post office; a farming settlement, Restigouch co., a station on the C. N. R. Nearest money order office, River Charlo, 3 miles; port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 11 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 shingle mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Black Point, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co., 27 miles from Campbellton. Nearest money order office, River Louison, 4 miles port of entry, Dalhousie, 25 miles; bank, Jacquet River; other connections, New Mills, on C. N. R., 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Black River, a post office, a farming and fishing settlement, St. John co. Contains 1 store, telephone, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches. Has a good harbor with breakwater. Telegraph, express and banks, St. John, 15 miles. Pop. 200.

Black River, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest business centre, Chatham. Has telephone connection. Pop. 300.

Black River, a post office, Kent co., 2 miles from Buctouche, the nearest telegraph, express and bank. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Black River Bridge, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. 6 miles from Loggieville, Nearest telegraph and bank, Chatham. 11 miles. Contains 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, and 1 grist mill. Pop. 200.

Black Rock, a post office, farming settlement, Golucester co. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Grand Anse 4 miles; port of entry and bank, Caraquet, 16 miles; railway station, St. Joseph's, 2 miles; telegraph, Burnside, 5 miles. Pop. 250.

Black Rock, Victoria co. See St. Almo.

Black's Harbor, a post office, Charlotte co., a fishing settlement. Nearest port of entry, Beaver Harbor, 4 miles; all other connections, St. George's, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 fish canning factory, and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Blackville, a post and money order office, Northumberland co.; a station on Fredericton and Newcastle branch C. N. R., a lumbering and farming village. Nearest banks and port of entry, Newcastle, 24 miles. Contains 9 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, post office savings bank, 1 wood working factory, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone office and 2 churches Pop. 500.

Blackville Upper, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph, Blackville, 8 miles; bank and port of entry, Newcastle 32 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 150.

Blagdon, a settlement, Queens co., near Westfield. Has telephone connection.

Blair, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 1 mile from Waterborough. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Young's Cove Road, 10 miles; money order office, Narrows, 8 miles; banks, Gagetown, 20 miles. Pop. 50

Blair Athol, a post office; a farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 14 miles; all other connections, Eel River, a station on C. N. R., 10 miles. Has 1 store. Pop. 60.

Blakley, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest railway station, Inniskillen, 3 miles, on C. P. R.; port of entry and banks, St. John; other connections Welsford, 13 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Blanchard Settlement, a post office, and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest express, telegraph and bank. Caraquet, 5 miles. Pop. 75.

Blayney Ridge, a post farming settlement, York co.; 40 miles from Fredericton, 8 miles from Prince William station on C. P. R. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Harvey station, 14 miles; port of entry and bank, McAdam Junction, 20 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Blissfield, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 40 miles; telegraph and express, Doaktown, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 churches, and telephone. Pop. 400.

Blissville, a post office; a farming district, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express, Hoyt, on C. P. R., 2 miles; banks, Fredericton, 27 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Blissville, Centre, a post and money order office, Sunbury co. Nearest express and telegraph, Fredericton Junction, 4 miles; other connections at Fredericton, 25 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 150.

Block 14, a post office and settlement, Kent co., in Acadieville Parish.

Bloomfield, a post village, Carleton co. Nearest bank, telegraph, express and railway station, Woodstock, 14 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist church, telephone and cheese factory. Pop. 200.

Bloomfield, Lower, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 12 miles from Woodstock, the nearest commercial centre..

Bloomfield Ridge, a post office and settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, Boiestown, 3 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, and 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 200.

Bloomfield Station, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Kings co., and station on C. N. R. Nearest bank, Norton, 5 miles; port of entry, Sussex. Farming the principal industry. Contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, express, telegraph office. Baptist, Methodist and Church of England churches. Pop. 300.

Blue Bell, a post farming settlement Victoria co. All business connections, Grand Falls, 10 miles. Pop. 75.

Blue Cove, a post office; a fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office, telegraph and railway station Grand Anse, 4 miles, the nearest telegraph and express, port of entry, bank and station, Caraquet, 23 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory. Pop. 200.

Blue Mountain Bend, a post and office, Victoria co., on Tobique River, 20 miles from Plaster Rock station on C. P. R.., Nearest banking town, Perth.

Bocabec, a post office, Charlotte co., a large farming district, 10 miles from St. Andrew's, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Chamcook station on C. P. R. Contains 1 store, saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 250.

Bocabec Cove, a post, farming and fishing settlement Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, Chamcook on C. P. R. 5 miles. Nearest commercial centre, St. Andrew's, 7 miles.

Boieshebert, a post office, Gloucester co., 8 miles from Tracadie, the nearest money order office; banks, Chatham, 50 miles. Farming the principal industry.

Bolestown, a post and money order office, Northumberland co.; a lumbering and farming village and station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Fredericton, 48 miles. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw and grist mills, Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone and 2 churches. Pop. 400.

Bon Accord, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Andover or Perth, 16 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Kilburn, 7 miles, on C. P. R. Pop. 75.

Bon Secours, a post office, Kent co.; 6 miles from Coal Branch station, on C. N. R.; north of Moncton, the nearest telegraph and express office. Contains 1 store.

Bonny River Station, a post office, a railway station, Charlotte co., on shore line railway C. P. R.; a hunting and fishing resort, 29 miles from St. Stephen. Nearest commercial centre, St. George, 6 miles. Contains store, telephone, hotel, saw mill. Pop. 50.

Boom Road, a post office, Northumberland co.; a farming settlement, 10 miles from Newcastle, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Bosse, a post office, Madawaska co., 3 miles from Plourd. Nearest railway station, St. Jacques; banking town, Edmunston, 11 miles.

Botsford Portage, a post and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Cape Bald, 4 miles; port of entry, Shediac, 18 miles; express, telegraph, bank and railway station, Port Elgin, on N,. B. and P. E. I. railway, 10 miles. Pop. 250.

Boucher, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., 3 miles from Edmundston, the nearest commercial centre.

Boudreau, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co , 3 miles from Shediac, the nearest bank, telegraph, express, port of entry and railway station. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Boudreau Village, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co., 7 miles from Upper Dorchester station, on C. N. R.; situated on Petitcodiac River. Nearest express, telegraph, bank and port of entry, Dorchester, 10 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 brick yard. Pop. 250.

Boundary Creek, a post office, Westmorland co., a farming settlement and railway station on C. N. R., 10 miles from Moncton. Nearest money order office, express, telephone and telegraph, Salisbury, 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Moncton. Contains 1 store, 1 carriage factory, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Boundry Line, Victoria co., the line dividing the county from the State of Maine, near Fort Fairfield, 5 miles from Andover.

Boundry Presque Isle, a post office 25 miles from Woodstock. Nearest express, telegraph, banks and railway station, Florenceville, 9 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 100.

Bourgeois, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Cocagne, other connections Shediac, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 40.

Bourgeois, Mills a post office and settlement, Westmorland co., 10 miles from Shediac, the nearest commercial centre.

Braenut, a post settlement, Carleton co., 3 miles from Glassville. Nearest bank, East Florenceville, 12 miles; other business connections Bristol, a station on C. P. R., 8 miles.

Bransfield, a post office, Northumberland co.; situated on Miramichi Bay, about 50 miles from Chatham, the nearest banks; railway station, telegraph and express, Loggieville, on C. N. R., about 36 miles. Pop. 150.

Brantville, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, Tabucintac, 4 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Loggieville, 30 miles; banks, etc., Chatham, 36 miles. Contains Catholic church.

Breadalbane, a farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry, Dalhousie, 12 miles; bank, Jacquet River; other connections, New Mills, 1 mile. Contains 1 church. Pop. 50.

Breau Village, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Notre Dame, 6 miles, on the Buctouche and Moncton railway; bank, Moncton. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Breau's Creek, a farming settlement, Westmorland co., 2 miles from Upper Dorchester station. The nearest commercial centre Dorchester, 5 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 200.

Brest, a post office, Kent co., 18 miles from Harcourt, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Rexton.

Bretagneville, a post office, Kent co., 11 miles from Richibucto, the nearest telegraph, express and bank. Contains 1 store.

Brewer's Mills, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, Zealand, on C. P. R.; telegraph, telephone and express, Burts Corner; banks Fredericton, 24 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 store. Pop. 75.

Bridgedale, a post farming settlement, Albert co.; 2 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Bridgetown, Northumberland co. See Northwest Bridge.

Brigg's Corner, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Salmon River, at the head of navigation. Nearest port of entry, St. John; money order office, railway station and bank, Chipman, 2 miles, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co's line. Contains 1 store. There are large beds of coal in vicinity.

Brighton, East, a post office, Carleton co., 5 miles from Hartland, the nearest banking town; railway station, express and telegraph, Newburgh Junction, 3 miles.

Brighton, Lower, a post office, Carleton co.; a large farming settlement on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 8 miles; nearest railway station, Nixons Siding; other connections, Hartland, 5 miles. Contains telephone, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Baptist churches. Pop. 150.

Brighton, Upper, a post office; farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 15 miles; other connections, Hartland, 3 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

Bristol, a post and money order office and savings bank, Carleton co; a village and station on C. P. R., 27 miles from Woodstock, 3 miles from Bath. Nearest port of entry, Centreville, 6 miles; bank, East Florenceville, 2½ miles. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 3 saw and grist mills, 1 carding mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 wood working factory, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone, Baptist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 300.

Brockway, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Lawrence station, on St. Stephen branch C. P. R.; banks, McAdam Junction. Contains 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 50.

Brooklands, a settlement, York co., near Fredericton. Has telephone connection.

Brooklyn Road, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Brooklyn station, on N. B. and P. E. I. railway; bank, telegraph and express, Port Elgin, 8 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Brooklyn Station, a siding on the N. B. and P. E. I. railway; 1 miles from Brooklyn P. O., 11 miles from Sackville.

Brookton, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 5 miles; all other connections Albert, 4 miles, on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Pop.. 100.

Brookvale, a post office and settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River, 12 miles from Young's Cove Road station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Pop. 60.

Brookville, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Centreville, 8 miles; banks, Florenceville, 12 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Brookville, a post office, St. John co., a station on C. N. R., 4 miles from St. John, the nearest banks. Contains Can-

adian express, telegraph, telephone, 1 store and lime kilns. Pop. 300.

Brown, Carleton co., a siding on C. P. R., 11 miles from Perth. See Upper Kent.

Brown's Flats, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Oak Point; port of entry and bank, St. John; other connections, Westfield, 14 miles, on C. P. R. Contains 2 stores, 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Church of Emgland, and telephone. The Beulah camp meetings are held here every summer. Pop. 165.

Brownsville, a post office, Kings co., farming the principal industry. Nearest port of entry, Sussex; banks, Norton, 12 miles. It is 1 mile from a station called Scotch settlement on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line.

Brunswick Junction, a junction on C. P. R., Charlotte co., 17 miles from St. Andrew's.

Breyenton, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., a platform on Indian town branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Millerton, 6 miles; banks, Newcastle, 11 miles. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 200.

Bryant's Corner, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 3 miles from Harcourt station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Rexton, 20 miles. Contains Presbyterian, Methodist and English churches.

Brymer, a settlement, Vicotria co., near Andover. Has telephone connection.

Buckley Settlement, a settlement, Westmorland co. Telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Buctouche, a post and money order town; a post office savings bank and port of entry, Kent co.; terminus of the Moncton and Buctouche railway; 32 miles from Moncton, 18 miles from Richibucto; situated on the Northumberland Strait. Contains 11 stores, 4 hotels, Royal Bank of Canada, 2 carding mills, 1 tannery, 1 boot and shoe factory, 3 smelt packing establishments, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 creamery, telephone office, telegraph and express; 4 churches, Methodist, Presbyterian, Catholic and Church of England. It is 14 miles from Rexton, the famous Buctouche oysters are still to be found in abundance, of which large quantities are exported, also smelts. Pop. 1,000.

Buctouche Bay, a post office, Kent co., 3 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

Buctouche, Little, a farming settlement, Kent co., 2 miles from Buctouche. Pop. 30.

Buctouche River, Kent co., enters Northumberland Strait 21 miles south of Richibucto. Oysters are taken in large quantities at the mouth of the river; it is about 40 miles in length.

Buctouche, Upper, a post office and fishing settlement. Kent co. Nearest railway station, express, bank and telegraph, Buctouche, 8 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Bull Moose Hill, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; telephone and railway station, Belleisle Creek, 2 miles; express, telegraph and banks, Norton, 10 miles. Pop. 80.

Bull's Creek, a farming settlement, Carleton co., 4 miles from Woodstock, the nearest commercial centre. Contains copper deposit. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Bumfrau, Carleton co. See Beechwood.

Burden, a post farming settlement, York co., on St. John River, 19 miles from Fredericton, the nearest telegraph, express and banks; 15 miles from Hawkshaw, 5 miles from Kings Clear station. In Spring when water is high enough a steamboat connects with Fredericton and Woodstock. Contains 1 store Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Burnside, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 28 miles from Fredericton. Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Burnsville, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., on Caraquet railway. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Grand Anse, 8 miles; port of entry and bank, Caraquet, 11 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills and telephone. Pop. 300.

Burnt Church, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, 17 miles; banks, Chatham, 20 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 canning establishment, 2 churches and telephone. Daily boat in summer connects with Chatham, Newcastle and Loggieville. Pop. 300.

Burnt Land Brook, a post office, Victoria co.; a settlement 8 miles from Plaster Rock station, on Tobique branch C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, telegraph and banks, Andover and Perth, 36 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 60.

Burton, a post office; a farming settlement, Sunbury co., on the St. John River. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 2 miles; railway station, Waasis, 14 miles, on C. P. R., bank and express, Pagetown, 15 miles. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches, and telephone. Pop. 100.

Burton, Upper, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co., on St. John River. Nearest money order office and railway station, Oromocto, 3 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 14 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 80.

Burtt Lake, a station on the C. P. R. a farming and lumbering settlement, York co. Nearest express and telegraph, Millville, 6 miles; other business connections Woodstock, 9 miles. Pop. 100.

Burtt's Corner, a post, money order office and savings bank, York co.; a village on C. P. R., station called Cardigan, 15 miles from Fredericton, the nearest express, telegraph, port of entry and banks, Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 brick manufactory and telephone. Pop. 250.

Butler, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office,

CAMPBELLTON GARAGE

JAMES LOUDEN, PROPRIETOR

Machine Shop and Motor Repair Depot

AGENTS FOR GASOLINE, OIL AND AUTOMOBILE SUPPLIES
VULCANIZING AND ALL ACCESSORIES

CAMPBELLTON, - New Brunswick

Newcastle Creek; railway station and bank, Minto, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 8 miles. Pop. 50.

Butternut Ridge, railway name, Havelock, a post and money order office; a farming settlement and village, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, Sussex; telegraph, express and banks, Petitcodiac, 10 miles This place is the terminus of the Elgin and Havelock railway. Contains 1 cheese factory, 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Cahill's, a siding on C. P. R., York co. 6 miles from Millville.

Calls Mills, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 7 miles from Harcourt station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Rexton, 20 miles. Contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

Cain's River, a post office; a farming fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station, Blackville, 5 miles; bank and port of entry, Newcastle, 30 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Caldwell Brook, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., in parish of Perth.

Caledonia Settlement, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 27 miles from Moncton. Nearest business connections, Hillsboro, 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 220.

Calhoun, a post office; a farming, milling settlement and station on C. N. R., Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, telegraph and express, Memramcook, 5 miles; port of entry and banks, Dorchester, 12 miles. Contains 1 steam saw mill. Pop. 150.

California, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest bank, Perth, 15 miles; all other connections, Aroostook Junction, 12 miles. Contains grist and saw mills and hotel. Pop. 100.

Cambridge, a post and money order office; a village Queens co., on Washademoak Lake, 8 miles from Cody's station, on N. B. Coal & Railway Co's. line. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 mill and Baptist Church. Nearest bank Gagetown, 13 miles. Pop. 150.

Cambridge, Central, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Washademoak Lake. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 8 miles; railway station Cody's, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 17 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Cambridge, Lower, a post settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, railway station and bank, Cagetown, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 50.

Cameron's Mills, a post office; a farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway, bank, telegraph and express, Richibucto, 20 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 20.

Campbell Settlement, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 35 miles; all other connections, Millville station on C.P.R., 14 miles. Contains 1 Baptist church, 2 saw mills and telephone. Pop. 150.

Campbell Settlement, name of post office, Southfield; a farming settlement, Kings co, 39 miles from St. John. Nearest port of entry, Sussex, 12 miles; bank, telegraph, express and railway station, Norton, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill. Pop. 235.

Campbellton, an incorporated town, Restigouche co.; a port of entry situated on the Restigouche River; the most northern town in the province; 274 miles from St. John, 371 miles from Halifax, 185 miles from Moncton. Campbellton is a divisional point on the C. N. R. with a branch running to St. Leonard's. There is a steamship line to Gaspe Basin and intermediate points in operation during the summer months. A ferry connects with Cross Point, P. Q., and with stages for Sandy Hill station on Quebec Oriental railway. Exports are: dimension lumber of all kinds, shingles, clap boards, laths, cedar ties, posts mill and building material. Large quantities of fish of all kinds are exported from here, especially smelts and salmon. This is a starting point for tourists and sportsmen. The streams and lakes abound with trout, and the woods with game of all kinds, both large and small. The banks are: Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Bank of Commerce Royal Bank of Canada and Banque Provinciale du Canada. Contains several fine stores and hotels, 2 weekly newspapers, 6 steam saw mills, 2 sash and door factories and planing mills, 1 foundry, and machine shop, 1 printing office, 1

J. HARQUAIL, President
Established 1894
D. A. HARQUAIL, Vice-President
Incorporated 1908

J. & D. A. HARQUAIL CO. Limited

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS

Manufacturers of Sash, Doors, Mouldings and Building Materials Generally.
Store Fronts, Church, Office and School Fittings

PLANING MILL AND DRY KILN. DOOR AND SASH FACTORY

Wholesale and Retail Building Materials. Hardware, Paints, Oils, Carpenter's Tools

CAMPBELLTON, - - - - - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

aerated water factory, Canadian and Dominion Express Co., telephone office, telegraph, 5 churches, Church of England, Presbyterian, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Salvation Army. Note the following advertisers: Campbellton Garage, Machine Shop and Motor Repair Depot, J. & D. A. Harquail Co., Ltd., Woodworking Factory, and the Florence Hotel. Pop. 5,000.

Campo Bello (Welsh Pool), a money order office and port of entry, Charlotte co.; a fishing village on Campo Bello Island, 15 miles from St. Andrew's by water. Nearest banks, Eastport, Me., 2 miles; other connections at St. Andrew's. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, lobster and fish canning factories, 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Telephone. Pop. 700.

Campo Bello, an island, Charlotte co., 9 miles long, situated in Bay of Fundy, opposite Eastport, Me., 2 miles. Steamer connection with St. Andrew's, St. Stephen and Eastport. Pop. 1911, 1230.

Canaan, New, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River. Nearest business center, Havelock, on the Elgin and Havelock railway, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Canaan Rapids, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River, 6 miles from Young's Cove Road station, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest banking town, Chipman. Pop. 75.

Canaan Road, a farming settlement, near Canaan station, Kings co.

Canaan Station, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and railway station on C. N. R., 19 miles from Moncton, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, Baptist church, telephone and express. Pop. 75.

Canobie, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co.; a flag station on Caraquet railway. All business connections, Bathurst, 13 miles. Contains 1 store, Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

Canous, a post office, Charlotte co., 5 miles from Oak Hill. Nearest railway station, Moore's Mills, 12 miles; other connections, St. Stephen, 20 miles. Pop. 50.

Canterbury Station, a post, money order office and postal savings bank, York co.; a village and station on C.P.R., 80 miles from Fredericton. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 22 miles. Contains 10 stores, 4 hotels, Dominion express, C. P. R. telegraph, saw mill, telephone and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 400.

Cap de Moiselle Creek, a post office and flag station on S. & H. railway, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 21 miles from Moncton. Nearest business connections, Hillsboro, 5 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Cape Bald, a post and money order office, Westmorland co.; a farming and fishing village. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, port of entry and banks, Shediac, 14 miles. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Lobster fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 300.

Cape Bald, Lower, a post office, Westmorland co., a farming and fishing settlement, containing 3 stores and several lobster packing factories. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express, bank, and port of entry, Shediac, 15 miles. Pop. 300.

Cape Bateau, a post office, Golucester co. Nearest railway station, Shippigan, on the Caraquet railway.

Cape Enrage, a post office, and settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 9 miles; other connections, Albert, 12 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Cape Jourmaine, Westmorlznd co.; a headland on the Northumberland Strait; lat. 46° 10′ N., long 63° 49′ 30″ W., near Cape Tormentine and Bayfield, on the N. B. and P. E. I. railway. Pop. 25.

Cap Lumiere, a post office, Kent co.; a fishing settlement on Northumberland Strait, 6 miles from Richibucto station, the nearest bank; terminus of the Kent Northern railway: 9 miles from Rexton. Pop. 30.

Cape Maranquin, a farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co., on the Bay of Fundy, near Sackville. Contains a lighthouse. Pop. 100.

Cape Spear, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Bayfield, 8 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 18 miles;

express, telegraph and railway station. Cape Tormentine, 10 miles. Bank Port Elgin, 16 miles. Has Methodist church. Lobster fishing the principal industry. Pop. 300.

Cape Station, a post office and station on the S. & H. railway, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 25 miles from Moncton, 10 miles from Hillsboro, 8 miles from Riverside, the nearest bank. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Cape Tormentine, a post office, Westmorland co., a farming and fishing station; terminus of the N. B. & P. E. Island Railway. The Car Ferry and submarine cable cross here to Port Borden, P. E. I., 9 miles. A large number of vessels load here for foreign ports Has a good harbor. Nearest money order office, Bayfield, 2 miles banks, Port Elgin, 16 miles. Contains 1 hotel, 2 stores, express, telephone, telegraph and Baptist church. Lobster packing the principal industry. Pop. 250.

Caraquet, a post and money order office, post savings bank, sub-port of entry, Gloucester co.; a large farming and fishing station and village on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Contains several stores, 3 hotels, 1 tannery, 2 saw mills, 1 shingle mill, 1 lobster cannery, 5 large codfish establishments, telephone, telegraph and Banque Provinciale du Canada, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches and 1 convent. Celebrated for its oysters. Lighthouse on Caraquet Island. Storm signals displayed here. Pop. 2,500.

Caraquet, Lower, a post office; a large fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co., Nearest commercial centre, Caraquet, 3½ mijes. Contains 4 stores, 2 lobster factories and Roman Catholic church. Cod and salmon fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 1,500.

Caraquet, Middle, a post office a farming settlement, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Caraquet, on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway.

Caraquet, Upper, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co; a flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest commercial centre, Caraquet, 4 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and telephone. There is a shrine of St. Anne here, to which pilgrimages are made from all parts of the Maritime Provinces. Pop. 1,000.

Cardigan, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 18 miles from Fredericton. See Burtt's Corner.

Carey Road, a farming settlement, Gloucester co.; a flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway, 10 miles from Tracadie, 3 miles from Inkerman post office. Telephone. Pop. 50.

Carleton County, is bounded southerly and on the east by York co., northerly by Victoria co., and westerly by the State of Maine. It lies on both sides of the River St. John. Woodstock being the shiretown. It is well watered by numerous streams and traversed by the Canadian Pacific railway. It is an agricultural county, the soil being very fertile. Hay, oats, cattle and cheese are exported largely. Extensive deposits of iron, copper and other minerals have been located. It contains 788,200 acres. Pop. 1911, 21,446.

Carleton or St. John, West, incorporated in city of St. John.

Carlingford, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook Junction, 9 miles; other connections, Andover and Perth, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Carlisle, a post office; a farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry Woodstock, 24 miles; other connections Hartland, 11 miles, on C. P. R. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 saw and grist mill, and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Carlow, a post office; a farming settlement Carleton co., 31 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, etc., Bath, 6 miles, on C. P. R Pop. 100.

Caron Brook, a post office; Madawaska co.; a French settlement, Nearest banks, Edmundston, 17 miles; other connections Clair, on Temiscouata railway, 3 miles. Contains 1 grist and saw mill, 2 stores 1 cheese factory, telephone and 1 hotel. Pop. 400.

Carpenter, a post farming settlement, Queens co., situated on St. John River. Nearest money order office, Hampstead, 6 miles; telegraph and express, Welsford. River steamers call daily during summer months. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Carroll's Crossing, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph Doaktown, 6 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle. Has telephone. Pop 75.

Carson's, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection.

Carsonville, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest connections, Sussex, 14 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Carter's Point, a post office and settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank and port of entry, St. John; other connections, Westfield station on C. P. R., 5 miles by ferry. Contains telephone. Pop. 20.

Carvell, a post settlement, Carleton co., 18 miles from Woodstock. Contains telephone. Pop. 30.

Carvell, a settlement, Albert co. Telephone connection from Moncton.

Case Settlement, a farming settlement and flag station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, Sussex; banks and other connections, Norton, 4 miles. Pop. 110.

Casey Cape, a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Cocagne, 5 miles; other connections, Shediac, 9 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory. Pop. 200.

Cassilis, a post office; a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Derby; express, telegraph, port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 13 miles. Quantities of salmon

and bass are caught here. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 50.

Castalia, a post office, Charlotte co., situated on Grand Manan Island, 3 miles from North Head, the nearest money order office and port of entry. A fishing village, containing 1 store. Pop. 350.

Castaway, a post office, Queens co. Nearest railway station, money order office, bank, telegraph and express, Chipman, 14 miles. Pop. 50.

Catamount, a post office and railway station, Westmorland co., on C. N. R., 4 miles from Berry's Mills, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Moncton, 12 miles.

Caverhill, Lower, a post farming settlement, York co., midway between Fredericton and Woodstock. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 25 miles; telegraph, railway station and express, Millville, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist chruch. Pop. 200.

Caverhill, Upper, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 30 miles; other connections Millville, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England.

Cedar Camp, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre Sussex, 10 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Cedars, a settlement, Kings co. Telephone connection from St. John.

Central Tower Hill, a post farming district, Charlotte co., 13 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest banks, 2 miles from Meadows station, on C. P. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Watt Junction. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Centreton, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Clifton; port of entry and banks, St. John; other connections, Rothesay, 6 miles by ferry. Pop. 55.

Centre Village, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Middle Sackville, 10 miles; telephone and railway station, Midgic station, 4 miles, on N. B. and P. E. I. railway; other connections, Sackville, 12 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Centreville, a post, money order office savings bank; a port of entry, Carleton co., 26 miles from Woodstock, on Fredericton and Centreville railway. Contains 6 stores, Bank of Nova Scotia, 2 hotels, 1 grist mill, telephone, and 3 churches, Methodist, Baptist and Roman Catholic. Pop. 600.

Centreville, a settlement, Kings co. Telephone connection from Sussex.

Centreville, East, a post office and settlement, Carleton co., 2 miles from Centreville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, Baptist, Methodist and Church of England churches.

Centreville, Road a settlement, Carleton co. Telephone connection from Woodstock.

Chalet, a summer resort on Kennebecasis River, on C. N. R., a few miles from St. John, near Rothesay.

Chambers Settlement, a post farming settlement Kings co., 4½ miles from Waterford. Nearest banking town, Sussex, 12 miles. Pop. 55.

Chambord, Madawaska co., 6 miles from Grand Falls. Has telephone. See St. Andre de Madawaska.

Chamcook, a post office, fishing, farming settlement and station on C. P. R., Charlotte co.; 5 miles from St. Andrew's, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, grist and saw mill, telephone and 1 summer hotel and Methodist church. Pop. 300.

Chamcook Lakes, a chain of lakes, Charlotte co., 3 miles east of St. Croix.

Chance Harbor, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement and port of entry, St. John co. Nearest telegraph, Musquash, 6 miles; all business connections St. John, 22 miles. Contains 2 stores, and Baptist and Methodist churches. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Chance Harbor, West, a settlement, St. John co. Telephone connection from St. John.

Chapel Grove, a settlement, Kings co., 6 miles from St. John, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Chaplin Road, (late Hunter's Guide), a post office, Northumberland co., 7 miles from Newcastle, the nearest commercial centre.

Chapman, a post farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, bank, express, telegraph and railway station, Port Elgin, 6 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 8 miles. Contains saw and grist mill and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Charleston, a post settlement, Carleton co., 17 miles from Woodstock. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank, and railway station, Centreville, or East Florenceville, 6 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop.. 100.

Charlo, Restigouche co. See Charlo River.

Charlo Mills, a settlement, Restigouche co. Telephone connection from Dalhousie.

Charlo River, a post, money order office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 8 miles; other connections, Charlo station on C. N. R., 1 mile. Contains 2 stores, 1 large steam saw and shingle mill, 1 freezer, and Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 200.

Charlo Station, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Restigouche co., on the C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 16 miles; money order office, Charlo River, 1 mile. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 salmon freezer, express, telephone, telegraph, and Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 250.

Charlo, Upper, a post office; a farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 6 miles; other connections, Charlo station, 2 miles,

Miramichi Foundry & Machine Works

MILL MACHINERY, EDGERS, SHINGLE AND LATH MACHINES

Steamboats, Schooners and Barges Constructed and Furnished Complete Marine Engines, Pumps and Condensers

Iron and Brass Castings of all kinds, Iron Pipe, Valves and Fittings, Packings and Steel Plate

Pulp Mill Work a Specialty. Attended to Promptly. **Boilermakers. Outside Repair Work Acetylene Welding and Cutting**

CHATHAM, - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

on C. N. R. Contains 1 store, 1 carriage factory, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

Charlotte County, situated in the south westerly part of the province of New Brunswwick. It is bounded on the north by York and Sunbury counties; east by Kings, Queens and St. John counties; southerly by the Bay of Fundy; and westerly by the State of Maine. The shiretown is St. Andrew's, situated on Passamaquoddy Bay, at the mouth of the St. Croix River and terminus of the C. P. R. This county was one of the first to be inhabited after the discovery of the province. It is very fertile in certain parts, and has some of the finest pasture lands to be found in the lower provinces. The principal fishing stations are the Islands of Grand Manan, Deer and Campo Bello, and part of the parishes of St. George, Penfield and Lepreaux. There are very extensive granite quarries in the county, located at St. George. These quarries employ a large number of men,. The granite is known all over the United States and Canada as St. George granite, and is considered by experts a second to none in quality, durability and beauty. Lumbering and fishing are extensively carried on in this county. It contains 1,323 square miles and 822,500 acres. Pop. 1911, 21,147.

Charters, a post settlement York co. All business connections, Fredericton, 8 miles.

Chartersville, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., 3 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Chatham, situated on the south bank of the Miramichi River, 25 miles from the entrance. Was incorporated in 1896. The length, along the river, is 4¼ miles, the breadth 1¼ miles. Situated on the C. N. R., 173 miles from St. John, 270 miles from Halifax, 120 miles from Fredericton, 5 miles by road or steamboat from Newcastle, and 20 miles by rail. It is the headquarters and starting point for sportsmen and fishermen going up or down the Miramichi River, as it is only 45 miles from the mouth. Has a good harbor,with 30 feet of water at the wharves, 60 feet in the channel, and is the second shipping port in the province of New Brunswick. A large number of steamers and sailing vessels load at Chatham annually for Great Britain and other European ports and the United States. The principal industries are farming, fishing, lumbering and manufacturing. The streets are lighted by an electric plant owned and operated by the town; has a good water and sewerage system, police and fire departments. There is a large hospital called the Hotel Dieu, also 6 churches, Churdch of England, Methodist, 2 Presbyterian, Catholic and Salvation Army; a fine grammar school, 2 public schools, a good ½ mile track, exhibition buildings and grounds, which include a fine base ball field and grand stand. The steamer Miramichi connects with Newcastle daily, a distance of 5 miles. Steamer Alexandra makes a daily trip to Neguac, 27 miles, and Bay du Vin, 20 miles, connecting with stage at Neguac, for Tracadie, a distance of 25 miles. The newspapers are the "Commercial," a weekly, "World," weekly and semi-weekly; and the "Gazette," tri-weekly. Contains many fine stores in all branches of business, 4 hotels, 1 sulphite pulp mill, 3 steam saw mills. 2 foundry and machine shops, 1 sash and door factory, 1 brick kiln, 2 carriage and sleigh factories, 2 marine slips, 3 printing offices, Bank of Montreal and Bank of Nova Scotia, telephone office. telegraph, Savings Bank, Canadian and Dominion express. Across the river are the new shipping docks of the Drummond Iron Mines. The town is the headquarters of a large fish canning and exporting business, and is also the distributing centre for a large farming community. Note the following advertisers; Hotel Touraine, Adams House, and Mirimachi Foundry & Machine Works. Pop. 5,000.

Chatham Junction, a junction on the C. N. R., of the Fredericton branch, Northumberland co., 13 miles from Chatham, 6 miles from Newcastle. Contains 2 hotels, Canadian express, telephone and telegraph. Pop. 25.

Chelmsford, a post office, farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Millerton, 2 miles; banks and port of entry, New-

castle, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Chemical Road, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 35 miles from Moncton. Nearest railway station, Hopewell Hill, 3 miles; banks, Riverside, 5 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 70.

Cheney Settlement, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 4 miles from Nerepis station ,on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; other connections Westfield, 9 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 90.

Cherry Field, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 4 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 75.

Cherry Vale, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River. All business connections, Havelock, 10 miles, on the Elgin and Havelock railway. Pop. 50.

Chester, a settlement, Carleton co., 28 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry and bank, Centreville; express, telegraph and railway station, Bristol, 2 miles. Has telephone.

Chlasson, a post office, Gloucester co.; 4 miles from Shippigan, the nearest money order, telegraph, express offices, and railway station; bank, Caraquet, 20 miles.

Chipman, a post and money order village, Queens co., on the Salmon River, at the head of Grand Lake, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line 45 miles from Norton station on C. N. R. It is 85 miles by water from St. John, and 78 miles by rail. Chipman is situated on Transcontinental Railway, 56 miles from Moncton. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, Bank of Nova Scotia, telephone, post office savings bank, telegraph office, Dominion and Canadian express, and 4 churches Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and Catholic. Pop. 600.

Chocolate Cove, a post office, Charlotte co. Nearest money order office, Lord's Cove, 7 miles; other connections, St. Andrew's, 10 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 25.

Christies, a post settlement, York co., 3 miles from Jewett's Mills. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Keswick, on C. P. R., 8 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 17 miles.

Church Hill, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Moncton; all other connections, Petitcodiac, on C. N. R., 13 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 135.

Church Point, a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. See Burnt Church.

Clair, a post money order office and port of entry, Madawaska co., a station on the Temiscouta railway. Contains 5 stores. 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, Dominion express, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Nearest banks, Edmundston, 20 miles.

Claire Fontaine, a post office and farming settlement, on Northumberland Strait, Kent co., 8 miles from Kouchibougue, the nearest money order office; 20 miles from Richibucto, the nearest railway station bank and express and 23 miles from Rexton. Pop. 35.

Clairville, a post office, Kent co.; farming settlement, 4 miles from Coal Branch station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express; 32 miles from Moncton, the nearest banking town. Telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Clarendon, a farming district, Charlotte co., near Clarendon station. Nearest banks, etc., St. John. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Clarendon Station, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co.; a station on C. P. R., 16 miles from Fredericton Junction. Nearest port of entry and banking town, St. John, 28 miles; express and telegraph Welsford, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores and Baptist church.

Clark's Corners, a post and farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 12 miles; banks and railway station, Gagetown.

Clarkville, a post office, York co., 5 miles from Norton Dale. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone and express, Millville; 8 miles; other connections, Woodstock, 30 miles. Pop., 20.

Clear View, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 38 miles from Woodstock. Nearest telegraph, express and bank, Bath. Contains 1 store, telephone, saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Clear Water, a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R., York co. Nearest telegraph and express, Boiestown, 10 miles; banking town, Fredericton 38 miles. Pop. 25.

Clevelands, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 16 miles; railway station ,telegraph and express, Penobsquis, 10 miles. Pop. 60.

Clones, a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John, money order office, railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, 14 miles, on C. P. R. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Cloverdale, a post and farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest railway stations, telegraph, express and banks, Hartland, on C. P. R., 12 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store. Pop. 250.

Cloverdale, East, a post office, Carleton co., 2 miles from Cloverdale. Nearest commercial centre; Hartland station, on C. P. R., 14 miles.

Clover Hill, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, Sussex, 15 miles; banks and railway station, Norton, 9 miles, Contains telephone, Methodist church, 1 store and cheese factory. Pop. 60.

Cliffordvale, a post office, Victoria co., on the Edmundston branch of the C. P. R. Nearest station, Ortonville 1 mile; 9 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest commercial centre.

Clifton, a post and money order office Kings co.; a farming settlement,. Near, est port of entry and banks, St. John,

12 miles; other connections, Rothesay, 4 miles by ferry. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 220.

Clifton, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co.; a station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest bank, port of entry and express. Bathurst, 16 miles; telegraph, St nehaven , 2 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grind stone quarry, telephone and 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 250.

Clinch's Mills, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and port of entry, Musquash, ¼ mile, on Shore line C. P. R.; other connections, St. John, 17 miles. Contains Baptist and Methodist churches, 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 40.

Coal Branch Station, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Harcourt, 9 miles; banks and port of entry, Moncton, 28 miles. A station on the C. N. R. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, express and telephone, 3 churches Methodist, Church of England and Presbyterian. Pop. 200.

Coal Brook, a settlement, Restigouche co., 7 miles from Campbellton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Coal Creek, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., a station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 5 miles from Chipman, the nearest bank, telegraph and express. Coal is found in vicinity. Contains 1 store and grist mill. Pop. 155.

Coal Creek, Upper, a post farming settlement, Queens co., 8 miles from Chipman, the nearest bank, telegraph and express; 4 miles from Coal Creek Station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Pop. 50

Coal Mines, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on Salmon River. Nearest bank, telegraph and express, Chipman, 7 miles; railway station, Coal Creek, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Coal mines in vicinity. Pop. 100.

Coate's Mills, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, Nearest money order office, Mount Carmel, 5 miles; port of entry, express, telegraph and bank, Buctouche, 10 miles; railway station, St. Anthony, 6 miles. Contains Methodist church, telephone, 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill. Pop. 100.

Coburn, a post office, York co. Nearest railway station, money order, telegraph and express, Harvey station, 7 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 25.

Cocagne, a post and money order office, Kent co.; a farming and fishing settlement, Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Notre Dame, 6 miles on Buctouche and Moncton railway; nearest banks, Buctouche. Contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, telephone, 1 cheese factory, and 2 churches, Church of England and Roman Catholic.

Cocagne Cape, a post office and fishing settlement on Northumberland Strait, Kept co., 10 miles from Notre Dame station on Moncton and Buctouche railway. Nearest bank, Buctouche.

Cocagne Cove, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 10 miles from Shediac, the nearest commercial centre.

Cocagne River, a rich farming settlement, 17 miles from Moncton, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Cocagne, 6 miles; railway station, Notre Dame, 3 miles; banks, Buctouche. Contains 1 store and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 200.

Cocagne River, South Side, a farming and fishing settlement. Kent co. Nearest money order office, Cocagne, 4 miles; railway station, Notre Dame, 3 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 shingle mill. Pop. 250.

Cocagne Shore, Kent co., a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest money order office, port of entry, Cocagne, 6 miles; express, telegraph, bank and railway station, Buctouche 8 miles; Contains 2 stores, several lobster canning factories. Lobster and herring fishing iscarried on to a large extent, Pop. 250.

Cocagne Station, Kent co., a station on the Moncton and Buctouche railway, 20 miles from Moncton, across the river from Notre Dame.

Cody's, a post and money order village, Queens co.; a station on N. B. and Coal. Railway Co.'s line; 20 miles from Chipman the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 1 hotel, 2 stores, 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

Cole Brook, a small settlement, Victoria co. Nearest post office, Grand Falls. Pop. 25.

Coleman Corner, a post office, Albert co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express office, Elgin, 8 miles, on the Elgin and Havelock railway; bank, Petitcodiac.

Colepaugh, a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, Renou's Bridge, 12 miles; railway station, Indiantown, 14 miles; express and telegraph, Millerton, 24 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 32 miles. Pop. 20.

Cole's Ferry, a settlement, Westmorland co. Telephone connection from Dorchester.

Cole's Harbor, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Sackville, 2 miles; railway station, Aulac, 1½ miles, on C. N. R. Pop. 50.

Cole's Island, a post and money order office; a village, Queens co., on Washademoak Lake, Nearest telegraph and express, Cody's, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 6 miles; banks, Chipman. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and telephone, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Cole's Island, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Sackville.

Colin, a post office, Madawaska co., Parish of St. Hilaire.

College Bridge, a post office; a farming settlement and railway station on C. N. R., Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Memramcook, 2 miles; banks, St. Joseph, 2 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph, express and telephone. Pop. 350.

Collette, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, bank and express, Rogersville, 4 miles; port of entry, Newcastle, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 50.

Collette, East, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 6 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Collette Village, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 3 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

Collina, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 12 miles; other connections, Apohaqui, 8 miles, a station on C. N. R. Contains 1 store, Telephone. Baptist and Methodist churces. Pop. 200.

Colpitts, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 20 miles; other connections, Salisbury, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 grist mills and Methodist church. Pop. 250.

Colwell's Creek, a farming settlement, Queens co., 4 miles from Jemseg. Pop. 60.

Coldbrook, a post office and station on the C. N. R. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph, express and telephone. 3 miles from St. John city, the nearest banks, etc The St. John trotting park is situated here. Pop. 50.

Coldstream, a post and money order office, Carleton co., commonly called Rockland; a village. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 18 miles; all other connections, Hartland, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone, Methodist and Catholic churches. Pop. 250.

Coldstream, East, a post and farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 23 miles; railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Hartland, 10 miles. Pop. 150.

Comeau Ridge, a post and postal note office Madawaska co., in the parish of St. Andre.

Connell, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 18 miles from Woodstock; bank and other connections, Florenceville, 3 miles. Contains telephone, Baptist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 100.

Connor, a post office, Madawaska co., a station on the Temiscouata railway; nearest banks, Edmundston, 32 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Canadian express, telegraph and hotel. Pop. 150.

Cookville, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Middle Sackville, 8 miles; telephone and railway stgtion, Midgic station, on N. B. and P. E. I. railway, 4 miles; other connections at Sackville, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Coote Hill, a settlement, Queens co., 9 miles from Welsford.

Coot Branch, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Richibucto.

Corey, a post office, Queens co., 1 mile from New Canaan. All connections same as Havelock, 12 miles, on Elgin and Havelock railway.

Cork Station, a post office, York co.; a railway station on C. P. R.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, Harvey, 11 miles, express and banks, McAdam Junction. Contains 1 store, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Cormier's Cove, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., 3 miles from College Bridge station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, Dorchester, 5 miles; bank, St. Joseph. Contains telephone, store. Pop. 200.

Cormier Village, a post office and settlement, Westmorland co., 12 miles from Shediac, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Catholic church.

Cormierville, a post office, Kent co., a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest money order office, Cocagne, 6 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Notre Dame, 8 miles; port of entry and banks, Shediac, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores and lobster factories. Pop. 75.

Corn Hill, a post and money order office, Kings co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and money order office Anagance, on C. N. R., 6 miles; banks, Petitcodiac, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 300.,

Corn Hill, East, a farming settlement, Kings co. See Corn Hill. Pop. 75.

Corn Ridge, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Coronation, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co; commercial centre, Andover and Perth, 7 miles. Contains telephone.

Costigan, a post farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest banks and port of entry, Andover and Perth, 10 miles; station, express and telegraph, Aroostook Junction, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Coteau Road, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 12 miles from Shippigan, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Lameque.

Cote d'Or, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 6 miles from Notre Dame station,. 10 miles from Shediac, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Cote St. Anne, a post office, Kent co.; 10 miles from Rexton or Buctouche the nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks.

Coughlan, a post office and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 23 miles; telegraph and express, Blackville 4 miles. Pop. 100.

County Line, a flag station on C. P. R., 16 miles from Woodstock, on the border line between Carleton and York counties.

Coverdale, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement situated on the Petitcodiac River. Moncton is the nearest business centre, 10 miles. Contains saw mill and telephone.

Coverdale, East, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Florenceville.

Coverdale, Lower, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest busi-

ness connections, Moncton, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Coverdale, Middle, a post office Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest business centre Moncton, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 350.

Coverdale, Upper, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest connections, Moncton, 14 miles by road Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 130.

Covered Bridge, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton.

Cowan Creek, a post office, Gloucester co., 3 miles from South River. Nearest railway station, Ferguson's; money order office, telegraph, bank and express, Caraquet.

Cox's Point, a post settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, 5 miles from Cumberland Bay station, on N B Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest banking town, Chipman, 15 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Creek Road, a post office, Kings co., 3 miles from Corn Hill. Nearest railway station, money order office and telegraph, Anagance station, on C. N. R., 8 miles; banks and port of entry, Sussex.

Crockett, a post office, Madawaska co. Nearest railway station, Clair; other connections, Edmundston. Contains 1 store.

Crombie Settlement, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., 7 miles from Plaster Rock station, the nearest telegraph, telephone and express; bank, Grand Falls, 16 miles.

Cross Creek, a post and money order office, York co., 30 miles from Fredericton and 4 miles from Cross Creek station, on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Fredericton; railway station, telegraph and express, Cross Cree station. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage shop, telephone and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 200.

Cross Creek Station, a farming settlement, York co., at the junction of the Stanley and Fredericton branch C. N. R., 26 miles from Fredericton. Nearest post and money order office, Cross Creek, 4 miles. Contains express, W. U. telegraph, hotel, telephone and 1 store. Pop. 50.

Cross Creek, Upper, a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R., York co., 5 miles from Cross Creek Station.

Crossman, a post office and settlement, Albert co., 7 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre.

Crouchville, a small settlement, St. John co., on east side of Courtney Bay, a suburb of St. John. Telephone connection.

Culligan, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co., 4 miles from Jacquet River Station, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Cumberland Bay, a post and money order office; a village Queens co., on Grand Lake; a station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest banks, telegraph and express, Chipman, 11 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, Presbyterian and Methodist churches and telephone. Pop. 100.

Cumberland Point, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, near Evans station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest banking town, Chipman; telegraph, express and money order office, Cody's.

Cumming's Cove, a post office, Charlotte co., situated on Deer Island; a fishing settlement, 10 miles by water from St. Andrew's. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Lord's Cove, on Deer Island; other connections at St. Andrew's. Contains telephone, 3 stores and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Cupid, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoria co. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill. Nearest railway station and express, Arthurette, 3 miles; telegraph and bank, Perth, 15 miles. Pop. 25.

Currieburg, a post office, York co.; 7 miles from Stanley, on York and Carleton railway, the nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express; banks, Fredericton, 30 miles. Telephone connection.

Curryville, a post office; a flag station on S. & Albert railway; a farming settlement, 25 miles from Moncton, Nearest business connections, Hillsboro, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 250.

Curventon, a post office, Northumberland co., on the Miramichi River. Nearest railway station, Newcastle, on C. N. R., 21 miles. A centre for moose hunting and fishing. Pop. 100.

Cushman's, a farming settlement on Fredericton branch, C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 8 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Millerton, ½ mile. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Cyrene, a post office and settlement, Kings co., parish of Springfield.

Daigle, a post farming settlement, Victoria co. All business connections, Grand Falls, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, and saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Dales, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Port Elgin.

Dalhousie, a post and money order office, postal savings bank, port of entry and shiretown of Restigouche co.; a station on C. N. R., on Bay Chaleur, at the mouth of the Restigouche River, 272 miles from St. John, 369 miles from Halifax, 183 miles from Moncton, 16 miles from Campbellton, and 52 miles from Bathurst. Exports are lumber and fish. Steamer carrying the mails runs from here along the Gaspe coast, P. Q., every Wednesday and Saturday during navigation. Steam ferry also connects 3 times a day with Maguasha and Fleurento Point, P. Q., during summer. Has one of the finest harbors in Canada, being accessible at both high and low tide and has 4 lighthouses at the entrance of the harbor. Contains a number of fine stores, 2 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia,

2 steam saw mills, 1 shingle mill, Canadian express, telegraph, telephone office and 3 churches, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Church of England. There are large freezers here, from which are exported large quantities of fish and berries to all parts of Europe and the United States. Pop. 1,500

Dalhousie Junction, a post office; a fishing and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co., a junction on the C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Dalhousie, 7 miles. Contains 2 store, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, Canadian express telegraph, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 175.

Damascus, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Smith Town station, on Hampton and St. Martin's railway. All business connections, Hampton, 7 miles.

Daniel, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest railway station, Young's Cove station, 6 miles; banks, Chipman; express, telegraph and money order office, Cody's, 10 miles. Pop. 30.

Danville, a post settlement, Carleton co., 3 miles from Newburgh Junction, the nearest express, telegraph and railway station; banks and port of entry, Woodstock, 8 miles.

Davis, a post settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Springfield. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express office and bank Norton, 8 miles., on C. N. R.

Dawson Settlement, a post farming settlement, Albert co.; a flag station on S. & H. railway; all business connections, Hillsboro, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Manganese is mined here in large quantities. Pop. 250.

Dawsonville, a post office; a farmin and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co Nearest port of entry and banks, Campbellton, 19 miles; telegraph and express, Flatlands, on C. N. R., 12 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Day's Corner, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, Nerepis, 8 miles; other connections Westfield station, on C. N. R., 11 miles. Contains 2 stores and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Dead Brook, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Dead Man's Harbor, Charlotte co., a small settlement between Beaver Harbor and Black Harbor, 7 miles from Pennfield station, 10 miles from St. George. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 50.

Debec, a post, money order office and port of entry, Carleton co., a station on C. P. R. and junction of Houlton branch. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 11 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, Roman Catholic and Methodist churches, 1 saw mill, Dominion express, C. P. R telegraph and telephone. Pop. 200.

Debec Junction, a junction and station on the C. P. R., Carleton co., 12 miles from Woodstock. See Debec.

Deer Island, an island, Charlotte co., situated near the entrance to Passamaquoddy Bay; about 10 miles long and 5 or 6 miles wide. Fishing is the principal industry. It is 6 miles from St. Andrew's by water. Lord's Cove is the principal place. Telephone connection.

Deer Lake, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 6 miles from Canterbury station, the nearest telegraph and express; 22 miles from McAdam Junction; banks, Woodstock. Pop. 25.

Deerville, a post settlement, Carleton co. All business connections, Woodstock, 12 miles.

Derby, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement on Indiantown branch C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 9 miles; 1 mile from Millerton station. Contains 1 hotel, 1 planing and saw mill, telephone and 2 churches. Pop. 200.

Derby Junction, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement and junction on C. N. R., on Indiantown branch, Northumberland co. Nearest banks and port of entry, Newcastle, 3 miles. Contains express telegraph and telephone offices. Pop. 100.

Derby, Lower, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, and railway siding on the Indiantown branch of C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 5 miles all other connections, Millerton, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church and telephone. Mails from Newcastle every Tuesday Thursday and Saturday. Pop. 100.

Derby, Upper, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on Indiantown branch C. N. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Newcastle, 10 miles; telegraph, express, etc., Millerton. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone. Pop. 300.

Dspres Road, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 6 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

Devereaux, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 3½ miles from Petit Rocher, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

Devon, a post and money order office; a village, York co., on the C. P. R. Situated on the east side of the St. John River, opposite Fredericton, with which it is connected by a bridge ¾ of a mile long. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton. There is an Indian village located here, where quite a business is done in the manufacture in all kinds of bead work, baskets, canoes, rustic work, etc. The main office of the Fredericton Boom Co. is here; this company collects all logs that are floated or rafted down the St. John River,and distributes them to their owners, thus saving thousands of logs per year that would otherwise be lost. The office and factory of McFarlane, Neill, Manufacturing Co., Ltd., is within one minute's walk of the bridge; manufacturers of peaveys, cant dogs and cant dog handles,

also horse hames, horse hay forks, etc. Contains a number of fine stores, 3 hotels, 1 machine shop, 3 steam saw mills, Dominion express, telephone, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraphs, 3 churches, Methodist, Baptist an Church of Enland. Pop. 1,000.

Devon, South, a post and money order office and railway station on C. N. R., 1 mile from Fredericton, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

DeWolfe, a post farming settlement Charlotte co., 12 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest bank and port of entry; 3 miles from Moore's Mills station on C. P. R. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Dibblee, a station on C. P. R., Carleton co., 4 miles from Woodstock.

Dickies, a flag station on the C. N. R., Restigouche co. Post office name, Seaside.

Dipper Harbor, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, St. John co. Has Baptist church and telephone. Connections same as Dipper Harbor, West.

Dipper Harbor, West, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest port of entry, telegraph, railway station and express, Lepreaux, 7 miles, on Shore Line of C. P. R.; other connections at St. John, 31 miles. Contains 2 stores and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Divide, a post office and small settlement, situated in the north-east part of Carleton co., on the Water Shed between the St. John and Miramichi Rivers. It is a good farming district, and a comparatively new settlement, 10 miles from Juniper station, the nearest telegraph; bank, East Florenceville, 19 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Dixon, a post office, Queens co., parish of Waterborough. All connections same as Young's Cove Road, 3 miles.

Doaktown, a post and money order office, Northumberland co.; a farmring and lumbering village and station on Fredericton branch, C. N. R. Nearest bank, and port of entry, Newcastle, 48 miles. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 door and sash factory, Canadian express, W. U., telegraph, telephone office and 2 churches. Pop. 300.

Dobson's Corner, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telephone, telegraph and bank, Petitcodiac, 10 miles; port of entry, Moncton, 21 miles; railway station, Killam's Mills, 4 miles; on Elgin and Havelock railway. Pop. 25.

Dogherty, a post office and farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, bank, railway station, Chipman, 9 miles. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, 1 store and Methodist church Pop. 50.

Donegal, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 8 miles from Waterford. Nearest banks and telegraph, Sussex, 16 miles. Pop. 40.

Dorchester, a post and money order office, sub-port of entry and capital of Westmorland co., at the head of the Bay of Fundy on the Memramcook River; a station on the C. N. R. A ferry connects Hopewell Cape, 3 miles across the Bay. Nearest centres by rail, Sackville, 12 miles; Amherst, 21 miles; Moncton, 27 miles; St. John, 116 miles. Principal exports, lumber, lumber products, and farm produce. There are copper mines in vicinity. The Maritime Province penitentiary is located here. At the penitentiary the manufacture of brooms, buckets and water tubs is carried on. Has a good harbor, entrance good, capable of receiving vessels of 2,000 tons; lighthouse on Fort Folly Point, with a fixed white light; tide rises from 40 to 50 feet. Contains 7 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery, 2 carriage factories, 1 stone quarry, 1 sash and door factory, 1 shipyard, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, telegraph, Royal Bank of Canada, and 3 churches. Church of England, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 900.

Dorchester Crossing, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., a railway siding on C. N. R. All business connections, Shediac, 4 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. 250.

Dorchester, Upper, formerly Rockland Station; a post office; a farming village, Westmorland co.; a station on C. N. R. Nearest commercial centre, Dorchester 3 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 300.

Dorne Ridge, a post settlement, York co., 5 miles from Cardigan siding, a station on C. P. R.; banks, etc, Fredericton, 22 miles. Pop. 125.

Douglas, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement and flag station on C. P. R., on east side St. John River. Nearest business centre, Fredericton, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150..

Douglasfield, a post office and farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest business connections, Chatham, 4 miles. Pop. 50.

Douglas Harbor, a post farming settlement, Queens co., railway station on Grand Lake; nearest commercial centre, Minto 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Douglastown, a post office and money order office; a farming, fishing and lumbering village, Northumberlaud co. Nearest business connections, Chatham, 2 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and 2 churches. Mails from Newcastle daily. Boat connnects daily in summer with Chatham, Newcastle and Loggieville. Pop. 400.

Douglas Valley Road, a farming settlement, Queens co. Connections at or the same as Enniskillen station, on C. P. R. Pop. 125.

Dover, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station, Memramcook, 6 miles; port of entry, Moncton, 13 miles; bank, St. Joseph. Contains 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 400.

Dover Hill, a post settlement, Victoria co., 4 miles from Kilburn station, on C. P. R. Nearest banks and port of entry,

Andover and Perth, 11 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Dover, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest telegraph, express, railway station, port of entry and banks, Moncton, 8 miles; it is 4 miles from Fox Creek. Pop. 150.

Downeyville, a post farming settlement Kings co., on Belleisle Bay. Nearest money order office, Springfield, 10 miles port of entry, St. John; railway station and bank, Norton, 14 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist Church. Pop. 50.

Dow Settlement, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Canterbury station, 5 miles; banks Woodstock, 25 miles. Contains telephone.

Dowville, a settlement, York co., Canterbury station.

Doyle's Brook, a post office, farming fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 13 miles; railway station, Chelmsford, 2 miles; telegraph, Millerton, 4 miles. Pop. 100.

Doyle Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest money order office,River Louiso, 3 miles, port of entry and banks, Dalhousie, 20 miles; railway station, Nash's Creek, on C. N. R., 2 miles; banks, Jacquet River, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Drummond, a post farming settlement, Victoria co., 13 miles from Andover, 8 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Duck Cove, a post office, St. John co., near West St. John. Has telephone.

Duck Creek, a farming settlement, Queens co., 4 miles from Gagetown, the nearest railway, bank, etc. Pop. 50.

Dufferin, a post office, Queens co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, bank and express, Chipman, 4 miles.

Dufourville, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 3 miles from Notre Dame station the nearest express; bank, Moncton, 14 miles.

Dugas, a post office, Gloucester co., 5 miles from Grand Anse, the nearest railway station and money order office; banks, Caraquet.

Duguayville, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 8 miles from Burnsville station, the nearest express; bank Caraquet, 19 miles; telegraph, Tracadie 13 miles. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Dumbarton Station, a post office; a railway station, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement, 25 miles from St. Andrew's, 20 miles from St. Stephen, 3 miles from Watt Junction on C. P. R., the nearest express and telegraph; bank McAdam Junction, 18 miles.

Dumfries, a post settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest banks and port of entry, Fredericton, 33 miles; other connections, Canterbury station, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Baptist church and telephone. Boat connects with Fredericton and Woodstock in summer season.

Dumfries, Lower, a post settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry, Fredericton, 30 miles; railway station ,Canterbury, 21 miles. Contains telephone, 1 Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Dundas, a post office, Kent co., near St. Anthony station on the Moncton and Buctouche railway. All business connections, Buctouche.

Dundee, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest bank and port of entry, Dalhousie, 7 miles; other connections, Eel River Crossing, on C. N. R., 4 miles. Contains Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 150.

Dundee, Upper, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co., 6 miles from Eel River station, the nearest telegraph; bank, Dalhousie, 9 miles.

Dungiven, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest bank, St. Joseph; money order office, express, and telegraph Memramcook, 4 miles; port of entry, Dorchester, 12 miles; Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Dunlop. a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest connections. Bathurst, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

Dunn's Station, a farming and lumbering settlement and siding on Shore line railway C. P. R. Nearest port of entry telegraph and express, Musquash, 2 miles, all other connections at St. John, 15 miles. Pop. 50

Dupey's Corner, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Cape Bald, 3 miles; other connections, Shediac, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel and telephone. Lobster fishing the principal industry. Pop. 300.

Durham, a flag station on C. N. R., York co., 15 miles from Fredericton. See Durham Bridge.

Durham Bridge, a post and money order office, York co., a settlement on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, Fredericton, 15 miles; express and telegraph, Marysville, 12 miles. Contains 2 stores, telphone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Durham Centre, a post and money order office, Restigouche co., 1 mile from Jacquet River, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone, express and banks. Contains 2 stores and 1 planing mill. Pop. 50.

Durhamville a farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest money order bank and post office, Jacquet River, a station on C. N. R., 1 mile; port of entry, Dalhousie, 24 miles. Pop. 150.

Dutch Valley, Kings co. See Waterford.

Dyer's, Charlotte co., a flag station on Shore Line railway of C. P. R., 15 miles from St. George.

Eagle Mountain, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Eagle Rock, a siding on C. P. R., 2 miles from Welsford. Famous picnic grounds and summer resort. Contains

L. GAGNE

Contractor and Manufacturer of

Sash, Doors, Mouldings, Turning Brackets, etc.

DEALER IN

Paints, Oils, Varnishes, Glass and Hardware

EDMUNDSTON, N. B.

granite quarries and 3 large summer hotels. Pop. 50.

Eagle Settlement, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 18 miles; other connections, Salisbury, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Earl's ½harf, Kings co. See Hatfield's Point.

East Branch, St. Nicholas River., a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Rexton, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 75

East Coldstream, a settlement Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Hartland.

East Galloway, a post office, Kent co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Rexton, the nearest bank, telegraph, express, money order office and railway station, on Kent Northern railway.

Eastman's Station, Westmorland co., on the Elgin and Havelock railway, 5 miles from Petitcodiac. See Pollet River.

East Newbridge, a post settlement, Carleton co. All business connections, Woodstock, 8 miles.

Edgett's Landing, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest commercial centre, Hillsboro, 2 miles, on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Contains 3 stores. Pop. 125.

Edmundston, a post, money order office and port of entry, Madawaska co., of which it is the shiretown; terminus of the northern section of the C. P. R., and its point of junction with the Temiscouata railway, which runs up the St. John river to Connor and has its northern terminus at Riviere du Loup, and a divisional point on the Transcontinental railway. Edmundston is very prettily situated on the St. John River, at the mouth of the Madawaska River. To the sportsmen and the tourist it particularly commends itself, being the centre of probably the finest fishing region in the provinces. Hundreds come here every year to whip the pools of the Madawaska, the Green River and the St. Francis. Any point on the Madawaska which is noted for big trout, may be reached by the Temiscouata railway, and 20 miles over the same road takes the sportsman to the famous Temiscouata Lake. It is no less noted as a big game country; the country is well wooded and abounds in moose, caribou and deer. The sportsman will not need to incur the expense of bringing outfits, as he will find here well equipped stores, where he can buy cheaply everything in the way of provisions and camping necessaries. The commercial centre of a large farming country and the headquarters of extensive lumbering operations. Contains several stores, 4 hotels and several boarding houses, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, a large pulp mill, Dominion and Canadian express, W. U. telegraph, telephone office, Royal Bank of Canada and Banque Provincial du Canada, 3 churches, Church of England, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian; a good water and sewerage system and electric light plant owned by the town. Note the following advertiser, L. Gagne, contractor. Pop. 3,000.

Eel River Bridge, a post office, Northumberland co., 2½ miles from Hardwick, 25 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Chatham, 30 miles. Contains 2 stores.

Eel River Crossing, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank, Restigouche co., a farming and lumbering village and station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 4 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 large steam saw and shingle mill, 1 cheese factory, Canadian express, telegraph, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 500.

Eel River Lake, a post office; a farming settlement, York co., 40 miles from Fredericton. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Canterbury station, 12 miles; banks and port of entry, Woodstock, 15 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 50

Elgin, a post and money order village, Albert co., terminus of the Elgin and Havelock railway, 14 miles from Petitcodiac, the nearest bank. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and grist mill, tannery, carriage shop, cheese and butter factory, express, telephone, post office savings bank, and Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 300.

Ellen's Town, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 8 miles; other connections, Millerton station, on Indiantown branch C. N. R., 3 miles. Pop. 100.

Elmcroft, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement on Maguadavic River, 6 miles from Bonny River station, on Shore Line railway of C. P. R.; business connections, St.George, 16 miles.

Elm Hill, a post office, Queens co. Nearest commercial centre, Gagetown.

Elmhurst, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; banks and other connections, Hampton, 9 miles. Contains telephone, 1 church. Pop. 200.

Elmsville, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement on Shore Line railway, C. P. R., 20 miles from St. Stephen 15

miles from St. George, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, Presbyterian and Methodist churches.

Elm Tree, a post and money order office, Gloucester co.; a farming and fishing settlement and flag station on the C. N. R. 13 miles from Bathurst, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 5 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 200.

Elm Valley, a post office and settlement, Kings co. All business connections, Sussex, 13 miles. Contains telephone, 1 church. Pop. 100.

Elmwood, a post settlement, Kings co., 8 miles from Havelock, on E. & H. railway. Contains 2 churches, 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill. Nearest banking town, Petitcodiac. Pop. 80.

Elmwood, Carleton co., on C. P. R. 2 miles from Debec Junction. Telegraph and bank, Woodstock, 13 miles, or Houlton, Maine, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores.

Emerson, a post office; a farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Harcourt, on C. N. R. 8 miles.

Emigrant Road, Malden post office. A farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Bayfield, 4 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 12 miles; railway station, Melrose, 4 miles; telegraph and express Cape Tormentine, 6 miles; banks, Port Elgin, 10 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 250.

English Settlement, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Stanley.

Enniskillen Station, a post office and settlement, Queens co., a flag station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, Fredericton, 22 miles; other connections, Hoyt station, 2 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 100.

Ennishoe, a post and farming settlement, Victoria co. Business connections, Grand Falls, 3 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Erb, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 7 miles; other connections, Apohaqui 4 miles, a station on C. N. R. Pop. 50.

Escuminac, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Loggieville, 30 miles; all other connections, Chatham, 35 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 churches, and telephone. Daily boat from Chatham, Newcastle and Loggieville in summer. Pop. 150.

Escuminac, Lower, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 30 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Chatham, 35 miles. Contains telephone.

Esdraelon, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Glassville, 3 miles; railway station, telegraph, bank and express, Hartland, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Evandale, a post office; a summer resort. Kings co., on St. John River. Nearest money order office, Oak Point; other connections, Westfield station, 22 miles, River steamers call here. Contains saw mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Evangeline, a post office, Westmorland co., a farming and lumbering settlement, Nearest railway station, Cape Breton station, on the B. & M. railway, 2 miles, telegraph, express and bank Shediac. 10 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 church Pop. 107.

Evans, a post settlement, Queens co., All connections same as Young's Cove Road 9 miles.

Everett, a post office, Victoria co.; a settlement on Tobique River, 16 miles from Plaster Rock station, on C. P. R., the nearest money order office, express and telegraph; banks and port of entry. Andover and Perth, Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 hotel and Presbyterian church. Pop. 50.

Exmoor, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on the north-west branch of the Miramichi River. Business connections, Newcastle, 16 miles. Pop. 75.

Fairfield, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest telegraph, express and port of entry, St. Martins, 6 miles; banks, St. John. Contains 1 store, Methodist church and 1 public hall. Pop. 125.

Fairhaven, a post office, Charlotte co.; a fishing village on Deer Island, 8 miles from St. Andrew's by water. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Lord's Cove. Contains 2 stores, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Fairley, (or Pleasant Ridge), a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks Fredericton, 44 miles; all other connections Boiestown, a station on Fredericton branch, C. N. R., 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Fair Vale, a post office, Kings co., parish of Hampton. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Rothesay, 2 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John, 10 miles. Telephone connection.

Fairview, a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. All connections at Dorchester, 5 miles. Contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 200.

Fairville, a post money order and savings bank office; a western suburb of St. John city, St. John co.; an incorporated town and railway station on C. P. R., at mouth of St. John River, 3 miles from St. John depot; it is also connected with St. John by street car sevice. Contains a number of fine stores, several saw mills, pulp mill, broom and brush factory, box factory, brewery, express, telegraph, telephone, Bank of Nova Scotia, Hospital for Nervous Diseases, 5 churches, Church of England,

Phone W. 135-21 P. O. Box 246

FAIRVILLE GARAGE

F. J. EMERSON, PROPRIETOR

Tires and Inner Tubes Vulcanized

FORD PARTS ALWAYS IN STOCK

REPAIRS PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO. CARS TO HIRE

Main Street, FAIRVILLE, N. B.

Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Catholic. Note the above advertiser: Fairville Garage. Pop. 2,000.

Falls Brook, a small settlement, Carleton co., 12 miles from Woodstock.

Falls Brook, a station on C. N. R., Restigouche co., 39 milesfrom Campbellton.

Falls Brook Plt, a station on C. N. R., Restigouche co., 37 miles from Campbellton.

Farmerston, a post settlement, Carleton co., 10 miles from Woodstock. Nearest telegraph, express and bank, Hartland, 7 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Farming dale, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 6 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Fawcett Hill, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement and railway siding on Elgin and Havelock railway. 21 miles from Moncton, the nearest port of entry; banks and other connections, Petitcodiac, 5 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Fenwick, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry, Sussex, 11 miles. Pop. 50.

Ferguson Manor, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co., in the parish of Addington.

Ferndale, a post office and settlement, Albert co. All connections at or same as Elgin, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Fernmount, a post office and railway station on C. N. R., 18 miles from Fredericton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist and Baptist churches.

Ferguson's Point, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest express and banks, Chatham, 50 miles; other connections, Tracadie, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 4 lobster and berry factories. Pop. 250.

Ferris, a post farming settlement Queens co. Nearest port of entry and bank, St. John; other business connections, Welsford station, on C. P. R. 6 miles. Contains 1 hotel. Pop. 75.

Ferry Road, a post office, Northumberland co., 4 miles from Newcastle, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone, express and banking town.

Ferryville, a farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 3 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Fielding, a post office, Carleton co., 2 miles from Bristol, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express; bank, East Florenceville, 5 miles.

Fir Grove, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest bank, Petitcodiac, other connections, Elgin, 4 miles, on the Elgin and Havelock railway.

Fitzpatrick, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and railway station, Loggieville, 20 miles; other connections, Chatham, 26 miles. Pop. 75

Five Fingers, a post office, Restigouche co., a station on Campbellton and St. St. Leonard's baranch C. N. R. Nearest bank, St. Leonard's. Contains 2 stores and 2 saw mills.

Flags Cove, Charlotte co.; a settlement on Grand Manan Island. Nearest post office, North Head.

Flatlands, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co., a station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Metapedia, 3 miles; other connections, Campbellton, 9 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 shingle mill, telegraph, telephone and Presbyterian church. Good salmon and trout fishing. Pop. 400.

Flint Hill, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry, Moncton, bank, Petitcodiac. Other connections, Elgin, 12 miles on Elgin and Havelock railway. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 125.

Florenceville, a post and money order village, Carleton co., 24 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville, 4 miles; banks and other connections, East Florenceville, on C. P. R., ½ miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, telephone office, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic. Pop. 400.

Florenceville, East, a post, money order office and post office savings bank, Carleton co.; a village on the east side of the St. John River; a station on the C. P. R., 24 miles north of Woodstock. Daily stage runs to Centreville, 4 miles, which is the nearest port of entry. The business

centre of a rich and populous farming district, exporting large quantities of produce of all kinds. Four hours drive from here takes to the sportsman to the head waters of the Miramichi, where there is excellent trout and salmon fishing, moose, caribou, and deer in abundance. Contains 9 stores, 1 carriage factory, 1 hotel, Dominion express W. U. telegraph, telephone, Bank of Nova Scotia, and 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Flower's Cove, a post, farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake. Nearest bank, and railway station, Minto, 8 miles, on N.B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains Methodist church.

Flume Ridge, a post farming settlement, Charlotte co., 6 miles from Lawrence station on C. P. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Watt Junction, 7 miles; bank, McAdam Junction.

Foley Brook, a post office, Victoria co., a farming settlement. All business connections, Grand Falls, 12 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Folkins, a post office and farming settlement, King's co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 9 miles; other connections, Apohaqui, 8 miles. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Ford Bank, a post office, Kent co., 15 miles from Harcourt station , the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Rexton, 15 miles.

Ford's Mills, a post office and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station, Harcourt, 10 miles; port of entry and bank, Richibucto, 17 miles; Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill Pop. 150.

Forest City, a post office, York co., 8 miles from North Lake. Nearest railway station, money order office, bank, telegraph and express, McAdam Junction, 22 miles. Contains 1 store and hotel. Pop. 30 .

Forest Glen, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Peititcodiac. See Pollet River.

Forest Glen, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Andover.

Forest Hill, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Eastman station on Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest bank and telegraph, Petitcodiac, 8 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Foreston, a post office, Carleton co., a farming settlement, 40 miles from Woodstock. Nearest banks, East Florenceville, 19 miles; other connections, Bristol, a station on C. P. R., 14 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Forks, a post office and settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River, 30 miles from Narrows, and 14 miles from Havelock, on the Elgin and Havelock railway. Contains telephone. Pop. 25.

Foster's Croft, a farming settlement, Kings co. All business connections, Sussex, 18 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 60.

Fosterville, a post settlement, York co. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Canterbury station, 14 miles; other connections, Woodstock. Contains telephone, 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 70.

Four Falls, a post office; a settlement, Victoria co. Nearest banks, Perth, 7 miles; other connections, Aroostook Junction, 2 miles, on C. P. R. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 grist mill and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Four Roads, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office, telegraph and railway station, Inkerman, 5 miles; port of entry Shippigan 10 miles. Bank, Caraquet. This place includes Lower Green Point, and is a large fishing locality for lobsters and salmon. Pop. 400.

Fox Creek, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., with business connections at Moncton, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 tannery, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 400.

Fox Hill, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephope connection from Sussex.

Fredericton, the capital of New Brunswick and shiretown of York co., is an incorporated city, on the west side of the St. John River, 85 miles from its mouth. It has a post, money order office, postal savings bank and is a port of entry. It is 64 miles from St. John by rail; 337 miles from Halifax; 65 miles from Woodstock and 115 miles from Chatham. 22 miles from Fredericton Junction, which is on the main C. P. R. line connecting with Boston and Montreal.

Fredericton is noted for its beautiful tree lined streets and fine residences, which are surrounded by well kept lawns. The range of hills just behind the city and the noble St. John river in front with the spires of the churches rising above the great elms that shade its streets have won for Fredericton the name of "Celestial City." There is no more beautiful city in the Dominion. It is surrounded by a rich agricultural country. A modern steel passenger bridge spans the river about the centre of the city, and a steel C. N. R. bridge at the East End This is the starting point for fishing and hunting parties; good guides are to be had here at ail times, from the Crown Lands department. This spot was selected as the site for the capital of the province by Governor Carleton in 1785. The Assembly met here for the first time in 1788. The original house built and first occupied as government house by Sir Howard Douglas in 1824 is stilll standing. During the war of 1914-18 it was converted into a military hospital.

Churches—There are several beautiful church buildings. Christ Church Cathedral (Anglican) situated at the east end of the city is a beautiful example of Gothic architecture. It was partly destroyed by lightning July 2nd, 1911, but later rebuilt. The Brunswick St. Baptist, Presbyterian, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches are beautiful and commodious structures. Other churches are:—St. Ann's

J. CLARK & SON Ltd.

YORK AND KING STREETS

FREDERICTON, N. B.

BRANCHES:

ST. JOHN, N. B., 17 Germain Street ST. STEPHEN, N. B., Water Street

WOODSTOCK, N. B. SUSSEX, N. B.

Automobiles, Tires, Chains and Accessories

Fine Carriages, Road Waggons, Bike Waggons, Rubber Tire Waggons, Bangor Buggies, Top Buggies, Express Waggons, Farm Waggons, Light and Heavy Harness, Sleighs, Sleigh Robes, Root Pulpers, Hay Cutters, Ensilage Cutters, Threshing Machines, Grain Crushers, Steel Ploughs, The Deering Harvesting Machinery, Hay Pitchers, Seed Sowers, Cultivators, Churns, etc., etc.

FUR DEPARTMENT

Men's Fur Coats, Caps and Mitts; Ladies' Jackets, Capes, Collars, Ruffs, etc. Splendid Stock of Furs at low prices. SEE OUR SLEIGH ROBES.

SEWING MACHINES: "New American" and "Star"

ASK FOR PRICES. Everybody invited to call at our Warerooms and inspect our stock of High-class Vehicles and Farm Machinery and other lines as above.

Prices Right and Terms Easy. **Good Discount for Cash**

Cor. King and Westmorland Streets Telephone 155-41

The Reliable Vulcanizing Shop

ORLAND B. KITCHEN, PROPRIETOR

AUTO TIRES AND TUBES VULCANIZED AND OTHER RUBBER GOODS REPAIRED

Accessories of All Kinds Always on Hand

FREDERICTON, - New Brunswick

(Anglican), George St. Baptist, Reformed Baptist and Salvation Army.

Public Buildings—Fredericton has been a military centre for many years, having officers' quarters, with fine lawns and tennis grounds as well as trim looking barracks. It has fine public buildings, the principal ones being Parliament and Departmental Buildings, situated on a beautiful spot over looking the river and surrounded by large shade trees and well kept lawns; Hall of Legislation, Supreme Court rooms, Library of the Legislature, Board of Works; Crown Lands office, Provincial Secretary and other public offices are all located in these buildings; two Dominion buildings, one containing post office, Dominion Savings Bank, the other the custom house, Agricultural Society building; Military Hospital; Victoria Hospital; County Court house, Provincial Normal School, the university of New Brunswick, City hall; 4 public school buildings, also a fine business college and the Municipal Home. Bank of Montreal, Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Bank of Commerce and Royal Bank of Canada.

Fire Department and Water Supply, etc.—It has an excellent fire department and a water system above reproach The filtration plant in connection with the water is the pride of its citizens. The water is drawn fron the river through a 15 inch riveted steel suction, this taking the water from a crib pier 150 yards from the shore, conveys it by gravity to a pump-well located adjacent to the water works

station. From the pump-well the water is raised by two six inch centrifugal pumps direct, connected to reciprocating engines with capacity of 1400 gallons per minute. These pumps raise the water to a coagulating basin, (54 ft. by 22 ft. 3 in.) capacity 90,000 gallons, divided completely into two chambers to allow for the alteration of the period of coagulation to suit the varying conditions of the river. From the coagulating basin the water flows by gravity through the filter beds (10 ft. by 15 ft.) at the rate of 125 million gallons per acre per day to the clear water reservoir situated below the filter buildings. The clear water basin has a storage of 470,000 gallons. The streets are well paved with asphalt pavement and lighted by electricity.

Parks and Points of Interest—Wilmot Park, at the upper end of the city, is a beautiful spot covering 30 acres, and is very prettily laid out in lawns, flower beds, shady walks and drives; and Queen Square Park at the lower end of the city. There is also a good ½ mile track adjoining Wilmot Park with grand stand and sheds.

Fredericton has large and extensive exhibition buildings, at which are held the provincial exhibitions every other year. There is a very fine collection of stuffed animals of the province to be seen in the Crown Lands office. Also the well known collection of birds and birds eggs, known as the Boardman Collection, which cost the former owner $80,000.

Fredericton is the educational centre of the province. Here is situated the Provincial Normal School; also the New Brunswick University, one of the best and oldest in Canada. It was founded in 1800 and established by Royal Charter in 1828, for both sexes. The Arts Building is a splendid stone structure. It is situated on "College Hill" overlooking the city. The Engineering building and Gymnasium are built of brick. The University has a well equipped physical and chemical laboratory, as well as a museum of natural history.

Transportation—The C. P. R., C. N. R, and Valley railroad all enter the city. Commodious river steamers make daily trips in summer to St. John, stopping at all intermediate points. This is one of the most beautiful excursions that can be taken, as the natural scenery on the St. John river is equalled by few and excelled by none. The river is well named the Rhine of Amercia. Fredericton is becoming very popular as a summer resort for tourists from all over Canada and the United States, not only on account of its fine drives boating and fishing, but also for its good hotel accommodation. The principal hotels are Queens, Barker House and Windsor Hall.

The newspapers are—The Gleaner daily and weekly; The Daily and Weekly Mail; and the Royal Gazette, issued by the Provincial Government, and printed by the King's printer. It has some of the finest stores in the province, both wholesale and retail. The Banks are: Government Savings Bank, Bank of Montreal Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Commerce. It contains 12 hotels and a number of boarding houses, 2 saw and shingle mills, 1 planing mill, 1 sash and door factory, 1 grist mill, 2 carriage factories, 1 foundry, and machine shop, 1 shoe factory, 1 leather factory, 2 larrigan factories, 1 canoe factory, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone, C. P. R. and W. U. telegraph. Note the following advertisers: J. A. Clark & Son. Ltd., The Reliable Vulcanizing Shop, Windsor Hall. Pop. 8,000.

Fredericton Junction, a post and money order village, Sunbury co., parish of Gladstone; a railway station and junction, Fredericton branch the C. P. R., 22 miles from Fredericton, 39 miles from McAdam Junction, 45 miles from St. John. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, Methodist and Baptist churches, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph and telephone. Pop. 200.

Fredericton Road, a post and postal note office, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 8 miles from Salisbury, the nearest station, telegraph and express. Nearest port of entry and bank, Moncton, 21 miles. Pop. 200.

Free Grant, a post office, Gloucester co., 14 miles from Bathurst, the nearest commercial centre.

French Bay, a settlement, Northumberland co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

French Fort Cove, a small farming settlement, Northumberland co., on the main road between Newcastle and Douglastown, 2 miles from Newcastle, the nearest commercial centre. Has a large stone quarry which produces an olive green stone largely used for buildings and for grindstones for grinding wood pulp, also has a grist mill. Pop. 25.

French Lake, a post office; a farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, Rusagornis, 5 miles; money order office and telephone, Oromocto, 7 miles; all other connections, Fredericton, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

French Village, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office and bank, Hampton station, 8 miles; railway station, etc., Nauwigewauk, 4 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

French Village, a farming settlement, York co., on the west side St. John river. All connections, Fredericton, 9 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

French Village, Lower, a post farming settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest commercial centre, Fredericton, 7 miles. Contains 1 creamery, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 100.

French Village, Upper, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest banking town, Hampton; railway station, Nauwigewauk.

Fulton Brook, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., 11 miles from Chipman, which is the nearest railway station, bank, express, telegraph and money order office. Pop. 70.

Gagetown, a post, money order office and post office savings bank,; a village, Queens. co.; the shiretown situated on Gagetown Creek, which empties into the St. John River; 31 miles from Fredericton, 45 miles from St. John by water; the terminus of Fredericton-Gagetown branch C. N. R. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, Bank of Nova Scotia, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist, court house, registrar and telephone offices. River steamers call here daily during open navigation. Pop. 300.

Gagetown, Lower, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, bank and railway station, Gagetown, 4 miles. Contains telephone. Pop 100.

Gagetown, Upper, a post and money order village, Queens co., on the St. John River. Nearest banks and railway station, Gagetown, 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 mill, 1 Baptist church and telephone. River steamers call here daily during the summer. Pop. 200.

Gallagher, a post office, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Berry Mills station, 4 miles; other connections, Moncton 11 miles.

Gallant Settlement, a post office and settlement, Westmorland co., 10 miles from Shediac, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Galway, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 10 miles from Elgin Station, on Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest bank and telegraph, Petitcodiac, 24 miles. Silver has been found in vicinity.

Gardner's Creek, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest express, railway station and telegraph, St. Martin's, 12 miles; banks, St. John, 30 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, Methodist church and harbor breakwater. Pop. 150.

Garland Mountain, a post office and settlement, Albert co., in the parish of Elgin.

Garnet, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, Cold Brook, 10 miles. 13 miles from St. John, the nearest commercial centre. A fishing resort. Has telephone. Pop. 25.

Gaspereaux, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on Salmon River All business connections, Chipman 5 miles on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Gaspereaux Station, a post office and settlement, Queens co; a flag station on C. P. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Welsford, 8 miles; port of entry and banks, St. John. Contains 2 stores Pop. 40.

Gaspereaux, Upper, a post and farming settlement, Queens co., on Salmon River. 9 miles from Chipman, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. The nearest commercial centre. Pop. 75.

Gaythorne, a post office, farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., situated on Tabucintac River, 6 miles from Tabucintac, and 3 miles from Chatham. Pop. 100.

Geary, a post office and farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Oromocto, 7 miles; railway station, Rusagornis, 5 miles; banks, etc., Fredericton Pop. 100.

German Brook, a post office and settlement, Albert co., in the parish of Harvey.

Germantown, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 9 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Albert, on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, and Baptist church. Pop. 210.

Gibbon, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Sussex, 9 miles, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Gibson, (now called Devon South), a post, money order office, York co.; a village on opposite side of St John River from Fredericton, connected by railway and carriage bridges. The C. P. R. and C. N. R. both have stations here. Nearest port of entry, express and banks, Fredericton, 1 mile. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 planing mill, telephone, W. U. telegraph, express, and 4 churches, Methodist, Baptist, Roman Catholic and Church of England. Pop. 500.

Gilk's, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., 3 miles from Blissfield siding, on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 45 miles; other connections, Doaktown, 3 miles. Contains 1 stores. Pop. 50.

Gillespie, a post farming settlement, Victoria co., 20 miles from Andover. Nearest railway station Ortonville, on C. P. R.; all other connections, Grand Falls, 6 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 125.

Girouardville, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 1½ miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

Gladstone, a post office, Victoria co.; a small esttlement, on the Tobique branch C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook, Junction; banks, Perth, 9 miles. Pop. 50.

Gladwyn, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement, Nearest commercial centre, Perth, 10 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 60.

Glassville, a post and money order office, Carleton co.; a village, 33 miles from Woodstock. Nearest bank, East Florenceville, 11 miles; other connections, Bristol, a station on C. P. R., 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone office, 1 saw mill 1 cheese factory and Methodist church. Pop. 300

Glassville, East, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry Woodstock; banks, East Florenceville; all other connections, Bristol, 11 miles. Contains telephone and Roman Catholic church.

Glassville, West, a post office and settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry Centerville; bank, East Florenceville; railway station, telegraph and express Bristol, on C. P. R., 6 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 100.

Glaude, a post office, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Shediac, 7 miles. Pop. 25.

Gleason Road, a post office, Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, Moore's mills, 8 miles; other connections, St. Stephen, 15 miles. Pop. 30.

Glen Anglin, a post, fishing and farming settlement and flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway, Gloucester co. Nearest commercial center, Bathurst 11 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone. Salmon fishing largely carried on. Pop. 200.

Glencoe, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co., a station on International railway, 8 miles from Campbellton, the nearest banking town; telegraph and express, Moffats, 3 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 175.

Glenlivet, a post office, a farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest telegraph and railway station, Flatlands, 2 miles; banks, etc., Campbellton, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 250.

Glen Porter, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 38 miles; railway station Upper Blackville, 7 miles; other connections, Blackville, 13 miles. Pop. 75.

Glen Titus, (Titus Mills name of station), a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kings co.; a station on the Hampton and St. Martins railway. Nearest money order office, Upham, 1 mile; other connections Hampton, 17 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

Glenvale, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry, Moncton 26 miles; bank and other connections at Petitcodiac, on C. N. R., 3 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 25.

Glenwood, a post office, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Oak Point, 4 miles; railway station Nerepis, on C. P. R. 12 miles; telegraph and express, Westfield, 15 miles; banks and port of entry St. John. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Gloucester County, is bounded on the north by Bay Chaleur east by Gulf of St. Lawrence, south by Northumberland co., and west by Restigouche co. Bathurst is the shiretown. There are large quantities of trout, salmon and mackerel shipped from this county. The minerals are copper iron and manganese. It has good roads, and all parts are well adapted to agriculture. It is served by the Canadian National and Caraquet and Gulf Shore railways. Acreage 1,195,000. Pop., 1911 32,662.

Gloucester Junction, Gloucester co., a junction of the C. N. R. and Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. 5 miles from Bathurst, Contains express and telegraph. Pop. 50.

Golden Grove, a post office and farming settlement Kings co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Rothesay station, on C. N. R., 3 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John,, 12 miles. Contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches and 1 woollen mill. A famous fishing resort. Pop. 200.

Golden Grove Mills, a post office, St. John co., 2 miles from Golden Grove, 5 miles from Rothesay station, on C. N. R., 10 miles from St. John, the nearest bank and port of entry.

Golden Grove, Upper, a post office and settlement, Kings co., for business connections see Golden Grove.

Golden Mountain, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Golden Ridge, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, East Florenceville; railway station, telegraph and express Bristol, 14 miles. Pop. 30.

Gondola Point, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., 3 miles from Model Farm station, on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John, 13 miles; telegraph and express, Rothesay, 4 miles. Contains 1 hotel, 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 85.

Good Corner, a post settlement, Carleton co., 7 miles from Centreville, the nearest money order office and bank, other connections, East Florenceville. Telephone connection. Pop. 20.

Goodwin Mill, a post office, Gloucester co., 8 miles from Bathurst, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, express and bank. Pop. 35.

Gooseberry Cove, a post, farming and fishing settlement, St. John co. Nearest port of entry, railway station, express and telegraph, Musquash, 4 miles; other connections, St. John, 16 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 40.

Gordonsville, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, East Florenceville; telegraph, express and railway station, Bristol, 4 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Gordonsville, South, a post settlement, Carleton co., 27 miles from Woodstock. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express, Bristol 8 miles; port of entry, Centreville, banks, East Florenceville. Contains telephone. Pop. 100.

Gorham's Bluffs, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Goshen, a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Apohaqui, on C. N. R. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Goshen, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, Nearest banks, Petitcodiac, 17 miles; express and railway station, Elgin, 3 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 sawmill, 1 grist mill and Methodist church. Pop. 180.

Goshen, Upper, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest railway station, express and money order office, Elgin, 4 miles; banks, Petitcodiac.

Gouldville, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station,

Memramcook, 2 miles; banks, St. Joseph. Pop. 200.

Gowland Mountain, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest bank, Petitcodiac, 15 miles; express and railway station, Elgin, 4 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 185.

Grafton, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest connnections, Woodstock, on opposite side of River St. John, ½ mile distant, connected by iron bridge. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Grainfield, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on Renou's River. Nearest money order office and railway station, Renou's Bridge, 5 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 28 miles express and telegraph, Millerton, 20 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Grand Anse, a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., 5 miles from Dorchester, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 church. Pop. 150.

Grand Anse, a post and money order office, Gloucester co., a fishing and farming settlement; a station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest money order office and bank, Caraquet, 14 miles; Bathurst, 26 miles. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, 1 lobster factory, 1 fish freezer, telegraph and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 800.

Grand Bay, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., a flag station on the C. P. R., 7 miles from Fairville, the nearest banking town; 4 miles from Westfield, the nearest express. Contains W. U telegraph. Pop. 75.

Grand Harbour, a post, money order office and port of entry, Charlotte co.; a fishing village situated on east side of Grand Manan Island, connected with St. Andrew's and St. Stephen by boat. All business connections, St. Andrew's and St. Stephen. Contains 6 stores, 1 lobster factory, Baptist and Mehtodist churches. Pop 600.

Grand Falls, a post office, port of entry and money order office, Victoria co., an incorporated town and station on C. P. R., 19 miles from Aroostook Junction, 39 miles from Edmundston, on St. John River; the celebrated falls of the same name are situated here, the whole volume of the river's water is conveyed into a narrow space and tumbled over a precipice of nearly 100 feet. This is the centre of a well known hunting and fishing region, salmon and trout in abundance. Contains several fine stores, 3 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, Dominion express, 2 woodworking factories, 1 cheese factory, 1 butter factory, telephone office, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, telegraph, and 4 churches, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian, Church of England and Baptist. Pop. 1,000.

Grand Falls Portage, a post settlement, Victoria co. Business connections, Grand Falls, 5 miles. Pop.. 30.

Grandique, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry, Shediac, 6 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 300.

Grand Lake, a magnificent sheet of water Queens co., about 30 miles long and fron 6 to 8 miles wide; it has its outlet in the River St. John, near Gagetown. There are several rivers emptying into the lake, the largest of which is Salmon River. Steamers make regular trips during the summer months from St. John, calling at all places of interest. Large quantities of farm products are shipped during the summer and fall from the different places along the shore.

Grand Manan, Charlotte co. See North Head, Grand Manan Island.

Grand Manan, Island Charlotte co., situated in the Bay of Fundy, noted for fishing; it is 22 miles long and average breadth about 6 miles. The island is most picturesque and is a favorite resort for tourists from the United States and other places. It is connected by steamer with St. Andrew's and St. Stephen. North Head is the principal place.

Grand River, Madawaska co.; a station on the Transcontinental railway, 16 miles from St. Leonard's.

Grand River, a settlement, Madawaska co.; a station on C. P. R., 2 miles from St. Leonard's, the nearest telegraph, bank and express, situated at mouth of Grand River.

Grand View, a post, and farming settlement, York co., situated on east side of St. John River. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Canterbury station on C. P. R., 7 miles; banks, Woodstock, 17 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Grangeville, a post office; a farming settlement, Kent co., 4 miles from Harcourt station, on C. N. R., north of Moncton Nearest bank, etc., Moncton.

Granite Hill, a post farming settlement, York co., on the east side St. John River. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Millville, 17 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Grant, a post, farming and fishing settlement on the Strait of Northumberland, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph, railway station and banks, Port Elgin, 10 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories. Pop. 150.

Grant's Crossing, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Woodstock.

Grattan, a post office; a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville; other business connections, Chatham, 30 miles. Pop. 50.

Grog Brook, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 32 miles from Campbellton.

Great Shemogue, a post and money order office, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement. Nearest port of entry, Baie Verte, 12 miles; express, telegraph, railway station and banks, Port Elgin, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores,

telephone, Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

Green Bush, a post settlement, York co., on St. John River. Business connections, Woodstock, 13 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone.

Greenfield, a post office, Carleton co. All business connections, East Florenceville, on C. P. R., 5 miles. Contains Presbyterian and Methodist churches, telephone and 2 stores. Pop. 200.

Greenfield, Lower, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; all other connections, East Florenceville, on C. P. R., 3 miles. Pop. 120.

Greenfield, Middle, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement, 4 miles from East Florenceville station, on C. P. R., the nearest commercial centre.

Green Head, on St. John River, St. John co. See Randolf.

Green Hill, a post office, York co.; a small settlement. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Stanley, 4 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 33 miles; other connections, Cross Creek station, 7 miles. Contains 1 hotel, 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Green Lake, a post settlement York co. All business connections, Woodstock, 12 miles. Pop. 30.

Green Point, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co.; a station on the C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Bathurst, 15 miles; all other connections, Petit Rocher, 5 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 1 hotel and and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Green Point, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 11 miles west of Fredericton Junction.

Green River, Madawaska co., taking its rise in Quebec; after a course of 70 or 80 miles it falls into the St. John River 8 miles below Edmundston. Splendid trout and salmon fishing on the river and its tributaries.

Green River Station, a post office, Madawaska co., a village and station on C. P. R. Nearest money order office and bank Edmunston, 10 miles. Port of entry, telegraph and express, St. Leonard's. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, Dominion express, telephone, telegraph and Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Green Road, a post settlement, Carleton co.; a flag station called Greenville. Nearest banks, Woodstock 14 miles; other business connections Debec Junction, on C. P. R., 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Greenville, a flag station on Houlton branch of C. P. R., Carleton co., 5 miles from Debec. See Green Road.

Greenwich, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Greenwich, Central, a post office and settlement, Kings co., on St. John River, 11 miles from Westfield beach station on C. P. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks, St. John 23 miles. Contains 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 150.

Greenwich Hill, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., on the St. John River. Nearest money order office, Oak Point; port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, Nerepis station, on C. P. R. 8 miles; other connections, Westfield, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, and Baptist church. Pop. 190.

Greenwich, Upper, a post office; a settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Oak Point; other connections, Westfield, a station on C. P. R., 23 miles Contains Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Greer, a post office; a farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest banks, port of entry, telegraph, express and railway station, St. Martin's, 5½ miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Gregan, a post office and settlement Northumberland co., 20 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest express; banks, Chatham, 25 miles. Contains telephone, Presbyterian and Church of England churches.

Gregg Road, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Florenceville.

Grey Rapids, a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 21 miles; other connections, Blackville, 4 miles. Pop. 50.

Grey's Mills, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., on St. John River. Nearest money order office, Kingston; port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, etc., Rothesay, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 75

Grimmick, a farming settlement, Charlotte co., 7 miles from Oak Bay station. All business connections, St. Stephen. Pop. 45.

Gueguen, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office and port of entry Cocagne, 3 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Notre Dame 3 miles; bank, Buctouche, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 150.

Gueguen, Lower, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 3 miles from Notre Dame station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Shediac, 12 miles.

Grumble Road, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Richibucto.

Guimond, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, bank and express Richibucto, 10 miles. Pop. 30.

Gunningsville, a post office, Albert co. Contains 1 store and Union church. It is a suburb of Moncton. Pop. 175.

Hacheyville, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 20 miles from Caraquet, the nearest commercial centre.

Hachi, a post office, Gloucester co., 14 miles from Shippigan, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Caraquet or LaMeque.

Hainsville, a flag station C. P. R., 37 miles from Fredericton, 5 miles from Millville station.

Hainsville, Central, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 28 miles,

railway station, Upper Keswick, on C.P. R., 3 miles; Millville, 6 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Hainsville, Lower, a post and money order office, York co.; a farming settlement, 2 miles from Burnside station, on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 26 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 125.

Hainsville, Middle, a post settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 29 miles; other connections, Millville,13 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 150.

Hainsville, Upper, a post settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 27 miles; other connections, Millville, on C. P. R., 4 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 175.

Halcomb, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest connections, Newcastle, 24 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 150.

Hamilton Mountain, a post farming settlement, Queens co., near Oak Point, 12 miles from Welsford station on C. P. R., the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, St. John. Conrains Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Hammond, a railway station on International railway, 32 miles from St. Leonard's Madawaska co

Hammond River, a post office, Kings co. Nearest station, telegraph and express, Nauwigewauk; bank, Hampton.

Hammond Vale, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 12 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 1 cheese factory and Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Hampstead, a post money order office and farming village, Queens co., on the St. John River, 15 miles from Gagetown, the nearest bank. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and telephone. Boats daily from St. John and return during summer months. Pop. 250.

Hampstead, Central, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on the St. John River, 13 miles from Gagetown, the nearest money order office, bank and railway station, Contains 1 cheese factory and factory and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Hampstead, Upper, a post farming village, Queens co., on the St. John River. Nearest money order office, railway station and bank, Gagetown, 6 miles; port of entry, St. John, 39 miles by water. Steamers plying on the St. John River call here. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 25.

Hampton, a post and money order village, Kings co., situated on the beautiful Kennebecasis River and on C. N. R., 22 miles from St. John. Hampton is the shiretown of Kings co., and a summer resort; Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, woodworking factory, saw mill, C. P. R. and W. U. telegraph, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone office, Bank of Nova Scotia, post office savings bank, 6 churches, 2 Church of England, 1 Baptist, 1 Methodist, 1 Roman Catholic and Presbyterian. Pop. 800.

Hampton, Centre, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order, telegraph, express office, and bank. Hampton station, 2 miles. Pop. 50.

Hampton Station, a post and money order office, a station on C. N. R., 22 miles from St. John; nearest bank, Hampton. Has several stores, telegraph, express and telephone. The County Court House is situated here.

Hamtown, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, Cardigan station. on C. P. R., 6 miles; banks, express, telegraph and port of entry, Fredericton, 14 miles. Pop. 50.

Hanford Brook, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co., on the Hampton and St. Matin railway. Nearest money order office, Upham, 3 miles; bank, Hampton, 16 miles; express and telegraph, St. Martins, 12 miles. Has 1 store; Methodist church, 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 white stone quarry. Pop. 175.

Hanwell, a post farming settlement, York co., on the road leading to Fredericton and St. Stephen. Nearest commercial centre, Fredericton, 9 miles. Has Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Hanwell, Upper, a post farming settlement, York co., 13 miles from Fredericton, the nearest railway station, telegraph express, banks and port of entry. Contains 2 churches.

Harcourt, a post money order and savings bank office; a station on C. N. R. Kent co; a farming and lumbering settlement, 20 miles from Rogersville, the nearest banking town. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 carriage factory, Canadian express, telegraph, telephone, 2 churches, Church of England and Roman Catholic. Pop. 250.

Hardingville, a farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest money order office, Upham, 5 miles; port of entry, St. Martin's, 10 miles; railway station, Porter Head, on H. & St. Martin's railway, 3 miles; bank, Hampton. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Hardwick, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, money order office, express and telegraph. Loggieville, 22 miles; banks, Chatham, 26 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, telephone and 3 churches, A great oyster centre. Pop. 500.

Hardwick, Lower, a settlement, Northumberland co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

Hardwood Ridge, a settlement Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and bank, Chipman, 8 miles. Contains 1 store.

Hardy, a railway station on N. B. & P. E. I. railway, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre Port Elgin, 4 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 20.

Harewood, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Salisbury, 13 miles; bank and port of entry, Moncton, 27 miles. Pop. 50.

Harley Road, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on Salmon River. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and bank, Chipman 5 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 50.

Harrisville, a post office Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, 4 miles from Moncton, the nearest banking town, Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 160.

Hartfield, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 24 miles; telegraph and express, Canterbury, 10 miles. Contains Baptist church, store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Hartford, a post settlement, Carleton co., 4 miles from Woodstock, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Hartland, a post and money order office, Carleton co.; a town and station on the C. P. R., 13 miles from Woodstock, the nearest port of entry; 100 miles from Edmundston, where connection is made with Quebec and Montreal over the Temiscouata railway. Hartland is situated on the slope of a hill rising from the St. John River and is connected with the western side of the river by a splendid bridge. Good trout and salmon fishing in the vicinity, the famous Miramichi fishing grounds can be reached by an easy drive. Hartland is the commercial centre of an extensive agricultural district, in fact, the geographical centre of the county. More hogs and potatoes are shipped from this point than from any other in the province—a trade which has developed entirely within 10 years. A weekly newspaper, established in 1890, is published, called "The Observer." Contains several fine stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 cheese factory and skimming station, 1 woodworking factory, 1 grist mill, 1 cement block works, Dominion express, telegraph, telephone office, post office savings bank, Bank of Montreal, and 4 churches, Reformed Baptist, United Baptist, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 1,000.

Harvey, a post and money order office, Albert co.; a port of entry with savings bank on Salisbury and Harvey railway, 2 miles from Albert, situated on Chignecto Bay. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and express office. Nearest bank, Riverside, 3 miles. Pop. 250.

Harvey Bank, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 39 miles from Moncton. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Harvey; banks, Riverside, 4 miles. It is 3 miles from Albert. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, shipyard, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Harvey Station, a post, money order office, York co.; a village and station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, McAdam Junction, 19 miles. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, Dominion express, telegraph, telephone and 3 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist. Pop. 250.

Hastings, a post office; a farming settlement, Albert co., 4 miles from Alma, a station on Salisbury and Harvey railway. All connections at or the same as Alma. Pop. 110.

Hatfield Point, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; banks, telegraph and station, Norton, 11 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill 1 carriage shop and telephone. Pop. 250.

Haut Lameque, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 6 miles from Shippigan station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Lameque, 3 miles.

Haut Shippigan, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 2½ miles from Shippegan station, the nearest express; bank, Caraquet, 22 miles. Contains Catholic church.

Havelock, a village, Kings co., terminus of Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest post and money order office, Butternut Ridge, 1 mile; port of entry, Sussex; banks, telegraph and express, Petitcodiac, 12 miles; Contains 4 stores, Baptist and Methodist churches, 1 mineral water factory, 1 carriage factory, 1 grist and saw mill, and telephone. Pop. 500.

Havelock Ridge, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Hawkshaw, a post and money order office York co.; a farming and lumbering settlement 38 miles from Fredericton. Nearest banks and port of entry, Woodstock, 26 miles; other connections Canterbury station, 13 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 tannery, telephone, and 2 churches Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 250.

Hayesville, a post office and settlement, York co., 9 miles from Boiestown station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Fredericton, 20 miles. Contains telephone and Union church. Pop. 50.

Hayward, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest post office, money order office express, telegraph, banks and railway station, Port Elgin, 4 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte 6 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Hazel Hill, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Head Line, a settlement, Queens co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Head of Tide, a post office, farming, lumbering and fishing settlement. Restigouche co., a station called Moffat's on C. N. R., 5 miles from Campbellton, the nearest money order office, bank and port of entry. Contains 3 stores, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Herbert, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest bank, port of entry, Buctouche; railway station, telegraph and express, Canaan station on C. N. R., 7 miles. Pop. 60.

Hebron, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, railway station, telephone and express, Alma, on Salisbury and Harvey railway, 3 miles; port of entry, Harvey; banks, Riverside, 14 miles. Pop. 50.

Henderson Settlement, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., 6 miles from Huestis Landing, on Washadamoak Lake. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 40.

Heron Island, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Restigouche co., 1 mile from Mainland, in the Baie des Chaleurs. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 15 miles by rail 10 miles by water; other connections, New Mills, a station on C. N. R., 2 miles. Pop. 75.

Hewitt, Charlotte co.; a siding on C. P. R., 19 miles from St. Andrew's.

Hexham, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station and express, Loggieville, 13 miles; all other connections, Chatham, 18 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 150.

Hibernia, a post and farming settlement Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; money order office and steamboat connection, Hampstead, 5 miles; railway station, Gagetown 18 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Hicksville, a post farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest telegraph, and railway station, Havelock, on Elgin and Havelock railway, 6 miles; banks, Petitcodiac, 19 miles. Pop. 100.

Highfield, a post settlement, Queens co., 3½ miles from Annidale station, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Highlands, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 38 miles from Woodstock. Nearest bank, East Florenceville; port of entry, Centreville; other connections, Bristol, a station on C. P. R., 10 miles. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Hildergard, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Moncton, 5 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Hilendale, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Westfield.

Hillandale, a post settlement, Victoria co. All connections, Andover and Perth, 3 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Hill Grove, a post setttlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Petitcodiac, 3 miles. Contains Baptist church.

Hillsboro, a post, money order office, port of entry and seaport village, Albert co., on the Salisbury and Harvey railway, 24 miles from Salisbury. Principal exports, lumber and plaster. Contains a weekly newspaper, The Albert Co. Journal, 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 tannery, 1 carriage factory; gypsum mines 3 miles from here, owned by the Albert Mfg. Co., with an annual output of 100,000 tons, the company's wharves and mills are situated here. Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 900.

Hillsdale, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 80.

Hillside, a flag station on Tobique section C. P. R., Victoria co., 11 miles from Perth.

Hillside, a post office, a farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest railway station, money order office, Elgin, 6 miles; telegraph and bank, Petitcodiac, 18 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Hiram, a post farming settlement, Albert co. All business connections, Hillsboro, 5 miles.

Holderville, a post office, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Rothesay, 10 miles; banks, St. John, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Holmesville, a post office, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Andover, 16 miles; railway station, Beechwood, 4 miles; bank, telegraph and express Bath 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 300.

Holtville, a post office, Northumberland co., 5 miles from Boiestown, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express. Telephone connection.

Honeydale, a post office, Charlotte co., with St. Stephen as the commercial centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores and saw mill.

Hopewell, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 6 miles; railway station, express and money order office, Hopewell Hill, 2 miles; banks, Riverside, 4 miles. Has Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Hopewell Cape, a post and money order town and shiretown, Albert co., 3 miles from Cape Station, on the Salisbury and Harvey railway, 7 miles from Hillsboro, the nearest bank, express and telegraph; situated on Petitcodiac River, opposite Dorchester on C. N. R., with which connection is made by ferry during the summer months. Principal industries, farming and repairing vessels. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Cape Rock, a great pleasure resort, is 1½ miles distant. Pop. 400.

Hopewell Hill, a post and money order office; a railway station and village, Albert co., on Salisbury and Harvey railway, 3 miles from Albert. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 6 miles; bank, Riverside, 2 miles; other connections, Albert. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Plaster quarries and manganese deposits in near vicinity. Exports, hay, cattle, and lumber. Pop. 225.

Hopper, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 28 miles from Moncton, the nearest banking town; telegraph and express, Salisbury, 10 miles. Pop. 25.

Houlton Road, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Woodstock.

Howard Brook, a post office, Carleton co. All business connections, Hartland, 12 miles. Telephone connection.

Hoyt Station, a post, money order office and railway station, Sunbury co., on the C. P. R.; 8 miles from Fredericton Junction, 30 miles from Fredericton, the nearest bank; 20 miles from Oromocto. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill, Methodist church. Dominion express and telegraph. Pop. 75.

Huestis Landing, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washadamoak Lake. All business connections St. John. Steamers call during open navigation. Pop. 50.

Humphrey's Brook, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest post office and railway station, Intervale, 2 miles; port of entry, Moncton, 28 miles; other connections, Petitcodiac. Contains 1 saw and 1 grist mill. Pop. 25.

Humphrey's Mills, a manufacturing and farming village, Westmorland co., 2 miles from Moncton; a station on C. N. R. Post office and other business connections Moncton. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 woollen mill. Pop. 400.

Hunter's Home, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Canaan River; 22 miles from Cody's station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Chipman. Pop. 50.

Hurley Corner, a post office, York co.

Ida, a post and farming settlement, Queens co. All business connections, Havelock, on Elgin and Havelock railway. Pop. 25.

Imhoff, a post office and settlement Gloucester co., 12 miles from Bathurst, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, Catholic and Methodist churches.

Imlah, a post and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; port of entry, Sussex, bank and other connections, Norton, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Inchby, a post and farming settlement, Queens co. 18 miles from Gagetown, nearest banking centre, money order office, Hampstead, 8 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, on C. P. R., 14 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 60.

Indian Mountian, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., 9 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, Irishtown, on the Moncton and Buctouche railway, 5 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Indian Point, an Indian village and reservation, Victoria co., at the mouth of the Tobique River. All connections, Perth and Andover, 2 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Indian Island, a post office, Charlotte co.; a fishing settlement and small island in Passamaquoddy Bay, south of Deer Island. Nearest banks, express and railway station, St. Andrew's, 12 miles by water. Contians 1 store. Pop. 75.

Indian Town, or St. John North, incorporated in St. John city.

Indian Town, (see also Renous Bridge), a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement and station on C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest money order and post office, Renous Bridge, 2 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 16 miles; telegraph, Millerton, 10 miles. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels 1 quarry, express and 1 church. Famous for trout fishing. Pop. 150.

Indian Village, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Andover.

Ingleside, a settlement, Kings co.; a flag station on the C. P. R., 12 miles from St. John, 2 miles from Westfield Beach. Nearest post office, Westfield Centre, 1 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 20.

Inkerman, a post and money order office, Gloucester co.; a farming and fishing settlement and station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest money order office, telegraph express and bank, Caraquet, 11 miles; port of entry, Shippigan, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph, telephone, 1 freezer, 1 clam canning factory, and Catholic church. Salmon and smelt fishing are the principal industries. Pop. 700.

Inkerman Ferry, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 1 mile from Inkerman station, the nearest telegraph; bank, Caraquet, 13 miles. Telephone connection.

Innishore, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Intervale, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co.; a siding on Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest port of entry, Moncton; bank and other connections, Petitcodiac. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 30.

Irishtown, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement and railway station on Moncton and Buctouche railway. Nearest business connections, Moncton, 8 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 200.

Iron Bound Cove, a post office, Queens co.; a flag station on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co's line. All business connections, Chipman, 8 miles.

Iroquois, a post office, Madawaska co. Nearest commercial centre, Edmundston, 2½ miles Contains. 3 stores, 2 saw and grist mills.

Irving Settlement, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Albert co., 20 miles from Moncton. Nearest railway station, Baltimore, on Salisbury and Harvey railway; other connections, Hillsboro, 10 miles. Contains Methodist church Pop 250.

Island River, on Shippigan Island; a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest bank, Lameque, 7 miles; telegraph and express, Shippigan, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 lobster factory, telephone and Roman Catholic church A good fishing locality. Pop. 175.

Island View, a post settlement, York co., parish of Kingsclear.

Jacksontown, a post settlement, Carleton co.; 4 miles from Jacksonville. Nearest commercial centre, Wookstock 8 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Jacksonville, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, on C. P. R., 4 miles. Contains 1 store, cheese factory, telephone and 4 churches Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic. Pop. 200.

Jacquet River, a post and money order office, Restigouche co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, a railway station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, Dalhousie 24 miles. Contains 8 stores, Bank of Nova Scotia, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches, telegraph, telephone office, Dominion and Canadian express. Pop. 200.

Jacquet River Station, Restigouche co. on C. N. R., 34 miles from Campbellton. See Jacquet River.

Jailletville, a post office, Kent co.; a farming settlement, 9 miles from Coal

Branch station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express.

Janeville, a post, fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co., a station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest bank and port of entry, Bathurst, 13 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lobster factory, 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Jardine Brook, a post office, Madawaska co.; a station on the International railway, 34 miles from St. Leonard's, the nearest banking town.

Jardineville, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, bank, express, telegraph and telephone, Rexton, 1½ miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Jeffry, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank, telegraph, express port of entry and railway station, Sussex, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 cheese and butter factory, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 140.

Jemseg, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, situated on Jemseg Creek, 5 miles from Gagetown, the nearest station and bank; port of entry, St. John. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Steamers call here during open navigation. Pop. 200.

Jemseg, Lower, a settlement, Queens co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton.

Jemseg, Mouth of, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on the St. John River. Nearest money order office, Jemseg, 3 miles; railway station and bank, Gagetown, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 3 churches, Church of England, Methonist and Baptist. Grand Lake steamers call here. Pop. 150

Jenkins, a post village, Queens co., parish of Johnston, 1 miles from Cody's station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains Baptist church.

Jewett's Brook, a post settlement, York co., parish of Stanley.

Jewett's Mills, a post settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Keswick, on C. P. R., 5 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 12 miles. Contains telephone, grist and carding mill. Pop.. 150.

Johnson's Croft, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Oak Point, 5 miles; port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, Nerepis station, 10 miles; telegraph and express, Westfield on C. P. R., 13 miles. Pop. 30.

Johnson's Mills, a post office; a farming and lumberng settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest business connections, Dorchester, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Johnston, a post and farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washadamoak Lake. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and railway station, Cody's on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 4 miles; port of entry, St. John; bank, Chipman. Pop. 75.

Johnville, a post office and farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, East Florenceville; other connections, Bath, a station on C. P. R., 5 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 300.

Johnville, South, a post office, Carleton co.. 5 miles from Bath station, on C P.R. Farming is the principal industry.

Jolicure, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Pointe de Bute, 2 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 8 miles; banks, Sackville; express, telegraph and railway station, Aulac, 7 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 200.

Jones' Corner, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; bank, telegraph and express, Hampton, 15 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 55.

Jordan Mountain, a post office, Kings co. All connections at Sussex, 16 miles. Pop. 25.

Jubilee, a post settlement, Kings co., on the C. N. R. Neaest money order office, telegraph and express, Nauwigewauk, 1 mile; banks and port of entry, St. John, 15 miles. Telephone connection.

Juniper, a post office and settlement, Carleton co., 25 miles from East Florenceville, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Juvenile Settlement, a post and farming settlement. Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, railway station and telegraph, Hoyt's station, on C. P. R., 10 miles; banks, Fredericton, 32 miles. Pop. 50.

Kanes, a post settlement, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Bathurst, the nearest commercial centre.

Kane's Settlement, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Buctouche.

Kay's Settlement, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 21 miles; railway station, North River Platform 2 miles; other connections, at Salisbury, 7 miles. Pop. 25.

Keats, a post farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry. Moncton 20 miles; bank, etc., Petitcodiac station on C. N. R.. 6 miles. Contains Methodist church, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

Kedgwick, g post and money order office, Restigouche co., a station and village on Campbellton and St. Leonard's branch C. N. R., 54 miles from Campbellton, the nearest banking town. Has several stores, saw mills, Banque Provinciale du Canada, and 2 hotels.

Kedron, a post office and settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 11 miles; other connections, Penobsquis, a station on C. N. R., 3 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Keith, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 10 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Keith Settlement, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Kennebacasis Island, a post office and settlement, Kings co., situated at the junction of the Kennebecasis and St. John Rivers, 6 miles from St. John. A summer resort with ferry connections.

Kennebacasis River, Kings co., takes its rise near the sources of the Petitcodiac; after a course of 25 miles it enters the Kennebecasis Bay, thence on to the St. John River. It is navigable for steamers about 25 miles; the scenery on its banks is exceedingly grand.

Kennedy Settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Florenceville.

Kenneth, a post settlement, Carleton co., 6 miles from Glassville, the nearest money order office; railway station, Bristol, other connections, East Folrenceville. 14 miles. Contains telephone.

Kent County is bounded on the north by Northumberland co., easterly by the Strait of Northumberland, south by Westmorland co., and on the west by Queens and Sunbury counties, Richibucto is the shiretown. The soil is generally light but suits very well for agricultural purposes. There are large quantities of mussel mud obtained from the bed of the Richibucto River, which has proven to be of great value as a fertilizer. This county abounds in all kinds of game, and the salt water fishing is unexcelled. There are also a number of lumber mills throughout the county and large oyster and clam beds. The exports are lumber, fish, oysters, clams and lobsters. Contains 1,149,000 acres. Pop. 1911, 24, 376.

Kent Junction, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement; a station and junction of the Kent Northern railway, on C. N. R., 45 miles from Moncton Nearest money order office, Harcourt, 9 miles; port of entry, Richibucto, 24 miles; banks, Rexton, 21 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Canadian express, telegraph, telephone and Catholic church. Pop. 25.

Kent Lake, a post office, Kent co., a farming settlement, 3 miles from Richibucto, the nearesr railway station, telegraph, bank and express; 6 miles from Rexton. Telephone connection.

Kent, Upper, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Andover; railway station, Kilburn, on C. P. R., 5 miles; banks, East Florenceville. Contains 2 stores, telephone, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 100.

Keohah, a post farming settlement, Kings co.; the nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 10 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 80.

Kerry, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Alma; express and railway station, Elgin, 10 miles; banks, Petitcodiac, 24 miles. Pop. 90.

Keswick, Mouth of, a post and mney order office, York co.; a station on C. P. R., 13 miles from Fredericton, the nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry. Contains 2 stores, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 200.

Keswick Ridge, a post and money order office, York co.; a farming settlement, on St. John River. Nearest railway station, telegraph, telephone and express, Keswick, 2½ miles; other connections, Fredericton, 13 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory, 1 store, telephone, hotel and Congregational church. Pop. 120.

Keswick Ridge, Central, a farming settlement, York co; Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Burtt's Corner, 6 miles; banks and port of entry, Fredericton, 14 miles. Contains Baptist church, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Keswick Ridge, Upper, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Burtt's Corner, 4 miles; banks and port of entry, Fredericton, 15 miles. Pop. 150.

Keswick Station, on C. P. R., York co., 13 miles from Fredericton. See Mouth of Keswick.

Keswick, Upper, a post farming settlement and flag station on C. P. R., York co. Nearest express, telegraph and telephone, Burtt's Corner, 1½ miles; banks, Fredericton, 18 miles.

Keswick Valley, a post settlement, York co.; a farming district between Burtt's Corner and Mouth of Keswick. Nearest railway station, Keswick.

Ketepec, a settlement, St. John co., on C. P. R., 7 miles from St. John and 4 miles from Fairville, the nearest bank. Telephone connection.

Kiersteadville, a post settlement, Kings co., on Belleisle Bay; 5 miles from Springfield, the nearest money order office; banks, telegraph, express and railway station, Norton 12 miles. Telephone connection.

Kilburn, a post and money order office, Victoria co.; a village and station on C. P. R., 42 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook Junction, 13 miles; banks, Perth, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, Dominion express, telegraph, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Kilfoll, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Centrville; banks, East Florenceville; other connections, Bath, a station on C. P. R., 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Killam's Mill, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., on Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest port of entry, Moncton, 26 miles; bank, railway station, express and telegraph, Petitcodiac, 7 miles, on C. N. R., Contains 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill, 2 stores, cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 50.

Killowen, a post office, Carleton co., 8 miles from Beechwood. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph, bank and railway station, Bath, 10 miles. Contains 1 store.

Kincardine, a post farming settlement, Victoria co., 2 miles from Kilburn station on C. P. R., the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, Aroostook

Junction; banks, Perth, 9 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Kingarth, a post office and farming settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear, 2 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 14 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist churhh. Connected with Fredericton by boat in summer. Pop. 100.

Kinghurst, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Rothesay.

Kingsclear, a post office, York co., on St. John River; a station on Fredericton and Centreville branch C. N. R. Nearest commercial centre, Fredericton, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist and Baptist churches. Connected with Fredericton by boat in summer. Pop. 200.

Kingsclear, Central, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear, 5 miles; banks, Fredericton, 11 miles. Contains Baptist church; also an Indian village of about 30 families. Connected with Fredericton by boat in summer. Telephone connection. Pop. 250.

Kings County is bounded northeasterly by Westmorland co., southwesterly by Charlotte co., on the east by St. John co., and west by Queens; Hampton being its shiretown. The Kennebacasis and St. John River runs through the western portion of it. Geographically, it is favorably situated, and it is one of the best farming counties in the province. It has the largest output of cheese and butter of any county in New Brunswick. It is particularly adapted for grazing purposes. The mineral resources are iron, lead, gypsum, limestone, coal, salt and manganese, the latter being found near Sussex. There are several factories at different localities, also several mills, and large quantities of lumber are shipped. The salt springs at Cardwell and Upham parishes produce a fine quality of salt. It is served by C. P. R., and C. N. R., Hampton and St. Martin's railway, N. B. Coal and Railway Co's. line and Elgin and Havelock railway. It contains 877,200 acres. Pop. 1911, 18,134.

Kingscroft, a post office, Queens co. Business connections, Chipman, 10 miles.

King Settlement, York co., 10 miles from Fredericton. Nearest post office, Hanwell, 2 miles. See Hanwell.

Kingsley, a post farming settlement, York co. All business connections at Fredericton, 9 miles. Contains Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 100.

Kingston. See Rexton.

Kingston, a post, money order office and postal savings bank, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, St. John; bank, Hampton, 10 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Nauwigewauk, on C. N. R. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 grist and carding mill, 3 churches, Church of England, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 260.

Kingston, Lower, a post office and settlement, Kings co., 9 miles from Rothesay station, the nearest telegraph; banks Hampton, 12 miles. Contains telephone and Church of England.

Kingsville, a lumbering village, St. John co., 4 miles from St. John; business connections Fairville, 1 mile. Contains 1 large saw mill, 2 stores, Methodist church and hall. Pop. 300.

Kinnear Settlement, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Petitcodiac.

Kintore, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express, telephone and telegraph, Kilburn, 6 miles; banks, Perth. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Kintore, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest money order office, railway station, express, bank and telegraph, Perth 8 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Kirkland, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 18 miles; all other connections, Debec Junction, on C. P. R., 9 miles. Contains 2 stores, and telephone. Pop. 150.

Kirkpatrick, a settlement, St. John co., 18 miles from St. John, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Kirkwood, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co., on the C. N. R., 15 miles from Chatham; 9 miles from Newcastle, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw and grist mill and telephone. Pop. 75.

Knight's Mills, a farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest port of entry, railway station and telegraph, Musquash, 1 mile, other connections, St. John, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 hall used as a church. Pop. 150.

Knightville, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone and express, Anagance, 7 miles; banks, Sussex, 17 miles.

Knowlesville, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Glassville, 5 miles; port of entry, Centreville; all other connections Hartland, 17 miles. Contains telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150..

Knowlesville East, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Glassville.

Knowlesville, South, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, Glassville, 6 miles; port of entry, Centreville; other connections, Hartland, 14 miles. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Knoxford, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville, banks, railway station, telegraph and express, East Florenceville, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, Methodist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 200.

Knoxford, Upper, a post settlement, Carleton co., 38 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks and all other connections, East Florenceville, 12 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Kouchibouguac, a post and money order office, Kent co., a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, express, telegraph, railway station and bank, Richibucto, 12 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and shingle mill, telephone. and Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 150.

Kouchibouguac, Beach a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office and telephone, Kouchibouguac 8 miles; port of entry, express, telegraph, railway station and bank, Richibucto, 20 miles. Contains 3 lobster and salmon factories. Pop. 100.

Kouchibouguac,, Middle, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 14 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre.

Lac Unique, a post office, Madawaska co., on Temiscouata railway; a lumbering settlement. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and port of entry, Clair; banks, Edmundston. Contains Catholic church. Pop. 75..

Lagaceville, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, about 20 miles; port of entry and telephone, Burnt Church, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Catholic church. Pop. 580.

Lake Baker, a post and money order office, Madawaska co. Nearest banks, Edmundston, 24 miles; all other connections, Clair, on Temiscouata railway, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, Roman Catholic church and 1 cheese factory. Pop. 200.

Lakeburn, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement, 9 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre; express, telegraph and railway station, Painsec Junction, 2 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Lake Edward, a post office, Victoria co., 4 miles from Ortonville station, on C. P. R.; other connections, Grand Falls 8 miles. Telephone connection.

Lake George, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 25 milles; all other connections, Harvey station, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Lake Road, a post office Albert co., a arming and lumbering settlement. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Alma; express and railway station Elgin, 9 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 70.

Lake Stream, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. 22 miles from Harcourt, on C. N. R.; 16 miles from Chipman, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. the nearest bank. Pop. 40.

Laketon, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Kouchibouguac, 5 miles; port of entry, express, telegraph bank and railway station, Richibucto 17 miles. Contains 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 75.

Lakeview, a post farming settlement, Queens co. on the Washadamoak Lake. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 3 miles; railway station, Cody's on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 6 miles. Contains telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Lakeville, a post money order office and village, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, and bank, Centreville, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 200.

Lakeville Corner, a post office and village, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 4 miles; railway station, Waasis, 18 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 23 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 tannery, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 100.

Lakewood, a post settlement, St. John co. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Lambert Town, a settlement, Charlotte co., with telephone connection.

Lambertville, a post and money order office, Charlotte co. Nearest commercial centre, St. Andrew's. Contains telephone, Christian and Baptist churches.

Lameque, on Shippigan Island, a post and money order office; a fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co; 6 miles from Shippigan. Contains telephone, 2 hotels, 4 stores, 2 saw mills, a large fishing establishment, Roman Catholic church and Banque Provinciale du Canada. Pop. 375.

Landry, a post office, farming and, lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., 10 miles from Pockemouche Junction. Nearest telegraph, station, express and banks, Caraquet, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Land's End, a post office, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Westfield, 5 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John. Pop. 20.

Lane's Quarry, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office and telephone, Bayfield, 2 miles; telegraph and railway station, Cape Tormentine, 4 miles; banks, Port Elgin, 14 miles. A railway siding on N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Pop. 50.

Landsdowne, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; telegraph, express and railway station, Peel, 4 miles, on C. P. R.; bank, Hartland, 8 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

La Plante, a post office, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Elm Tree, the nearest railway station and money order office; other connections at Bathurst, 15 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 35.

Laudia, a post office, Westmorland co.

Lauvina, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, and railway station, Oromocto, 8 miles; bank and port of entry, Fredericton. Pop. 50.

Lawfield, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, bank and railway station, Gagetown, 6 miles; telegraph and express Welsford, on C. P. R. 23 miles; port of entry, St. John. Pop. 30.

Lawrence Station, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and lumbering settlement, on C. P. R., 29 miles from St. Andrew's, 20 miles from St. Stephen.

Nearest port of entry and banks, McAdam Junction, 14 miles; express and telegraph, Watt Junction, 1 mile. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Lawson, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and railway station, Cody's on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 6 miles. Contains Church of England. Pop. 50.

LeBlanc, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., 11 miles from Port Elgin, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 100.

LeBlancville, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. 15 miles from Moncton, the nearest banking and business centre. Pop. 50.

LeBouthillier, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co., on Caraquet Harbor. Nearest railway station, telegraph, bank, Caraquet, 2 miles. Contains store. Pop. 200.

Ledge, a post settlement, Charlotte co.; a small village and summer resort on St. Croix River. Nearest business connections, St. Stephen, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist church, and telephone. Pop. 150.

Leech, a post office, Gloucester co.

Legere, a post office, Northumberland co., 2 miles from Portage River. Situated on Miramichi Bay, about 45 miles from Chatham. Contains 1 store.

Legere Brook, or Three Brooks, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Cape Bald 2 miles; port of entry, express, telegraph, railway station and banks, Shediac, 18 miles. Contains 4 lobster factories, telephone and 1 lumber mill. Pop. 150.

Legere Corner a post office; a farming settlement, Wesmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Moncton, 1 mile. Contains 3 stores and telephone. Pop. 100.

Legerville, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement. Nearest money order office, St. Paul's; port of entry, bank and express, Buctouche, 22 miles; telegraph and railway station Canaan, 6 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Leighside, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co.; a flag station called Ingleside, on C. P. R., 2 miles east of Westfield Beach, 11 miles from St. John, 55 miles from Fredericton by rail and 7 miles from St. John by water. It is a tourist centre and a popular resort for St. John people, being accessible by road, rail or water. Has telephone connection. Pop. 75.

Leonardville, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; an important fishing village situated on Deer Island 5 miles from Campo Bello, 10 miles from St. Andrew's, Nearest port of entry Lord's Cove; other connections, St. Andrew's Contains 4 stores and Methodist church. Pop. 600.

Lepreau, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a lumbering and farming village and station on C. P. R. branch South Shore railway, 24 miles from St. John, 23 miles from St. George; situated at head of harbor, east side of Lepreau Point. Nearest port of entry, Little Lepreau; banks, St. John. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Lepreau, Little, a post office; a port of entry, Charlotte co.; a fishing and farming settlement, 4 miles from Lepereau station, the nearest money order office and express; 26 miles from St. George, the nearest bank. Contains 2 stores, and 1 saw mill. Coal deposits are in vicinity. Pop. 50.

Lepreau Point, Charlotte co., on Atlantic coast. Contains lighthouse, fog alarm and telephone.

Lerwick, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook Junction; banks, railway station, telegraph and express, Perth, 12 miles. Pop. 50.

L'Etang, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and fishing settlement, on L'Etang River. Business connections, St. George, 5 miles. Contains 1 sardine factory, 1 store, 1 hotel. Pop. 150.

L'Etete, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 10 miles from St. Andrew's by boat. Copper mines in vicinity. Nearest banks and port of entry, St. George, 9 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 400.

Lever, a post settlement, Charlotte co., 6 miles from Oak Bay station, on C. P. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, St. Stephen 12 miles. Telephone connection.

Levesque, a post office Madawaska co. 6 miles from Edmundston, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone Church of England, Catholic and Presbyterian churches.

Lewis Mountain, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Killam's Mills, on Elgin and Havelock railway, 6 miles; port of entry, Moncton, 21 miles; bank, Petitcodiac; other connections at Salisbury, 8 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Lewis, Settlement, a post office and settlement, Kings co., 10 miles from Anagance station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Sussex, 17 miles.

Lewisville, a post office; a farming village, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Moncton 1 mile. Contains 2 stores, 1 pump factory, 1 wood working factory, 1 brickyard, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Lieford, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Andover.

Lily Lake, a farming settlement, Kings co., 12 miles from Westfield; post office, Glenwood. Pop. 25.

Lime Hill, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Butternut Ridge, 2 miles; banks, express and telegraph, Petitcodiac, 14 miles; all other connections, Havelock, 3 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Limekiln, a post settlement, York co. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Stanley, 2 miles; port of entry and

bank, Fredericton, 25 miles; telegraph, Cross Creek, 8 miles. Pop. 50.

Limestone, a settlement and flag station on C. P. R., Victoria co., 2 miles from Ortonville, the nearest post office; 15 miles from Andover; 10 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest bank, port of entry, etc. Pop. 25.

Lincoln, a post settlement, S u nb u r y co. a station on Fredericton and Gagetown branch, C. N. R., 4 miles from Fredericton, the nearest commercial centre. Contians 1 store, and Methodist and Baptist churches. There is a large lumber boom situated here. Pop. 100.

Lindsay, a post office, Carleton co. Nearest business connections Woodstock, 9 miles. Contains Baptist and Roman Catholic churches, telephone and 1 store. Pop. 150..

Lingley, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Westfield.

Linton's, a post office; a farming settlement, Sunbury co. All business connections Chipman, 9 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 1 store.

Linville, a post office, Carleton co. Nearest railway station and money order office, River DeChute, 2½ miles, on C. P. R.

Lisson, a post office and settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, banks railway station telegraph and express, Sussex, 11 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory. Pop. 175.

Listerville, (formerly Mars Hill) a post office, Carleton co., 5 miles from River DeChute, on C. P. R., the nearest railway station and money order office. Pop. 75.

Little Beach, a post office, St. John co.; a farming settlement; 3 miles from St. Martin's, the nearest money order office and express; telegraph and bank, Hampton. Pop. 50.

Little Branch, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway and express, Loggieville 13 miles; other connections, Chatham, 15 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Little Cape, a post office, Westmorland co., 20 miles from Shediac, the nearest banking town. Daily stage coach from Shediac. Has telephone.

Little Forks, a post, farming and lumbering settlement on Salmon River, Kent co., 16 miles from Harcourt station on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express.

Little Lake, a post office and settlement Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Tracey, 10 miles, on C. P. R.; banks and port of entry, Fredericton. Pop. 50.

Little Ridge, a post settlement, Albert co., on Chignecto Bay, 6 miles from Harvey the nearest business centre. Pop. 25.

Little Ridgeton, a post office, Charlotte co.; a lumbering and farming settlement. All business connections, St. Stephen, 7 miles. Contains telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Little River, a settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, railway station, Burton, 7 miles; banks, Fredericton, 20 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, Baptist and Methodist churches.

Little River, a settlement, St. John co., 3 miles from St. John city, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Little River, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Little River, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest telegraph and express, Elgin, 6 miles; bank, Petitcodiac. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Little River, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and station on Moncton and Buctouche railway, 28 miles from Monncton. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, bank and telegraph, Buctouche, 4 miles. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill, and 2 churches, Church of England and Presbyterian. Pop. 100.

Little Rocher, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest pr ess and railway station, Albert, 12 miles; bank, Riverside 13 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 275.

Little Settlement, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton.

Little Shemogue, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest express, banks and telegraph. Port Elgin, 7 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 9 miles; railway station, Hardy, 4 miles, on the N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Contains telephone. Pop. 250.

Loch Lomond, a beautiful lake 10 miles from St. John. Famous summer resort; good fishing. See Ben Lomond.

Loch Lomond, Upper, a post farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, Coldbrook, 12 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John, 15 miles. Contains 1 hotel, is a famous fishing resort. Pop. 175.

Lockstead, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 5 miles from Blackville station on the C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express.

Lobster Beach, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 3 miles from Grand Anse station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Caraquet, 8 miles. Contains Catholic church.

Loggieville, a post and money order village, Northumberland co., 5 miles from Chatham, the nearest bank and port of entry; a railway station and deep water terminus of the Fredericton branch of C. N. R. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 canning factory, telephone, express, 1 box and planing mill, Presbyterian and Catholic churches. Boats connect with Chatham and Newcastle during the summer monrhs. Large shipments of fish and other products are shipped annually. Note the following advertiser: A. & R. Loggie Co. Ltd. Pop. 1200.

Londonderry, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial lcentre, Sussex, 18 miles. Pop. 50.

Long Creek, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express, Cody's station, 4 miles, on N. B.

A. & R. LOGGIE CO. LTD.

LOGGIEVILLE, N. B.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Box Shooks of All Kinds
Barrel Staves and all Kinds of Lumber

GENERAL STORES AT
LOGGIEVILLE, DALHOUSIE, RICHIBUCTO,
TRACADIE and INKERMAN, N. B.

FISH DEALERS

FREEZERS AT
LOGGIEVILLE, N. B., MULGRAVE, N. S.
RICHIBUCTO, N. B., TRACADIE, N. B.
DALHOUSIE, N. B. AND
INKERMAN, N. B.

FISH AND FRUIT PACKERS

WITH CANNERIES AT
LOGGIEVILLE, RICHIBUCTO, TRACADIE,
ESCUMINAC, INKERMAN, N. B.
COLUMBIA FALLS, MAINE,
ISLAND POND, VERMONT
AND OTHER PLACES

Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop. 75.

Long Point, a post office, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, express and bank, Hampton, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 25.

Long Reach, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., on St. John River, 26 miles from St. John. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 250.

Long's Cove, a post office,, Kings co., 3 miles from Bayswater. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 12 miles. Pop. 40.

Long Sttlemeent, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 20 miles from Woodstock. Nearest telegraph, express, banks and railway station, East Florenceville, 9 miles; other connections, Centreville, 5 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 150.

Lonsdale, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 4 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 60.

Lord's Cove, a post, office and port of entry, Charlotte co.; an important fishing village on Deer Island, 10 miles from St. Andrew's by water, the nearest bank and railway station. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 boat building establishments, 1 sardine factory, telephone, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 900.

Lorne, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest money order office, River Louison, 7 miles; port of entry, Dalhousie, 24 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, Nash's Creek, 7 miles; banks, Jacquet River, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Lorneville, a post office, St. John co., 2½ miles from Spruce Lake station, 9 miles west of St. John, the nearest business centre. Has telephone.

Lowell, a post office, Albert co.; a settlement. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 4 miles; other connections, Albert and Riverside, on Salisbbury and Harvey railway, 7 miles. Pop. 75.

Lower Cape, a post office, Albert co., 1 mile from Cape station, on Salisbury and Harvey railway. All business connections, Hillsboro, 9 miles. Pop. 50.

Lower Cove, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Lower Ridge, a post, farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Butternut Ridge, 2 miles; bank, telegraph and express, Petitcodiac, 16 miles; other connections, Havelock, 4 miles Contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Lozier Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest bank and railway station, Caraquet, 15 miles; other connections, Tracadie, 6 miles; Contains 2 stores and saw mill. Pop. 175.

Ludlow, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement and flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 46 miles; other connections, Boiestown, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Lumsden, a farming settlement, Albert co., 7 miles from Albert station, on Salisbury and Harvey railway.

Lute's Mountain, a post office, Westmorland co.; a large farming settlement, 8 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre; express, telegraph and railway station, Berry's Mills, 3 miles, on C. N. R.. Contains 1 store, 1 grist and shingle mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 500.

Lynch's Corner, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest railway station, Nerepis, 10 miles on C. P. R.; money order office, telegraph and express, Westfield, 15 miles; banks, St. John. Pop. 50.

Lynnfield, a post farming settlement, Charlotte co., 12 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre, 6 miles from Moore's Mills station on C. P. R. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Lyttleton, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Newcastle, 19 miles. Contains 2 stores and 1 church. Mails from Newcastle every Monday, Wednesday and Friday. Pop. 150.

McAdam Junction, a post and money order office; a post al savings bank and port of entry, York co.; a village and junction on C. P. R., 84 miles from St. John, 61 miles from Fredericton. Contains 10 stores, 2 hotels, Dominion express, telephone, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, Baptist and Methodist churches. The C. P. R work shops for the eastern division are situated here. Pop. 900.

McCluskey, a post office, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, Ortonville, on C. P. R.; other connections at Grand Falls, 10 miles.

McDonald's Corners, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on Washademoak Lake. Nearest port of entry, St. John; express, telegraph and railway station, Cody's station, 12 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line; bank, Norton. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 100.

McDonald's Point, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washademoak Lake. Nearest port of entry, St. John; station, telegraph and express, Cody's, 17 miles on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains telephone, 2 stores and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

McDougall's, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, McDougall's Siding on Moncton and Buctouche railway, 1 mile; banks and port of entry Moncton, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 300.

McElwain, a post office, York co., 3 miles from Durham Bridge, the nearest railway station; money order office, telegraph, telephone and express, Marysville, 15 miles; banks, Fredericton 18 miles.

McGinley, Westmorland co. See Memramcook West, post office for information.

McGivney Junction, a post office York co., a station on Transcontinental branch C. N. R. Contains 2 stores and 1 hotel.

Macinquac, a post farming settlement, York co., on the east side of the St. John River, 16 miles from Fredericton, the nearest banking town. It is 4 miles from Keswick station on C. P. R. Contains 1 store, telephone and Congregational church. Pop. 80.

McKee's Mills, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co., a siding on Moncton & Buctouche Railway. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 grist mill. Pop. 50.

McKendrick, a post office Restigouche co., 11 miles from Campbellton, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, express and banking town. Contains 1 store.

McKenzie's Corner, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 9 miles; other connections, Debec Junction, 2½ miles. Contains 1 cheese factory, telephone and 3 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic Pop. 150.

McKinleyville, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest railway staation Chelmsford; money order office, Millerton; telegraph, Chatham Junction; other connections, Newcastle. Contains 2 stores.

McKinnon Hill, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co. 2½ miles from Campbellton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, Union and Catholic churches.

McKnight, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex; other connections, Apohaqui, 10 miles. Pop. 75,

Mackville, a post farming settlement Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 120.

McLaggan, a post office, York co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and telephone, Cross Creek, on C. N. R. 5 miles; money order office, Stanley, 4 miles; banks, Fredericton, 30 miles.

McLaughlin Road, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, Irishtown, on Buctouche and Moncton railway; banks and port of entry, Moncton, 15 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 250.

McLean, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry, banks, etc., Buctouche, 16 miles. Pop. 50.

McLeod's Mills, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank express, telegraph and railway station, Richibucto, 11 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 130.

McLeod's Siding, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest commercial centre, Dalhousie or Campbellton. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

McMillan, a post office, Restigouche co., 7 miles from Jacquet River, the nearest railway station bank, money order office, telegraph and express.

McNairn, or Mill Creek, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

McNamee, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement and flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R., Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, express, telephone and telegraph, Doaktown, 7 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 45 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store and 1 church. Pop. 75.

McQuade, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Irishtown, 5 miles, on Moncton and Buctouche railway; all other connections, Moncton, 12 miles. Pop. 150.

Mace's Bay, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 7 miles from Lepreau, the nearest money order office and telegraph; port of entry Little Lepreau; all other connections, St. John. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150

Mactaquack, a post office; a settlement, York co. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear, 5 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 13 miles; railway station, Keswick, on C. P. R., 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Madawaska County contains 810,500 acres, of which about 750,000 acres are granted. Of the ungranted portion of Madawaska very little is unfit for cultivation, the greater part of the soil being of the same kind as in Carleton and Victoria co.'s. Madawaska co, is bounded on the north by Quebec, on the east by Restigouche and Victoria counties, and the west and south by the St. John River. It is settled very thickly along the river, the settlements extending back in some places for a distance of 12 miles. The great majority of the people are descendants of the Acadian French from the province of Quebec. Edmundston is the shiretown of the county. The C. P. R., Transcontinental and International railways run through this county; the Temiscouata railway runs from Edmundston to Riviere du Loup. Pop. 1911,—11,077.

Madawaska River, a river taking its rise in province of Quebec emptying into the St. John River at Edmundston. It is 35 miles long. The scenery on the banks is very fine.

Madran, a post office, Gloucester co., 7 miles from Elm Tree, the nearest railway station and money order office; other connections, Bathurst, 15 miles.

Magundy, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 25 miles; other connections, Harvey Station, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 50.

Main River, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and lumbering settlement. Nearest port of entry, Richibucto, 13 miles; all other connections, Rexton, 10 miles.

Contains 1 saw mill, telephone, 1 store and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Main River, Upper, a post settlement Kent co. All business connections Richibucto or Rexton.

Main Stream, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 22 miles; other connections, Hartland on C. P. R., 9 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 150.

Malden, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. (formerly known as Emigrant Road), on N. B. & P. R. I. railway. Nearest money order office, Bayfied, 2 miles; banks, port Elgin, 9 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Malakoff, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest express and railway station. Dorchester Crossing, 4 miles; other connections, Shediac, 9 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Maliseet, a post office and settlement, Victoria co., in the parish of Perth.

Maltais a post office, Restigouche co., parish of Balmoral.

Maltempeque, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co. Caraquet is the nearest commercial centre.

Manawagonish Road, extending beween Fairville, a suburb of St. John, and Spruce Lake, a distance of 5 miles. Fairly well settled. Farming the principal occupation. All business connections, Fairville.

Manners-Sutton, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and bank, McAdam Junction; other connections at Harvey station, on C. P. R., 4 miles. Contains 2 stores telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Mannhurst, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry Moncton; other connections, Petitcodiac, 6 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop.. 150.

Manns Mountain, a post office and settlement, Restigouche co. on border line between Quebec and New Brunswick. Nearest banking town, Campbellton, 16 miles.

Manuels, a post office, farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, railway station and express, Loggieville, 26 miles; other connections, Chatham, 31 miles. A great oyster fishing centre. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Mapleburg, a post office, Westmorland co., 2½ miles from Sackville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, and Church of England. Pop. 125.

Maple Glen, a post office and settlement Northumberland co., 9 miles from Newcastle the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

Maple Green, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Campbellton, 7 miles; other connections, Dalhousie Junction, 2 miles. Pop. 150.

Maplehurst, a post farming settlement-Carleton co., 42 miles from Woodstock, 4 miles from Brown's Siding, on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Andover, 15 miles; other connections, Bath, 12 miles. Pop. 100.

Maple Ridge, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 14 miles; other connections, Millville Station, on C. P. R., 3 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 300.

Mapleton, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest money order office, express and railway station, Elgin, 4 miles; port of entry, Moncton; bank, Petitcodiac, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 210.

Maple View, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoria co., on the Tobique river, 32 miles from Andover. Nearest railway station and express, Plaster Rock, 6 miles, on the C. P. R.; port of entry, Aroostook Junction; banks, Perth, 31 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Maplewood, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 20 miles; other connections, Millville Station, on C. P. R.,, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Maquapit Lake, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 7 miles; banks, Fredericton. Con-tains Methodist church. Pop. 50.

Marcelville, a post office, Northumberland co. Rogersville is the nearest commercial centre.

Marchbank, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 12 miles. Pop. 30.

Maria de Kent, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, telegraph, and bank, Buctouche, 4 miles. Pop. 75.

Markhamville, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Sussex, 12 miles. Contains 1 store. Manganese mines are in vicinity. Pop. 45.

Marrtown, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone.

Mars Hill, see Listerville.

Martin Head, a post settlement, St. John co., 30 miles from Sussex, the nearest commercial centre. Contains a pulp mill.

Martinon, a settlement, St. John co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Martin's, a post office, Madawaska co., 1 mile from Martin station, on C. P. R. 6 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Marvin, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, Springfield, banks, Norton, 10 miles; railway station, Belle isle Creek station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line.

Marysville, a post and money order office, York co., an incorporated town on the Nashwaak River, and station on C. N. R., 3 miles from Fredericton. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, 1 grist mill, Canadian express, tele-

phone, telegraph, and 3 churches, Baptist Methodist and Church of England. A large cotton mill is located here. Pop. 2,000.

Mascarene, a post office, Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, money order office, bank, port of entry, telegraph and express, St. George, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 150.

Maugerville, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Sunbury co., on the St. John River, 2 miles from Oromocto, the nearest railway station; banks, Fredericton, 10 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

Maugerville, Upper, a post settlement, Sunbury co., on St. John River, 3 miles from Oromocto, the nearest railway station 8 miles from Fredericton, the nearest banks and port of entry. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Maxwell, a post office; Carleton co. Nearest railway station, port of entry money order office, telegraph and express, Debec, 13 miles; banks, Woodstock, 30 miles. Contains 1 store.

Maxwell, a station on C. P. R., Charlotte co., 3 miles from St. Stephen; a small farming settlement. Pop. 20.

Mazerall, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, Fredericton, on C, N, R,. 12 miles. Pop. 126.

Meadow, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Moncton; bank, Petitcodiac, 14 miles; other connections, Elgin, 6 miles; on Elgin and Havelock railway. Contains 1 store and 1 blacksmith shop. Pop. 125.

Meadow Brook, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement and railway station on C. N. R. Nearest express, telegraph and money order office, Memramcook, 7 miles; banks, St. Joseph, 12 miles; post office, Calhoun, 2 miles. Pop. 30.

Meadow Brook, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 16 miles from Campbellton.

Meadows, a post farming settlement, and station on C. P. R., 15 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre; telegraph and express, Watt Junction, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Mechanic's Settlement, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex; telegraph, express and railway station, Penobsquis, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone, 1 cheese factory, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 275.

Medford, a post office, Victoria co. Nearest commercial centre, Grand Falls, 16 miles. Railway station, Ortonville, on C. P. R., 5 miles.

Meductic, (Lake Canterbury), a post money order office, York co.; a farming village on St. John River. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 10 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Canterbury station on C. P. R., 10 miles. Daily stage from Woodstock. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, telephone office, 1 grist mill, and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Melrose, a post, office and farming settlement, Westmorland co.; a station on N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and banks, Port Elgin, 7 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 9 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 200.

Memel, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 32 miles from Moncton. Nearest express and banks, Riverside, 7 miles; other connections, Hopewell Hill, a station on Salisbury and Harvey railway, 5 miles. Contains 1 grist mill. Pop. 85.

Memramcook, a post and money order office; a railway station on C. N. R., Westmorland co., a large farming and lumbering village. Nearest bank St. Joseph. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone, telegraph and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 1,000.

Memramcook, East, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., 2 miles from Memramcook. Nearest bank, St. Joseph. Contains 1 store, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 300.

Memramcook, West, a post office Westmorland co; a farming and lumbering settlement, formerly known as McGinley's Corner. Nearest railway station, telegraph and money order office, Memramcook, 1 mile; port of entry, Dorchester, 9 miles. Bank St. Joseph. Contains 3 stores, 1 carriage shop, 1 saw and grist mill, and telephone. Pop. 500.

Mercer, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, Sussex; bank and other connections, Norton, a station on C. N. R., 3 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 125.

Meredith, a post settlement, Charlotte co., 4 miles from Bailie. Nearest railway station, Meadows, 7 miles; money order office, Central Tower Hill all other connections, St. Stephen, 16 miles.

Michaud, a post office, Madawaska co., a settlement on Temiscouata railway. Nearest port of entry and banks, Edmundston, 11 miles; money order office, telegraph and express, Clair, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 150.

Middle St. Louise, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., Bathurst the nearest banking town. Contains telephone.

Middlesex, a post office, Albert co., a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 20 miles. other connections, Salisbury, 6 miles; Contains Methodist church. Pop. 40.

Middle Simonds, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 15 miles; railway station, Peel, 1½ miles by ferry; all other connections, Hartland, 3½ miles. Contains 1 store, 1 skimming station, 1 tannery, telephone, and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist and Roman Catholic. Pop. 220.

Middleton, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre Dorchester, 2 miles. Pop. 200.

Midgic, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Sackville.

Midgic Station, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co.; a station on N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Nearest money order office, Middle Sackville, 6 miles; other connections, Sackville, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 500.

Midland, a post, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, Sussex, banks and other connections, Norton, 3 miles. Contains 1 grist mill, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Midway, a post office and farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of ntry, Harvey, 3 miles; railway station and telegraph, Albert, 5 miles; banks, Riverside, 6 miles. Pop. 100.

Milford, a post office and lumbering village, St. John co. Nearest money order office, railway station, bank, express and telegraph, Fairville, 1 mile; port of entry, St. John, 2½ miles. Contains 5 stores, telephone, 2 steam saw mills, Methodist and presbyterian churches. Pop. 500.

Millicete, a flag station on Tobique sections of the C. P. R., 3 miles from Perth.

Milkish, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 10 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 75.

Millbank, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Chatham, 2 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 25.

Mill Brook, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, Narrows., 4 miles; station, Cody's, 14 miles on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Pop. 25.

Mill Cove, or Old French Fort Cove, Northumberland co.; a suburb of Newcastle. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 carding mill and 1 stone quarry.

Mill Cove, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake. Nearest railway station, Young's Cove Road Station 9 miles on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line; express and money order office Cody's, 10 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 50.

Mill Creek, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Buctouche.

Millers, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 26 miles from Campbellton.

Miller's Brook, a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co.; a flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest commercial centre, Bathurst, 9 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 75.

Millerton, a post money order office, Northumberland co., a farming, fishing and lumbering village and station on Predericton branch C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Newcastle, 8 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 factory for manufacturing Hemlock Bark Extract, 1 pulp mill, 1 saw mill, Canadian express, telephone, telegraph and 2 churches. Quantities of salmon and bass are exported from here. Pop. 200.

Millidgeville, a post office, a farming and lumbering village, St. John co. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 4 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 hall used as a church, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 350.

Mill Settlement, a post settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, express, railway station and telegraph, Hoyt station, 3 miles; banks and port of entry, Fredericton. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 25.

Mill Settlement, West, a post settlement, Sunbury co. Information same as Mill Settlement.

Millstream, a post; a farming settlement and village called Berwick, Kings co. Nearest bank, railway station, telegraph and express, Sussex, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and skimming station, Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Millstream, Centre, a post office, Kings co., 3 miles from Apohaqui station, on C. N. R. Contains 1 store and carriage factory.

Millstream, Head of, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and 3 churches. Baptist, Methodist and Reformed Baptist. Pop. 150.

Millstream, Lower, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex; railway station, telegraph and express, Apohaqui, a station on C. N. R., 3 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 sash and door factory, 1 store and telephone. Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 300.

Milltown, a post, money order office and port of entry, Charlotte co., situated on St. Croix River, 2 miles from St Stephen, the nearest banking town. Connected with St. Stephen and Calais, Me., by electric railway. Principal exports, cotton and lumber. A thriving manufacturing town and a good location for a pulp mill. Contains 1 large cotton mill, 3 shingle mills, 1 grist and saw mill, 9 stores, Dominion express, telephone, post office savings bank, and 5 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Congregational, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic. Pop. 2,200.

Milton Brae, a post settlement, Gloucester co., 3 miles from Tete-a-Gauche River (South). Nearest commercial centre, Bathurst, 10 miles.

Millville, a post money order office, York co.; a village and station on C. P. R., 41 miles from Fredericton. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 24 miles; Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 carriage factory, Baptist church, Dominion express, telephone and telegraph. Pop. 300.

Mineral, a post farming settlement, Carleton co.; 42 miles from Woodstock, 6 miles from Beechwood station, on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, East Florenceville; other connections,

Machine Work, Shafting, Hangers and Pulleys, Elevators and Hoists
Engine Repairing and Mill Work of all kinds

JOHN ABRAMS' SONS LIMITED

Brass and Iron Castings
for all purposes

Locomotive Repairing, Forging and Boiler Work.
OXY-ACETYLENE WELDING AND CUTTING

MONCTON, - - - - - - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

Bath, 8 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Mineral Hill, a farming settlement Albert co. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Harvey, 2 miles; bank, Riverside, 5 miles; other connections, Albert, 4 miles. Pop. 55.

Minto, a post and money order office, Queens co.; on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 10 miles from Chipman, 60 miles from St. John. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, telephone, telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, and express. Coal mines are being worked here with considerable success. Minto is situated on the county line between Sunbury and Queens counties.

Minto, South, a post office and settlement, Queens co. 1¼ miles from Minto, the nearest commercial centre.

Miscou Lighthouse, at Birch Point, on Miscou Island; a post, office and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest bank, Lameque, 23 miles; other connections. Shippigan, 28 miles. Contains 1 store, 3 lobster factories, 1 fish freezer, a lighthouse, steam fog whistle and telephone Pop. 80.

Miscou Centre, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co., on Miscou Island. Nearest bank, Lameque railway station, Shippigan, on the Caraquet railway. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 75.

Miscou Harbor, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co., on Miscou Island. Nearest bank, Lameque 13 miles; other connections, Shippigan, 23 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 125.

Miscou Plains, a post office, Gloucester co., on Miscou Island, 19 miles from Lameque, the nearest bank; railway station, telegraph, express and money order office, Shippigan.

Mispec, a post, fishing and farming settlement, St. John co., at the mouth of the Mispec River. Contains 1 large pulp mill, with magnificent water power, 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 9 miles. Pop. 300.

Mitchell Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest railway station, express, money order office and telegraph, Jacquet River, 4 miles, on C. N. R. Pop. 150.

Mizonette, a post office; a fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Caraquet; other connections, Grand Anse, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 225.

Moffatt Station, a settlement, Restigouche co. Has telephone connection from Campbellton.

Mohannas, a small settlement, Charlotte co., 2 miles from Milltown, the nearest post office and port of entry, 4 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest bank. Pop. 75.

Moncton, an incorporated city, port of entry and principal business city, Westmorland co.; situated on the Petitcodiac River, 30 miles from the head of the Bay of Fundy, 89 miles from St. John, and 186 miles from Halifax. It is a great railway centre, the main offices of the C. N. R., and their repair shops as well as their locomotive works being located here; also the terminus of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway. The Moncton and Buctouche railway has its offices and terminus here. Trains running to all parts of both Canada and the United States connect here with the C. N. R. Principal exports are foundry products, lumber, manufactured woollen goods, manufactured clothing, hay presses, tan bark, farm produce, wire fencing, etc. The city is well lighted by electric lights, has broad streets which are well shaded by trees, and a good fire department. There are quite a number of public buildings, the principal ones being: City Hall, Post office, Customs House, Y. M. C. A. building and Opera House and Abereeen school, one of the largest in the province. There is also a good ½ mile track, exhibition buildings and althletic grounds. Has a fairly good harbor at high tide. When the tide comes in it forms what is known as the famous "bore", which is formed by the meeting of the outgoing and incoming tides at the mouth of the river, thus forming a solid wall of inrushing water from 2 to 5 feet high. There are only 2 of these phenomena known in the world, and tourists come from all parts of Canada and the United States to see it. One of the finest hotels in the province has lately been erected at

"ATLANTIC"

WE MANUFACTURE

UNDERWEAR, HOSIERY MITTS AND SWEATERS

all are specially designed to resist the cold Maritime Winters.

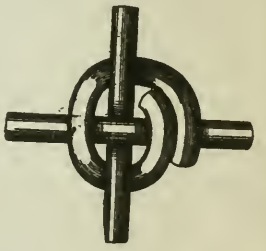
Our policy is to produce the best possible goods, and at reasonable prices.

Our goods are sold by most retailers, ask yours about them

Atlantic Underwear Limited - - Moncton, N. B.

WE MANUFACTURE

Woven Wire Fencing, Fancy Staples, Coiled Spring Wire, Ornamental Fencing, Plain and Ornamental Steel Frame Gates



WE GUARANTEE THE QUALITY

The Only Manufacturers of this line of goods in the Maritime Provinces

The New Brunswick Wire Fence Co.
LIMITED
MONCTON, N. B.

THE TIMES

DAILY — SEMI-WEEKLY

MONCTON, N. B., CANADA

Guaranteed Largest circulation in this territory

□□

Send for Rate Card and Full Particulars

□□

High Class Printing and Embossing work of all kinds

THE TIMES PRINTING COMPANY, MONCTON, N. B.

Central and Victoria Garages

AUTO REPAIRS AND ACCESSORIES, VULCANIZING AND BATTERY WORK, GASOLINE AND OILS

Service Station for Studebaker and Chevrolet Cars

Headquarters for U. S. Tourists, with Storage. Phones 495-486

Victoria Garage Co. R. C. BACON, Manager MONCTON, N. B.

a cost of $200,000. It contains a number of stores, some of them being thoroughly up-to-date, both as to the buildings and stock of goods carried. The banks are the Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia, Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce and Banque Provinciale du Canada. Among the many manufacturing industries may be mentioned wire fencing, biscuits, stoves, 3 machine shops, woollen mill, 1 grist and flour mill, 2 planing mills, including sash and door factories, 2 steam saw mills, 1 shingle mill, 2 carriage factories 1 barrel factory, Humphrey's Glass Works Maritime Linen Mills. Dominion and Canadian express, telephone, C. P. R. and W. U. telegraph, 9 churches, 2 Church of England, 2 Baptist, 2 Methodist, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Roman Catholic and Salvation Army. The newspapers are the "Daily and Weekly Times," "Daily and Weekly Transcript," and semi-weekly Evangeline and Acadian. Note the following advertisers: Atlantic Underwear co., John Abrams Sons, Ltd., Central & Victoria Garage, T. F. Sherrard & Son, marble works; The New Brunswick Wire Fence Co., Ltd., The Times Printing Co., and J. A. Marven, Ltd. Pop. 16,000.

Moncton Road, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway station, Painsec Junction, 4 miles; port of entry and bank, Shediac, 6 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Monquart, a farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; other connections, Bath, a station on C. P. R., 3 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

Monteagle, a post office and settlement, Westmorland co., 5 miles from Salisbury station, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Petitcodiac, 15 miles. Contains telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches.

Monument Settlement, a post and farming settlement, York co. Nearest railway, express, telegraph and money order office, Canterbury station, on C. P. R.; banks, Woodstock. Has Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Moore, a post office, Queens co., parish of Chipman.

Moore's Mills, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a village and station on C. P. R., 9 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 wood working factory, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Moose Mountain, a post settlement, Carleton co., 4 miles from Maplehurst, 10 miles from Bath Station, on C. P. R., the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

Moran, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., 3 miles from Blissfield station. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 42 miles; other connections, Doaktown, 6 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 50.

Morefield, a farming settlement, Northumberland co; all connections, Chatham, 2 miles. Pop. 25.

Morehouse, a post and money order office; a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co., on S. W. Miramichi River. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 30 miles; railway station, Upper Blackville, 1 mile, on Fredericton branch C. N. R.; other connections, Blackville, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Morna Station, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Morrisdale, a post office, Kings co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Westfield, 5 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John.

Morrison's, York co.; a milling property, a suburb of the city of Fredericton, 1½ miles; a flag station on Fredericton branch of C. P. R.

Mortimore, a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph, railway station and post office, Harcourt, 1 mile; port of entry, Richibucto, 25 miles; banks, Rexton, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and 1 extract factory. Pop. 60.

Moss Glen, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., on the Kennebacasis River. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; other connections, Rothesay, 4 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 140.

Moulie's River, a post office, Kent co., a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement. Nearest money order office, Bass River, 3 miles; port of entry, Richibucto, 12 miles; bank, Rexton, 9 miles. Contains 1 store telephone, and church. Pop. 300.

Mountain Brook, a post office; a farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie 8 miles; other connections, Charlo station, 4 miles. Contains 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

Mountain Dale, a post office, Kings co., 4 miles from Snyder Mountain. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 13 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Mount Carmel, a post and money order office; a thickly settled farming and fishing village, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, 7 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 cheese factory and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 250.

Mount Hebron, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 7 miles. Pop. 100.

Mount Middleton, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 6 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory, 1 butter factory and Presbyterian church. Pop. 140.

Mount Pisgah, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 7 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 45.

Mount Pleasant, a post and money order office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, Hartland, 7 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Peel, on C. P. R., 5½ miles. Contains 1 store, Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Mount Prospect, a post settlement, Kings co., near Salt Springs Siding on Hampton and St. Martin's railway; a farming settlement containing 1 store and 1 church.

Mount View, a post office, Westmorland co; a farming settlement, 2 miles from Upper Sackville, on the N. B. & P. E. I. railway, 5 miles from Sackville the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

Mountville, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement on Salisbury and Harvey railway, near Cape Station; 4 miles from Hopewell Cape. All business connections, Albert, 10 miles. Pop. 70.

Mount Whatley, a post farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Point de Bute, 2 miles; port of entry and banks, Sackville, 6 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Aulac, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 150.

Mouth of Nerepis, a farming settlement, Kings co., on the C. P. R., 20 miles from St. John; a bridge spans the Nerepis River here. Contains 1 store; other connections at or the same as Westfield. Pop. 150.

Mouth of St. Francis, a post settlement, Madawaska co.; Nearest banks, Edmundston, 36 miles; port of entry, Clair's station, 16 miles; other connections, Connor Station, 4 miles, on Temiscouata railway. Pop. 150.

Mundieville, a post office; farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, bank, telegraph, money order office and express, Rexton, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 125.

Munlac, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoaia co.; a flag station on C. P. R. 1½ miles from Kilburn station. It is a suburb of Kilburn. Nearest bank, Perth, 8 miles; other connections, Kilburn. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 hotel and telephone. Pop. 100.

Murches, York co., incorporated in the city of Fredericton.

Murray Road, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and bank, Port Elgin, 9 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 11 miles; railway station, Hardy's Crossing, on N. B. & P. E. I. railway, 6 miles. Pop. 200.

Murray's Corner, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office and express, Bayfield; 7 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 12 miles, telegraph and railway station, Cape Tormentine, 9 miles; banks, Port Elgin, 17 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Musquash, a post office and port of entry, St. John co., 16 miles from St. John, the nearest banks; a village and station on the Shore line branch of C. P. R. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 3 saw mills, telephone,

GEORGE BURCHILL & SONS
Lumber and General Merchants
All Kinds of Manufactured Lumber Always on Hand
—NELSON PLANING MILL—
Sashes, Doors and Mouldings
SOUTH NELSON, - - NEW BRUNSWICK

telegraph, express, and 2 churches, Church of England and Baptist. Pop. 200.

Musquash, Little, a farming and fishing settlement, St. John co. Nearest port of entry, railway station, express and telegraph, Musquash, 5 miles; post office, Gooseberry Cove, 1 mile; banks, St. John, 22 miles. Pop. 30.

Musquash, South, a settlement, St. John county on the Musquash River. Nearest telegraph, telephone, and express, Musquash, 4 miles; banks, St. John, 18 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Mysherall Settlement, a farming district, York co. Nearest post and money order office, Kingsclear, 3 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 20 miles. Pop. 100.

Nackawick, a post, farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 20 miles; other connections, Millville station on C. N. R., 8 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Nappan, a settlement, Northumberland co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

Nappan, Centre, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 3 miles from Chatham, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill.

Nappan, Lower, a post office; a farming settlement, Korthumberland co., on the Nappan River, Nearest money order office, telephone, express and railway station, Loggieville, 4 miles; other connections, Chatham, 9 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 church, 1 creamery and telephone. Pop. 400.

Nappan, Upper, a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Chatham,, 3 miles. Pop. 400.

Napudogan, a post office and settlement, York co., parish of Stanley. Has telephone connection.

Narrows, a post and money order office, a farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washadamoak Lake, 13 miles from Gagetown, the nearest banking town; railway station, and express, Cody's station, 9 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 4 stores, 1 saw mill, 2 hotels, and Methodist and Baptist churches. Lake boats call here. Pop. 125.

Nasonworth, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest commercial centre, Fredericton, 12 miles. Pop. 75.

Nash's Creek, a station, Restigouche co., on C. N. R., 3 miles from Jacquet River. Telephone connection. See River Louison for information.

Nashwaak, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton.

Nashwaak Bridge, a post office, York co., situated on Nashwaak River, on C. N. R., near Cross Creek. Nearest money order office, bank, express and telegraph, Marysville, 15 miles; port of entry and bank, Fredericton, 18 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 100.

Nashwaak Village, a post village, York co., on Nashwaak River; a station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Marysville, 9 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 200.

Nashwaaksis, a post office, Yrok co.; a farming settlement, on east side St. John River. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 2 miles; all other connections, St. Mary's Ferry, 1 mile. Contains 2 stores, Church of England, and telephone. Pop. 100.

Nauwigewauk, a post office; a farming settlement and station on C. N. R., Kings co. Nearest bank and money order office, Hampton; port of entry, St. John, 17 miles; Contains 1 store, express, telegraph and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Neguac, a post and money order office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on the Miramichi River. Nearest railway station, and express, Loggieville, 19 miles; other connections, Chatham, 24 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill and 1 church. Daily boat in summer from Chatham. Newcastle and Loggieville. Pop. 400.

Neguac, Lower a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co., on Miramichi Bay. Nearest connections, Chatham, 27 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill and 1 church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Neguac, Upper, a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest business connections, Chatham 27 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 shingle mill, telephone and 1 church. Landing place for Miramichi

Accessories, Supplies, Spare Parts, Repairs and Vulcanizing. Autos to Hire

EDWARD DALTON

DEALER IN CANADIAN FORD CARS

FORD SERVICE STATION
GARAGES AND LIVERY STABLES AT
NEWCASTLE AND CHATHAM, N. B.

Telephone in connection at both Garages and Liveries, also at residence Newcastle, N. B.

SAW MILLS AT NELSON, MIRAMICHI AND ROGERSVILLE

JOHN MALONEY

MANUFACTURER AND EXPORTER

Pine, Spruce and Hemlock Lumber

SPRUCE AND HEMLOCK LATHS, CEDAR TELEPHONE POLES AND POSTS AND RAILWAY TIES. DIMENSION TIMBER A SPECIALTY

NEWCASTLE, - NEW BRUNSWICK

Steam Navigation Co.'s steamer. Pop. 150.

Nelson, (name of post office, South Nelson), a money order office, Northumberland co.; a farming, lumbering and fishing village and station on Fredericton branch C. N. R.; situated on the Miramichi River, connected with Newcastle by a bridge ¼ mile long, cost over $500,000. Nearest bank and port of entry, Newcastle, 2 miles. Contains 11 stores, 5 saw mills, sash and door factory, 1 brick kiln, 1 carding mill, telephone and 3 churches. Note the following advertisers; Geo. Burchell & Sons. Pop. 600.

Nelson Reserve, a post office, farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 5 miles; other connections, Millerton, 1 mile. Pop. 150.

Nelson Road, South a post office, Korthumberland co., 3 miles from South Nelson, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express; banks, Newcastle, 5 miles. Telephone connection.

Nelson, South a post and money order office, Northumberland co. Telephone connection. See Nelson.

Nelson, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 10 miles; railway station, Derby Juncton, 3 miles; other connections, Millerton, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and South-West Boom Co. Pop. 100.

Nepisquit, Jct., a settlement, Gloucester co. Has telephone connection from Bathurst.

Nerepis Station, a post office, Kings co., a station on C. P. R., 18 miles west of St. John, on the Nerepis River. Contains 2 saw mills, telephone and 1 store. Nearest express and telegraph, Westfield, 5 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John. Pop.100

New Bandon, a post settlement, a flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office, Grand Anse, 6 miles; telegraph, Stonehaven, 2 miles; express and banks, Bathurst, 20 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, grindstone quarry, 1 lobster factory and Presbyterian church. Pop. 250.

Newburgh, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 8 miles; other connections, Newburgh Junction, on C. P. R., 4 miles. Contains Methodist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 250.

Newburgh Junction, a post office, Carleton co; a station and junction on C. P. R., 4 miles from Woodstock. Contains 1 store, Dominion express, telephone, telegraph, Baptist church and 1 hotel. Pop. 150.

Newcastle, a post and money order office; an incorporated town and the shiretown of Northumberland co.; situated on the Miramichi River, 30 miles from its mouth; 167 miles from St. John, 118 miles from Fredericton, 264 miles from Halifax 44 miles from Bathurst, 78 miles from Moncton, 6 miles from Chatham Junction.

D. & J. RITCHIE & COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS AND SHIPPERS OF

PINE AND SPRUCE

Railroad Ties **LUMBER** Laths, Etc.

NEWCASTLE, - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

Principal exports: Fish, lumber, spool wood, shingles, box shooks, grind and pulp stones. The public buildings are: Court House, Post Office, Town Hall, Armouries, Harkins Academy, Marconi Wireless telegraph station. There is a well kept park in the centre of the town; the streets are very prettily laid out with fine shade trees, and lighted by one of the best electric plants in Canada, owned and operated by the town; also has a good water and sewerage system and fire department. S. S. Miramichi makes five trips daily to Chatham and intermediate points. S. S. Alexandra makes daily trips to Escuminac, Neguac and Church Point. Steamer Max Aiken makes trips twice a week to Chatham, Red Bank and North West River. The Miramichi river is one of the most picturesque rivers in Canada, the boating, bathing and fishing facilities are unexcelled. A number of tourists and sportsmen come here annually, as both large and small game abound all through this section. Newcaslte has a good harbor with a depth of low water of 30 to 40 feet at the wharves and is capable of receiving the largest steamers and vessels; fall of tide 5 feet. Contains 2 fish plants, 3 large steam saw mills, 2 sash and door factories and planing mills, 1 printing office, Canadian express, telephone office, telegraph, Dominion Savings Banks, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia, about 50 stores, 6 churches and 3 hotels. The newspapers are the Union Advocate and the Leader. Note the foregoing advertisers: D. & J. Ritchie & Co., Edward Dalton, garage; John Maloney, lumber. Pop. 3,000.

Newcastle Bridge, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on Newcastle Creek, the nearest money order office; bank, railway station, express and telegraph Minto; on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. 1 mile. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Lake boats call here. Coal mines in vicinity. Pop. 150.

Newcastle, Centre, a post office, Queens co., 6 miles from Newcastle Bridge. Nearest money order office, Newcastle Creek, 5 miles; other connections, Chipman, 15 miles.

Newcastle, Creek a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Queens co., at the head of Grand Lake; a station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Connected with St. John by boat during the summer months. Nearest bank, telegraph and express, Minto. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Newcastle, Lower, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, railway station, bank, express and port of entry, Chatham, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 300.

New Denmark, a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement, 25 miles from Andover. All business connections, Grand Falls, 8 miles. Contains telephone, 1 saw mill, 1 store and Church of England Pop. 75.

New Horton, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, money order office and telephone, Harvey , 4 miles; bank, Riverside, 6 miles; other connections, Albert, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 160.

New Horton, Upper, a post office, Albert co., a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 1½ miles; other connections same as New Horton.

New Ireland, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 50 miles from Moncton. Nearest port of entry, Harvey; all other connections, Albert, 10 miles. Pop. 25.

New Ireland Road, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 55 miles from Moncton. Nearest port of entry, Harvey; all other connections, Albert, 15 miles. Pop. 30.

New Jersey, a post office, Northumberland co., 4 miles from Burnt church. Nearest money order office, telegraph, and express, Loggieville, 14 miles; banks, Chatham, 20 miles. Telephone connection.

New Jerusalem, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; money order office, Hampstead, 7 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, 12 miles; Contains 3 stores, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 200.

Newmarket, a post and money order office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear 5 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 21 miles; other connections, Harvey station, on C. P. R. 14 miles. Contains 1 store.

New Maryland, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest commercial centre, Fredericton, 5 miles. Contains Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Pop. 75.

New Mills, a post and money order office, Restigouche co.; a station on the C. N. R. Nearest banks, telegraph and express Jacquet River 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory, 1 saw mill, telephone, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Famous picnic grounds are situated here. Pop. 200.

New River Mills, a post settlement, Charlotte co., 18 miles from St. George, 3½ miles from New River station on Shore line railway. Nearest money order office, port of entry and telegraph, Lepreau, 7 miles; bank, St. George. Contains 1 store and telephone.

New River Station, a post office and station on Shore Line railway, branch C. N. R., 5 miles from Lepreau, the nearest money order office and express, telegraph and bank, St. George, 18 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone.

New Scotland, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Moncton, 15 miles. Contains 1 shingle mill. Pop. 40.

Newtown, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co., 10 miles from Sussex, the nearest commercial centre Contains 1 cheese factory, 2 stores, saw and grist mills, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

Newtown Road, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

New Zealand, a settlement, York co., 2½ miles from Zealand station.

New Zion, a post, farming and mining settlement, Sunbury co., 28 miles from Oromocto, 18 miles from Sheffield 27 miles from Fredericton. Nearest railway station, Minto, 3½ miles.

Nicholas River, a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry, telegraph, railway station, banks and express, Rexton, 5 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory, telephone and 1 church. Pop. 300.

Nictau, a post office, Victoria co.; farming settlement, situated on Tobique River. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Plaster Rock, 30 miles, on Tobique branch C. P. R. Telephone connection.

Nigado, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., a station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Bathurst 8 miles; other connections, Petit Rocher, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Nine Mile Brook, a settlement, Madawaska co. Has telephone connection from St. Leonard's.

Nixon, a post office and settlement Albert co. All connections at or the same as Turtle Creek, 3 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Nordin, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Newcastle, on C. N. R., 2 miles. Contains Telephone and 2 stores.

Normandie, a post office and settlement Kent co. parish of Welsford.

Northampton, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

North Clones, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 16 miles from Welsford station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Gagetown, 16 miles. Contains telephone, Church of England and Methodist churches.

North Devon, a post and money order office, York co. Has telephone connection.

Northesk Boom, a post office, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre Newcastle, 8 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Northfield, a post office, and settlement Sunbury co., Nearest money order office, railway station, bank and telephone, Chipman 15 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 50.

North Head, a post and money order office; a post office savings bank and port of entry, Charlotte co.; the principal village and fishing station on northern part of Grand Manan Island. Connection is made with St. Andrew's and St. Stephen by boat. Contains 8 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and box mill, 2 fish canneries, Bank of Nova Scotia, W. U. telegraph, telephone and 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 800.

North Lake, a post office and settlement, York co. Nearest banks, Woodstock 50 miles, all other connections, Canterbury station, 20 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 75.

North Renous, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on Renous River. Nearest money order office, Renous Bridge, 4 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 24 miles; railway station, Indiantown, 6 miles; Pop. 100.

Northrup, a post farming settlement Kings co., 2 miles from Belleisle Creek station, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest money order office, Springfield; bank Norton, 8 miles.

North Tay, a post farming settlement York co. Nearest money order office, Stanley, 9 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 20 miles; other connections, Cross Creek station, on C. N. R., 15 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Northumberland County, is bounded northerly by Restigouche and Gloucester counties, easterly by the Gulf of St. Lawrence, southerly by Kent, Queens and Sunbury counties, westerly by Carleton county; Newcastle being its shiretown. The Miramichi River, second inn importance in the province, runs through the county and empties into the Northumberland Strait. It is noted for its salmon fisheries. There are numerous other streams which abound with trout. Large quantities of lumber are shipped yearly, produced from several mills. The county is served

by the C. N. R. It contains 2,756,000 acres. Pop. 1911, 31,194.

North View, a post office, Victoria co., 7 miles from Plaster Rock station; other connections, Perth, 34 miles. Pop. 50.

North West Bridge, a post office, Northumberland co., sometimes called Bridgetown. It is situated ½ mile from Derby Junction on C. N. R., 3 miles from Newcastle, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries.

Norton, a post, money order office and station on C. N. R., Kings co.; terminus of N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line; a farming settlement and village, 33 miles from St. John. Contains 6 stores, 3 hotels, 1 creamery, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, telegraph, Banque Provinciale du Canada, and 6 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Roman Catholic, Church of England, Presbyterian and Reformed Baptist. Pop. 400.

Norton, Central, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; bank and money order office, Hampton, other connections, Bloomfield station, on C. N. R., 3 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

Norton Dale, a post settlement, York co, Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 16 miles; other connections, Millville station, on C. P. R., 3 miles. Pop. 50.

Notre Dame, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co., a station on the Moncton and Buctouche railway, 19 miles from Moncton, on the Cocagne River. Nearest banks, Buctouche 13 miles. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 1 hotel, telegraph, express, 1 saw mill, 2 quarries and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 400.

Oak Bay, a post office, Charlotte co., a village and station on Shore Line railway, 5 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory and creamery, 3 churches, Church of England, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 200.

Oakham, a post farming settlement Queens co., situated on the Washademoak Lake on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, near Thorne's Siding, Pop. 100.

Oak Hill, a post office, Charlotte co., a farming settlement 12 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre. railway station, Moore's Mills, on C. P. R., 6 miles. Contains Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 150.

Oakland, a post farming settlement, Carleton co, 22 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; railway station and telephone, Peel, on C. P. R., 5 miles; other connections, Hartland, 9 miles. Pop. 150.

Oak Mountain, a farming settlement, Carleton co. See Speerville post office. Pop. 100.

Oak Point, a post money order office and savings bank. A farming settlement, Kings co., on St. John River. Nearest port of entry and bank, St. John; telegraph, express and railway station, Westfield, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone, and Methodist church. Pop. 235.

Oak Point, Northumberland co. See The Willows.

Oaktown, a settlement, Carleton co., 42 miles from Woodstock. All connections at or the same as Mineral. Pop. 100.

Oakville, a post office, Carleton co.; a settlement. Nearest connections, Woodstock, on C. P. R., 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Odell River, a post office, Victoria co., on Plaster Rock branch C. P. R., 9 miles from Plaster Rodck. Nearest money order office, express, Arthurett, 3 miles; telegraph and bank, Perth, 19 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill.

Ogilvie's, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank, railway station, telegraph and express, Norton, 12 miles; money order office, Springfield, 5 miles.

Olinville, a post office and farming settlement Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks St. John; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, on C. P. R 9 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Old Ridge, a settlement, Charlotte co. Has telephone connection from St. Stephen.

O'Neil, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Irish town, on Moncton and Buctouche railway 3 miles; other connections, Moncton 14 miles. Pop. 50.

Ononette, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Westfield.

Oromocto, a post and money order village, the shiretown, Sunbury co., situated on the St. John River, 74 miles by water from St. John, a station on Fredericton and Gagetown branch C. N. R., 12 miles from Fredericton. This is a fine summer resort, shooting, fishing and sports of all kinds in abundance; a splendid drive to Fredericton. The road is perfect and the scenery magnificent. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and 4 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Roman Catholic and Church of England. Pop. 300.

Oromocto, West, a post settlement, Sunbury co. All connections same as Oromocto..

Ortonville, a post office and settlement Victoria co. a flag station on the C. P. R., 15 miles from Andover, 10 miles from Aroostook Junction; business connections Grand Falls, 8 miles. Contains Baptist Church and 1 store. Pop. 75.

Ossekeag, Kings co. For information see Hampton.

Otnabog, Queens co. See Queenstown.

Otty Glen, a post office, Kings co., ⅛ mile from Model Farm station on C. N. R. Telegraph, money order office and express, Rothesay, 4 miles; bank, Hampton, 9 miles. Contains 1 store.

Oulton's Road, a farming settlement, Westmorland co.; a station on N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Nearest money order office, Bayfield, 4 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte 13 miles; express and telegraph Cape Tormentine 5 miles; banks, Port Elgin 11 miles. Pop. 100.

Oxbow, a post office Victoria co. 12 miles from Plaster Rock station on C. P. R. All connections, Perth, 26 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 65.

Painsec, a post office, Westmorland co. on C. N. R. 11 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Meadow Brook name of station. Pop. 100.

Painsec Junction, a station Westmorland co., on C. N. R., 7 miles from Moncton, the nearest express, bank and telegraph; the junction of the Shediac branch, C. N. R. Name of post office, Shediac Road. Contains telephone, store, and hotel. Pop. 75.

Palmer Point, a settlement, Kings co., on the St. John River, 29 miles from St. John.

Pamdenec, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Westfield.

Paquetville, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office, telegraph, bank and port of entry, Caraquet, 14 miles; other connections, Burnsville, a station on Caraquet railway, 4 miles. Contains 5 stores, 1 shingle mill and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 400.

Parents, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., on C. P. R., 1 mile from St. Leonard's station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores, and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150

Parker's Ridge, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 46 miles other connections, Boiestown, on C. N. R., 5 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Parkindale, a post office, Albert co., Nearest railway station, Pollet River; money order office, bank, telegraph and express office, Petitcodiac, 10 miles Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Parlee, Settlement a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry. Sussex, all other connections, Norton on C. N. R., 5 miles. Pop. 75.

Passekeag, a post office; a farming settlement and station on C. N. R., Kings co. Nearest money order office and bank, Hampton 4 miles; express and telegraph, Bloomfield, 1 mile. Contains 1 store, telephone, Methodist church. Pop. 70.

Patterson Settlement, a post settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, express, and telegraph Hoyt's station, 5 miles; 24 miles from Oromocto. Contains 1 store, telephone, and Baptist church.

Payne Settlement, a farming settlement, Victoria co. All business connections, Grand Falls, 10 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 75.

Pearl, a post office and settlement Victoria co., in the parish of Perth.

Pearsonville, a post office, and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex; other connections, Apohaqui, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

Peel, a post village and station on C. P. R., Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 17 miles; other connections, Hartland, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, Dominion express, telegraph, telephone, and Baptist and Methodist churches.

Peel, Upper, a post office, Carleton co., a farming settlement, 21 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; other connections, East Florenceville, 2½ miles. Pop. 100.

Pelletier's Mills, a post office, Madawaska co.; a French settlement. Nearest banks, Edmundston, 27 miles; money order office, Clair, 7 miles; other connections, Connors' station, on Temiscouata railway, 4 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

Pembroke, a settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 4 miles; other connections, Newburgh Junction, on C. P. R., 2 miles. Contains Presbyterian church, telephone and 1 skimming station. Pop. 150.

Peniac, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement on Nashwaak River; a flag station on Fredericton branch C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 8 miles; other connections, Marysville, 5 miles. Contains telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

Pennfield, a station, Charlotte co., on Shore Line railway, 9 miles from St. George, 44 miles from St. Stephen and 38 miles from St. John. Pennfield Ridge is the post office.

Pennfield, a post money order office, Charlotte co.; a farming district and village, 6 miles from St. George, the nearest commercial centre; 3 miles from Pennfield station, on Shore Line railway, C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Beaver Harbor. Contains 4 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 woollen mill, Presbyterian church and telephone.

Pennfield Centre, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from St. George, the nearest commercial centre; 4 miles from Pennfield station, on Shore Line railway; port of entry, Beaver Harbor. Contains 1 store, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Pennfield Ridge, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a settlement and railway station called Pennfield, 9 miles from St. George, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Beaver Harbor. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone.

Penobsquis, a post and money order village, Kings co.; a station on the C. N. R., 51 miles from St. John. Contains telegraph, 1 hotel, 4 stores, express, telephone, 1 cheese factory, 1 harness shop, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 450.

Perry Settlement, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 8 miles from Havelock on the Elgin and Havelock railway, the nearest business centre. Contains telephone. Pop. 75.

Perry's Point, a post office; a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank, Hampton, 8 miles; other connections, Nauwigewauk, 6 miles. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Perryville, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest telegraph and railway

station, Cody's, 3 miles; money order office, Narrows, 5 miles.

Perth, (or Perth Junction), a post and money order office, Victoria co. a village and station on C. P. R., 49 miles north of Woodstock, a junction of Tobique branch. Perth is a thriving town with an up-to-date water system; the starting point for the famous hunting and fishing grounds of the Tobique, and a trading centre for the large lumbering and farming industries of that river. Contains a weekly newspaper, "Victoria County News," 10 stores, 2 hotels, Dominion express, Bank of Montreal, 3 saw mills, telephone, W. U. telegraph and 2 churches. Pop. 500.

Peterson, a post office, Victoria co., on Transcontinental railway, 12 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill.

Peter's Mills, a post office, farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry and express, Richibucto, 5 miles; other connections at Rexton, 4 miles. Contains 1 grist mill. Pop. 150.

Peter's River, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 2½ miles from Beresford, the nearest railway station bank, Petit Rocher.

Petersville, a post office, a village, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks St. John; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Petersville Church, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, 9 miles, on C. P. R. Contains 1 store, telephone, Roman Catholic and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

Petitcodiac, a post and money order office, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering village and railway station on C. N. R.; central depot for Elgin and Havelock railway. Nearest port of entry, Moncton, 23 miles. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 tannery, 1 planing mill, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 furniture factory, 1 cheese factory, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, post office savings bank, branch bank of Nova Scotia, and 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 700.

Petite Chockfish, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 7 miles from Rexton, the nearest banking town, on Kent Northern railway. Pop. 150.

Petite Lemeque, a post, office and fishing settlement, Gloucester co., on Shippigan Island; nearest bank, Lameque, 3 miles; express and telegraph, Shippigan, 10 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church 1 lobster factory and lobster hatchery, 1 store, telephone and 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

Petite Paquetville, a post office, Gloucester co., 2 miles from Paquetville. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Burnsville, 4½ miles; money order office, Grand Anse, 14 miles. Has telephone, 4 stores, and Roman Catholic church.

Petite Rocher, a post and money order office, Gloucester co., a fishing and farming settlement and station on C. N. R. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, 1 lobster factory, 1 salmon freezer, express, telegraph, saw mill, telephone, Roman Catholic church and Banque Provinciale du Canada. Good salmon fishing. Pop. 1,100.

Piccadilly, a post office, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 5 miles. Pop. 50.

Pidgeon Hill, a post office, Gloucester co., situated on Shippigan Island in the Gulf of St. Lawrence; a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest railway station, Shippigan, 18 miles; bank, Lameque, 6 miles. Contains 3 lobster canning factories and 1 store. Pop. 350.

Pierecemont, a post settlement, Carleton co., 2 miles from Beechwood. Business connections, Bath, 6 miles.

Pierston, a post and money order office, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; bank and other connections, Hampton, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 45.

Pinder, a post office, York co., 6½ miles from Millville, the nearest money order office, express and telegraph; a station on C. P. R. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 30 miles. Has 2 stores and saw mill.

Pineau, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 6 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Pine Glen, a post office and settlement, Kings co., in parish of Coverdale.

Pine Ridge, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Bass River, 7 miles; port of entry and bank, Richibucto, 14 miles; express and railway station, Harcourt, 13 miles. Pop. 150.

Pineville, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 6 miles from Renous station, the nearest telegraph ane express; bank, Newcastle, 20 miles. Contains telephone.

Pioneer, a post settlement, Carleton co., 18 miles from Woodstock. Nearest express, telegraph, banks and railway station, East Florenceville, 8 miles; other connections, Centreville, 3 miles. Pop. 100.

Pisarnico, a fishing and farming settlement, 11 miles from Fairville, the neaest bank, express and telegraph; railway station, etc., Spruce Lake, on the Shore Line branch C. P. R., 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Methodist and Baptist churches.

Plaster Rock, a post and money order village, Victoria co., the treminus of the Tobique branch of C. P. R., 28 miles from Perth, the nearest telegraph, express and bank. Contains 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw and pulp mill, telephone office, post office savings bank, and 3 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian and Catholic. There are plaster quarries in vicinity; large quantities are shipped annually. Pop. 300.

Pleasant Mount, a post office, Albert co.; railway name, Eastman's Station on Havelock and Elgin Branch.

C. N. R. Nearest money order office, savings bank, telegraph, telephone and express, Elgin, 5 miles; banks, Petitcodiac, Poy. 50.

Pleasant Point, a post office; a lumbering village, St. John co. Nearest railway station telegraph and bank, Fairville 1½ miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone and 2 steam saw mills. Pop. 350.

Pleasant Ridge, a post farming settlement, Charlotte co., 15 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre; 9 miles from Rolling Dam station on C. P. R.

Pleasant Vale, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry, Moncton; telegraph and bank, Petitcodiac 11 miles; other connections, Elgin, 8 miles Contains 1 saw and grist mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 190.

Pleasant Villa, a post office and farming settlement Queens co. Nearest money order office, Hampsted, 8 miles; port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford station, 25 miles on C. P. R. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100..

Pleasington, a post settlement, Sunbury co., situated on C. P. R., 2 miles from Hoyt station.

Plourd, a post office, Madawaska co.; a settlement on Temisocuata railway, 4 miles from Silver Stream station; all business connections, Edmundston, 10 miles. Pop. 200.

Plumweseep, a post farming settlement; a station on C. N. R., Kings co Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 3 miles. Contains salt deposits and telephone. Pop. 70.

Plymouth, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Pochlogan, a fishing settlement, Charlotte co., 8 miles from Pennfield station, on Shore Line railway C. P. R. All business connections, St. George, 15 miles.

Pockmouche, a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co., 3 miles from Inkerman. Nearest express and banks Caraquet; other connections, Shippigan 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, and Roman Cathoic church. Pop. 800.

Pockmouche, Upper, a post money order office, Gloucester co; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Shippigan, 13 miles; railway station, Inkerman, 3 miles; bank and express, Caraquet. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel 1 saw mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 500.

Pockshaw, a post, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co.; a station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest port of entry, express and banks, Bathurst, 23 miles; other connections, Grand Anse, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and telephone. Lobster fishing the principal industry. Pop. 250.

Point au Car, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Northumberland co Nearest money order office, telephone and railway station, Loggieville, 7 miles; other connections, Chatham, 12 miles. Has telephone. Pop. 100.

Point de Bute, a post and money order office; a farming village, Westmorland co Nearest port of entry and banks, Sackville, 7 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Aulac, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 tannery, 1 carriage factory, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 250.

Point de Bute, Upper, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Point de Bute, 2 miles; port of entry and banks, Sackville, 8 miles; express, telegraph and railway station Aulac, 5 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Point du Chene, a post office; a seaport Westmorland co., on Northumberland Strait; terminus of the Shediac branch of the C. N. R., 2 miles from Shediac, 108 miles from St. John. The P. E. I. Steam Navigation Co.'s steamer plies every day while navigation is open, on arrival of express train from Painsec Junction Navigation closes about the middle of December and opens in April. A farming and fishing village and famous summer resort. Nearest money order office and bank, Shediac. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, Canadian express, telephone and telegraph. Has a splendid harbor with 2 lighthouses. Pop. 150.

Point Escuminac, a post office, North umberlaand co. Nearest railway station express, Loggieville, 35 miles; other connections, Chatham, 40 miles. Contains 2 lobster factories, 2 freezers, lighthouse signal, weather bureau station and telephone.

Point Gardiner, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 15 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest express banks and telegraph, Chatham, 22 miles.

Point la Nim, a post, office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest bank telegraph, express, port of entry and money order office, Dalhousie, 3 miles. Contains 1 carriage factory and telephone. Pop. 75.

Point Sapin, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Kouchibouguac, 20 miles; port of entry, express, telegraph, railway and bank, Rechibucto, 32 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, several lobster factories, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop 250.

Point Wolfe, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, railway station and money order office, Alma, 5 miles; banks, Riverside, 21 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

Poirier, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co.; nearest bank, Moncton, 20 miles; 7 miles from Notre Dame station, on Buctouche and Moncton railway. Pop. 100.

Poitras, a post office, Madawaska co. parish of St. Leonard's, 2 miles from Powers Creek. Nearest commercial centre, Grand Falls, 6 miles. Pop. 50.

Pokiok, a lumbering and limestone quarrying settlement, St. John co.; post office, St. John, North. All business

connections St. John. Contains 1 saw and shingle mill, several lime quarries and Baptist church. It is quite a summer resort for the poeple of St. John city. Pop. 100.

Poksuedi, a post office, Gloucester co., 12 miles from Caraquet, the nearest commercial centre.

Pollett River, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., a station on Elgin and Havelock railway, 5 miles from Petitcodiac, the nearest bank, express and telegraph; port of entry, Moncton, 23 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 hall and telephone. Pop. 125.

Pollyhurst, a post office; a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; telegraph, express and railway station, Welsford, 14 miles, on C. P. R.

Pomeroy Ridge, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, St. Stephen, 10 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Poodiac, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 9 miles. Has telephone.

Poquiock, a post farming settlement, York co., on west side of St. John River. Nearest money order office, Hawkshaw, 1 mile; banks, Woodstock, 24 miles; other connections, Canterbury station, on C. P. R., 13 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill hotel telephone, 1 sash and door factory.

Poquiock, Lower, a post settlement, York co., 5 miles from Magundy. Nearest railway station, money order office, express and telegraph, Harvey station, 13 miles other connections, Fredericton, 30 miles.; Has Presbyterian church. Pop. 50.

Portage, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Portage du Lac, a post office, Madawaska co. Nearest railway station, Caron Brook, 5 miles; other connections, Edmundston, 18 miles.

Portage Island, a preventive station on Miramichi Bay; 3 miles from mainland, Northumberland co. Contains a lighthouse. An important station in summer for fishing.

Portage River, a post office; a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry, telegraph, railway and express, Tracadie, 8 miles; bank, Caraquet, 34 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, and telephone. Pop. 250.

Portage Vale, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Port Elgin, a post and money order office, Westmorland co.; a farming, lumbering and manufacturing village and railway station on N. B. & P. E. I. railway, 20 miles from Sackville. Nearest port of entry, Baie Verte, 2 miles. Contains 12 stores, 2 hotels, 1 woollen mill, 1 carriage factory, 1 wood working factory, 3 saw mills, Bank of Nova Scotia, 2 grist mills Dominion express, telephone office, telegraph, and 3 churches, Baptist, Methodist, and Presbyterian. Pop. 800.

Porter Cove Road, a post office, Northumberland co., 5 miles from Boiestown, the nearest telegraph, money order office and express; bank, Fredericton.

Porter Road, a station on the Hampton and St. Martin's railway, St. John co., 11 miles from St. Martin's, 19 miles from Hampton, in a lumbering district.

Porter's, a post office, St. John co.; a farming settlement. All business connections, St. Martin's, 7 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 70.

Portland, (or St. John, North), incorporated in St. John city.

Porton, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 12 miles. Pop. 50.

Power's Creek, a post office, Madawaska co.; a settlement on C. P. R. All business connections, Grand Falls, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 grist mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Predenhaut, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Westmorland co. 4 miles from College Bridge on C. N. R. Nearest bank, St. Joseph, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and saw mill. Pop. 200.

Prescott Road, Charlotte co., leading from New River siding on Shore Line railway to New River Mills, 3½ miles.

Priceburg, a post farming settlement Victoria co. All businesss connections, Grand Falls, 4 miles.

Price Settlement, a post office, Northumberland co., parish of Ainwick.

Prime, a post office, Madawaska co., situated on C. P. R., station called Lynch; 12 miles from Edmundston, the nearest telegraph, express and banks.

Prince of Wales, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, a station on the Shore Line branch C. P. R., St. John co., 10 miles from Fairville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Presbyterian church and schoolhouse. Pop. 100.

Prince William, a post and money order office, York co.; a village on west side of St. John River, 12 miles from Prince William station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 25 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Presbyterian church. Steamboat connection with Fredericton in summer. Pop. 200.

Prince William, Lower, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks Fredericton, 22 miles; other connections Harvey station 10 miles. Contains 1 store 1 hotel telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Prince William Station, a post office, York co.; a settlement and flag station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry and, bank, McAdam 14 miles; telegraph an express Harvey Station, on C. P. R. 5 miles. Pop. 25.

Prosser Brook, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry Moncton; telegraph and bank, Petitcodiac 16 miles; other connections Elgin 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Protectionville, a post farming and lumbering settlement, Korthumberland

co. Nearest connections, Newcastle 7 miles. Contains 1 store 1 spool factory and 1 church. Pop. 100.

Public Landing, a post office; a farming settlement Kings co., on the St. John River. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; other connections, Westfield station on C. P. R., 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 170.

Puellering, a post farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Mount Carmel 8 miles; port of entry and bank, Buctouche, 15 miles; railway station telegraph and express, St. Anthony's, 6 mile. Pop. 150.

Pugh's Crossing, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Keswick.

Quaco Road, (including Ryan's Settlement), a post farming settlement St. John co. Nearest railway station, St. Martin's, 12 miles. Contains Roman Catholc church. Pop. 75.

Quaco Station, on the Hampton and St. Martin's railway, St. John co., 29 miles form Hampton, 1 mile from Beech Street station, at St. Martin's.

Quaco, West, a post office, 1 mile west of St. Martin's, the nearest port of entry, etc.- it is situated on St. Martin's railway. Contains 2 stores, telephone. Nearest banks, St. John, 28 miles. Pop. 100.

Quarryville, a post office, Northumberland co., on Indiantown branch C. N. R., 9 miles from Millerton the nearest telegraph; express, Renous, 1 mile; bank Newcastle, 17 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel. Pop. 200.

Quatre Colns, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest commercial centre, Perth.

Queensbury, a settlement York co Has telephone connection fron Southampton.

Queensbury. Lower, a post farming settlement, York co. on east side St. John River. Nearest express telegraph and railway station, Keswick 10 miles; other business connections, Fredericton, 17 miles. Has Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Queensbury, Lower Line, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest money order office, Kingsclear 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 17 miles; other connections, Keswick, 6 miles. Connected by boat with Fredericton in summer. Pop. 60.

Queensbury, Upper, a post farming settlement, York co. on east side of St. John River. Nearest port of entry and hanks, Fredericton 35 miles; other connections Millville a station on C. P. R., 12 miles. Contains Baptist church and Church of England. Pop. 125.

Queens County, is bounded northerly by Sunbury co., easterly by Kent and Westmorland counties southerly by Kings co. and westerly by Charlotte co.; Gagetown being the shiretown. The St. John River divides one part of it, the Wahademoak and Grand Lake the other part. it was settled among the first—if not the first—in the province. The C. P. R. traverses the west section, and the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line the eastern section. Coal is found in large quantities. It contains 924 700 acres. Pop. 1911, 10,897.

Queenstown, (Otnabog) a post office- a farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, Hampstead 5 miles; port of entry and banks, St. John, railway station, express and telegraph Welsford, 22 miles. Contains 2 stores 1 saw and planing mill telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Queensville, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest cnmmercial centre, Sussex, 13 miles. Pop. 30.

Quisibs, a river, Madawaska co., emptying into the St. John River, 8 miles above St. Leonard's.

Quispamsis, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., a station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, St. John, 12 miles. Contains Canadian express telegraph, 1 store, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 110.

Randall Corner, a post office, Sunbury co., a fine farming section with all business connections, Fredericton, 25 miles. Contains 1 store, Methodist and Baptist churches. 5 miles from Sheffield. Good fishing, bathing and hunting. Pop. 150.

Randolph, (including Green Head), a post office; a lumbering village, St. John co., on the St. John River. Nearest port of entry, St. John, 4 miles; banks, railway station, telegraph and express, Fairville, 1 mile. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and large lime kiln quarry. Pop. 300.

Rapid de Femme, a post office, Victoria co.; a small settlement. All business connections, Grand Falls, 3 miles. Contains a government fish hatchery and telephone. Pop. 50.

Ratter's Corner, a post and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest connections, Sussex, 8 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Raymond, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; port of entry, Sussex; all other connections, Norton, 9 miles, on C. N. R.

Read, a post office, Westmorland co., a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest banks and telephone, Port Elgin, 5 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte; railway station, Hardy, on N. B. & P. E. I. railway, 2 miles. Pop. 100.

Red Bank, a post and money order office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest bank and port of entry, Newcastle, 14 miles; Contains telephone, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and 2 churches. Steamer connection with Chatham, Newcastle and Loggieville. Pop. 200.

Red Bank, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 51 miles from Campbellton.

Red Bridge, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Woodstock.

Red Glen, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Florenceville.

Red Head, a post office; a farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 4 miles. Contains Methodist church. Is becoming a summer resort. Telephone connection. Pop. 225.

Redmondville, a post office, Northumberland co., 10 miles from Chatham, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, express and banking town.

Red Pine, a post office and station on C. N. R., Gloucester co., 13 miles from Bathurst, the nearest bank and port of entry. Telephone connection.

Red Rapid., a post office, Victoria co.; a farming settlement and station on Tobique branch of C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook Junction; banks, Perth, 12 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 hotel, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

Reed's Island, a station Victoria co., on Tobique branch C. P. R., 6 miles from Plaster Rock, 20 miles from Perth. Telephone.

Reed's Point, a post office, Kings co.; a summer resort on the Kennebecasis River. Nearest money order office, Clifton; banks, St John; other connections, Rothesay, on C. N. R., 5 miles. Contains 2 hotels, 1 saw mill and Methodist church. Pop. 120.

Rees, a post settlement, Queens co. Connections same as Young's Cove Road, 9 miles.

Renaud's Mill., a post office; a farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest express and railway station, St. Anthony, 4 miles; banks, Moncton; it is 8 miles from Buctouche. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 grist mill. Pop. 50.

Renforth, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Rothesay.

Renous, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Indiantown, 2 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 18 miles; express and telegraph, Millerton, 12 miles. Contains 3 store, 1 hotel, and 1 church. Mails from Newcastle Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday. Pop. 150.

Renous Ridge, Northumberland co. See Renous.

Renous, South a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on Renous River. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 24 miles; railway station, Indiantown, 6 miles; express and telegraph, Millerton, 14 miles. Pop. 100.

Restigouche County is the boundary county between the provinces of Quebec and New Brunswick. It is bounded on the north by the province of Quebec, southerly by Northumberland co., easterly by Gloucester co., and westerly by Madawaska and Victoria counties. Dalhousie is the shiretown. The exports are lumber and fish. Large quantities of both salmon and smelts are being shipped from this county yearly. It is also a fine agriculturla county, the uplands being superior to any in the Maritime Provinces. Is well watered by several large streams, the largest being the Restigouche River. Large quantities of lumber are exported from this county, and it is also noted for trout and salmon fishing, as well as game of all kinds, such as moose, deer, partridge, etc. The roads are good and the scenery is unexcelled. It is served by the International railway and the C. N. R. Has 2,072,710 acres. Pop. 1911—15,687.

Rexton, (formerly Kingston), a post and money order village, Kent co., on Richibucto River; a station on Kent Northern railway, 3 miles from Richibucto the nearest port of entry. Contains 8 stores, 3 saw mills, 2 hotels, Royal Bank of Canada, telephone, telegraph and express offices, and post office savings bank, 3 churches, Methodist, Presbyterian and Catholic. Pop. 600.

Rexton, Upper, a post office, Kent co., 4 miles from Rexton, the nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banking town. Contains telephone.

Reynolds, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, Nelson, 6 miles; port of entry and banks Newcastle 7 miles; other connections, Chatham Junction, 2 miles. Pop. 100.

Riceville, a post settlement, Carleton co, Nearest railway station, telegraph, money order office and express, Benton, 5 miles; banks, Woodstock, 10 miles. Contains telephone.

Richardson, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement. Nearest commercial centre St. Andrews 14 miles.

Richards Station, on Campbellton & St. Leonard's branch C. N. R. See Kedgwick.

Richardsville, a settlement, Restigouche co. Has telephone connection from Campbellton.

Richard Village, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 9 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre.

Richardville, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co., 9 miles from Canaan station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and expres; port of entry and banks, Moncton, 28 miles. Contains 1 store and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Richibucto, a post and money order town; a port of entry and shiretown of Kent co., situated on the Richibucto River, 3 miles from its mouth, and at the terminus of the Kent Northern railway 28 miles from Kent Junction on the C. N. R. 39 miles from Chatham. Farming, fishing and lumbering are the principal industries. Has a fine harbor. It is the starting point for sportsmen, as Kent co., abounds in game; fresh and salt water fish are to be had in large quantities. Daily stage to Rexton, Buctouche, Harcourt and Kouchibouguac. Contains telephone office, express, telegraph, 3 hotels, 1 steam saw mill, 1 tannery, 1 carriage factory, 12 stores and Royal Bank of Canada. Has 4 churches, Catholic, Church of England, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 800.

Richibucto Cape, Kent co., on Northumberland Strait, 12 miles from Richibucto; 13 miles long; sparsely settled along the shore. Contains a lighthouse, several lobster factories, and telephone. Pop. 150.

Richibucto River, Kent co., a river entering the Gulf of St. Lawrence at Richibucto, the shiretown of Kent co. It is noted for lumber all along its banks, large quantities being cut annually.

Richibucto Village, a post office; a farming and fishing village, Kent co., Nearest money order office, express, railway station, telegraph and bank, Rexton, 7 miles; port of entry, Richibucto, 10 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 saw mill, Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 300.

Richmond Corner, a post and money order office and village, Carleton co.; Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 150.

Ridge Road, a post settlement, Queens co.; a flag station on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co's. line. All connections, Chipman, 4 miles. Pop. 40.

Riley Brook, a post and money order office; a lumbering district and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest railway station and express, Plaster Rock, 30 miles; banks, Perth. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Presbyterian churchs. Pop 100.

Riordan, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Grand Anse, 6 miles; port of entry, express and banks, Bathurst, 23 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 carding and grist mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Ripples, a post office, Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, money order office, express, bank and telegraph, Minto, 10 miles. Contains telephone and 1 store.

River de Chute, a post and money order office 3 miles from Killborn. Nearest port of entry, Aroostook Junction; other connections, Perth, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

Riverbank, a settlement, Kings co., a flag station on the C. P. R., 1 mile from Westfield Beach. Nearest post office, Westfield centre, ½ mile. Pop. 25.

Riverbank, a post and money order office, Carleton co., a settlement on St. John River, 20 miles from Woodstock. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Peel , 3 miles; bank, East Florenceville, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 grist mill. Pop. 100.

River Glade, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co.; a siding on C. N. R., 5 miles from Petitcodiac. Contains 3 store, telephone, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

River Louison, a post and money order village on C. N. R.; a station called Nash's Creek, Restigouche co., 3 miles from Jacquet River, the nearest bank. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 carding mill, express, Presbyterian and Catholic churches. Pop. 175.

River Road, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Woodstock.

River Side, a post and money order office, Albert co.; a village and station on S. & H. railway. Nearest port of entry, Harvey, 3 miles; telegraph, Albert, 1 mile Contains Bank of Nova Scotia, 3 stores, 1 drug store, 1 hotel, 1 planing mill, 1 saw mill, 1 carriage shop, 1 carding mill, Canadian express, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 300.

River Side, a farming settlement and station on C. N. R., Kings co. Nearest banks and port of entry, St. John; other connections, Rothesay, on C. N. R., 1 mile. Pop. 110.

River Side Beach, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Rothesay.

River Side, East, a post office, Kings co., a farming settlement, 1½ miles from Rothesay station, on C. N. R., 8 miles from St. John; a small summer resort. Has Church of England.

River View, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest banks and telegraph, Petitcodiac, 15 miles; other connections, Elgin, 3 miles on Havelock and Elgin branch C. N. R. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 80.

Riviere des Caches, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, express and telegraph, Loggieville,, 20 miles; banks, Chatham, 25 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone and 1 hotel. Pop. 300.

Roachville, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Roachville Road, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex

Robertson, a post office; a farming settlement and flag station on Hampton and St. Martin's railway, Kings co. Nearest money order office, bank, telegraph, and express, Hampton, 5 miles; port of of entry St. John. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 20.

Robertson's Point, a post settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake. Nearest port of entry, St. John,; bank and railway station, Gagetown, 8 miles. Pop. 50.

Robertson's Road, a farming and lumbering settlement, Kings co, ½ mile from Robertson. For information see Robertson.

Robertville, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Business connections, Bathurst, 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 250.

Robichaud, a post office, Westmorland co., 8 miles from Shediac, the nearest railway station, telegraph, express, bank and port of entry. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Robinsonville, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Campbellton, 22 miles; other connections, Metapedia, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 100.

Rockland, Carleton co. See Coldstream.

Rockland, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co., 5 miles from Upper Dorchester station, on C. N. R. Nearest telegraph, express bank and port of entry, Dorchester, 6

miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 120.

Rockland, York co., a small settlement, and flag station on C. P R., 12 miles from Fredericton. Nearest post office, Mouth of Keswick, 1 mile. Pop. 50.

Rockport, a post office; a seaport and sub-port of entry, Westmorland co.; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement on Cumberland Bay. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and banks, Dorchester, 12 miles. Contains 1 store grind stone quarries, lighthouse and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Rockport, Upper, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Dorchester, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Rockville, a post office, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 4 miles. Contains 1 butter factory and telephone. Pop. 125.

Rocky Brook, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., 4 miles from Connors' station, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains telephone.

Rocky Gulch, a station on Campbellton and St. Leonadr's branch, C. N. R., Restigouche co.,13 miles from Campbellton.

Rogersville, a post and money order office, Northumberland co.; a farming and lumbering village and station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry, Newcastle, 22 miles. Contains several stores, hotels, lumber mills and wood working factory, Canadian express, telegraph, telephone, Bank Provinciale du Canada and Catholic church. Pop. 700.

Rogersville, Block 14, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 6 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre.

Rogersville, East, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry, Newcastle, 22 miles; bank and other connections, Rogersville, a station on C. N. R., 3 miles. Pop. 200.

Roix Road, a station on C. P. R., 2 miles from Waweig.

Rolling Dam, a post office, Charlotte co.; a settlement, 1½ miles from Rolling Dam station, on C. P. R. 22 miles from St. Andrew's, and 6 miles from Watt Junction, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains Baptist church and telephone.

Rolling Dam Station, a post and money order office; Charlotte co.; a station on St. Andrew's branch of C. P. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Watt Junction; bank and port of entry, St. Stephen, 17 miles by road. Contains 5 stores, 2 grist and 2 saw mills, telephone, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 300.

Rooth Station, a post office and settlement, York co., 32 miles from Fredericton; a station on C. P. R. The nearest bank; express, Tracey, 7 miles. Contains telegraph.

Rosaireville, a post, settlement Northumberland co., 10 miles from Rogersville, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, express and bank. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 100.

Rosebank, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry, Tricadie, 12 miles; bank and railway station, Caraquet, on Caraquet railway, 20 miles; other connections, Inkerman, 4 miles. Pop. 300.

Rosebank, a settlement, Northumberlabnd co. Has telephone connection from Newcastle.

Rosedale, a post settlement, Carleton co., 6 miles from Woodstock, the nearest port of entry; 5 miles from Hartland, the nearest station, telegraph, bank and express. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Rosevale, a post office and settlement, Albert co., 20 miles from Salisbury. Nearest business connections, Hillsboro, 12 miles. There are oil beds in vicinity. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Rossville, a post office, a farming settlement, York co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Millville, on C. P. R., 12 miles; bank and port of entry, Fredericton. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

Rothesay, a post and money order office, and station on C. N. R., Kings co.; a village and well known summer resort, 9 miles from St. John. Contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, savings bank, Collegiate School for boys, Netherwood School for girls, and 5 churches, 2 Church of England, 1 Baptist, 1 Methodist and 1 Roman Catholic. Pop. 350.

Rothwell, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 1 mile from Minto, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Rough Waters, a post office, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Bathurst, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, expresss and bank. Pop. 40.

Round Hill, a farming village, Kings co., 11 miles from Westfield Beach station, on C. P. R. Steamers call daily during the summer. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill. See also Greenwich Central, post office.

Rowena, a post office; a farming settlement, Victoria co., a station on the Tobique branch of the C. P. R. Nearest banks and other business connections, Perth, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Rowleys, a post settlement, St. John co. Nearest commercial centre, St. John, 18 miles. Pop. 20.

Roxburgh, a post office, Kings co., 18 miles from Penobsquis station on C. N. R.; a farming settlement with 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 church and school. Pop. 150.

Roy, a post office, Kent co.; a farming settlement, 8 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

Royal Road, a post farming settlement, York co., 3 miles from Douglas siding, on C. P. R. All business connections, Fredericton, 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Royal Road, West, a post settlement, York co., 8 miles from Douglas siding, on C. P. R. Nearest business connections, Fredericton, 10 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 75.

Eastern Hay & Feed Co.

LIMITED

WHOLESALE GROCERS

Exporters of Baled Hay and Straw

SHIPPERS OF

POTATOES, TURNIPS, ETC.

Wholesale Dealers in Flour, Feed, Oats, Etc.

Head Office, - SACKVILLE, N. B.

Branches at Amherst, N. S. and Albert, N. B.

Royalton, a post farming settlement Carleton co., 35 miles from Woodstock. Nearest telegraph, banks and railway station, Centreville, 4 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Rusagornis, a post office; a settlement, Sunbury co., 2½ miles from Rusagornis Station, on C. P. R., 10 miles from Fredericton Junction. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 75.

Rusagornis Station, a post office, Sunbury co.; a flag station on the Fredericton branch of the C. P. R., 8 miles from Fredericton Junction, 14 miles from Fredericton. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Pop. 50.

Russell's Mills, (post office, Lower Newcastle), a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Chatham, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 75.

Russellville, a post office, Northumberland co., 2½ miles from Loggieville, 7 miles from Chatham.

Ruther Glen, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; banks, East Florenceville.

Ryan's Settlement, St. John co. See Quaco Road.

Sackville, a post, money order, and savings bank office; an incorporated town and port of entry, Westmorland co., at the head of the Bay of Fundy; a railway junction on the C. N. R. Connection is made here with N. B. & P. E. I. railway to Cape Tormentine, thence by car ferry to Port Borden, Prince Edward Island. It is 127 miles from St. John, 148 miles from Halifax, 38 miles from Moncton, 12 miles from Dorchester, 10 miles from Amherst. Principal exports, lumber, hay, building stone, farm produce, stoves, saw mill machinery, boots and shoes and cattle. It is situated on the Tantramar River, which is a tidal river and overflows the marshes which produce large quantities of the best hay to be had in the provinces. The town is lighted by electricity, has a good sewerage, water and fire system. Mount Allison Institutions including Mount Allison Ladies College, University and Academy, under the direction of the Methodist Conference, are located here; the buildings and grounds being as extensive as any in the lower provinces. It contains a number of fine stores in all branches of business, wholesale and retail, 3 hotels, 5 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist Presbyterian and Roman Catholic; 2 large stove foundries, 2 harness manufactories, 2 wood working factories, 2 carriage factories, Canadian and Dominion express and telephone; 2 newspapers, the "semi-weekly Post" and "The Weekly Tribune"; branches of Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia., W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph. The offices and terminus of the N. B. & P. E. I. railway are situated here. Note the following advertisers: Eastern Hay & Feed Co., Mount Allison Institutions, M. Wood & Sons, Ltd., wholesale grocers. Pop. 2,500.

Sackville, Middle, a post and money order office and railway station, Westmorland co., on N. B. & P. E. I. railway; a farming, lumbering and manufacturing

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY

MANY SCHOLARSHIPS AND PRIZES ARE OFFERED

For information regarding Courses of Study, Degrees, Scholarships, Prizes, Affiliated Relations, Expenses, &c

SEND FOR CALENDAR

Incoming Students wishing Residential Accommodation—for which *Mount Allison is justly famous*—should give earliest possible notice.

COURSES IN

ARTS, SCIENCE, AND THEOLOGY

REV. B. C. BORDEN, D. D., D. C. L., PRESIDENT, SACKVILLE, N. B.

MOUNT ALLISON LADIES' COLLEGE

SACKVILLE, N. B.

College of Literature and Science
Massey Treble School of Household Science
Conservatory of Music *Museum of Fine Arts*
School of Expression

The Largest Residential Ladies' College in Canada

Scholarships, Prizes and Bursaries

Students earned in College over $1,000 last year.

Free Calendar on application to

REV. HAMILTON WIGLE, B. A., PRINCIPAL

MOUNT ALLISON ACADEMY

SACKVILLE, N. B.

Offers General, Special and Matriculation Courses leading to the Colleges of Arts, Engineering, Medicine, etc. Manual Training

MOUNT ALLISON COMMERCIAL COLLEGE

Offers Courses in Business, Shorthand, and Typewriting, Penmanship, etc.

Comfortable Residence, Strong Staff of Experienced Teachers

A limited number of positions available by which students either male or female may assist themselves to pay expenses.

Calendar Sent on Request.

J. M. PALMER, M. A., LL. D., PRINCIPAL, - SACKVILLE, N. B.

Established 1828 Cable Address: Wood, Sackville

M. Wood & Sons

LIMITED

WHOLESALE GROCERS

Importers and Dealers in Flour, Feed and Oats, British West India and Foreign Goods

— ALSO —

Builders' Supplies including Cement, Lime, Plaster Nails, Beaver Board, Etc.

Exporters of Lumber, Choice Baled Hay and Straw, also Potatoes, Eggs and Butter

SACKVILLE, - New Brunswick

village, 2 miles from Sackville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel , telephone, 1 tannery, 1 carriage factory, 1 wood working factory and Baptist church. Pop. 600.

Sackville, Upper, a post office; a farming and lumbering village, Westmorland co., on N. B. & P. E. I., Railway. Nearest money order office, Middle Sackville, 2 miles; other connections, Sackville, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 400.

Sagwa, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Westfield.

St. Almo, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co., 18 miles from Andover, 1 mile from Three Brook Station, on Tobique branch of C. P. R. Nearest banks, Perth , 20 miles; money order office, telegraph aand express, Plaster Rock, 7 miles; port of entry, Aroostook Junction. Contains telephone.

St. Amand, (Poitras), a post office, Madawaska co., 4 miles from St. Leonard's the nearest banking and business centre. Pop. 150.

St. Amateur, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co.

St. Andre de Madawaska, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., 4 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

St. Andre de Shediac, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Cape Bald, 6 miles; other connections at Shediac, 18 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 300.

St. Andrew's, a settlement, Westmorland co. Has telephone connection from Shediac.

St. Andrew's, a settlement, Madawaska co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

St. Andrews, a post and money order office; a seaport, port of entry and capital of Charlotte co.; situated on a peninsula projecting in Passamaquoddy Bay, at the mouth of the St. Croix River; terminus of branch of C. P. R. from McAdam Junction. Steamers make daily trips each way between Calais, St. Stephen, and Eastport, connecting at Eastport with Eastport S. S. Co., S. S. Viking for Deer Isalnd, Campo Bello, Eastport, Indian Island, Letete and St. Stephen making 3 trips per week. Principal industries, farming and fishing. One of Canada's best known summer resorts and frrequented by large numbers of American and Canadian tourists every summer. Chamcook Mountain and Lake in the vicinity are noted for their scenery. St. Andrews furnishes splendid opportunity for boating, bathing and fishing. Newspaper, "The Beacon," weekly. Has an excellent harbor with good entrance; harbor light, east entrance, white fixed light; Stand Reef light. two miles east of harbor light, white fixed light; tide falls 26 feet; depth of water at low tide at wharves, 10 feet. Contains a number of fine stores, 4 hotels, 1 fish curing establishment, 1 boat building establishment, 1 fish canning factory, Dominion express, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraph, post office savings bank, branch bank of

Meating, Epps Co. Limited

MANUFACTURERS OF

Monumental and Cemetery Work

Granite of Every Description, New Brunswick Red, Grey, Black, Pink and White, also Maine Black.

QUARRIES AT ST. GEORGE

SAINT GEORGE, N. B.

Magaguadavic Garage

T. R. McINTYRE, PROPRIETOR

FORD PARTS ALWAYS IN STOCK

Automobiles, Tires and Accessories

REPAIR WORK AND VULCANIZING

ST. GEORGE, N. B.

Nova Scotia, telephone office, and 5 churches; Church of England, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic. A good chance for granite works, having black granite quarries in vicinity, the granite is of a very superior quality. Pop. 1,800.

St. Anthony, a post and money order office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co.; a station on Moncton qnd Buctouche railway; 23 miles from Moncton, all business connections, Buctouche, 9 miles. Contains 7 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and Roman Catholic church. A very cosniderable business is done in bark, cordwood and railway ties. Pop. 300.

St. Anne de Kent, a post office, a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 lobster packing factory, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

St. Anne de Madawaska, a post and money order office, Madawaska co.; a settlement and station on C. P. R. Nearest bank, express and telegraph, St. Leonard's, 8 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone and Roman Catholc church. Pop. 150.

St. Anseleme, a post office; a farming settlement, Westmorland co., 7 miles from Moncton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 church, 1 cheese factory and telephone. Pop. 200.

St. Augustine, a post office, Northumberland co., 4 miles from Rogersville, the nearest money order office, telegraph express, and bank. Pop. 150.

St. Augustine Village, a post office and settlement, Kent co. Rexton is the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

St. Basil, a post, and money order office, Madawaska co.; a village and station on C. P. R. Nearest banks and port of entry, Edmundston, 5 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, saw mill, Roman Catholic church and convent, telephone connection. Pop. 250.

St. Castine, See St. Fabien.

St. Charles, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest express, railway station; bank and telegraph, Richibucto, 8 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

St. Croix, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement; a siding on C. P. R. Nearest commercial centre, McAdam Junction, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

St. Croix, a settlement, Charlotte co. Has telephone connection from St. Stephen.

St. Croix Village, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 4 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre.

St. Cyrille, a post office and settlement, Kent co.; 11 miles from Buctouche, the nearest banking town, on Buctouche and Moncton branch railway. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

St. Damien, a post office, Kent co., a farming settlement, 3 miles from St. Anthony station on Buctouche and Moncton railway. Nearest bank., Buctouche. Pop. 50.

St. Davids, a settlement, Charlotte co. Has telephone connection from St. Stephen.

St. Edouard de Kent, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche. 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, and lobster, factories. Pop. 150.

St. Fabien, (formerly St. Castine), a post office, a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co., on the Buctouche River. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, 11 miles. Pop. 75.

St Francois de Kent, a post office, Kent co., 3 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 60.

St, Francois de Madawaska, a post and money order office, Madawaska co., 4 miles from Connor Station, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, Clair, 5 miles.; other connections, Edmundston, 36 miles. Contains 5 stores. Pop. 150.

St. Gabriel de Kent, a post office, Kent co., 5 miles from Buctouche, the nearest commercial centre. Lobster fishing the principal industry. Contains several lobster packing factories. Pop. about 1,500.

St. George, a post, money order office and port of entry, Charlotte co., on the

Cable Address: "ADAMS." Watkins, Scott's, Directory, Lieber's and Western Union Codes
Correspondent of National Board of Marine Underwriters, New York

A. W. ADAMS

SHIP CHANDLERY AND OUTFITS

SHIP and INSURANCE BROKER

Nelson Street, NEAR NORTH MARKET WHARF **ST. JOHN, N. B.**

HARBOR, RIVER AND FALLS TOWING

TUGS "G. J. KING" "WARING" and "WASSON"

Agent VIVIAN & SONS, of London, England, Yellow Metal Sheathing, Nails and Bolts

Agent PROVIDENCE WASHINGTON INSURANCE COMPANY of Providence, R. I.

Shore Line railway C. P. R., at the mouth of the Magagaudavic River. Nearest centres by rail, St. Stephen, 35 miles; St. John, 47 miles. Principal exports, granite, pulp and lumber. Lake Utopia and the lakes surrounding afford beautiful scenery and good fishing. The famous Magaguadavic Falls have recently been harnessed by a pulp company to furnish power for their works and manufacturers of the town. The granite output represents an annual value of over $100,000. Contains granite works and quarries, pulp mill, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, several fine general stores, 2 hotels, Dominion express, W. U. telegraph, telephone office, Bank of Nova Scotia, post office savings bank, large pulp mill and 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic. Note the foregoing advertisers: Meating Epps Co., Ltd., Magaguadavic Garage, (T. A. McIntyre.)

St. Gregoire, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co; railway station, McKee's siding, on Buctouche and Moncton railway; other connections Buctouche, 4 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 200.

St. Hilaire, a post office, Madawaska co.; a village and station on Temiscouata railway; 8 miles from Edmundston, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 cheese factory and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

St. Ignace, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, express, telegraph, banks and railway station, Richibucto, 13 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 300.

St. Irene Village, a post office and settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station and commercial centre, Buctouche.

St. Isidore, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest business centre, Tracadie, 9 miles; bank, Caraquet, 33 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 350.

St. Jacques, a post money order office, Madawaska co.; a settlement on the Madawaska River, on the Temiscouata railway, 8 miles from Edmundston, the nearest money order office, telephone, telegraph, express and banking town. Contains 3 stores, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

St. Jean Baptiste, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest business connections, Buctouche, 1 mile. Contains Roman Catholic church and convent.

St. John City, is the commercial capital of New Brunswick. It is the chief port of entry and one of the principal railway centres of the province; also the winter port of Canada. It was the first city in Eastern Canada, and the second in the Dominion, to adopt the system of commission form of municipal government. Its population is estimated at 55,000. It was discovered by Champlain on June 20th, 1604; founded by Loyalists from the New England States on May 18th, 1783, and was incorporated a city in 1785. Hon. Gabriel G. Ludlow was the city's

Manchester Robertson Allison

LIMITED

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

"The Only Wholesale Dry Goods House in Canada That Combines Every Branch of the Business."

DIRECT IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

Smallwares and Haberdashery
Yarns and Knitting Cottons
Men's & Boys' Furnishings and Clothing
Ladies' and Children's Ready-to-wear
Millinery and Furs
Cloths and Tailors' Trimmings
Dress Goods and Trimmings
Cotton and Linen Staples
Curtains and Upholsteries
Carpets and Oilcloths
House Furnishings and Furniture

London Office; 2 Milk Street, London, E. C.

THE

St. John Business College

ESTABLISHED 1867

Oldest in Eastern Canada

SITUATION

Two entire floors, nearly 6000 square feet floor space, corner Hazen Avenue and Union Street, fitted up specially for Business College purposes by the Board of School Trustees of the City of St. John.

EXPERIENCE

Over 50 years' study of the wants of the public, and the skill acquired in providing for these wants.

COURSES OF TRAINING

Always up-to-date and the best obtainable. If any new (good) thing appears, we aim to have it.

EQUIPMENT

The newest in Office Appliances, such as Horizontal Filing, Vertical Filing, Gammeter Multigraph, Burroughs' Adding Machine.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE

S. KERR, - - - - - Principal

first mayor. St. John was visited by a disastrous fire on June 20th, 1877. More than one-half of the city, including its principal business houses, public buildings, and banks, was destroyed. The loss was estimated at over $20,000,000. The burned area was soon rebuilt and sightly buildings of brick and stone replaced those destroyed. St. John river and harbor were named by the famous explorer in commemoration of the Day of the Saint—St. Jean Baptiste—on which they were discovered, and afterwards the city took its name from the river. St. John is divided into four districts, viz.: The North End (formerly Portland), South End, or the City; St. John West (formerly Carleton); and East St. John. St. John proper is situated on a rocky peninsula at the mouth of the river on the eastern side of the harbor and is connected with the West Side (Carleton) by a steam ferry. There is and excellent harbor, accessible and safe at all times. There are piers and wharves on both sides at which the largest vessels load. Much dredging and wharf building have been done here in recent years and extensive improvements are in contemplation. St. John has facilities for loading, equal to any port in Canada. The two C. P. R. elevators on the West Side of the harbor, and the elevator of the C. N. R. at Reed's Point have each a capacity for holding thousands of bushels of grain.

While St. John is the most important city for commercial enterprises as well as manufacturing industries, it is also the largest centre for the export of lumber in the Maritime Provinces. An International Exhibition held every two years offers commercial men splendid facilities, while for tourists, St. John has many attractions. Its accessibility by steamer or rail makes it but a short journey from the populous centres of the United States and the rest of Canada. The climate is delightful, temperatures averaging about 65° F., no malaria, no mosquitoes, the nights are cool in summer, even after the warmest days. The scenery in the vicinity is picturesque and the drives are charming. The appointments of the hotels are second to none in Canada, and there is excellent fishing and shooting within a few miles of the city. Of late years the Horticultural Society has done much to make St. John one of the most attractive cities in Canada. The squares, or parks, have received special attention, and the grounds are set with artistically designed flowerbeds and maple, ash and other beautiful trees. Rockwood Park, on the highlands northward, with its natural lakes, grottoes and enchanting walks and drives, has few, if any, rivals in the Dominion.

The principal natural attraction of St. John is the "Reversing Falls," near the mouth of the river at the site of the historical Suspension Bridge, where the river is now spanned by a magnificent spandral arch structure, as well as by a Cantilever railroad bridge. At this point the noble St. John river, which is over four hundred miles in length, and in places fully two miles wide, and navigable by river steamers for 85 miles, empties its flood of waters through a gorge less than 500 feet wide.

The view from the Spandral Arch Bridge at low water is one of the grandest in the Maritime Provinces. Three hundred yards up the river are the falls proper. Both above and below the bridge, the river rushes through its narrow rock bound channel in foam-capped whirlpools in its mad rush to the sea. For untold ages there has been a ceaseless struggle of the waters. Here twice every twenty-four hours the river's unbroken sway of over 400 miles is disputed by the incoming tide from the ocean. After a battle of the giants, the seething, swirling eddies give place to a calm unruffled surface as the strength of the river is equalized by the power of the incoming tide. Then, gradually the tide becomes victor, the river's current is reversed and the falls flow up stream. With the ebb of the tide the river again becomes victor till,

"That which drew from out the boundless deep,
Turns again home."

Another place of interest is the Martello Tower on Carleton Highlands. It was built in 1813 and had six guns. From the top of this obselete fort there is a splendid view of the city, bay and surrounding country.

St. John is noted for its charitable institutions, principal among which are: The Home for Incurables, endowed with $100,000 by the late W. W. Turnbull, Esq., it is open to all, irrespective of color or creed; Wiggins' Male Orphan Institution, Protestant Orphan Asylum, The Childrens' Aid and the Mater Misericordiae, (R.C.). There is also a home for Aged Ladies. There are forty-seven churches representing twelve denominations. Among the principal churches are: Trinity, St. John (Stone), St. Pauls (Valley), and St. Lukes Episcopal; Germain Street, Central and Main Street Baptist; St. Andrews, St. Davids, Knox and First Church (West Side) Presbyterian, Centenary, Queen Square, Exmouth and Portland Methodist; the Cathedral and St. Peters Roman Catholic. The Salvation Army have Barracks and Rescue Homes, throughout the city where social welfare work will be undertaken. There are also two Jewish Synagogues.

The water and sewerage system of St. John is excellent. It is lighted by gas and electricity. An electric street railway traverses the city extending to the extreme north end and spandral arch at the Falls, and from thence down through St. John West connecting with the ferry, out to Seaside Park on the Bay Shore, and another branch through Fairville. The fire department of St. John is one of the best in Canada. Among the banks and private bankers of this commercial capital are: The Bank of Montreal, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Merchants Bank of Canada, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Nova Scotia, Union Bank of Canada, Provincial Bank of Canada, Dominion Government Savings Bank, J. C. Mackintosh & Co., and J. M. Robinson & Sons. Besides the

head offices there are several branches of these banks. The city has a good Public Library and the public schools are of a high standard. From the High School, students matriculate into McGill and other leading universities. Two business colleges furnish splendid business courses.

St. John throbs with industrial life. The new Atlantic Sugar Refinery Co., Ltd., the two cotton mills, the McAvity iron and brass foundries, together with several large lumber mills, are among the largest employers of labor. Besides these, there are many important industries: rolling mills, shoe factory, tannery, nail factories, axe and saw factories, wire fence work, corn mills, engine and boiler works, machine shops, breweries, soap factories, pork packing establishments, vinegar manufactories, several fish packing houses, door and sash factories, brush and broom factories, pulp mill, stove and range factories, paper box and paper manufactory, carriage factory, trunk factory, hat and cap factory, candy factory, pottery factory, biscuit factory, cigar factory, brick yard, glass works, clothing factory, wood, box, box shooks, crate factory, and sardine plant, beside many smaller industries. The winter port employs many hundreds of men during the winter port season.

Public buildings are: The Exhibition Building, Protestant Orphan Asylum, Custom House, Post Office, City Building, Masonic Temple, Orange Hall, K. of P. Building, Opera House, Imperial Theartre, Railway Station, Public Library, Country Market, Provincial Hospital for Nervous Diseases, General Public Hospital, Seaman's Institute, Yacht Club, Y. M. C. A. Building Y. W. C. A., Y. M. C. I., Roman Catholic Cathedral, Natural History Museum, Power Boat Club House, Bible House, etc.

Developments—A mammoth dry dock and ship-repair plant is in process of construction on the east side of Courtenay Bay, by the St. John Dry Dock and Shipbuilding Company. Three millions of dollars have been expended by the government in developments at Courtenay Bay. It will be made into a modern harbor with adequate terminal facilities. At least $5,000,000 will be expended in the project.

The port of St. John has become the second export harbor in the Dominion, being led only by Montreal. Its exports in 1918 were $200,783,647, being $14,524,546 in excess of 1917, while its imports increased in the same period from $14,956,948 to $16,878,150.

The C. N. R. has transcontinental connections and is also connected with Montreal via Moncton, North Shore and Quebec. It is connected with the Valley Road via McGiviney and Fredericton. It has a direct line to Halifax via Moncton and Truro. The Valley Road will enter St. John, through Westfield, in the fall of 1919.

Steamer Connection—with St. John is with the following lines: Eastern Steamship Company—St. John to Boston via Eastport and Portland; A. C. Curry, agent; Head Line Steamship Company, Wm. Thomson & Co., agents. The steamers of this company connect between St. John and Belfast and Dublin, Ireland (during the winter season); Canadian Pacific Ocean Services Ltd. This includes the Allan Line, St. John, and Liverpool and London; C. P. Railway Co., agents; South African and New Zealand lines — St. John to Capetown, Durban, Algo Bay, Lorenzo Marquez, Delagos Bay, South Africa; Melbourne and Sydney Australia; Littleton, Auckland and Dunedin, New Zealand. J. T. Knight & Company, managers: Furness-Withy Line St. John and London, calling at Halifax fortnightly: Manchester Line, St. John and Manchester, Wm. Thomson & Co., agents: Anchor-Donaldson Line, the stemers of this line make weekly trips between St. John and Glasgow during the winter season: Robert Reford & Co., agents; Royal Mail Steam Packet Service, St. John and West Indies and British Guiana; its four boats call at Halifax; Wm. Thomson & Co., agents; Dominion Atlantic Railway S. S. Empress, St. John and Digby return trip daily except Sunday, connects with through trains: Maritime Steamship Co., Ltd., St. John and St. Andrews, touching Dipper Harbor, Beaver Harbor, Black's Harbor, Back Bay, L'Etete, Lord's Cove and St. George: Bay of Fundy & Minas Basin Steamship Co., Ltd, St. John and Minas Basin points; Ruby L. S.S., St. John and Margaretsville and adjacent ports; Hugh Cann & Son, Ltd., St. John and Westport and Yarmouth, Freeport and Tiverton; S. S. Keith Cann; St. John Steamship Co., St. John and Windsor, N. S., touching at Parrsboro, Bass River, Maitland, Kingsport, Canning, Port Williams, Wolfville and Hantsport; The S. S. Granville runs from St. John to Annapolis and Victoria Beach; the S. S. Bear River, N. S., runs from St. John to Bear River touching at Digby, agents: Clark Bros., Bear River; S.S. Valmida—St. John to Round Hill and Bridgetown, N. S.: Grand Manan Steamship Co., St. John and Grand Manan, calling at Campo Bello and Eastport. There are a number of steamers plying between St. John and points on the St. John River and its more important tributaries. The Crystal S. S. Co., St. John and Fredericton; S. S. D. J. Purdy to Washademoak Lake. Three trips a week for Cole's Island making all stops, S.S. Majestic; Suburban S. S. Co., St. John and Hampstead and Wickham, S. S. Ocanee; Majestic S. S. Co., St. John to Jemseg, S. S. Champlain; Grand Lake S. S. Co., St. John to Salmon River and Grand Lake, S. S. Premier: St. John to Hampton and Belleisle, three times a week.

The following are the leading newspapers published in the city of St. John: St. John Globe Publishing Co., Ltd. publishers of the St. John Globe, issued every evening, Sunday excepted. The Telegraph Publishing Co., publishers of St. John Daily Telegraph, issued every morning, Sunday excepted; St. John Semi-weekly Telegraph, The Evening Times, issued every evening, Sunday excepted; Daily Standard, every morning, Sunday excepted.

S. ARSCOTT & CO.

TANNERS

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

HIDES, SHEEPSKINS, CALFSKINS
TALLOW AND WOOL

HIGHEST PRICES PAID CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

We Carry a Good Supply of Sole and Harness Leathers
Cut Soles, Shoe Findings and Rubber Heels.

WRITE US FOR PRICES

ST. JOHN, - - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

HALIFAX NORTH SYDNEY ANTIGONISH

Be Your Own Landlord

BUILD A HOME AND ENJOY
THE COMFORTS *of* A MODERN
HOUSE

FOR DOORS, TRIM, HARDWOOD FLOORING

WRITE

The Christie Wood Working Co. Limited

10 Erin Street, ST. JOHN, N. B.

Royal Insurance Co. Limited

OF LIVERPOOL, G. B.

TOTAL ASSETS EXCEED OVER ONE HUNDRED MILLION DOLLARS

Scottish Union and National Insurance Co.

of Edinburg, G. B.

TOTAL ASSETS EXCEED SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION DOLLARS

J. M. & C. W. HOPE GRANT, General Agents

52 PRINCESS STREET - - SAINT JOHN, N. B.

COWIE & EDWARDS

INSURANCE AGENTS AND

AVERAGE ADJUSTERS

MARINE—Managers Provincial Branch of the Union Insurance Company of Bangor, Maine.

AGENTS—Phoenix Assurance Company, Limited, London, England, and Western Assurance of Toronto.

F I R E—New Brunswick Agents for the Caledonian Insurance Company of Edinburg, Scotland.
The Oldest Scottish Fire Office, Founded 1805.

AGENTS—Cunard Steamship Company.

OFFICE

Market Square, - ST. JOHN, N. B.

CUSHING & CO., LIMITED

Ship Brokers and Commission Merchants

AND EXPORTERS OF

White Pine and Spruce Lumber, Laths, Pickets and Cedar Shingles

STAVES AND HEADING BOXES AND BOX SHOOKS

SAINT JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

SCHOFIELD PAPER CO. LIMITED

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

IMPORTERS OF
FOREIGN PAPER
EXPORTERS OF
CANADIAN PAPER
PAPER MILL AGENTS

WOODENWARE
MATCHES
SHEATHINGS
EGG FILLERS

PAPER

PIE PLATES
PARCHMENTS
FIBREWARE
WASH BOARDS
BEAVER BOARD
EGG CARRIERS
BUTTER DISHES
BASKETS
WAXED PAPERS

EVERYTHING IN PAPER

OUR "HOBBY" IS PRINTERS' SUPPLIES

R. P. & W. F. STARR

LIMITED

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

COAL MERCHANTS

AGENCY DOMINION COAL COMPANY, LIMITED

Coal shipped to all parts by Rail or Water. Steamers Bunkered at our Wharf or in the Stream.

Hard Coal Wharf, - - York Point Yard
Soft Coal Yard - - - End North Wharf
Office - - - - - - 49 Smythe Street

TELEPHONE 9

SAINT JOHN, - - NEW BRUNSWICK

W. H. THORNE & CO. LIMITED - ST. JOHN, N. B.

General

HARDWARE

of All Kinds

MILL SUPPLIES
Saws — Chain — Belting — Oils

PAINTS
Plate Glass — Sheet Glass — Mirrors

BUILDERS' SUPPLIES
Fire Brick – Fire Clay – Cement– Lime – Hair

FISHERMEN'S SUPPLIES
Nets — Cordage — Canvas — Oil Clothing

HOUSEHOLD HARDWARE
Sporting Goods Silverware Cut Glass

Maritime Province distributers of The New Edison—"The Phonograph with a Soul" and the Edison Amberola

W. H. THORNE & COMPANY, LIMITED

ST. JOHN, N. B.

Cable Address: THOMSON, Watkins, Scotts, Liebers, A B C and A1 Codes

WILLIAM THOMSON & CO. LTD.

Steamship and Sailing Ship Agents and Brokers

FIRE, ACCIDENT, MARINE, & AUTO INSURANCE
SUGAR WEIGHING, SAMPLING,
CHECKING

STEAMSHIP TICKETS—ALL OCEAN SERVICES

Agents:—Furness Line, Manchester Liners, Head Line, The Royal Mail Steam Packet Company White Star Dominion Line

Agents:—Westchester Fire Insurance Company, Fireman's Fund Insurance Company, Glen Falls Insurance Company, Dominion Gresham Guarantee & Casualty Company, Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation Limited

Royal Bank Building, - ST. JOHN, New Brunswick

TELEPHONE CONNECTION OPEN DAY AND NIGHT

The Great Eastern Garage

THE LARGEST AND MOST UP-TO-DATE GARAGE IN EASTERN CANADA—WITH PRIVATE STALLS FOR CARS

Batteries Repaired and Charged. Expert Mechanics
Full Line of Accessories

Agents for Peerless and Nash Pleasure Cars and Motor Trucks
RITCHIE, SHERWOOD & RITCHIE, 122-126 Charlotte St., ST. JOHN, N. B.

VASSIE & COMPANY

— LIMITED —

WHOLESALE DEALERS IN

Dry Goods, Hosiery, Smallwares, Novelties, Linens,
Dress Goods, Woollens, Tailors' Trimmings,
Cottons, Ladies' and Men's Furnishings,
Yarns, Carpets, Oilcloths, etc.

LETTER ORDERS PROMPTLY AND CAREFULLY FILLED

VASSIE & COMPANY LIMITED

ST. JOHN, N. B.

QUALITY BRUSHES

For Economy and Satisfaction Use our Brushes
Made from the Best Material Procurable by Experienced Workmen
WRITE FOR OUR CATALOGUE

Canada Brush Co. Limited, St. John, N. B.

R. D. HANINGTON, President and Manager PHONE M. 2064-31

Granite Street Pavement & Construction Co.

LIMITED

QUARRY OWNERS AND CONTRACTORS

QUARRIES AT HAMPSTEAD, N. B.

Manufacturers of Spoon Island Grey Monumental Granite, Paving Blocks, Curbing and Building Stone

Office: 101 Paradise Row - - ST. JOHN, N. B.

ALEXANDER WILSON, President and Managing Director
STANLEY E. ELKIN, M. P., Vice-President
G. FRED NOBLE, Secy-Treasurer

WILSON BOX COMPANY

LIMITED

ST. JOHN, N. B.

MANUFACTURERS AND EXPORTERS OF

Wooden Boxes and Box Shooks

MILLS AT

FAIRVILLE, N. B. BONNY RIVER, N. B.
WESTVILLE, N. B. CAMBRIDGE, N. B.

F. E. HOLMAN & COMPANY

WALL PAPERS

Window Shades, Mouldings, Engravings and Etchings

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

52 KING STREET, - - SAINT JOHN, N. B.

The Smith Brokerage Company Ltd.

Wholesale Commission Brokers

FLOUR, FEED, GRAIN, GROCERIES, ETC.

1-4 South Wharf, St. JOHN, N. B.

We Specialize in Electric Motor and Dynamo Repairs.
Also General Machinery Repairs.

E. S. STEPHENSON & CO.

Machinists, Engineers, Blacksmiths, Electricians

Manufacturers of
ELECTRIC FREIGHT AND HAND ELEVATORS, DUMB WAITERS,
TEA PACKING MACHINERY, PULVERIZERS

SAINT JOHN, - - NEW BRUNSWICK

KNOWLTON & GILCHRIST

GENERAL AGENTS FOR

FIRE, MARINE AND ACCIDENT INSURANCE

FIRE—Agents Guardian, British America, and Home (of New York); General Agents Maritime Provinces, Phœnix of Hartford, Springfield Fire & Marine Insurance Co., and Protector Underwriters of Hartford.

MARINE—Portland Marine Underwriters.

ACCIDENT—Ocean Accident & Guarantee Corporation of London.

Corner Canterbury and Princess Streets, SAINT JOHN, N. B.

P. J. MOONEY M. F. MOONEY E. MOONEY

B. MOONEY & SONS

GENERAL CONTRACTORS
AND BUILDERS

Manufacturers of Stock and Pressed Brick, Building and Monumental Granite, Granite Paving Blocks and Curbing, Etc. Stone Yards: Charlotte Street. Brick Yards: Fairville. Telephone 123-11. - - - Granite Quarries: Spoon Island

SPECIALTIES: Stone, Brick and Reinforced Concrete Building in all their Branches

JOBBING PROMPTLY ATTENDED TO. ESTIMATES FURNISHED.

112 Queen Street, ST. JOHN, N. B.

Bodies for 1 Ton Ford Trucks

AND FOR ALL KINDS COMMERCIAL CARS

J. A. PUGSLEY & CO.

ST. JOHN, N. B.

Overland Showrooms, Pugsley Bldg., Princess Street. U.S.L. Battery Dept. and Service Station, 92-94 Duke St. Factory, Glenfalls, over 36,000 sq. ft. floor space

J. FRED SULLIVAN

Marine and Fire Insurance

MARINE—Agent for Merchants' Insurance Company, Bangor (Marine)

TELEPHONE 44

54 Prince William Street, ST. JOHN, New Brunswick

J. FRED WILLIAMSON

Machinist and Engineer

Steamboat, Mill Work, General Repairs, Etc.

BUILDERS OF STEAM STEERING GEARS

Steam Pipe and Fittings Always in Stock

INDIANTOWN, ST. JOHN, New Brunswick

Motor Car & Equipment Co.

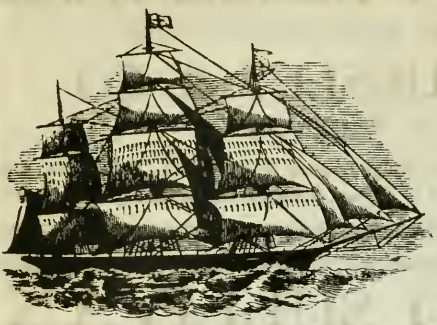
LIMITED

108-112 Princess Street

ST. JOHN, N. B.

HIGH CLASS AUTOMOBILES AND MOTOR TRUCKS

GARAGE SUPPLIES REPAIRS



GEO. E. HOLDER

SAILMAKER

Manufacturer of

Tents, Awnings, Tarpaulins, Jute Bags, &c.

Tents to Hire or for Sale

WATER STREET

SAINT JOHN, N. B.

If you give diameter, size of hole and purpose used for, we will make S A W S adapted for the work.

Complete Stock of Bits and Shanks—Largest in the Maritime Provinces

Walter Wilson & Son, St. John, N. B.

ESTABLISHED 1845

SAW MANUFACTURERS

Circular, Rip, Band, Cut Off, Solid or Inserted Tooth, Gang, Cross Cut, Wood Saws, Shanks, and Bits for Inserted Tooth Saws

Made only from the Highest and Best Quality English Steel and by Expert Workmen, and Every Saw Fully Guaranteed.

EXPERT ATTENTION TO REPAIRS OF ALL KINDS OF SAWS

Order All Saws From Above Address

Telephone 3731-11 Office 123 Princess Street

UNIVERSAL VULCANIZING CO.

LONGON & McDONAH, Proprietors

Tires Repaired and Re-treaded

TIRE ACCESSORIES

All Work Guaranteed. Have Your Tires Vulcanized and Re-threaded by Us.

SAINT JOHN, - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

General Merchants and Lumbermen

will save money by writing or calling on us for prices of **HARNESS, COLLARS and HORSE BLANKETS.** We manufacture these lines and also carry in stock a large variety of **HORSE FURNISHINGS.** All at reasonable prices.

H. HORTON & SON LTD.

11 MARKET SQUARE, - ST. JOHN, NEW BRUNSWICK

H. F. IDDIOLS

Expert Experience

in Safe Opening

SAFES AND VAULT DOORS

Cleaning and Repairing Bank Safe Locks a Specialty

Wire Window Guards and Office Railings

ST. JOHN, - New Brunswick

St. John County, is bounded on the north by Kings co., west by Charlotte co., south by Bay of Fundy, and east by Albert co. There is an abundance of limestone. Has several mills and factories of different kinds, but the largest proportion of these are located within the city of St. John, which is the capital. It is intersected by the River St. John, which at its mouth forms one of the finest harbors on the coast. It contains 386,400 acres. Pop. 1911, 53,572.

St. John, East, a post and money order office, St. John co., a suburb of St. John city on the east side of Courtenay Bay. During summer months a number of St. John citizens occupy cottages.

St. Joseph, a post and money order office; a farming village Wesmorland co. Nearest telegraph, Memramcook, 4 miles; railway station, College Bridge, 1 mile. Contains 6 stores, 1 planing mill, 1 hotel, Canadian express, telephone, 1 butter and creamery factory, Banque Provinciale du Canada, and Roman Catholic church. The seat of St. Joseph's College, also a convent, under the control of the Roman Catholic church. Pop. 550.

St. Joseph de Kent, a post office, Kent co., 5 miles from Buctouche, on Kent Northern railway, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 50.

St. Lazare, a post office, Kent co., 11 miles from Buctouche station, on Buctouche and Moncton railway.

St. Leolin, a post office, Gloucester co. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Grand Anse, 3 miles; express and banks, Bathurst, 29 miles. Pop. 150.

St. Leonard Station, a post and money order village, Madawaska co., situated on C. P. R., 13 miles from Grand Falls. It is the terminus of the International railway, connections with the C. N. R. at Campbellton, 112 miles. Contains 7 stores, Royal Bank of Canada, 2 hotels, telephone, telegraph, express. Catholic and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 500.

St. Louis de Kent, a post and money order office; a farming village, Kent co.; a station on Kent Northern railway. Nearest commercial centre, Richibucto, 9 miles. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 butter factory, 1 saw mill, convent and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 600.

St. Luc, a post office, Kent co., 12 miles from Acadie Siding, station on C. N. R., north of Moncton.

St. Margaret, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

St. Martins, (formerly called Quaco), a post and money order office, postal savings bank, sub-port of entry, farming and lumbering town and summer resort in St. John co. on the Bay of Fundy; the terminus of the Hamptona nd St. Martins railway 30 miles from Hampton. Daily mail stage connection with St. John. 30 miles. St. Martins has a good harbor with safe entrance; a lighthouse at Quaco Head on the western side of harbor with revolving light and a red beacon light on the eastern breakwater, also a steam fog alarm and signal station on Quaco Head; rise and fall of tide is 30 to 36 feet, with 17 feet of water during spring tides at principal wharves. A railraod has been projected from St. John to a point on the Hampton and St. Martins railway via Loch Lomond. A good location for a pulp mill as there is good water power and an abundant supply of lumber all kinds; the various lumber concerns now manufacture about 10,000,000 feet annually. To tourists and pleasure-seekers St. Martins especially commends itself; situated on the Bay of Fundy, with a beautiful sand beach extending in a semi-circle for a distance of 3 miles, it gives unequalled

advantages to those wishing to enjoy the sea-breeze or a sea-bath, and the lofty headlands which extend from either end of the beach, enclose with towering cliffs the beautiful bay of Quaco Harbor, forming a barrier against the fog when it comes up the bay from the "misty Atlantic," and producing subjects for the artist's sketchbook. The tourist will find the drive along the bay shore from St. John, a delightful one, passing as he does romantic Loch Lomond, with "bonnie banks" and miles of crystal waters. Trout fishing in the many lakes and streams around St. Martins is exceptionally good. This beautiful village is noted for its healthful climate and the longevity of its inhabitants. In 1902, a man—James Ross—died in this place at the remarkable age of 112 years, and to-day there are a number of persons living within a radius of a few miles, enjoying good health, who have passed the four-score mile-stone. Reside in St. Martins and live a century! There are several fine stores, 3 hotels, 6 churches, 2 Baptist, 1 Methodist, Catholic and 1 Presbyterian, 5 saw mills, 1 planing mill, Canadian express, and telephone. Nearest banks, St. John or Hampton. Manganese deposits in neighborhood. Pop. about 1,200.

St. Mary's, York co., the name of the station on the C. P. R., at St. Mary's Ferry. See Devon.

St. Marys, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Buctouche.

St. Marys Ferry, York co. See Devon.

St. Mary's Lower, a post farming settlement, York co., on the east side of the St. John River. Nearest port of entry, express and banks, Fredericton, 1½ miles; all other connections, Gibson, 1 mile. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 200.

St. Mateure, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co.

St. Maure, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouch co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 14 miles; other connections, Eel River station on C. N. R., 7 miles. Pop. 100.

St. Maurice, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. All business connections, Buctouche, 4 miles.

St. Maurice, Upper, a post office, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche or Rexton.

St. Michael, a post office, Victoria co. All business connections, Grand Falls, 5 miles.

St. Norbet, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, express, railway station, port of entry, telegraph and banks, Rexton or Richibucto. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

St. Norbet, South, a post office and settlment Kent co., in parish of St. Norbet.

St. Oliver, a post office and settlement, Kent co., parish of St. Louis. Nearest commercial centre, Richibucto.

St. Paul's, a post and money order office; a farming and lumbering village, Kent co. Nearest banks, Moncton, 27 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, Canaan, on C. N. R., 7 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 shingle mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 1,000.

St. Paul Village, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 2 miles from Grand Anse station, the nearest telegraph; bank, Caraquet, 10 miles. Contains 1 Catholic church.

St. Pierre, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, on Buctouche and Moncton railway, 4 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 250.

St. Regmond, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., in parish of St. Isidore.

St. Rosette, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest telegraph, railway station and express, Petit Rocher, 6 miles on C. N. R.; banks, port of entry, etc., Bathurst, 10 miles. Pop. 150.

St. Simon, a post, fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest bank and telegraph, express, etc., Caraquet, 9 miles. Pop. 125.

St. Simon, Upper, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co. The nearest commercial centre, Caraquet, 10 miles.

St. Sosime, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 4½ miles from Adamsville station. Nearest telegraph and express, Coal Branch. 8 miles; banks, Moncton, 35 miles.

St. Stephen, a post office, seaport, money order office and port of entry, Charlotte co., situated on east side St. Croix River; terminus of Shore Line railway and St. Stephen branches of the C. P. R. Steamer connection weekly for St. Andrews, Deer Island, Campo Bello, Letete, Indian Island and Eastport. Steamer Grand Manan sails from St. John, calling at St. Stephen, St. Andrews, Welch Pool, Grand Manan and Eastport, making a trip each way weekly. Steamer connection every day for Eastport, calling at St. Andrews. Nearest centres by rail McAdam Junction, 35 miles; St. George, 35 miles; St. John, 82 miles; Electric street railway connects this place with Calais and Milltown, Maine, United States. Principal exports, lumber, farm produce, and manufactured goods. Newspaper, St. Croix Courier, weekly. St. Stephen has a good tidal harbor with good entrance; tide falls 27 feet; depth of water at low tide at wharves, 10 feet; has a good public wharf. Contains the largest candy factory in Canada, soap factory, shoe factory, woodworking factory, carriage factory, wrapper factory, edge tool factory, many stores in all branches of business, wholesale and retail, 3 hotels, Dominion express, telephone connecting with New England telephone in Calais, Me.; W. U. and C. P. R., telegraphs, post office savings bank, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, and 6 churches, 2 Church of England, 1 Baptist, 1 Metho

Dominion Fertilizer Co. Ltd.

ST. STEPHEN, N. B.

Manufacturers of DOMINION BRANDS
High Grade Complete Fertilizers

VICTORY BRAND in Small Packages for Household Use

FACTORIES AT ST. STEPHEN, N. B. and CALAIS, MAINE

HALEY & SON

MANUFACTURERS OF

House Finishing Materials and Box Shooks

SPECIALTY:—BODIES FOR AUTOMOBILE TRUCKS

ST. STEPHEN, N. B.

dist, 1 Presbyterian and 1 Roman Catholic. An extensive deposit of nickle has been found in vicinity. Note the above advertisers: Dominion Fertilizer Co. Ltd., Haley & Son, planing mills. Pop. 3,000.

St. Theodule, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 12 miles from Richibucto, the nearest commercial centre.

St. Thomas, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Wooodstock, 15 miles; other connections, Hartland, a station on C. P. R., 3 miles. Pop. 50.

St. Thomas de Kent, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Buctouche, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories. Pop. 200.

Salamanca, York co.; a flag station on C. P. R., 1 miles from Fredericton. Telephone connection.

Salem, a post farming settlement, Albert co., 17 miles from Moncton. Nearest commercial centre, Hillsboro, 3 miles. Contains 2 saw mills, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 170.

Salina, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Neatest bank, money order office, express and telegraph, Hampton; railway station, Titusville on Hampton and St. Martins railway, 3 miles. Contains Methodist church and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Salisbury, a post and money order office, and post office savings bank, Westmorland co.; a farming and lumbering village and railway station on C. N. R. junction of the Salisbury and Harvey railway. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 13 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, saw and grist mill, 1 carriage factory, Canadian express, telephone, telegraph, and 3 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian and Methodist. Pop. 400.

Sallsbury Station, Westmorland co., on the C. N. R., junction of the Salisbury and Harvey railway. See Salisbury.

Salkeld, a post office, Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Lepreau, 5 miles; other business connections, St. John, 23 miles. Contains telephone.

Salmon Beach, a post, fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co.; a flag station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. All business connections, Bathurst, 7 miles. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Salmon Creek, a post settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and bank, Chipman, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, Methodist church. Pop. 50.

Salmon Creek, Lower, a post settlement, Queens co. All connections, Chipman, 4 miles.

Salmon Creek, North Forks of, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, bank, railway station, and telephone, Chipman, 9 miles.. Contains 1 store, and Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Salmondale, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest bank,

Chipman; railway station, telegraph express, Cody's on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Pop. 75.

Salmon Harbor, a post office, Queens co. A farming, fishing and coal mining section. Contains 1 store and telephone. Nearest bank, Chipman, 10 miles; railway station, Shaw Junction, 3 miles. Pop. 200.

Salmonhurst, a post office, Victoria co. Nearest railway station, Ortonville, 3 miles; all other connections, Grand Falls, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Salmon River, Victoria co., noted for salmon and trout fishing; it empties into the St. John river.

Salmon River, Queens co., taking its rise in Northumberland co., after a course of 75 miles, 15 of which are navigable. It empties into Grand Lake.

Salmon River, a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Harcourt 2 miles. Contains 1 store and 1 hotel. Pop. 50.

Salmon River, a post office and lumberingsettlement, St. John Co. Nearest railway station and port of entry, St. Martins, 12 miles. Contains 1 pulp mill, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 60.

Salmon River, Little, a post office; and lumbering settlement,St. John co. Nearest railway station, port of entry, express and telegraph, St. Martins, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and 1 saw mill. Pop. 40.

Salmon River Mills, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Salmon River Mills, Little, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Salt Springs, a post office, Kings co., a farming and lumbering settlement. All business connections at Hampton, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, Baptist church and 1 mineral water factory. Pop. 75.

Sand Point Road, a post office and farming settlement, St. John co., near Millageville. All business connections, St. John, 3 miles. Contains telephone.

Sandyville, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton.

Sapin, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

Sapin, Lower, a post office, Kent co., 16 miles from Kouchibouguac, 28 miles from Rexton, the nearest banking town, express, telegraph, etc.

Sargeant, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, Loggieville, 36 miles; banks, Chatham, 40 miles. Pop. 100.

Sargison, a farming settlement, Kings co.; a station called Sargison Crossing on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest money order office, Springfield; bank, Norton, 10 miles. Pop. 100.

Sartell, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; bank and other connections, Norton, on C. N. R., 7 miles. Pop. 90.

Savoy, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, Neguac, 5 miles; bank and port of entry, Chatham 35 miles.

Savoy Landing, a post office, Gloucester co., Shippigan Island, on Shippigan Harbor; a farming and fishing settlement. Nearest telegraph and railway station, Shippigan, 6 miles. Ferry boat runs from the island to Shippigan in summer.

Scadouc, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest express and railway station, Dorchester Crossing, 3 miles; all other connections at Shediac, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 200.

Schampiers Bluff, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Scotch Corner, See Richmond Corner post office.

Scotch Lake, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 20 miles; other connections, Keswick, a station on C. P. R., 8 miles. Pop. 200.

Scotch Ridge, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and lumbering settlement. All business connections, St. Stephen, 10 miles. Contains Presbyterian church. Pop. 100.

Scotch Settlement, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co; a siding on Moncton and Buctouche railway. Nearest business connections at Moncton, 12 miles. Contains 1 steam saw mill, 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Scotch Settlement, East, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest banks, telegraph and express, Norton, 14 miles; railway station, Annandale, 3 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Pop. 145.

Scotch Settlement, West, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; telegraph, express and bank, Norton, 14 miles; railway station, Brownville, 8 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 7 miles. Pop. 145.

Scotch Town, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, 16 miles from Sheffield. Contains 2 stores, Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Scott Brook, a post settlement, Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, Gaspereaux, 6 miles; money order office, express and telegraph, Welsford.

Scott Mill, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement with a station on C. P. R. called Magaguadavic, 10 miles, from McAdam Junction.

Scott Road, a post office, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and bank, Petitcodiac, 9 miles; port of entry, Moncton.

Scott Siding, a post office, York co., on C. P. R. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express,

Canterbury Station, 4 miles; banks, Woodstock.

Scribner, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Hampton, 7 miles. Pop. 40.

Sea Dog Cove, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., near the mouth of the Kennebacasis River. All business connections, St. John, 10 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 40.

Seaside, a post office and farming settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry, Dalhousie, 18 miles; banks, Jacquet River, 5 miles; other connections, New Mills, 2 miles. Contains 1 hotel. Pop. 100.

Seaview, a post settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, Spruce Lake, 7 miles; other business connections, St. John, 15 miles.

Seal Cove, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a fishing settlement and village on south end Grand Manan Island, 4 miles from Grand Harbor. Nearest bank, North Head, 11 miles. Contains 3 stores, 2 fish canning factories, Baptist and Methodist churches. Pop. 500.

Seal Islands, Charlotte co., small islands near Grand Manan Island.

Second Fall., a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and village; a hunting and fishing resort, 2 miles from Bonny River station, on Shore Line railway. Nearest bank, port of entry, etc., St. George, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill and Baptist church. Pop. 300.

Second Westcook, a farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co., 6 miles from Sackville post office, Woodstock. Pop. 60.

Seely's Cove, a post settlement, Charlotte co. Nearest railway station, Pennfield Ridge, 4 miles; other business connections, St. George, 15 miles. Pop. 75.

Selwood, a post office, Restigouche co., 3 miles from Eel River Crossing, a station on C. N. R. Nearest bank and port of entry, Dalhouise 8 miles.

Semlwagan Ridge, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest money order office, Nelson, 10 miles; port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 12 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Barnaby River. Pop. 200.

Seven Mile Ridge, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. All business connections, Campbellton, 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 350.

Sevogle, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. All business connections, Newcastle, 18 miles. Fine salmon fishing. Pop. 100.

Sewell Brook, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 10 miles from Tracadie Station; 25 miles from Caraquet, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Sewellville, a post office and settlement Gloucester co., 8 miles from Caraquet, the nearest commercial centre.

Shanklin, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, St. John co. Nearest telegraph, express, bank and railway station, St. Martins, 5 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 store and 1 hall. Pop. 75.

Shannon, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; money order office, Hampstead, 8 miles; railway station and express, Gagetown, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Shannonvale, a post office and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest port of entry and bank, Dalhousie, 6 miles; all other connections, Eel River Crossing, 2 miles. Contains Roman Catholic church. Pop. 100.

Sharp, a post farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex; it is 5 miles from Apohaqui Station, on C. N. R., the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill. Pop. 30.

Shaw Brook, a post office, Westmorland co. Nearest railway station, Irishtown, 6 miles; other connections, Moncton, 11 miles. Pop. 40.

Sheba, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 7 miles from Annidale station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line; 15 miles from Norton Station on C. N. R., the nearest bank. Pop. 50.

Shediac, a post and money order office, postal savings bank, sub-port of entry and incorporated town, Westmorland co.; a station on Shediac branch C. N. R., 18 miles from Moncton; a famous summer resort. Stage runs to Shemogue, 20 miles; and Buctouche, 20 miles, daily. Principal exports, potatoes, lobsters, lumber, boots and shoes. Newspaper, "Le Moniteur Acadien," weekly. Contains a number of stores in all branches of business, 4 hotels, Canadian express, telephone office, W. U. telegraph, Bank of Montreal, boot and shoe factory, 2 steam saw mills, 1 flour mill, 1 tannery, 2 carriage factories, and 5 churces, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian and Roman Catholic. Pop. 2,000.

Shediac Bridge, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering district, Westmorland co. Nearest business connections, Shediac, 5 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 500.

Shediac Cape, Westmorland co. See Smith's post office.

Shediac Island, a post office, Westmorland co., on the Strait of Northumberland, 1 mile from Point du Chene, 3 miles from Shediac, on C. N. R. Pop. 50.

Shediac River, a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest post office, Shediac Bridge, 2 miles; other business connections, Shediac, 7 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 300.

Shediac Road, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., situated at Painsec Junction, on C. N. R., 7 miles from Moncton. See Painsec Junction. Pop. 350.

Sheffield, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Sunbury co., on the St. John River, 21 miles from Fredericton. Steamers call here daily during summer months on their way to Fredericton and St. John. Nearest banks and station,

Gagetown, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist and Methodist churches, and telephone. Pop. 100.

Sheffield Academy, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 2 miles; banks and railway station, Gagetown, 14 miles; port of entry, Fredericton, 19 miles. Steamers call here daily. Contains telephone. 1 store, and 3 churches, Congregational, Baptist and Methodist. Pop. 100.

Sheffield, Upper, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest money order office, Sheffield, 2 miles; banks and port of entry, Fredericton, 17 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Sheila, (Tracadie Mills), a post, lumbering settlement, at the mouth of Tracadie River, Gloucester co., terminus of Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest banks, Caraquet, 29 miles; other connections, Tracadie, 3 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel and 1 large steam saw mill. A good fishing and sporting locality. Pop. 100.

Shenstone, a post and postal note office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, in Hillsboro parish, 21 miles from Moncton. All business connections, Hillsboro, on Salisbury and Harvey railway, 6 miles. Contains 2 saw mills. Pop. 150.

Shepody, a post office, Albert co. See Hopewell.

Shepody Road, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest business connections, Sussex, 22 miles. Contains 1 church and telephone. Pop. 35.

Sherlock, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, bank, express, telegraph and telephone, Hampton; railway station, Passekeag, 3 miles, on C. N. R.

Sherman Road, a post farming settlement, Albert co. Nearest port of entry, Moncton; banks, Petitcodiac; other connections, Elgin, 10 miles.

Shinnickburn, on Cain's River, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 37 miles; railway station, Upper Blackville, 7 miles; telegraph and express, Blackville, 12 miles. Contains 1 church. A great trout fishing stream. Pop. 100.

Shippigan, a post, money order office and sub-port of entry, Gloucester co., a fishing and farming village and station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest bank, Lameque, 8 miles. Contains 5 stores, 3 hotels, 2 lobster factories, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone office, telegraph, and 2 churches, Church of England and Roman Catholic. Has a fine harbor and breakwater; storm signals shown here. Pop. 1,200.

Shippigan Gully, a post office, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Shippigan, the nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express; banks, Lameque. Pop. 35.

Shippigan Island, an island, Gloucester co., at the entrance of Bay Chaleurs, 65 miles from Bathurst. Connected with mainland by submarine telephone cable Fishing and farming are the principal industries.

Shippigan Island, a post office and fishing settlement, on Shippigan Island, 12 miles from Shippigan station, on Caraquet railway. Contains 1 store.

Shippigan, Little, on Shippigan Island, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry, bank, express and telegraph, Caraquet. Contains 1 store, telephone and 2 lobster factories. Pop. 250.

Shirley Settlement, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co. Nearest railway station, money order office and telephone, Oromocto, 4 miles; bank and port of entry, Fredericton, 15 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 60.

Shives, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 22 miles from Campbellton.

Shives Athol, a post and money order office, Restigouche co.; a station on the C. N. R., 3 miles from Campbellton, the nearest telegraph, express and bank.

Shogomoc, a post farming settlement and village, York co., 42 miles from Fredericton. Nearest banks and port of entry, Woodstock, 20 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Canterbury station, 11 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Shortholm, a post settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry, money order office, Hampstead, 8 miles; railway station, express and telegraph, Welsford, 13 miles; Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Siegas, a post office, Madawaska co., a flag station on C. P. R. All connections at St. Leonard's. Contains 3 stores, 1 hotel, and telephone.

Siegas, Upper, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co., 8 miles from St. Leonard's, the nearest commercial centre.

Sillikers, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., on the Little South West River. Nearest telegraph, express, port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 23 miles. Pop. 200.

Silver Beach, a post settlement, Victoria co., 4 miles from Grand Falls on the C. P. R., the nearest commmercial centre.

Silver Falls, a settlement, St. John co. Has telephone connection from St. John.

Silver Lake or Lake Edward, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Sisson Ridge, a post office and settlement Victoria co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and money order office, Plaster Rock 3 miles. Contains 1 store and 2 churches.

Six Roads, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry, Tracadie 9 miles; bank, Caraquet, 15 miles. Contains 3 stores and 1 hotel. Pop. 150

Skiff Lake, a small settlement, York co. Nearest express, telegraph and railway, Canterbury Station, 6 miles. This is becoming quite a favorite resort for camping and fishing parties, as large numbers of the famous land locked salmon are caught here. Telephone connection. Pop. 50

Smith Creek, a post farming settlement, Kings co. All business connections, Sussex, 3 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 120.

Smith's, (Shediac Cape), a post office; and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest business connections, Shediac, 3 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 tannery, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Smith's Corner, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station, Harcourt, 6 miles; port of entry, Richibucto, 15 miles; banks, Rexton, 12 miles. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Smith Town, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co.; a station on the Hampton and St. Martins railway. Nearest bank, telegraph, express and money order office, Hampton, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 110.

Snell, a post office, Queens co. All connections same as Hampstead.

Snider Mountain, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. All business connections, Sussex, 9 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Snowdon, a post office, York co., parish of North Lake.

Somerville, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock 12 miles; 1 mile from Hartland, the nearest railway station, telegraph, express and bank. Contains 1 grist mill and telephone. Pop. 125.

Somerville, a settlement, York co. Has telephone connection from Fredericton

Sonier, a post office, Gloucester co. Nearest railway station, money order office, savings bank, telephone, telegraph and express, Tracadie.

Sorrel Ridge, a post farming settlement, Charlotte co., 3 miles from Rolling Dam station, on C. P. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Watt Junction; bank and port of entry, St. Stephen, 20 miles. Pop. 50.

Southampton, a post village, York co., on east side of St. John River, 40 miles from Fredericton. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Canterbury station, 16 miles; port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 23 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, Presbyterian and Baptist churches. Steamboat connection with Fredericton in summer. Pop. 200

Southampton, Lower, a post and money order office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 25 miles; all other connections Millville, a station on C. P. R., 13 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores, and telephone. Pop. 75.

Southampton, Middle, a post office, York co.; a village in Southampton parish. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 18 miles; telegraph, express and railway station, Canterbury station, 14 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 cheese factory and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Southampton, Upper, a post farming settlement, York co., on St. John River. Nearest port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 15 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Canterbury Station, 13 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop 50.

South Bay, a post office; a farming, lumbering settlement and siding on the C. P. R. Nearest banks, telegraph and and express, Fairville, 3 miles; port of entry, St. John, 5 miles. Contains 1 lime kiln, telephone and 1 hall used as a church. Pop. 500.

South Branch, a settlement, Kent co. Has telephone connection from Richibucto.

South Branch, a post settlement, Kings co., on the Kennebacasis River, 6 miles from Penobsquis station on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and bank, Sussex, 14 miles. Contains telephone, 1 church. Pop. 180.

South Branch, St. Nicholas River, a post and money order office; a farming snd lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry, railway station and express, Richibucto. 11 miles; banks, Rexton. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 400.

South Clones, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John; nearest railway station, telegraph, express and money order office, Welsford, 10 miles on C. P. R. Contains 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 70.

South Esk, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest connections, Newcastle, 8 miles. There is a government hatchery at this place. Pop. 75.

Southfield, a post office, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Norton Station, 5 miles. Contains 1 store and grist mill. Pop. 20

South Newbridge, a post settlement, Carleton co. All business connections, Woodstock, 4 miles. Pop. 100.

South River, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Caraquet, 13 miles; other connections, Inkerman, 4 miles. Pop. 75.

South West Head, Charlotte co., on Grand Manan Island. Contains lighthouse with revolving light.

Sparkle, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, money order office and express, Bristol; banks, East Florenceville. Contains telephone.

Speerville, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Debec, 5 miles; banking town, Woodstock, 13 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Benton, on C. P. R., 5 miles. Pop. 100.

Speight's Corner, a post settlement, Queens co. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Welsford, on C. P. R., 8 miles; banks, and port of entry, St. John. Pop. 25.

Spence, a post farming and fishing settlement, Wesmorland co. Nearest money order office, express and telephone, Bayfield, 5 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 16 miles; telegraph and railway station,

Cape Tormentine, 6 miles; banks, Port Elgin, 14 miles. Contains 1 lobster factory. Pop. 150.

Spiney's Corner, a settlement, Charlotte co. Has telephone connection from St. George.

Spoon Island, Queens co., an island on the St. John River, opposite Hampstead.

Springdale, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Springfield, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 22 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 250.

Springfield, (Belleisle), a post and money order office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, St. John; express, railway station, telegraph and bank, Norton, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 cheese factory, and 4 churches, Church of England, Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian. Pop. 185.

Springfield, Upper, a post settlement York co., 2 miles from Springfield. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone and express, Millville, on C. P. R., 9 miles; banks, Woodstock, 20 miles.

Spring Hill, a post farming settlement, York co., on the main road leading to Woodstock; on West Side of St. John River, 5 miles from Fredericton, the nearest banking and business centre. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone and Church of England. Pop. 100.

Spring Hill Station, a farming district, York co.; a flag station on the C. P. R., situated on the east side of St. John River, opposite Spring Hill, 7 miles from Fredericton. Pop. 50.

Sproul Settlement, a post office, Albert co., 6 miles from Elgin, the nearest railway station: bank, Petitcodiac.

Spruce Lake, a post, farming and lumbering settlement and station on the Shore Line, C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, St. John, 8 miles; other business connections, Fairville, 5 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 150.

Spruce Lake Station, on Shore Line branch C. P. R., St. John co., 8 miles from St. John. See Spruce Lake.

Stanley, a post and money order office, York co.; a village on Nashwaak River; terminus of York and Carleton railway, 4 miles from Cross Creek Station, on C. N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 25 miles. Contains express, telegraph, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, 1 axe factory, 1 planing mill, telephone office, post office savings bank and 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of England. Pop. 275.

Stanmore, a small settlement, Restigouche co., 2 miles from Dalhousie, included in Eel River Crossing. Pop. 25.

Starkey's, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washademoak Lake. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 8 miles; banks, Chipman; railway staton, telegraph and express, Coady's Station, 3 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 1 store and 1 grist mill. Pop. 75.

Steevescote, Albert co. See Salem.

Steeves Mills, a post settlement, Albert co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Hillsboro, 9 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 40.

Steeves Mountain, a post office, Westmorland co.; a farming settlement. Nearest railway station, Boundry Creek, on C. N. R., 3 miles; bank and port of entry, Moncton, 13 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop 100.

Steeves Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co., Nearest money order office, Havelock, on the Elgin and Havelock railway, 3 miles; port of entry, Moncton, 28 miles; bank, telegraph and express, Petitcodiac, 7 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 75.

Sterretts, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Kingston; port of entry and banks, St. John; railway station, Model Farm, 10 miles. Pop. 45.

Stewarton, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Springfield; port of entry, Sussex; railway station, Annidale, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 5 miles; bank, Norton, on C. N. R.., 10 miles Contains 1 store, 1 grist and carding mill, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 110.

Stickney, a post office Carleton co., a settlement and flag station on C. P. R. Nearest port of entry, Centreville, other connections Florenceville 3½ miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill and telephone. Pop. 100.

Stile's Village, or Stillsville, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest business connections Moncton, 6 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop 150.

Stonehaven, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Gloucester co., a station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest money order office, Grand Anse 8 miles; port of entry and other connections, Bathurst, 18 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 extensive grind stone quarry, telegraph and Methodist church Pop. 150.

Stone Ridge, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement and flag station on C. P. R. Nearest express, telegraph and telephone, Burtt's Corner, 4 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 20 miles. Contans 1 saw mill. Pop. 60.

Stony Creek, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. All business connections, Moncton, 8 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Strathadam, a post office, a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Newcastle, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, and 2 churches. Pop. 150.

Studholm, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Sugar Brook, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 12 miles from Canterubry station, 16 miles from McAdam Junction.

Phone 173 T. J. Mercer, Pres. H. W. Sharp, Mgr. P. O. Box 346

Kings County Garage Limited

FORD AND McLAUGHLIN AUTOMOBILES

AUTOMOBILES AND SUPPLIES

Repairs, Parts, Tires, Accessories, Etc. Batteries Charged and Repaired. Ever-Ready Service Station

SUSSEX, - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

The Sussex Cheese & Butter Co. Ltd.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Creamery Butter and Ice Cream

SUN FLOWER BRAND

SUSSEX, N. B.

Summerfield, a post farming settlement, Carleton co., 31 miles from Woodstock. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; other connections, Bath, a station on C. P. R., 6 miles. Contains 1 store, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 150.

Summer Hill, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, railway station and bank, Gagetown, 12 miles; port of entry, St. John. Contains 1 store, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 125.

Summerville, a farming settlement, Kings co., 8 miles from St. John. Contains 1 store, telephone, and 1 hotel. Pop. 75.

Summit, a station on International railway, Restigouche co., 14 miles from Campbellton.

Sunbury County is bounded southeasterly by Queens co., northwesterly by York co., Oromocto being the shiretown. It is a fine agricultural country. Large quantities of lumber are shipped annually. It contains 685,000 acres. Pop. 1911—6,219.

Sunny Brae, a post and money order office, Westmorland co.; a suburb of Moncton. Contains 3 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 300.

Sunny Corner, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest business and banking centre, Newcastle.

Sunnyside, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Restigouche co. Nearest money order office, River Louison, 7 miles; bank, railway station, express and telegraph, Jacquet River, 7 miles. Pop. 150.

Suretteville, a post office and settlement, Kent co. 3 miles from McDougalls Station; 15 miles from Moncton, the nearest banking town; express, St. Anthony, 7 miles.

Surrey, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement, Hillsboro parish 16 miles from Moncton. Nearest business connections, Hillsboro, 1 mile. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Sussex, a post and money order office, port of entry and incorporated town, on C. N. R., Kings co. Nearest centres by rail, St. John, 44 miles; Moncton, 45 miles. Principal exports, dairy and farm produce and lumber. Newspapers, The "Kings Co. Record," and "Maritime Farmer". Contains several fine stores, 2 hotels, 1 furniture factory, 1 carriage shop, 1 iron foundry, Sussex Mineral Water Manufactory, wood working factory, Canadian and Dominion express, telephone office, C. P. R. and W. U. telegraph, post office savings bank, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, 1 butter and cheese factory, N. B. military drill headquarters, electric light, water and sewerage system, Provincial Dairy School, and 5 churches, 1 Church of England, 1 Baptist, 1 Methodist, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Roman Catholic. Note the following advertisers: Kings Co. Garage Ltd., Sussex Cheese & Butter Co., Ltd. Pop. about 2,200.

Sussex Corner, a post office and farming village, Kings co., 1½ miles from Sussex. Contains 2 stores, telephone and 1 hotel. Pop. 475.

Sutton, a post office St. John co., 7 miles from St. John, 4 miles from Fairville, the nearest commercial centre. All business connections at Fairville. Contains telephone, 1 steam saw mill.

Swan Creek, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co., 2 miles from Sheffield, the nearest money order office, 12 miles from Oromocto, 22 miles from Fredericton, 3 miles from Upper Gagetown. Nearest railway station and bank, Gagetown.

Sweeneyville, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co., St. Paul's parish. Nearest money order office, port of entry and banks, Moncton; express, telegraph and railway station, Canaan, 7 miles, on C. N. R. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Synton, a post office and settlement, Albert co., on Little River, 4 miles from

Salisbury. Business connections at or the same as Salisbury. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Sypher's Cove, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, 10 miles from Newcastle staton on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest bank and express, Minto. Pop. 50.

Tabor Ridge, a farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest post office and railway station, Hanford Brook, on Hampton and St. Martins railway; bank, Hampton, 16 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 15.

Tabucintac, a post and money order office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., situated on Mirimachi Bay. Nearest railway station and express, Loggieville, 26 miles; other connections, Chatham, 32 miles. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, 2 large lobster canning factories, telephone, 2 saw mills and 2 churches. A famous sporting place. Pop. 350.

Tankville, a post office, Westmorland co., a flag station on the Moncton and Buctouche railway. Nearest commercial centre, Moncton, 6 miles. Contains telephone.

Tapley's Mills, a post settlement, Carleton co. All business connections, Woodstock, 6 miles. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone. Pop. 50.

Tay Falls, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, Nashwauk, 4 miles; money order office, telegraph and express, Stanley, 6 miles; banks, Fredericton, 20 miles. Pop. 40.

Tay Mills, a post settlement, York co. Nearest money order office and savings bank, Stanley, 8 miles; banks, Fredericton, 20 miles; railway station, Cardigan on the Fredericton branch, C. N. R., 12 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill and 1 grist mill.

Taymouth, a post and money order office, York co., situated on the Fredericton branch C. N. R. 19 miles from Fredericton, 16 miles from Marysville. Contains 3 stores, 1 saw mill and telephone.

Tay Settlement, a post farming settlement, York co; 10 miles from Stanley; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 22 miles; express and telegraph, Cross Creek station, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, saw mill and telephone. Pop. 150.

Taylor Village, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. 1 mile from Upper Dorchester Station. Nearest commercial centre, Dorchester, 4 miles. Contains 1 store. telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Tete-a-Gauche River, (north side), a post farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest commercial centre, Bathurst, 8 miles. Pop. 150.

Tete-a-Gauche River, (south side), a post farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest commercial centre, Bathurst, 9 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, and 3 churches, Roman Catholic, Church of England and Methodist. Pop. 300.

Temperance Vale, a post office, York co.; a village 42 miles from Fredericton. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and railway station, Millville, on C. P. R., 6 miles; port of entry and banks, Woodstock, 27 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone, and 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England. Pop. 200.

Temple, a post and farming settlement, York co. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 16 miles; telegraph and express, Canterbury Station, on C. P. R., 7 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Ten Mile Creek, a post office; a fishing, lumbering and shipbuilding settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station, St. Martins, 8 miles; banks, etc., St. John. Contains 1 store, telephone and saw mill. Pop. 80.

Tennant's Cove, a post settlement, Kings co. on the St. John River, 29 miles from St. John. Contains telephone.

Texas River, a post farming settlement, York co., 5 miles from Boiestown Station, on C. N. R. Telephone connection.

The Barony, a post farming setttlement York co.; 3 miles from Hawkshaw. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 27 miles; 15 miles. from Canterbury Station. Contains 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of England. Telephone connection. Pop. 100.

The Bluffs, a post office, Kings co.,9 miles from Jubilee Station on the C. N. R.

The Farm, a settlement, Albert co. Has telephone connection from Moncton.

The Glades, a post office, Westmorland co.; a station on C. N. R. Nearest money order office, telegraph, bank and express, Petitcodiac, 5 miles. Contains 1 Baptist church. Pop. 20.

The Grant, a post farming settlement• Kings co. Nearest money order office• Springfield; port of entry, Sussex; railway station, Belle Isle Creek, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 5 miles; other business connections, Norton, 12 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone office. Pop. 150.

The Manor, a post office, Queens co., parish of Hampstead.

The Range, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake; all business connections at Chipman, 10 miles. Lake steamers call here. Contains 1 store, telephone, Methodist and Baptist churches. Pop. 100.

The Willows, (sometimes called Oak Point), a post and office; a farming and fishing settlement, Northumberland co. Ncarest money order office, and railway station, Loggieville, 8 miles. other business connections, Chatham, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 250.

Theriault, a post office, a faming and lumbering settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest telegiaph, railway station, express and bank, Caraquet, 9 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 75.

Thomaston, a post settlement, York co. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Harvey Station, 12 miles; banks, Fredericton. Telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Thomond, a post settlement, Kings co., 1 mile from Belleisle Creek, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s linc. Nearest

banks, telegraph and express, Norton, on C. N. R., 9 miles.

Thompson Lake, a post office and settlement, Madawaska co. Nearest banking town, Edmundston.

Thornebrook, a post office, Kings co., 4½ miles from Havelock. Contains 1 church and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Thorne Town, a post farming settlement, Queens co., on the Washademoak Lake. Nearest money order office, railway station, telegraph and express. Cody's Station, 2 miles. Steamers call here during summer months. Contains 1 store, 1 tannery and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Three Brooks, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co.; a station on Tobique branch of C. P. R. Nearest banks, Perth, 22 miles; express, telegraph and money order office, Plaster Rock, 5 miles; port of entry, Aroostook Junction. Contains 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, telephone and Presbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Three Tree Creek, a flag station, Sunbury co., on the C. P. R., 19 miles from Fredericton. All connections at or the same as Fredericton Junction, 3 miles. Telephone connection. Pop. 50.

Tide Head, Restigouche co. See Head of Tide, P. O.

Tidnish Bridge, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and railway station, Baie Verte, 3 miles, on N. B. & P. E. I. railway; banks, Port Elgin, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 hall and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Tilley, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. All business connections Perth, 11 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, telephone, 2 stores and Ptesbyterian church. Pop. 150.

Tilley Road, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest bank Caraquet; other connections, Tracadie, 9 miles. Pop. 150.

Tilley Road, Upper, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 12 miles from Tracadie station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Caraquet, 25 miles Contains 1 Catholic church.

Tilley, South, a post office and settlement, Victoria co. Nearest commercial centre, Andover or Perth, 13 miles. Pop. 75.

Timber River, a post office, Westmorland co., parish of Botsford. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph, telephone, bank and express, Port Elgin, 1 mile. Pop. 30.

Tingley, a post office, Albert co.

Titus Mills, Kings co. Telephone connection. See Glen Titus.

Titusville, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John; other connections, Hampton, 6 miles. Contains 3 stores, telephone, 1 tannery and Baptist church.

Tobique, a river, Victoria co., taking its rise in Restigouche co., flowing through Victoria co., about 70 miles, emptying into the St. John River 55 miles above Woodstock. The banks of the Tobique are heavily wooded and presents some of the most picturesque scenery in the province. It is noted for its salmon and trout fishing. A perfect paradise to the huntsmen.

Tobique Narrows, a post office and flag station, Tobique section on C. P. R., Victoria co. Nearest bank, and other connections, Perth, 4 miles. Contains telephone and 1 store.

Tobique River, a post office, Victoria co.; a settlement and flag station called Curry, on the Tobique branch of C. P. R. Nearest banks and port of entry Andover and Perth, 9 miles. Contains telephone, 1 saw mill, 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 40.

Tobique Road, a settlement, Victoria co. Has telephone connection from Grand Falls.

Tooleton, a post village, Kings co., on Belleisle Bay, 14 miles from Hampton, on the C. N. R. Contains 1 church, 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone and 1 carriage facctory. Pop. 175.

Torryburn, a post office and railway station, St. John co., on C. N. R., 5 miles from St. John. Large quantites of lime stone are quarried here and manufactured into lime; there are a number of lime kilns. All business connections, St. John. Telephone connections. Pop. 60.

Tracadie, a post, money order office, postal savings bank and sub-port of entry, Gloucester co.; a farming, lumbering, fishing village and station on Caraquet and Gulf Shore railway. Nearest bank, Caraquet, 26 miles; express and telegraph, Inkerman, 13 miles. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, telephone, telegraph, 2 lobster packing factories, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian churches. The Dominion Government, Lazaretto for lepers is situated here, a fine stone edifice fitted with modern improvements, also orphan asylum and girls academy. Pop. 700.

Tracadie Beach, a post office Gloucester co., 2 miles from Tracadie. Nearest bank, Caraquet, 28 miles.

Tracadie Mill., Gloucester co. See Sheila post office for information.

Tracey Station, a post and money order office; a farming settlement and station, Sunbury co., on the C. P. R., 3½ miles from Fredericton Junction. Nearest banks, Fredericton. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Tracey's Mills, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement, 24 miles from Woodstock. Nearest money order office, port of entry, bank and railway station, Centreville, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Traceyville, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co., 7 miles from Fredericton Junction, 3 miles from Tracey station, on C. P. R. Pop. 25.

Tremblay Settlement, a post office and settlement, Gloucester co., 4 miles from Petit Rocher, the nearest business centre.

Trout Brook, a post office and farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest business connections, Newcastle, 12 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

Trout Stream, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Tracadie, 5 miles; banks and express, Caraquet. Pop. 200.

Turgeon, a post office, Gloucester co., a flag station on the C. N. R., 2 miles from Belledune, the nearest telegraph and express; other connections, Bathurst, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Turtle Creek, a post office and station on S. & H. railway, Albert co.; a farming settlement, 12 miles from Salisbury and 12 miles from Hillsboro, the nearest banking town. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Turtle Creek, Lower, a post settlement, Albert co., 14 miles from Salisbury, 2 miles from Turtle Creek station, on S. & H. railway. Nearest business connections, Moncton, 12 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 130.

Tweedie Brook, a post office and settlement, Kent co. Nearest commercial centre, Richibucto, 16 miles.

Tweedside, a post settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks, McAdam Junction; other connections, Harvey Station, on C. P. R., 6 miles. Contains telephone, saw mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 200.

Tweedside, South, a post settlement, York co., 3½ miles from Tweedside. Nearest railway station, money order office, telegraph and express, Harvey Station, on C. P. R., 11 miles.

Tynemouth Creek, See Ten Mile Creek.

Underhill, a post office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Newcastle, 22 miles; all other connections, Blackville, a station on Fredericton branch, C. N. R., 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, and 1 church. Pop. 75.

Undine, a post office and farming settlement, Victoria co. Nearest bank and port of entry, Grand Falls, Contains Church of England and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 75.

Union Corner, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 13 miles; other connections, Debec, 8 miles. Pop. 150.

Union Mill., a post office and settlement, Charlotte co., in the parish of St. Stephen.

Upham, a post and money order office; a farming and lumbering settlement, Kings co.; a station on the Hampton and St. Martin's railway. Nearest port of entry, St. Martin's, 16 miles; bank and other connections, Hampton, 14 miles. Contains 1 mineral water manufactory, 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist and saw mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 250.

Upper Cape, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph and bank, Port Elgin, 7 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 9 miles; railway station, Melrose 2 miles on N. B. & P. E. I. railway. Contains 1 saw mill, woodworking factory, telephone, Methodist and Presbyterian churches. Pop. 250.

Upper Magaguadavic, a post, settlement York co., a flag station on C. P. R. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Harvey station, 11 miles; port of entry, bank, McAdam Junction; 4 miles from Prince William Station. Contains 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of England. Has telephone. Pop. 150.

Upper Mills, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming and lumbering settlement and village, 5 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest banking town; 3 miles from Milltown, the nearest money order office and port of entry. Has 1 store and Methodist church. Pop. 200.

Upper St. Rose, a post office, Gloucester co.; 8 miles from Inkerman station. Nearest commercial centre, Caraquet, 20 miles.

Upperton, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 4½ miles from Upham, a station on Hampton and St. Martins railway. Nearest port of entry, St. John; express, bank and telegraph, Hampton, 14 miles. Pop. 140.

Upsalquitch, a post office Restigouche co., a station on International Railway; 19 miles from Campbellton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Urney, a post farming settlement, Kings co., 6 miles from Waterford. All business connections, Sussex, 8 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 75.

Urquhart's, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, St. John, bank and other connections, Hampton, 13 miles.

Utopia, a post settlement, Charlotte co., on Lake Utopia; a well known fishing resort. All business connections, St. George, 3 miles Has telephone.

Vale Farm, a settlement, Gloucester co. Has telephone connection from Bathurst.

Vantour, a post office and settlement, Kent co., 12 miles from Rogersville, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Verret, a post and money order office, Madawaska co. Nearest railway station, St. Hilaire, 5 miles; other connections, Edmundston, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill.

Victoria, a settlement, Northumberland co. Has telephone connection from Chatham.

Victoria, a post office, and village, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 10 miles; other connections Hartland, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, 2 shoe factories, tannery, telephone, Baptist and Roman Catholic churches. Pop. 250.

Victoria County, is bounded southerly by Carleton co., westerly by the State of Maine and Madawaska co., and on the north by Restigouche co. It is watered by the St. John River and its tributaries, the Tobique, Aroostook and Salmon rivers. The county abounds in timber. The principal exports are lumber and farm produce. The valleys of the St. John and the Tobique rivers form a splendid farming country. Large deposits of gypsum and plaster rock are successfully mined. The C. P. R. and Transcontinental

railways run through the county. The land is fertile and excellent for agricultural purposes. It contains 1,243,000 acres. Pop. 1911—17,145.

Victoria Mills, a settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Petitcodiac. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory.

Victory, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 9 miles from Cody's station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest bank, Chipman. Pop. 50.

Vienneau, a post office and farming settlement Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Rogersville, 5 miles on C. N. R. Contains 1 store and 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Village la Prairie, a post office, Kent co.; a farming and fishing settlement, 5 miles from Rexton, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Village St. Jean, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest money order office, Kouchibouguac, 12 miles; railway station, Acadieville Siding on C. N. R.; express, bank and telegraph, Rogersville, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 150.

Village St. Pierre, a post office, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station money order office, telegraph, bank, and express, Rogersville, 5 miles.

Vincent, a post office and settlement, Queens co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, express and money order office, Welsford, 10 miles; banks and port of entry, St. John. Contains 1 store. Pop. 50.

Waasis Station, a post farming settlement, Sunbury co., a flag station on the Fredericton branch of the C. P. R., 12 miles from Fredericton Junction, 10 miles from Fredericton, 6 miles from Oromocto. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 100.

Wakefield, a settlement, Carleton co. Has telephone connection from Woodstock.

Wakefield Centre, a post settlement, Carleton co. All business connections Woodstock, 5 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 50.

Wakefield, Lower, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest bank, telegraph, express and port of entry, Woodstock, 6 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Walker's Settlement, a post farming settlement, Kings co. All connections, Sussex, 11 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Walton's Lake, a post settlement, Kings co. Nearest bank and port of entry, St. John; railway station, telegraph and express, Rothesay. A station on C. N. R., 9 miles from St. John.

Wapske, a post office, Victoria co. Nearest telegraph and express, Plaster Rock, 2 miles; banks, etc., Perth. Contains telephone and 1 store.

Ward's Creek Road, a post settlement, Kings co. All business connections, Sussex, 4 miles. Contains telephone and grist mill.

Ward's Settlement, a settlement, York co. Telephone connection from Stanley.

Warren, a post settlement, York co. parish of Manners-Sutton.

Washademoak, a post, farming settlement, Queens co., situated on a river of the same name, on the N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 20 miles from Norton, a junction on C. N. R. Has telephone.

Washademoak Lake, a lake, Queens co., the outlet of which is in the St. John River. New Canaan River empties into the head of the lake. Steamboats make regular trips from St. John during the summer months, connecting with all places of interest on the lake. The scenery is very fine. The lake is about 70 miles long.

Waterboro, a post and farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, 15 miles from Gagetown. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 7 miles; railway station, Young's Cove Road Station, 9 miles, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Contains 2 stores, telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

Waterford, a post office, Kings co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and banks, Sussex, 8 miles. Contains 1 cheese and butter factory, 1 carriage factory, 1 saw and grist mill, 3 stores, telephone, and 3 churches, Methodist, Presbyterian and Baptist. Pop. 200.

Waterside, a post office, Albert co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry, Harvey; express, and railway station, Albert, 14 miles; bank, Riverside, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 225.

Waterville, a post village, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 10 miles; other connections, Hartland, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 cheese factory, and 4 churches, Baptist, Methodist, Presbyterian Pop. 250.

Waterville, Central, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest port of entry and bank, Woodstock, 20 miles; other connections at Millville, 12 miles. Contains Baptist church. Pop. 125.

Waterville, East, a post office and farming settlement, York co., 40 miles from Fredericton. Nearest telegraph, railway station and express, Millville, 10 miles. Pop. 50.

Waterville, West, a post office, York co., 4 miles from Central Waterville. Nearest banks, Woodstock, 18 miles; other connections, Millville, on C. P. R., 12 miles.

Watling, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 8 miles from Loggieville station. Nearest bank, telegraph and express, Chatham, 11 miles. Contains telephone and 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic.

Watson Settlement, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office Richmond Corner, 3 miles; other connections, Woodstock, 12 miles. Pop. 100.

Watt Junction, Charlotte co.; a station on C. P. R. Nearest post office, Lawrence Station, 1 mile; port of entry and banks, St. Stephen. Contains Dominion express and W. U. telegraph. Pop. 30.

Waugh, a post office and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest port of entry, telegraph, express and bank, Caraquet, 8 miles; railway station, Inkerman, 7 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Waweig, a post office, Charlotte co.; a farming settlement and station on C. P. R., 10 miles by road from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre; 13 miles from St. Andrews. Contains 1 church. Pop. 100.

Wayerton, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest commercial centre, Newcastle, 18 miles. Contains 1 hotel and 1 church Pop. 75.

Weaver, a post office, Victoria co., 3 miles from Plaster Rock, the nearest railway station, on C. P. R.; all other connections, Perth, 28 miles. Contains telephone.

Weaver Siding, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co.; a flag station, on C. N. R., 10 miles from Doaktown station, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains telephone and Roman Catholic church.

Welch, a post, farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, express, telegraph, railway station, and bank, Port Elgin, 4 miles; port of entry, Baie Verte, 6 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Welchpool, Charlotte co. See Campo Bello.

Weldon, a post settlement, Albert co.; a station on S. & H. railway. Nearest commercial centre, Hillsboro, 2 miles. Pop. 10.

Wells, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co., 4 miles from Model Farm station, on C, N. R. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John, 10 miles.

Wellsbrook, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 10 miles from Loggieville station, the nearest express; bank and telegraph, Chatham, 16 miles. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church.

Welsford, a post and money order village, Queens co., on Nerepis River; a railway station on C. P. R., 21 miles from Fredericton Junction. Nearest port of entry and banks, St. John, 23 miles. Contains W. U. telegraph, Dominion express, telephone, 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, and 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Granite of a superior quality is quarried here in large quantities. Pop. 175.

Welsford, Upper, a post office, Queens co. All connectionssame as Welsford, 3 miles. Has telephone.

West Beach, a fishing station, St. John co. See Black River.

West Branch St. Nicholas River, a post, farming and lumbering settlement, Kent co. Nearest port of entry, Richibucto, 11 miles; other connections, Rexton 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, saw and grist mill, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 500.

Westcock, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Sackville, 4 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill and Presbyterian church. Pop. 250.

Westfield, a post and money order office: a farming settlement and summer resort, Kings co., on the St. John River, 14 miles from St. John, the nearest banks. Connected by boat daily, during summer season; a station on C. P. R. called Westfield Beach.. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, Church of England and Methodist churches, Dominion express, telephone office, and telegraph. Nearest bank and port of entry, St. John. Pop. 150.

Westfield Beach Station, a railway station on the C. P. R., Kings co., 14 miles from St. John. See Westfield.

Westfield Centre, a post office; a settlement and summer resort, Kings co., situated on the St. John River and on the C. P. R., ¾ of a mile from Westfield Beach Station. Noted for its beautiful scenery. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and 1 church, other connections at or the same as Westfield. Pop. 75.

Westmorland County, is bounded northerly by Kent co., easterly by Strait of Northumberland and Province of Nova Scotia, southerly by Albert co., Chignecto and Cumberland Bays, and westerly by Kings and Queens counties. Dorchester is the shiretown. It is a well watered county and has 9 miles of marsh land known as Tantramar Marsh, which produces large quantities of the best hay to be found in Canada, Is a good agricultural county and has some mineral deposits. In the parishes of both Dorchester and Moncton, oil has been found in large paying quantities, and the wells are are being extensively worked. Copper has been found in Sackville parish, three miles from Dorchester, and there are valuable stone quarries near, both Sackville and Dorchester, in operation. The exports are stoves, tan bark, railroad sleepers, lumber, clothing, building stone, boots and shoes. A good portion of the population are French Canadians. In Westmorland parish (one of the oldest in the province) was built the first Methodist church in Canada. Pop. 1911—44,621.

Westmorland Point, a post office and farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest money order office, Point de Bute, 3 miles; port of entry and banks, Sackville, 4 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Aulac, on C. N. R., ½ mile. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Weston, a post farming settlement, Carleton co. All business onnections, Woodstock, 15 miles. Pop. 70.

West River, a post office and farming settlement, Albert co., 5 miles from Alma Station, on Salisbury and Harvey railway. Nearest bank, Riverside. 12 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 50.

Wheaton Mills, a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry, Moncton, 20 miles; all other connections, Petitcodiac, 6 miles. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, Victoria Mills Dairy Co., telephone and Methodist church. Pop. 100.

Wheaton Settlement, a post office and village, Westmorland co. Nearest port of entry and banks, Moncton, 18 miles; money order office, bank, express, telegraph, etc., Petitcodiac, 8 miles. Contains Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 200.

White Glen, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Centreville, 3 miles. Contains telephone.

White Head, a post office, Charlotte co.; a fishing village situated on south-east end of Grand Manan Island, 28 miles from St. Andrews by water. Nearest money order office and bank, North Head; port of entry and telegraph, Grand Harbor; express, Eastport, Me. Contains 2 stores and Baptist church. Pop. 300.

White Head, a post farming settlement, Kings co., on the Kennebacasis River. Nearest money order office, Clifton; all other connections at St. John, 12 miles. Contains Presbyterian church and telephone. Pop. 75.

White Rapids, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 2 miles from Renous station, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Newcastle, 22 miles. Contains telephone.

White's Brook, a post office and station on International railway, Restigouche co., 49 miles from Campbellton. Contains 1 store.

White's Cove, a post office and farming settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 7 miles; bank and railway station, Gagetown, 9 miles. River steamers call during the summer. Contains 1 store, telephone, and Methodist church. Pop. 150.

White's Mills, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest money order office, Clifton; all other connections, St. John, 12 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, and telephone. Pop. 65.

White's Mountain, a post office and farming settlement, Kings co. Nearest commercial centre, Sussex, 12 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 100.

White's Point, a post farming settlement, Queens co. Nearest money order office, Narrows, 3 miles; railway station, telegraph and express, Cody's, 10 miles. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 50.

White's Settlement, a post office and farming settlement, Kent co. Nearest railway station, bank, express and telegraph, Buctouche, 6 miles. Pop. 100.

Whitney, a post office; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Northumberland co., 11 miles from Newcastle, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Whitter Ridge, a post farming settlement and district, Carleton co., 20 miles from St. Stephen, the nearest commercial centre; 4 miles from Rolling Dam station on C. P. R.; express and telegraph, Watt Junction. Pop. 50.

Wickham, a post office and village, Queens co., on the St. John River. Nearest money order office, Hampstead, 2 miles; port of entry, St. John; railway station, express, Gagetown, 14 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone, Baptist and Methodist churches. River steamers call curing the summer. Pop. 125.

Wicklow, a post settlement, Charlotte co. Nearest commercial centre, Bath, by ferry, 4 miles, on C. P. R. Contains Roman Catholic church and telephone. Pop. 50.

Wicklow, Upper, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Centreville; railway station, Kilburn, on C. P. R., 2 miles by ferry; banks, East Florenceville; other connections, Bath, 10 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Wiggins, a post settlement, Queens co., on Grand Lake, 5 miles from Cumberland Bay Station, on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line. Nearest banks, Chipman. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 50.

Williamsburg, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest money order office, savings bank, Stanley, 4 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 32 miles; express and telegraph, Cross Creek station, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 300.

Williamsburg Upper, a post farming settlement, York co., 2 miles from Williamsburg. Nearest money order office and railway station, Stanley, on the York and Carleton railway, 9 miles. Nearest express and telegraph, Cross Creek Station, on C. N. R., 12 miles; banks, Fredericton.

Williamstown, a post settlement, Carleton co., 16 miles from Woodstock. Nearest money order office, port of entry and savings bank, Centreville, 4 miles; other connections, Florenceville, 8 miles. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 100.

Williamstown, a farming settlement, Northumberland co. Nearest railway station, telegraph, and express, Millerton, 4 miles; other connections, Newcastle, 8 miles. Pop. 100.

Wilmot, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Hartland, 6 miles. Has telephone.

Willow Grove, a post office and farming settlement, St. John co., settled in 1813 by negro slaves. All business connections, St. John, 14 miles. Contains 1 store and Baptist church. Pop. 150.

Wilson, a settlement, Albert co. Has telephone connection from Moncton.

Wilsonburg, a post settlement, Sunbury co., 7 miles from Minto, a station on N.B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, the nearest banking town. Pop. 25.

Wilson's Beach, a post and money order office, Charlotte co.; a fishing village situated on Campo Bello Island, 15 miles from St. Andrews, by water. Nearest money order office, telegraph and port of entry, Campo Bello, 6 miles; other connections, St. Andrews. Contains 5 stores, Baptist church and telephone. Pop. 650.

Wilson's Point, a post office and fishing settlement, Gloucester co., on Miscou Island. Nearest railway station, Shippigan 18 miles; bank, Caraquet or Lameque. Contains 1 lobster canning factory. Pop. 50.

Dunbar Engine & Foundry Company
ENGINEERS AND MACHINISTS
Manufacturers of All Kinds of Mill Machinery
SHINGLE MACHINES A SPECIALTY
GENERAL REPAIR WORK
WOODSTOCK, - - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

Winding Ledges, Madawaska co. See St. Francis de Madawaska.

Windsor, a post office, Carleton co.; a farming settlement. Nearest commercial centre, Hartland, 10 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone and Baptist church. Pop. 200.

Windsor, Lower, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest port of entry, Woodstock, 23 miles; other connections, Hartland, a station on C. P. R., 10 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 100.

Wine River, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 19½ miles from Chatham, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Wishart Point, a post office and settlement, Northumberland co., 15 miles from Tracadie station. Express, Loggieville, 25 miles; bank, Chatham, 30 miles. Contains telephone, Catholic, Methodist, and Presbyterian churches.

Wisley, a small farming settlement, York co. Nearest business connections, Fredericton, 5 miles. Contains telephone. Pop. 70.

Wolfe Lake, a settlement, Kings co. Has telephone connection from Sussex.

Woodhurst, a farming settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Dorchester, 4 miles. Pop. 200.

Wood Island, a post office, Charlotte co., 1 mile from Seal Cove. Nearest money order office and bank, North Head, 11 miles; port of entry, Grand Harbor; other connections, St. Andrews, 20 miles.

Wood Lake, a post office and farming settlement, St. John co. Nearest railway station and express, St. Martins, 5 miles; banks, St. John. Pop. 40.

Woodlands, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest money order office, railway station and savings bank, Stanley, on the York and Carleton railway, 8 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 20 miles; express and telegraph, Cross Creek Station, on C. N. R., 11 miles. Pop. 75.

Woodlawn, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Richmond Corner, 5 miles; other connections, Woodstock, 12 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 75.

Woodmans Point, a post office and summer resort, on the St. John River, at mouth of the Nerepis River; 2 miles from Westfield Beach station. The river steamers call daily during the summer season. Nearest banks and port of entry, St. John. Contains Methodist church and telephone. Pop. 50.

Wood Point, a post office and settlement, Westmorland co. Nearest commercial centre, Sackville, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, stone quarries, 1 saw mill and 1 church. Shad fishing carried on extensively. Pop. 200.

Woodside, a post office and farming settlement, Sunbury co., 15 miles from Fredericton, the nearest banking town; 11 miles from Oromocto. Nearest railway station, Rusagornis, on C. P. R., 2 miles; 10 miles from Fredericton Junction. Pop. 50.

Woodstock, a post and money order office, postal savings bank and port of entry, Carleton co.; the county seat, largest and most important town of the richest agricultural district in New Brunswick; situated on the west side of the St. John River at the confluence of its tributary the Meduxnakeag, on the northern division of the C. P. R. The town is beautifully situated and presents an attractive appearance with handsome residences and broad streets lined with fine shade trees. During the summer months the climate is delightful and the tourists find it a pleasant place to spend a few days. There are many picturesque drives along the river and through the splendid farming country surrounding. The river is crossed by a magnificent bridge ½ mile in length, a graceful steel structure of eleven spans resting in mid-river on a pretty island. Woodstock presents the up-to-date appearance of a thriving town. The business buildings are good and the stores attractive. New County Court House being a fine building. There are a number of important manufacturers giving employment to a large number of people; 2 large iron foundries, 1 pork packing concern, 1 tannery, 3 carriage factories, 3 wood working factories, 1 large creamery and 3 saw mills. The extensive hardwood forests in the vicinity and the unlimited possibilities for water power offered by the St. John and Meduxnakeag rivers, afford strong inducements for the location here of manufacturing industries. Woodstock contains a number of fine stores in all branches

Write or Wire for Prices All Orders Promptly Attended To

J. A. HAYDEN

DEALER IN

Long and Short Lumber, Shingles, Clpaboards AND LATHS

CONTRACTS ON DIMENSION LUMBER A SPECIALTY

WOODSTOCK, - - - NEW BRUNSWICK

f business, wholesale and retail, 2 hotels, 6 churches, Adventist, United Baptist, Reformed Baptist, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic and Church of England; Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, Bank of Montreal, Canadian and Dominion express, W. U. and C. P. R. telegraphs, post office savings bank, telephone office. The following newspapers are published: The "Carleton Sentinal", weekly; the Sentinal Publishing co.; "The Press" the Press Publishing Co.; "The Dispatch," weekly. Note the following advertisers: Dunbar Engine & Foundry Co., J. A. Hayden, lumber; Carlisle Hotel (W. A. Thompson); Louis E. Young, barrister. Pop. about 5,000.

Woodstock, Lower, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest commercial centre, Woodstock, 8 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone. Pop. 100.

Woodstock Road, a flag station on C. P. R., York co., 43 miles from Fredericton. Has telephone.

Woodstock Road Station, a post settlement, Carleton co. Nearest money order office, Richmond Corner, 1½ miles; all other connections, Woodstock, 10 miles. Pop. 100.

Woodstock, Upper, a post and money order office, Carleton co., a village and flag station on C. P. R. Nearest connections, Woodstock, 2 miles. Contains 1 store, woodworking factory and telephone. Pop. 200.

Woodville, a post office, Madawaska co. Nearest commercial centre, Grand Falls, 4 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone and Roman Catholic church. Pop. 150.

Woodward's Cove, a post office, Charlotte co.; a fishing village on east side of Grand Manan Island, 25 miles from St. Andrews, by water. Nearest money order office and bank, North Head, 5 miles; port of entry, Grand Harbor; express Eastport, Me. Contains 4 stores, Methodist and Presbyterian churche's Pop. 300.

Woodworths, a settlement, Albert co. Has telephone connection.

Wyers Brook, a post office, Restigouche co. Nearest railway station, Head of Tide, on C. N. R.; all other connections, Campbellton.

Yoho, a post farming settlement, York co. Nearest port of entry and banks Fredericton, 17 miles; other connections, Harvey Station, 8 miles. Pop. 75.

Yone, a post settlement, Victoria co., on Tobique branch of C. P. R., 2 miles from Red Rapids station. Nearest banking and business centre, Perth, 14 miles. Has telephone.

York County is bounded by northeasterly by Northumberland co., southeasterly by Sunbury co., and south-westerly by Charlotte co. and the State of Maine. The industries are lumbering, farming and some manufacturing. The St. John River passes through it, and the Keswick, Nackawick, Eel and Poquick rivers empty into the St. John in this county. A large portion of it is very hilly, but there are good districts well adapted for agricultural purposes. It contains 3,472 square miles and 2,278,000 acres. Fredericton on the St. John River is the shiretown, and capital of the province of New Brunswick. Pop. 1911, 31,561.

York Mills, a post office, York co.; a farming settlement. Nearest railway station, Prince William, 4 miles; express and telegraph, Harvey Station, 8 miles; bank, McAdam Junction, 17 miles. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, and 1 woollen mill. Pop. 50.

Youghall, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, Gloucester co. Nearest commercial centre, Bathurst, 4 miles. A great summer resort; has a fine beach for miles with fine summer hotel and cottages. Tourists from all parts of Canada and the United States come here annually. Pop. 150.

Young's Cove, a post office, Queens co., on Grand Lake. Nearest money order office and railway station, Young's Cove Road station, 5 miles; banks, Chipman. Contains 2 stores, telephone, 1 hotel, Methodist and Baptist churches. Lake steamers call here during summer. Pop. 100.

Young's Cove Road, a post and money order office. Queens co. a station on N. B. Coal and Railway Co.'s line, 19 miles from Chipman, which is the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, telephone, telegraph and express.

Zealand Station, a post and money order office, York co.; a settlement and

flag station on C. P. R. Nearest express and telegraph, Millville, 13 miles; other connections, Fredericton, 21 miles. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 hotel and Church of England. Pop. 250.

Zionville, York co.; a settlement and flag station on International railway, in St. Mary's parish. Nearest money order office, Marysville, 16 miles; port of entry and banks, Fredericton, 19 miles; express, telegraph and railway station, Cross Creek Station, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, Presbyterian and Methodist churches. Pop. 150.

MARITIME ELECTRIC CO. LIMITED

CHARLOTTETOWN BRANCH

Office 69 Grafton Street, Charlottetown, P. E. I.

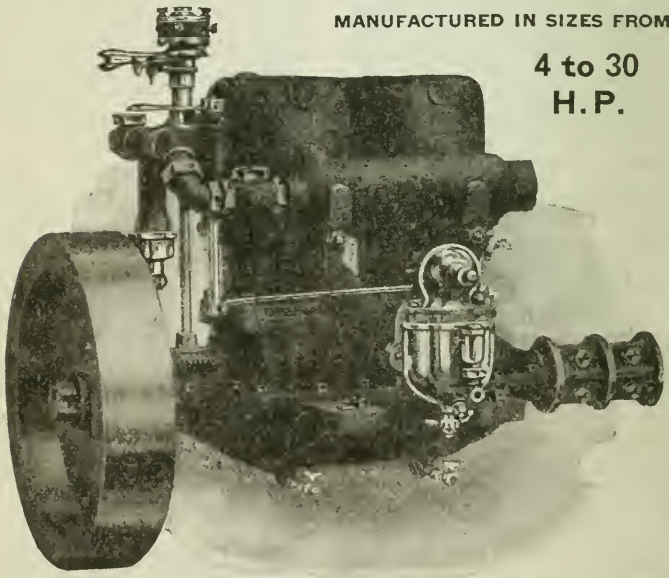
ELECTRIC LIGHT AND POWER

ELECTRIC WIRING AND SUPPLIES

"IMPERIAL" MARINE MOTORS

MANUFACTURED IN SIZES FROM

4 to 30 H.P.



BRUCE STEWART & CO. LIMITED, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

Prince Edward Island

A province of the Dominion of Canada; an island situated to the north of Nova Scotia and east of New Brunswick, in the Gulf of St Lawrence, separated from the mainland by Northumberland Strait. Greatest length 140 miles, and from 2 to 34 miles in width. Area 2,184 square miles, or 1,397,991 acres. The coast line is very irregular, the province being divided into three peninsulas by bays penetrating from opposite directions.

The surface of Prince Edward Island is gently undulating, without mountains or lowlands. At one time the entire island was covered with dense forests of beech, birch, maple, poplar, spruce, fir, hemlock, larch and cedar, but now these forests having given place to thousands of small farms. The soil is generally of a light and sandy texture and is everywhere exceedingly fertile, with scarcely a rock or stone of any size to be found. The climate is remarkably salubrious, the air being dry and mild with no summer fogs. The winter is not severe nor is the summer oppressively hot, being very favorable for the growth and maturing of farm crops.

The scienic features fill the traveller with wonder. "Earth has not anything to show more fair." A low-lying land, in strange contrast with the rocky boldness of the adjacent continent, arises out of the sea, its red shores crested with verdure of peculiar greeness, presenting a scene almost tropical in its richness. True, there is no grandeur, save in the roaring surf by which the northern coast is lashed, or where red cliffs are moulded into fantastic shape by the lovely restless sea; but its pastoral beauty is pleasing. It is a land which soon bewitches the tourist. He is charmed with its clear skies, its sunny days and cool nights; and he is invigorated with each breath of its odorous air. It is called the garden province of Canada, and its mellowed beauty, marvellous fertility, perfect climate, and hospitable people, all combine to make it an ideal resort.

The Prince Edward Island division, 275 miles of the Canadian National Railways, owned and operated by the Canadian government, connects all parts of the province. Connections are made by water from the following points on the mainland.

Via Cape Tormentine, N. B. The Canadian Government Car Ferry Steamer, "Prince Edward Island" will leave for Port Borden, P. E. I. daily (except Sunday) after arrival of the morning trains from Halifax, and the trains leaving St. John at 12.40 p m, and Moncton at 15.45 p. m. Distance between Cape Tormentine and Port Borden, 8 miles. Time crossing Strait 50 minutes.

Steamers leave Mulgrave, N. S., Thursdays, after arrival of No. 20 Express, for Montague and Georgetown.

Halifax, N. S., every Tuesday at 7,00 a. m. for Sheet Harbor, Isaac's Harbor, Canso, Arichat, Port Hawkesbury, Charlottetown, Summerside, and West Arichat. S. S. Strathlorne leaves Tuesday evenings for Port Hastings, Port Hood, Mabou and P. E. Island ports. Connection is also made by steamer with Boston and Montreal.

These arrangements, it must be remembered, excepting those of the Car Ferry from Cape Tormentine to Port Borden, are in operation only during the season of open navigation in the Gulf—that means for seven or eight months of the year.

As a field for sportsmen Prince Edward Island affords neither large game nor extensive salmon fly-fishing. Good trout fishing can be had in June, July and August, and fair shooting may be obtained before the tourist leaves for home, but the best shooting is in the spring and fall.

The Island originally covered a larger area than at present, its shores on all sides, but more particularly on the north, having succumbed to

the waves. The sand has now constructed a barrier on the north side which will stop any further encroachment of the sea in that direction. These sand-dunes bar the sea from the land for a distance of fifty miles. They extend in long lines across the bays and parallel to the coast, and sometimes reach a height of fifty or sixty feet. Between these hills and the shore are formed lagoons or ponds—the haunts of fish and sea-fowl. Beyond the bars and the sand-dunes where the foam-capped surf rolls and sprays, are miles of beeches, white and firm, affording the finest sea bathing in America. The average temperature of the water is about sixty-five degrees.

Prince Edward Island is divided into three counties: Kings, Queens and Prince. The population in 1911 was 93,728 or over 42 persons to each square mile.. The people are of Scotch, English, Irish and French descent, those of Scotch descent being the most numerous.

County	Pop, 1911	County Seat
Kings	22,636	Georgetown
Queens	32,779	Charlottetown
Prince	38,313	Summerside.

Cities, Towns, Villages, Etc.

Abney, a post office, Lot 64, Kings co., 3 miles from Murray Harbor, the nearest express, port o entry and railway station, bank, Montague.

Abram's Village, a post village and farming settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., 3 miles from Wellington station, 15 miles from Summerside. Has telephone, 1 stores, 1 cheese factory. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Wellington station; port of entry and banks, Summerside.

Afton Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co. Nearest railway station, express, telegraph and money order Mount Stuart junction, 5 miles; banks, Charlottetown.

Aitkin's Ferry, a post farming settlement, on Montague River, Lot 59, Kings co., 1½ miles from Georgetown station. A steam ferry connects with Georgetown every hour during navigation. Contains 1 store. Nearest bank, Montague; other connections, Georgetown.

Albany, a post and money order office, Lot 27, Prince co. A farming settlement and station on Cape Travers and Borden branch P. E. I. railway, 4 miles from Port Borden, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Summerside. Has telephone and 1 store.

Alberry Plains, a post farming settlement, Lot 50., Queens co., 3 miles from Vernon River station on the Murray Har. branch, the nearest port of entry, express and telegraph; banks, Charlottetown, 16 miles. Contains 1 store.

Alberton, a post money order and savings bank office and port of entry, Lot 4, Prince co., situated on Cascumpeque Bay. A fine harbor with lighthouse at entrance of bay; depth of water at wharves at low tide, 16 feet. The town is situated on P. E. I. railway, 54 miles west of Summerside and 13 miles from Tignish. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Board of Trade, grammar school, court house, saw mill, sash and door factory, 5 churches, Presbyterian, Catholic, Baptist Methodist, Church of England, telephone, telegraph, express and 1 cheese factory. Boating, fishing and shooting are good, making it an ideal spot to spend a summer vacation. There are several fox ranches in and around the vicinity. Pop. about 700.

Albion, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 5 miles from Georgetown. the nearest commercial centre, Montague. Contains Baptist church, carding and saw mills and 1 store.

Albion, Mount, a post farming settlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a railway station on the Murray Harbor branch; 9 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and Church of Scotland.

Alexandra, a post farming settlement, Lot 49, Queens co., 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, Hazel Brook. Contains telephone and Baptist church.

Alliston, a post farming settlement, Lot 63, Kings co., 4 miles from Murray River station, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; banks, Montague. Contains 1 store.

Allisary, a settlement, Queens co. Telephone connection from Mount Stewart.

Alma, a post farming settlement and station, Lot 3, Prince co., 4 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Baptist and Church of England and telephone. Pop. about 150.

Annandale, a post money order and seaport village on Grand River, name of post office, Lot 56, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris, the nearest bank; telegraph and express, Georgetown, 10 miles. Contains money order office, 2 stores, 1 hotel, telephone, 1 grist mill, 2 lobster factories, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist.

Appin Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co.; about 7 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, port of entry, Victoria; Contains Methodist church.

Argyle, a settlement, Queens co., with telephone connection from New Haven.

Argyle, New, a post farming settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., on the southern shore. Nearest bank and port of entry, Victoria.

Argyle Shore, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co., about 13 miles from Charlottetown. Nearest bank, and port of entry, Victoria. It is situated on the southern shore, 2½ miles from Bonshaw.

Arlington, a post settlement, in Lot 14, Prince co., a farming district, 4 miles from Northam station. Contains telephone.

Armadale, a post farming settlement in Lot 42, Kings co., 1 mile from Selkirk station, 7 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Souris. Contains 1 store.

Ashton, a way station on P. E. I. railway, Kings co., 4 miles from St. Peter's.

Auburn, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 4 miles from Lake Verd station, 7 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Charlottetown, 12 miles.

Avondale, a post farming settlement. Lot 49, Queens co., 2 miles from Hermitage station, on Murray Harbor branch, P. E. I. railway, 5 miles from Vernon River Bridge, the nearest port of entry; banks and express, Charlottetown.

Augustine Cove, a post settlement Lot 28, Prince co., 3 miles from Cape Traverse station. Contains telephone, 1 saw and grist mill.

Baldwin's Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., 1 mile from Peak's station, 5 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph and express; banks Montague.

Baltic, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 18, Prince co., 5 miles from Kensington station, the nearest banks, express, telegraph and money order office.

Baltic, East a post farming district, 8 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre.; a station on Elmira, P. E. I. railway. Contains telephone, 1 starch factory, 1 saw mill, 1 store.

Bangor, a post settlement, and farming district in Lot 40, Kings co. Contains 1 church of Scotland. Nearest bank, Charlottetown; all other connections, Morell station, 4 miles. Has telephone.

Bayfield, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 46, Kings co., 10 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Harmony station. Has telephone and 1 store.

Bay Fortune, a post farming and fishing village on Bay Fortune River in Lot 43, Kings co., 10 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Bear River Station, the nearest express. Has telephone, 1 Presbyterian church, 1 lobster factory, 1 store and woodworking factory.

Bay Fortune River, a river, Kings co., running through Bay Fortune district, 10 miles from Souris. Splendid trout and some salmon are caught.

Bayside, a settlement with telephone connection from Richmond, Prince co.

Bayview, a post, farming and fishing settlement, 12 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Beach Point, a post farming settlement, Lot 64, Kings co., 3 miles from Murray Harbor station, the nearest express, money order office, port of entry and telegraph; bank, Montague. Has telephone, 1 store, 3 churches, Christian, Baptist and Methodist.

Bear River, a post farming settlement in Lot 43, Kings co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 10 miles west of Souris, the nearest port of entry and banks. Has express, telegraph, telephone, 2 stores and 1 steam saw mill.

Beaton Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 9, Prince co., 4 miles from West Devon station, 8 miles from O'Leary, the nearest bank, express and telegraph.

Beaton's Mills, a post office and settlement, Lot 60, Queens co., at Melville station, on Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway, 31 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; port of entry, Pinette. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 sash and door factory, and 1 store.

Bedeque, a post and money order village, Lot 26, Prince co., 6 miles from Freetown station. Nearest port of entry and banks, Summerside, 10 miles. Contains 1 cheese factory, 1 grist mill, 1 saw and carding mill, 1 hotel, 2 stores and telephone, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist.

Bedeque Bay, a bay situated on south side of island, and forming a part of the harbor of Summerside.

Bedeque, Central, a post farming settlement, Lot 26, Prince co., 4 miles from Freetown station, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, creamery and butter factory. Nearest banks, Summerside.

Bedeque, Lower, a post farming settlement, Lot 26, Prince co., 6 miles from Summerside., the nearest commercial centre.

Bedeque, North, a post farming settlement, Lot 25, Prince co.; a farming settlement 3 miles from Freetown station. Contains telephone, Presbyterian church, 1 cheese factory and 1 hotel.

Bedford Station, a post office, Lot 35, Queens co., 13 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest bank and port of entry, 9 miles from Mount Stewart; a farming settlement and station on P. E. I. railway. Contains telephone, telegraph, express, and 1 store.

Belfast, a post and money order village, Lot 57, Queens co., 22 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town; railway station, Fodhla, on Murray Harbor branch; port of entry and telegraph, Vernon River Bridge. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist.

Belle Creek, a post office, Lot 62, Queens co., a railway station and farming settlement on Murary Harbor branch, 33 miles from Charlottetown by rail, the nearest banking town; 10 miles south of Belfast. Has telephone, 2 stores, and 1 Church of Scotland.

Bellevue, a post farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co., 3 miles from Grandview station, on Murray Harbor branch. Nearest money order office, Belfast; port of entry, Vernon River Bridge, about 24 miles from Charlottetown. Contains 1 store and saw mill.

Belmont, a post farming settlement, 3 miles from Miscouche station, the nearest express and telegraph; 7 miles from Summerside, the nearest banks and port of entry. Has telephone, and 1 Baptist church.

Bideford a post office, Prince co. See Lot 12, for information.

Bideford, East, a post office, Prince co., 4 miles from Ellerslie station, the nearest express; bank, Alberton, 7 miles. Telephone connection.

Birch Hill, a settlement, Prince co., with telephone connection from Richmond.

Birch Hill, a settlement, Queens co., with telephone connection from Hillsboro.

Black Bush, a settlement, Kings co., with telephone connection from Souris.

Bloomfield, a post village and settlement, Lot 5, Prince co., 9 miles from Alberrton, 2 miles from Bloomfield station, containing 4 stores, 1 carding mill, 1 grist mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic. Telegraph, telephone, express and bank, O'Leary, 6 miles.

Bloomfield Station, a post and money order office; a station on P. E. I. railway, Lot 5, Prince co., 45 miles from Summerside. Contains 2 stores. Information same as Bloomfield.

Blooming Point, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 3 miles from Tracadie station, 8 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest money order office; telegraph and express, Bedford station; 4 miles; banking town, Charlottetown. Has telephone connection.

Blooming Point North, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 5 miles from Tracadie station. Information same as Blooming Point.

Bonshaw, a post and money order office, Lot 30, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown; a farming settlement and village, containing 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw and grist mill, Baptist and Presbyterian churches. Has telephone connection. Nearest bank, port of entry, Victoria. It is about 7 miles from North Wiltshire station.

Bonwell, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co., 4 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Bothwell, a post farming settlement Lot 47, Kings co., 9 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 1 carding mill, 1 Baptist church.

Boughton Island, a post office and island situated in Cardigan Bay, at the entrance of Georgetown Harbor, 6 miles by water from Georgetown. Farming and fishing are carried on extensively. Has 2 lobster factories. Pop. 50.

Brackley Beach, a post office, Lot 33, Queens co., a farming settlement and summer resort, 14 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; 9 miles from Hunter River station. Has 2 hotels, 1 store and telephone connection.

Brackley Point, a post settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; 8 miles from Brackley Point station. Contains 2 summer hotels, 1 Methodist church, and telephone

Brackley Point Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., a farming settlement, 6 miles from Charlottetown, the nearesr commercial centre. Nearest railway station, Brackley Point, 2 miles.

Bradalbane, a post money order village, and post office savings bank, Lot 67, Queens co. A railway station 28 miles from Charlottetown, 20 miles from Summerside. Has 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 saw mill, 1 grist mill, express, telegraph, telephone, and 2 churches, Christian and Presbyterian. Nearest port of entry, New London; banks, Kensington.

Bradford, a post farming settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 2 miles from Albany station. Nearest telegraph, Cape Traverse, 5 miles; port of entry and bank, Victoria.

Brae, a post farming settlement. Lot 9, Prince co., 3 miles from Coleman station. Nearest banks, O'Leary; port of entry, Alberton.

Brae Harbor, a post fishing settlement, Lot 9, Prince co.. 6 miles from Coleman station, 7 miles from O'Leary, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone.

Bridgetown, a post money order village and farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 7 miles from Cardigan. Contains 1 store, telephone, 1 grist and saw mill, 1 starch factory, 1 cheese factory, and 1 Methodist church.

Bristol, a post and money order village, a farming and fishing settlement, Lot 39, Kings co., 1½ miles from Morell station, ½ mile from Lot 40 station. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 starch factory, 1 grist and saw mill, 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, Charlottetown.

Brockton, a post farming settlement, Lot 3, Prince co., 4 miles from Bloomfield station.

Brookfield a post farming settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., 4 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest express and telegraph. Has telephone connection, 1 store and Presbyterian church.

Brooklyn, a port settlement, Lot 64, Kings co., 5 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre; 8 miles from Murray River. Contains 1 store.

Brudenell, a post village and farming settlement, Lot 52, Kings co., situated

on river of the same name. A railway station 3 miles from Montague the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 cloth and carding mill and telephone. Nearest express, telegraph and banks, Montague.

Brush Wharf, a settlement, Queens co., with telephone connection from Orwall.

Bunbury, a way station, Queens co., on Murray Harbor branch, 3½ miles from Charlottetown.

Bungay, a post settlement, Lot 23, Queens co., 2½ miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Burlington, a post farming settlement, Lot 18, Prince co., 5 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre Contains 1 grist mill and telephone.

Burnt Point, a farming settlement, a suburb of Georgetown, 1½ miles distant.

Burton, a post farming settlement, Lot 7 Prince co., 8 miles from Bloomfield station, the nearest express and telegraph; port of entry, Alberton; banks, O'Leary. Has 1 Catholic church.

Byrne's Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 39, Kings co., 5 miles from Morell station, the nearest money order office, telegraph and express.

Cable Head West, a post farming and fishing district on N. E. coast, Lot 41, Kings co. 5 miles from St. Peter's station, the nearest port of entry, express and telegraph; 16 miles from Souris, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 lobster canning factories, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist.

Caledonia, a post office, Lot 60, Queens co., a farming settlement 3½ miles from Belle River station on the Murray Harbor branch. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and port of entry, Murray River, 7 miles; banks, Montague, 8 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church.

Cambridge Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 63, Kings co., 6 miles from Murray River station, the nearest express, telegraph and port of entry; banks, Montague. Contains 2 stores.

Campbell's Cove, a post farming and fishing settlement 12 miles from Souris station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains lobster factories.

Campbellton. See Lot 4.

Canada Road, a settlement, Prince co., with telephone connection from Tyne Valley.

Canoe Cove, a post office, Lot 65 Queens co., a farming settlement on the Northumberland Strait, 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Church of Scotland and telephone.

Cape Bear, south-east portion of Kings co., Lot 64, on Northumberland Strait, 5 miles from Murray Harbor. Contains a lighthouse and telephone. A wireless telegraphy station is established here for winter use.

Cape Egmont, a post farming and fishing settlement Lot 15, Prince co., on the southern coast, 7 miles from Wellington station, the nearest express, telegraph and money order office; banks, Summerside. Contains 2 lobster factories.

Cape Traverse, or Port Borden, a post and money order village, Lot 28, Prince co. Terminus of Cape Traverse branch railway, 11 miles from Emerald junction. Connection is made here with the Car Ferry boat summer and winter for Cape Tormentine, N. B., 8 miles, the narrowest part of the Strait; it is also the landing place of the telegraph cable. Contains several lobster factories, 2 stores, 2 hotels, telephone, telegraph and express, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of Scotland. Nearest bank, Victoria.

Cape Wolfe a post, farming and fishing settlement Lot 7, Prince co., on Northumberland Strait, 12 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Methodist church, 1 lobster factory and telephone.

Cardigan, a post and money order village and port of entry, Lot 53, Kings co., on Cardigan River and P. E. I. railway, 6 miles from Georgetown. Stage daily for Dundas, 8 miles, and Annandale 12 miles. The depth of water at low tide is 14 feet. Large quantities of farm produce, butter and cheese are shipped from here during open navigation Contains post office savings bank, telegraph, telephone, express, creamery and cheese factory 5 stores, monumental and granite works, saw mill, 1 hotel, 2 churches, Catholic and Presbyterian. The junction of the Montague branch of P. E. I. railway, is 1 mile east. Nearest banking town, Montague, 7 miles. Pop. about 500.

Cardigan, Head of a post farming settlement, Lot 54, Kings co., 3 miles from Cardigan, the nearest railway station, telegraph and express bank, Montague.

Cardigan River, a river Kings co., emptying in the Northumberland Strait, near Georgetown. Navigable as far as Cardigan 7 miles.

Cardross a post farming settlement, Lot 53, Kings co., 3 miles from Cardigan, the nearest commercial centre.

Carleton, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 28, Prince co.; 1½ miles from Cape Traverse station. Nearest express, telegraph and bank, Victoria. Contains 2 stores and telephone.

Carleton North, a post settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 4 miles from Cape Traverse station on Cape Travers branch. Contains 1 Methodist church and telephone.

Cascumpeque, Bay, a samll bay near Alberton. It is the shipping point of Alberton, situated on the north shore. Telephone connection.

Cavendish, a post farming settlement, Lot 23, Queens co., 11 miles from Hunter River, the nearest bank, telegraph and express. Contains Baptist and Presbyterian churches.

Centerville, Prince co., Lot 26. See Bedeque for information.

Charlottetown City, the capital of Prince Edward Island, founded in 1768, incorporated in 1855, situated Queens co., on a rising ground at the confluence

The Island Patriot

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND'S ONLY EVENING PAPER

When an Advertiser is pleased, it is because he has been getting results. Send your advt. to the PATRIOT and be convinced.

We Will Use You Right

WRITE US FOR FULL PARTICULARS

The Patriot Publishing Company

QUEENS SQUARE, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

AULD BROTHERS LIMITED

WHOLESALE GROCERS

Dealers in and Exporters of

EGGS AND PRODUCE

CANADA FOOD BOARD LICENSE No. 105

CHARLOTTETOWN, - - - - P. E. ISLAND

BUNTAIN, BELL & COMPANY

Dealers in Hard and Soft Coal

AND PRODUCE

AGENTS FOR DOMINION COAL COMPANY LIMITED

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

CHARLOTTETOWN, - - - - P. E. ISLAND

SEEDS and SEED GRAIN

We are Extensive Dealers in

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND SEED OATS

WHEAT, CLOVERS, TIMOTHY SEED, BARLEY, BUCKWHEAT, FIELD PEAS, BEANS, FIELD and GARDEN SEEDS, Etc. BALED HAY and STRAW, FEEDS of All Kinds and a Full Line of POULTRY SUPPLIES.

Write or Wire us for Prices

CARTER & COMPANY LIMITED, CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

Canada Food Board License Nos 9-5913 and 12-313 Dealers in SEEDS, SEED GRAIN and Feeds.

BRING your Car to us for Storage, Repairs and Gasoline. Here is the official WILLARD SERVICE STATION for Prince Edward Island. We also keep on hand AUTO ACCESSORIES OF ALL KINDS

Central Garage Co.

A. MUTCH, Mgr.

168 Kent Street CHARLOTTETOWN, P.E.I.

:-: Write for Designs and Quotations :-:

Chandler & Bell

H. M. CHANDLER

Manufacturers of

Monuments and Headstones

In Granite and Marble

160 KENT STREET

CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I.

THE BEST SERVICE AT REASONABLE PRICES

A. PICKARD & COMPANY

ANTHRACITE

COAL

BITUMINOUS

Telephone 240

CHARLOTTETOWN, - - - PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

of the York, Elliot and Hillsborough rivers, and possesses one of the finest harbors in the world. The water at low tide is 20 feet deep at wharves. During open navigation steamer connection is had with Montreal, Halifax, Boston, St. John's, Nfld; and several intermediate ports. One of the healthiest cirties in Canada, having an excellent water and sewerage system, telephone, telegraph, electirc lights, etc. The streets are wide and many of them shaded, the public squares arre well kept. Several of the principal buildings are situated in Queen square. Commencing at the west end of the square we have the market building, then the Dominion building, containing post office, customs and Government savings bank; next is the Provincial Building, rich with the political memories of 70 years, containing legislative assembly chambers, legislative library, with which is incorporated the Dodd library open to the public, and local government offices. This edifice is of Nova Scotia freestone. Adjoining the Provincial building on the east is the Law Courts structure; on the extreme east end of the square is situated St. Paul's

Church of England. The city is well supplied with churches, including, 2 Church of England, 2 Methodist, 1 Salvation Army, 2 Presbyterian, 2 Baptist, 1 Christian, 1 Catholic, 1 Church of Scotland. Other prominent structures are the Prince of Wales College, City Hall, Masonic Temple, the Prince Edward Island hospital, and Charlottetown hospital. Several public schools and convents. Insane asylum situated at Falconwood. St. Dunstan's College (Roman Catholic) 1 kindergarten, 2 business colleges and schools of music, a well appointed Young Men's Christian Association building, a modern opera house, and several halls, fine exhibition building and driving park, a beautiful public park called Victoria, containing 75 acres. The stores are of a high standard and comprise many large brick and stone structures, equal to any in the Maritime Provinces, 4 tobacco factories, 1 foundry and macuine shop, 2 pork packing establishments, condensed milk factory, 4 garages, electirc light plant, several sash and door factories, and minor industries. There are 5 banks, viz.: Bank of Montreal, Banque Provinciale du Canada, Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian Bank of Commerce and Bank of Nova Scotia. There are several newspapers, amongst which are the Guardian, Patriot and Examiner, which are dailies. There are about 70 Fox ranches in immediate vicinity. The city is also the headquarters of the P. E. I. railway branch of C. N. R. There are many beautiful drives and places of interest in and around the city. In the tourist season, it is visited by many tourists from all parts of the world. Note the following advertisers: Auld Bros., Ltd., grocers; Bruce Stewart & Co. Ltd., machinists & foundry; Carter & Co., Ltd., booksellers, stationers, etc.; Buntain, Bell & Co., coal; A. Packard & Co., coal; Patriot Publishing Co., (The) newspaper; Maritime Electric Co. Ltd., Chandler & Bell, marble works; P. S. Brown & Sons, Revere Hotel, Central Garage Co., McKinnon & McNeil, barristers; James D. Stewart, barrister. Pop. about 13,000.

Charnwood, a post farming district, Lot 45 Kings co., 4 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 2 miles from Harmony station.

Chelton, a post settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 12 miles from Summerside, 5 miles from Cape Traverse station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Victoria.

Chepstow, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 45, Kings co., 2 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre.

Cherry Grove, a post farming settlement, Lot 45, Kings co., 5½ miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 1½ miles from Harmony station. Contains 1 saw mill.

Cherry Hill, a post farming district, Lot 38, Kings co., 3 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 1 grist and saw mill, and telephone. Nearest bank, Charlottetown.

Cherry Valley, a post office, Lot 50, Queens co. A farming settlement, 9 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; railway station, port of entry, telegraph, Vernon River Bridge, 3 miles. Contains 2 stores, telephone, and Church of Scotland.

Cherry Valley South, a post farming settlement, Lot 50, Queens co., 2 miles from Vernon River Bridge, the nearest station, telegraph and express. Contains cheese faactory and 1 Methodist church. Nearest banks, Charlottetown.

China Point, a post farming settlement, Lot 50, Queens co., 5 miles from Vernon River Bridge, the nearest express, port of entry, telegraph and money order office; banks, Charlottetown, 12 miles.

Churchill, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co. Has 1 church of Scotland, and telephone connection, is about 12 miles from Charlottetown.

Clarke's Mill. See Wilmot Valley.

Clarktown, a post settlement, Lot 37, Queens co., 4 miles from Mount Stewart junction, the nearest telegraph, express and money order office. Banks and port of entry, Charlottetown. Contains 1 saw mill.

Clearspring, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 44, Kings co., 10 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre, 3 miles from New Zealand station. Contains 1 lobster factory, telephone, and 1 store.

Clermont, a post farming settlement, Lot 19, Prince co. A railway station 3 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Summerside.

Clifton, a settlement, Queens co., 7 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone connection.

Clinton, a post farming settlement Lot 20, Queens co., 5 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre. Contains Methodist church.

Clyde River, a post and money order office; a farming settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; 6 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest telegraph and express. Has 1 saw mill, telephone, 1 store, 2 churches, Baptist and Presbyterian.

Clyde Station, a post farming district, and station on P. E. I. railway, Lot 22, Queens co., 23 miles from Charlottetown, 2½ miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre.

Coleman, a post, money order village and farming section, Lot 9, Prince co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 18 miles from Alberton, 4 miles from O'Leary station, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, 1 hotel, 2 saw mills, 3 stores, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic.

Colville, a way station on P. E. I. railway, Queens co., 13 miles from Charlottetown; 6 miles east of Hunter River. Has telephone.

Commercial Cross, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 3 miles

from Montague, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

Conway Station, a post office, and railway station, Lot 11, Prince co.; a farming settlement. Nearest banks, O'Leary, 12 miles. Contains telephone, 3 stores, express, etc.

Cornwall, a post office, Lot 32, Queens co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest business centre. Contains telephone, 1 store and Methodist church.

Corraville, a post farming settlement, Lot 53, Kings co., 5 miles from Cardigan, the nearest commercial centre.

County Line, For information see Emerald. Contains telephone.

Covehead Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 34, Queens co., 2 miles from York station, 11 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 1 store, telephone, 2 churches, Catholic and Presbyterian.

Crapaud, a post village, Lot 29, Queens co., 8 miles from Albany station, on Cape Traverse branch. Nearest port of entry and bank, Victoria, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 creamery and cheese factory, 1 drug store, 2 saw and grist mills, 1 hotel, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England, and telephone.

Culloden, a post farming settlement, Lot 60, Queens co., on the Murray Harbor branch, 2½ miles from Melville station. Nearest port of entry, Murray River; banks, Charlottetown.

Cumberland, a post settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., 4 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre.

Cymbra, a post farming settlement, Lot 24, Queens co; 7 miles from Hunter River, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Daltonia, a settlement with telephone connection from Hunter River,

Darlington, a post farming settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., 1 mile from North Wiltshire station. Nearest bank, Charlottetown.

Darnley, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 18 Prince co.; 9 miles from Kensington, the nearest station and bank; port of entry, Malpeque, 4 miles. Telephone connection.

DeBlois Station, a post settlement Lot 2, Prince co.; a railway station, 5 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre.

DeGross Marsh, a post farming settlement, Lot 55, 8 miles from Georgetown, 6 miles from Cardigan, the nearest express, telegraph and station; banks, Montague. Contains 1 saw mill.

DeSable, a post farming settlement, Lot 29, Queens co., 16 miles from Charlottetown. Nearest bank, port of entry, money order office, Victoria, 5 miles. Contains telephone, grist mill, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of Scotland.

Dingwell's Mills, a post farming settlement, Lot 56, Kings co., 10 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 grist and saw mill.

Dock, a settlement, with telephone connection from Alberton, Prince co.

Donaldson, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 2 miles from Bedford station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Donaugh, a settlement, with telephone connection from Hillsboro, Queens co.

Douglas, a way station, Kings co., 4 miles from Mount Stewart.

Dromore, a post farming settlement, Lot 37, Queens co., 4 miles from Pisquid station, on the Georgetown branch, P. E. I. railway. Nearest money order office, telegraph and express, Mount Stewart, 7 miles; banks, Charlottetown.

Dromore, West, a post farming settlement, Lot 37, Queens co., 10 miles from Charlottetown, 7 miles from Mount Stewart, 3 miles from Pisquid station.

Dundas, a post village, Lot 55, Kings co., 8 miles from Cardigan, 7 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest express; bank, Montague. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, telephone, 3 churches, Presbyterian, Baptist and Methodist.

Dunedin, a post farming settlement, Lot 65, 10 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from North Wiltshire station. Contains 1 store.

Dunk River, a river emptying into Bedeque Bay, Prince co.; unsurpassed for trout, smelt and salmon fishing.

Dunstaffnage, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town; railway station, Bedford, 1 mile. Has telephone, 1 store, cheese factory and Methodist church.

Durell, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 56, Kings co., 12 miles from St. Peter's station.

Duvar Road, a post settlement, Lot 5, Prince co.; a station on P.E.I. railway, 11 miles from Alberton, 4 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre.

Earnscliffe, a post farming settlement, Lot 50, Queens co., 14 miles from Charlottetown ,the nearest bank, 6 miles from Vernon River Bridge, nearest telegraph and port of entry. Contains telephone and Catholic church.

East Point, a post, farming and fishing settlement on the eastern extremity of the island, Lot 47, Kings co., 16 miles from Souris, the banking town, 5 miles from Almira station. Contains a lighthouse and fog horn, 2 stores, 2 churches, Baptist and Christian.

Ebbsfleet, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 2, Prince co., 9 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre; railway station, St. Louis, 3 miles. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Ebenezer, a post farming settlement, Lot 24, Queens co., 7 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre. Has Church of Scotland.

Egmont Bay, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., situated on Northumberland Strait, 3 miles from Wellington station; nearest banks Summerside. Contains 1 Catholic church, 2 lobster factories, 1 store and telephone.

Eldon, For information see Belfast.

Ellersile, a post office; a station on P. E. I. railway, 23 miles from Summerside. Contains 2 stores, telephone and express. Nearest bank, Victoria, 5 miles.

Elliot's Mills, a post office, Lot 21, Queens co., on P. E. I. railway name of station, Elliot; 2 miles from Badalbane, the nearest telegraph, express and money order office; bank, Hunter River, 6 miles. Has grist and saw mill and 1 store.

Elliott Vale, a post farming settlement, Lot 66, Kings co., 3½ miles from Peake's station. Nearest money order office, express and telegraph, Cardigan; banks, Montague.

Ellis River, a post farming district, Lot 16, Prince co., near Wellington station. Has telephone. Banking town, Summerside.

Ellis River, a river taking its rise in Lot 15, and the dividing line between Lots 15 and 16, emptying into Richmond Bay, north side P. E. Island. Large quantities of oysters are caught here.

Elmira, a post money order office; a farming settlement, terminus of the Almira branch railway in Lot 47, Kings co., 12 miles from Souris, the nearest banking town. Has 1 store telephone and express.

Elmsdale, a post office; a farming settlement and railway station, Lot 4, Prince co., 3 miles from Alberton, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 Presbyterian church and telephone.

Elmwood, a post farming settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown , the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Emerald, a post and money order office, Lot 67, Queens co., a farming district and village on P. E. I. railway, the station called Emerald junction, 31 miles west of Charlottetown, 17 miles east of Summerside. Contains telephone, telegraph, express, 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory. Nearest bank, Kensington, 7 miles.

Emmerson, a way station on Georgetown branch P. E. I. railway, 3 miles west of Georgetown.

Emyvale, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co.; 3 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest telegraph and express; 11 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest port of entry and banks.

Enmore, a post settlement, Lot 10, Prince co., 6 miles from Richmond station. Nearest port of entry, Port Hill; express and telegraph, Port Hill station; banks, Summerside. Contains telephone.

Fairfield, a post, farming and fishing settlement on the Gulf of St. Lawrence Lot 47, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 5 miles from Almira station. Contains telephone.

Fairview, a post farming settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., 6 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Baptist church and telephone.

Fanning Brook, a post farming district, Lot 37, Kings co., 3 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; banks, Charlottetown.

Farmington, a post farming settlement, Lot 56, Kings co. Nearest money order office, port of entry, telegraph and express, St. Peter's, 5 miles; nearest railway station, Five Houses, 2 miles. Contains 1 saw mill.

Fernwood, (formerly Sea Cow Head) a post settlement, Lot 26, Prince co., on coast of Northumberland Strait, 18 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre; 7 miles from Albany station on Cape Traverse branch P. E. I. railway.

Fifteen Point, a settlement, Prince co., with telephone connection from Richmond.

Five Houses, a way station on P. E. I. railway, 2 miles from St. Peter's; 20 miles from Souris.

Flat River, a post farming settlement, Lot 60, Queens co.; on the Murray Harbor branch, 3 miles from Melville station. Nearest money order office, Belfast; port of entry, Pinette; banks, Charlottetown. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Forest Hill, a post farming settlement Lot 41, Kings co., 5 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; banks, Souris. Contains 1 saw mill.

Fort Augustus, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 6 miles from Pisquid station. Has telephone, 1 store and 1 Catholic church. Nearest telegraph, express and money order office, Mount Stewart, 9 miles; port of entry and banks, Charlottetown.

Fortune, a settlement, Kings co., with telephone connection from Souris.

Fortune Bridge, a post settlement, Lot 43, Kings co., 7miles from Souris, the nearest bank, telegraph and express; railway station, St. Charles, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill.

Fortune Cove, a post settlement, Lot 5, Prince co., 6 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre.

Forty-eight Road, a station on Georgetown branch P. E. I. railway, 12 miles from Georgetown.

Founds Mills, a post farming settlement Lot 21, Queens co., 7 miles from Emerald junction, the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, Stanley Bridge; port of entry, New London. Contains 1 grist and saw mill.

Fox River, a settlement, Kings co., with telephone connection from St. Peter's.

Fredericton Station, a post and money order office, Lot 67, Queens co., a station on P. E. I. railway, 25 miles from Charlottetown; 5 miles from Hunter River the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 carriage factory and 1 hotel.

Freeland, a post farming settlement, Lot 11, Prince co.; 3 miles from Conway station. Has 1 store and telephone. Nearest banks, express and telegraph, O'Leary.

Freetown, a post and money order village, and railway station, Lot 25, Prince co., 4 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, telephone, telegraph, and 3 churches, Methodist, Presbyterian and Catholic.

Freetown, Lower, a post farming settlement, Lot 25, Prince co., 3 miles from Freetown station, 6 miles from Kensington, the nearest bank; port of entry, Summerside.

French River, a post office, Lot 21, Queens co., on the north shore; a farming and fishing district, 9 miles from Kensington, the commercial centre; port of entry, New London. Contains 1 store, 2 lobster factories, 1 hotel and telephone.

French Village, a post office and settlement, Lot 37, Queens co., 5 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest express, telegraph and money order office; nearest bank and port of entry, Charlottetown. Contains telephone.

Gambles Corner, a post settlement Lot 29, Queens co. Nearest money order office, bank and port of entry, Victoria; station, Albany, 4 miles on Cape Traverse branch. Contains 1 store.

Garfield, a post settlement, Lot 58, Queens co., 2½ miles from Melville station on the Murray Harbor branch. Nearest money order office, Belfast; port of entry, Pinette; express and banks, Charlottetown.

Gaspereaux, a post farming settlement, Lot 61, Kings co., 9 miles from Georgetown. Contains 2 stores and telephone. Nearest bank, Montague; other connections, Georgetown

Georgetown, a post money order and savings bank office; a seaport and town, the capital of Kings co., surrounded by a large farming country. Terminus of the Georgetown branch of the P. E. I. railway. During open navigation a steamer leaves twice a week for Pictou and return. There is a splendid harbor with 22 feet of water at low tide; a lighthouse on Panmure Island at entrance of harbor, with fixed white light and 1 red light on government wharf. Principal exports, farm produce and fish. Contains 8 stores, 1 lobster can manufactory, 1 Dominion lobster hatchery, 2 lobster canning factories, telephone, telegraph, express office, and 2 hotels; 4 churches, Catholic, Baptist, Presbyterian and Church of England. The locality is unsurpassed as a pleasure resort for summer tourists, having every facility for boating, bathing, driving, fishing and shooting. Pop. about 1,100.

Gladstone, a post farming settlement, Lot 64, Kings co., 2½ miles from Murray River Station. Nearest banks, Montague.

Glencorradale, a post farming settlement, Lot 46, Kings co., 8 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 3½ miles from Harmony.

Glenfanning, a post farming settlement, Lot 53, Kings co., 4 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; bank, Montague. Contains 1 chair factory.

Glenfennan, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., on the Hillsboro River, 10 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre; 6 miles from Bunbury station on the Murray Harbor branch. Contains telephone.

Glen Forest, a post office and settlement, Queens co., 1¼ miles from Wood Island station; bank, Montague, 13 miles; express and telegraph, Murray River, 6 miles. Contains Baptist, Methodist and Presbyterian churches.

Glengarry, a post farming settlement, Lot 7, Prince co., 4 miles from Bloomfield station, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, Alberton; banks, O'Leary. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Glen Martin, a post farming settlement, Lot 63, Kings co., 6 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre.

Glen William, a post farming settlement, Lot 63, Kings co., 3½ miles from Murray River, the nearest port of entry, telegraph and express. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest bank, Montague, 7 miles.

Glenwood, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 8 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Methodist church, 1 store and telephone.

Glynd River, a post farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co; 7 miles from Bradalbane, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, New London; banks, Kensington.

Goff's Mills. See Woodville.

Goose River, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 42, Kings co. Nearest banks, Souris; station, telegraph, express and port of entry, St. Peters, 6 miles. Contains 3 lobster factories and telephone.

Gowan Brae, a post farming settlement, Lot 44, Kings co., 3 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 saw mill and 1 cheese factory.

Graham's Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 20, Queens co.; 10 miles from Bradalbane, the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, Stanley Bridge; port of entry, New London; bank, Kensington.

Grand River, a river emptying into the Northumberland Strait at Annandale, having its rise near Bridgetown or Dundas; noted for fishing. It is 13 miles from Souris.

Grand River Bridge, Kings co. See Dundas.

Grand View, a post farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co., a railway station on the Murray Harbor branch, 23 miles by rail from Charlottetown. Nearest money order office, Belfast; banks, Montague. Has telephone and 2 stores.

Grangemount, a post settlement, Lot 19 , Prince co., 4 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre.

Granville, a post farming settlement, Lot 21, Queens co., 6½ miles from Bradalbane station, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, New London; money order office, Stanley Bridge. Contains 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

Granville South, a post farming district Lot 21, Queens co., 3½ miles from Bradalbane, station, the nearest money order office, telegraph and express; port of entry, New London; banks, Kensington.

Greenfield, a post farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., near Montague.

Greenmont, a post settlement, Lot 2, Prince co., 4 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 church and telephone.

Greenvale, a post farming settlement, Lot 46, Kings co. Souris is the banking and business centre, 6 miles distant.

Greenwich, a post farming settlement Lot 40, Kings co., 3 miles from St. Peter's, the nearest telegraph, express and railway station; bank, Souris. Contains telephone.

Haliburton, a post farming settlement, Lot 7, Prince co., 7 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone.

Hamilton, a post office, Lot 18, Prince co.; a farming settlement 6 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre: port of entry, Malpeque. Contains telephone.

Hamilton, Lower a post farming settlement, Lot 18, Prince co., 5 miles from Kensington, the nearest business and banking town; port of entry, Malpeque, 4 miles.

Hampshire, a post settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., 3 miles from North Wiltshire station, 14 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains telephone.

Hampton, a post office, Lot 29, Queens co. A village on Northumberland Strait. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills, 1 grist mill, 1 cheese factory, telephone, and 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest bank, Victoria, 4 miles; express office and railway station, Bradalbane, 10 miles. There is a large summer hotel here, where many tourists spend the summer.

Harmony, a post farming settlement, Lot 13, Prince co., near Richmond station. Telephone connection.

Harmony, New, See Cherry Grove.

Harmony Station, a station on P. E. I. railway, and junction of the Almira branch, 5 miles from Souris. Contains 1 saw mill.

Harpers, a way station on P. E. I. railway, 3 miles from Tignish.

Harrington, a post farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 4 miles from Bradalbane, the nearest railway station, express and telegraph. Has 1 Presbyterian church.

Hartsville, a post settlement, Lot 67, Queens co., 4 miles from North Wiltshire station. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest bank, Hunter River, 4 miles.

Hawthorne, a post farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 8 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Presbyterian church.

Hayden's Mills, a post farming settlement, Lot 41, Kings co., situated on the Midgell river, 4 miles from St. Peters, near Midgell station. Nearest bank, Souris; other connections, St. Peters. Contains 1 saw and grist mill and 1 store.

Hazel Brook, a post farming settlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a station on the Murray Harbor branch, 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 Baptist church, 1 cheese factory, 1 store and telephone.

Hazel Green, a post farming settlement, Lot 53, Kings co., 7 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Montague.

Hazel Grove, a post farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co., 3 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

Heatherdale, a post farming settlement, Lot 59 , Kings co., 9 miles from Georgetown, 4 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre.

Hebron, a post farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co, 8 miles from O'Leary the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 saw mill and telephone.

Hermanville, a post farming settlement, Lot 45, Kings co., 8 miles from Souris, the business and banking town. Contains telephone.

Hermitage, a post farming settlement, Lot 49, Queens co.; a railway station on the Murray Harbor branch; 15 miles from Charlottetown; 2 miles from Lake Verd., junction.

Higgins Road, a post settlement, Lot 13, Prince co., 3 miles from Richmond station. Has telephone connection and 1 store. Nearest banks, Summerside.

High Bank, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 64, Kings co., 5 miles from Murray River station. Nearest banks, Charlottetown; other business connections, Murray River.

Hillsboro, a post farming settlement, Lot 48, Queens co., 4 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and telephone.

Hillsboro, Head of, a post and farming settlement, Lot 38, 4½ miles from Mount Stewart junction, Nearest banks, Charlottetown. Contains telephone.

Hillsboro River, a river taking its rise in Kings co., flowing through Queens co., emptying in a bay of the same name at Charlottetown; it is navigable for 18 miles up to Mount Stewart; it is noted for splendid smelt and gaspereaux fishing.

Hopefield, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 64, Kings co.; a station on the Murray Harbor branch, 3 miles from Murray River, the nearest express and port of entry; banks, Char-lottetown.

Hope River, a post farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co., 8 miles from Hunter River, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, New London; money order office, Stanley Bridge. Has telephone, grist mill and Catholic church.

Hopeton, a settlement, Queens co., with telephone connection from Charlottetown.

Howlan, a post office and way station on P. E. I. railway, 14 miles from Alberton, 2 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores, grist mill and telephone.

Hunter's River, a post and money order village, Lot 22, Queens co., on P. E. I. railway, 19 miles from Charlottetown. Contains telegraph, telephone, branch Royal Bank of Canada, express, 4 stores, 2 hotels, 2 mills, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

Huntley, a settlement, Prince co. with telephone connection from Alberton.

Indian River, a post farming settlement, Lot 18, Prince co., 3 miles from Ken-

sington, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Inverness, a post settlement, Lot 11, Prince co., 3 miles from Portage station. Nearest port of entry, Port Hill; money order office, Coleman; telegraph and banks, O'Leary, 10 miles.

Iona, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co., 8 miles from Vernon River Bridge. Has 1 store, telephone and Catholic church. Nearest railway station, Fodhla on the Murray Harbor branch; banks, Montague.

Iris, a post office, Lot 62, Queens co.; a farming settlement and way station on Murray Harbor branch, 6 miles from Murray River, the nearest port of entry, telegraph and express; banks, Montague. Contains 1 store.

Johnson's River, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre; 2½ miles from Mount Albion station on the Murray Harbor branch. Contains telephone.

Kelley's Cross, a post office, Lot 29, Queens co.; a farming settlement 8 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest express office; telegraph and bank, Victoria. Has telephone 2 stores and Catholic church.

Kelvin, a way station, Prince co., 11 miles from Summerside. Contains telephone.

Kelvin Grove, a post settlement, Lot 25, Prince co., 2 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre, 6 miles from Summerside.

Kensington, a post and money order village, a railway station, Lot 19, Prince co., 39 miles from Charlottetown, 9 miles from Summerside. Surrounded by a beautiful farming country. Large quantities of produce are shipped from here; it is becoming a large tourist centre; splendid trout fishing in the vicinity. Has branch Bank of Nova Scotia, 6 stores, 3 hotels, butter and cheese factory, sash and door factory, 2 drug stores, express, telephone, telegraph, post office savings bank, 4 churches, Methodist, Presbyterian, Church of England and Catholic. Pop. 500.

Keppoch, a summer suburb and resort across the harbor from Charlottetown, about 4 miles by land. A large number of summer cottages are situated here and the place is becoming very popular. Has telephone connection.

Kildare, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 3, Prince co., 7 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 lobster factories, telephone and Christian church.

Kildare Capes, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 2, Prince co., 3 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 lobster factories and Church of England.

Kildare River, a small river, Prince co., noted for trout, salmon and oyster fishing.

Kildare South, a farming settlement, Lot 4, Prince co., 2 miles from Alberton the nearest commercial centre.

Kilmuir, a settlement with telephone connection from Montague, Kings co.

Kings County is situated on the eastern end of Prince Edward Island. Its shire town is Georgetown; this county, besides being one of the best agricultural districts on the island, is also most convenient for its fishing trade, and its people are largely engaged in that industry; Contains 643 square miles, 412,000 acres. Pop. 1911, 22,636.

Kingsborough, a post farming settlement, Lot 47, Kings co., 9 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store ynd has telephone connection.

Kingston, a post village, Lot 31, Queens co., 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks and port of entry; 3 miles from Colbille station. Has telephone, 2 stores, 2 churches, Methodist and Baptist.

Kinkora, a post office, Lot 27, Prince co.; a station on Cape Traverse branch. Farming the principal industry; 7 miles from Cape Traverse; 4 miles from Emerald junction, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Kensington. Has telephone, 2 stores, 1 Catholic church, and 1 manufactory of farm machinery.

Kinlock, a post farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, 1 cheese factory. Nearest railway station, Grand View, 5 miles; bank and express, Charlottetown; port of entry, Vernon River Bridge.

Kinross, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 50, Queens co. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Church of Scotland. Nearest telegraph and port of entry, Vernon River Bridge. It is about 1½ miles from Uigg station on Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway.

Lake Verd, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a railway station on Murray Harbor branch, 13 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 cheese factory and 1 store.

Lakeville, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 47, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 grist mill, 1 store, 1 cheese factory.

Lakeville, North, a post settlement, Lot 47, Kings co., 12 miles from Souris; a farming and fishing settlement on north side of North Lake. Contains 2 stores, 2 lobster factories, 1 cheese factory, 1 starch factory, 3 churches, Presbyterian, Catholic and Baptist. Good bathing, fishing and shooting.

Langley Beach, a settlement with telephone connection from Charlottetown, Queens co.

Launching Place, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 10 miles from Georgetown, the nearest railway station and express. Contains 1 creamery and telephone.

Lauretta, a post farming settlement, Lot 3, Prince co. 3 miles from Alma station, and 7 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre.

Lennox Isalnd, an island in Richmond Bay, on north shore, noted for

fishing. Containing a post office, the Indian reservation and Catholic church.

Leoville, a post farming settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 3 miles from Tignish, the nearest business centre.

Lewis, a post farming settlement, Lot 60, Queens co., 6 miles from Surrey station on Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway. Nearest banking towm, Charlottetown.

Lincoln, a post farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co., 4 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre.

Linkletter, a post farming settlement, Lot 17, Prince co., 2 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 creamery and telephone.

Little Harbor, a post farming and fishing village, Lot 46, Kings co., 5 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre.

Little Pierre Jacques, a post settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 6 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre.

Little Pond, a post farming district, Lot 56, Kings co., 12 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Catholic church.

Little Sands, a post, farming and fishing village, Lot 64, Kings co., 6 miles from Murray River station, 2½ miles from Hopefield station. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, telephone, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist.

Locke Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 7, Prince co., 5 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre.

Long Creek, a post office, Lot 65, Queens co., 10 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town. Farming is the principal industry. Contains 1 store, telephone and Baptist church.

Long River, a post office, Lot 20, Queens co.; a farming district 7 miles from Kensington station, the nearest bank, telegraph, express and money order office, Stanley Bridge; port of entry, New London. Contains 1 store, telephone and Presbyteran church.

Lorne Valley, a post farming settlement, Lot 52, Kings co., 3 miles from 48 Road station, 6 miles from Cardigan, the nearest railway station and express; bank, Montague. Contains 1 store and 1 Presbyterian church.

Lot 1, a post settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 3 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre.

Lot 4 (or Campbellton), a post settlement, Lot 4, Prince co., 2 miles from Bloomfield station. Nearest port of entry, Alberton, 13 miles; banks, O'Leary, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, saw mill, hotel, 1 Presbyterian church, and telephone.

Lot 6 (or Cascumpeque), a post farming settlement, Lot 6, Prince co.; situated on Cascumpeque Bay, 6 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre.

Lot 10, a post farming settlement, Lot 10, Prince co., 6 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 Baptist church.

Lot 11, a post farming setttlement, Lot 11, Prince co., 6 miles from Conway station, 11 miles from O'Leary, the nearest bank and express; nearest port of entry and telegraph, Port Hill.

Lot 12, or Bideford, a post, farming and fishing village. Lot 12, Prince co., on Richmond Bay, 1½ miles from Ellerslie station. Contains 2 stores, 1 saw mill, P. E. I. telephone, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Nearest express and telegraph. Port Hill station, 5 miles.

Lot 14, a post settlement, Lot 14 Prince co., 5½ miles from Richmond station. Contains 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, Summerside. This place is noted as a good agricultural district; it is situated on the Ellis River.

Lot 16, a post farming settlement, Lot 16, Prince co., 4 miles from Miscouche station, 9 miles from Summerside, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone, 1 creamery, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

Lot 16, Central, a settlement, Lot 16 Prince co., with telephone connection from Summerside,

Lot 16, S. W., a settlement Lot 16 Prince co., with telephone connection from Summserside,

Lot 30, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co., about 5 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest express; port of entry and bank, Victoria.

Lot 56, post office, Kings co. ((See Annandale).

Loyalist, a way station on P. E. I. railway, Queens co., 11 miles from Charlottetown.

Lyndale, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 2 miles from Uigg station on Murray Harbor branch, 5 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

McConnell Wharf, a post office, Queens co., 2 miles from Tracadie station, 13 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre.

McDougalls, a post farming settlement, Lot 14, Prince co., 3 miles from Richmond. Has telephone connection. Banks and port of entry, Summerside.

McKenzie's Corner, a settlement with telephone connection from Hillsboro, Queens co.

McNeil's Mills, a post, office Lot 12, Prince co.; a railway station and farming district, 25 miles from Summerside. Nearest money order office, Tyne Valley; express and telegraph, Port Hill station, 4 miles. Contains telephone.

Maddock, a post farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 8 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 carriage shop, 2 churches, Baptist and Methodist.

Malpeque, Lot 18, Prince co. See Princeton.

Mansfield, a farming settlement, Lot 56, Kings co., 7 miles from St. Peters, the nearest telegraph, port of entry and express; banks, Souris.

Maple Leaf, a post farming settlement, Lot 40, Kings co, 6 miles from Morell station, the nearest telegraph, express, etc.

Maple Plains, a post settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 3 miles from Kinkora station

on the Cape Travers branch. Nearest banks, port of entry, etc., Summerside; telegraph and express, Emerald junction.

Margate, a post office, Lot 19, Prince co. Contains telephone, 1 Methodist church. Nearest banks, express, telegraph, etc., Kensington, 2½ miles; port of entry, Malpeque.

Marie Bridge, a post farming settlement, Lot 40, Kings co., 5 miles from St. Peters; 2 miles from Morell station. Nearest banking town Charlottetown. Contains 2 churches, Methodist and Presbyterian, 1 hotel and telephone.

Marion, a post farming settlement, Lot 4, Queens co., near Mount Albion, on Murray Harbor branch. All business connections, Charlottetown.

Marshfield, a post farming settlement, Lot 34, Queens co.; 1½ miles from York station. Contains 1 store, 1 Presbyterian church, telephone, 1 creamery and cheese factory. Nearest banks, express and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Martin, a post farming settlement, Lot 23, Queens co., 6 miles from Hunter River, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, New London.

Martin Vale, a post farming settlement, Lot 53, Kings co., 6 miles from Cardigan, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Montague.

Maxiamville, a post settlement, Lot 15, Prince co. Nearest railway station, Wellington, 5 miles. Has telephone.

Mayfield, a post farming district, Lot 23, Queens co., 8 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest banking town; port of entry, New London; money order office, Stanley Bridge. Contains 1 store.

Melville, a station on Murray Harbor branch, 31 miles from Charlottetown; 16 miles from Murray Harbor.

Melville, South, a post and farming settlement, Lot 29, Queens co., 10 miles from Bradalbane station. Nearest bank, and port of entry, Victoria.

Mermald Farm, a post office and settlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a farming section 5 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 Church of Scotland and telephone.

Middleton, a post settlement, Lot 27 Prince co., 2 miles from Kinkora station, on the Cape Traverse branch railway. Nearest money order office, Freetown; port of entry, Summerside; banks and express, Kensington. Has Methodist church and telephone.

Midgell, a post office and farming district, Lot 40, Kings co., 3 miles from St. Peters, the nearest telegraph, express and bank, Souris. Good fishing and shooting in this locality. Telephone connection.

Midgell Mills. See Hayden's Mills.

Midgell Station, a station on the Souris branch P. E. I. railway, 4 miles from Morell.

Milburn, a post farming settlement, Lot 40, Kings co., 8 miles from St. Peters; 5 miles from Morell. Contains telephone.

Mill Cove, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 2 miles from Bedford station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Mill River, a post farming settlement, Lot 5, Prince co.; 2 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 saw and grist mill.

Mill River, East, a post settlement, Lot 5, Prince Co., 5 miles from Bloomfield station, and 6 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial center.

Milltown Cross, a post farming settlement, Lot 40, Kings co., 4½ miles from St. Peters station. Nearest banks, Souris, Contains telephone.

Millvale, a post farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co., 10 miles from Hunter River, the nearest bank; 6 miles from Bradalbane, the nearest telegraph and express. Has 1 grist mill.

Millview, a post farming settlement, Lot 50, Queens co.; a way station on the Murray Harbor branch, 14 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; 2½ miles from Vernon River bridge. Has 1 store, 1 carding and saw mill, 1 Methodist church and telephone.

Milo, a post settlement, Lot 9, Prince co., 8 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill and telephone.

Milton, North, a post farming district, Lot 32, Queens co., 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre; 2½ miles from Milton station. Contains telephone.

Milton Station, a post office, Lot 32, Queens co., 10 miles by rail from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone, 2 stores, and Church of England.

Miminegash, a post office; a farming and fishing settlement, Lot 3, Prince co., 9 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 Methodist church and telephone.

Miscouche, a post office and village, Lot 17, Prince co.; a railway station 5 miles from Summerside, the nearest bank. Contains 2 stores, 1 Catholic church and convent, telephone, telegraph and express offices. It is surrounded by a rich farming country and noted as the principal centre for shipping oysters.

Miscouche Bay, a bay on the north shore, Prince co., about 2 miles from Miscouche. Noted for oysters.

Mitchell River, a post farming settlement, Lot 54, Kings co., 4 miles from Cardigan. Nearest bank, Montague.

Monaghan, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 1½ miles from Lake Verd station on Murray Harbor branch; 8 miles by road from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre.

Montague, a post office and money order village. A post savings bank and railway station, Lot 52, Kings co., 6 miles from Georgetown; 26 miles from Charlottetown, situated on the Montague river. During open navigation, steamers ply between here and Pictou, Lower Montague, Beach Point, Mulgrave and Georgetown. Depth of water at wharves at low tide about 18 feet. Large quantities of P. E. I. produce are

shipped during the season. There are several large general stores and numerous smaller ones, representing all lines of business. 1 sash and door factory, 1 carriage factory, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Bank of Nova Scotia, express, telephone, telegraph, 5 churches, Baptist, Catholic, Presbyterian, Methodist and Christian; 1 large electric light plant run by water, 4 hotels for the accommodation of tourists and the travelling public, and a good trotting park. Principal exports, farm and dairy products. Pop. about 850.

Montague, Head of, a post settlement Lot 56, Kings co., 3½ miles from Montague All business connections, Montague.

Montague Junction, a station and junction on Georgetown branch P. E. I. railway; 5 miles from Georgetown, and 1 mile from Cardigan.

Montague, Lower, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., situated at mouth of Montague River, 2 miles from Georgetown, the nearest express; banks, Montague, 4 miles. A ferry plying between here and Georgetown every hour. Contains telephone, 2 stores, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

Montague River, a river taking its rise in Queens co., running through Kings, emptying into the Georgetown harbor; navigable for 6 miles up as far as Montague. It is noted above Montague for good trout fishing.

Monticello, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 42, Kings co., 7 miles from St. Peters station. Contains 1 lobster factory, 1 store, and telephone. Nearest bank, Souris, 13 miles.

Montrose, a post farming settlement, Lot 4, Prince co., 6 miles from Alberton, the nearest banks. Contains 1 grist mill, telephone, 1 hotel, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

Morell, a post and money order office village and farming district, Lot 40, Kings co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 9 miles west of St. Peters; 31 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks; port of entry St. Peters. Contains telephone, telegraph, express; 3 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese factory, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic. Pop. 300.

Morell, East, a post farming settlement, Lot 40, Kings co., 3 miles from Morell station.

Morell, Rear, a post farming settlement, Lot 39, Kings co., 5 miles from Morell station. Nearest port of entry, St. Peters; banks, Charlottetown. Contains 1 Catholic church and telephone.

Morell River, a river, Kings co., Lot 40, ½ mile from Morell station. 7 miles long, emptying into St. Peters Bay; noted for fine trout and salmon fishing.

Mount Buchannan, a post farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co., 8 miles from Fodhla station on Murray Harbor branch. Nearest bank and express, Charlottetown, 26 miles; port of entry, Pinette; telegraph, Vernon River Bridge; money order office, Belfast, 4 miles.

Mount Carmel (or 15 Point), a post farming settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., 4 miles from Wellington station. Contains 2 lobster factories, 1 Catholic church, telephone and 1 store. Nearest bank, Summerside.

Mount Herbert, a post farming setttlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a station on the Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway, 5 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest business centre. The McDonald consolidated school is situated here. Contains a large cheese and butter factory, 1 store and telephone.

Mount Hope, a post farming settlement, 8 miles from St. Peters.

Mount Pleasant, a post farming settlement, Lot 12, Prince co., 2 miles from Northam station, and 3 miles from Port Hill station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Summerside. Contains telephone.

Mount Royal, a post farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 2½ miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre.

Mount Ryan, a post office and settlement, Lot 35, Queens co; farming is the principal industry. It is about 10 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town. Contains telephone.

Mount Stewart, a post and money order village, a junction of the Georgetown and Souris branches P. E. I. railway. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. Has telegraph, telephone, express office; 8 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese and butter factory, 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist. It is situated in Lot 37, Queens co., 22 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest, banks; 24 miles from Georgetown, and 38 from Souris.

Mount Vernon, a post office; and settlement, Lot 60, Queens co. Nearest railway station, Uigg, 1½ miles; 10 miles from Murray River, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Charlottetown.

Muddy Creek, a post office, Lot 17, Prince co.; a farming settlement, 2 miles from St. Nicholas station, and 5 miles from Miscouche, the nearest telegraph and express; 9 miles from Summerside, the nearest bank and port of entry. Contains 1 store. Pop. 140.

Murray Harbor, a post money order village and savings bank; a port of entry, also the terminus of the Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway. One of the best farming sections on the island; large quantities of produce are shipped during the fall and spring. It is 47 miles from Charlottetown, and 20 miles from Georgetown; 16 miles from Montague, the nearest bank. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist, 1 starch factory, telephone and telegraph. A steamer calls weekly on her way to Pictou from Montague; a ferry connects daily with Murray Harbor North and Murray River. Large numbers of tourists visit here annually; good boating, bathing and fishing grounds.

Murray Harbor, North, a post, farming and fishing village, Lot 63, Kings co., a port of entry situated at mouth of Murray River, 10 miles from Georgetown, 10 miles from Murray River. Contains 3 stores, 2 lobster factories, 1 cheese and butter factory, telephone, 1 Presbyterian church. Nearest bank, Montague.

Murray Harbor, West, a post farming settlement, Lot 63, Kings co., 6 miles from Murray river. Nearest bank, Montague; port of entry and telegraph, Murray River.

Murray River, a post and money order village, Lot 64, Kings co.; a station on the Murray Harbor branch; a port of entry, 43 miles from Charlottetown. Surrounded by a rich farming district. A steamer calls weekly from Montague on her way to Pictou, N. S. Contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, telephone, telegraph, and express, 3 churches, Baptist, Presbyterian and Church of Scotland. A ferry connects with Murray Harbor and Murray Harbor North. Quite a number of tourists visit here in the summer season.

Murray River, a river, Kings co., running in a north east course, about 10 miles, emptying into Murray Harbor; it is navigable about 4 miles up to Murray River village.

Nail Pond, a post farming settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 4 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre.

New Acadia, a post farming settlement, Lot 43, Kings co.; 10 miles from Souris, the nearest banking town; 1 mile from St. Charles station on P. E. I. railway.

New Annan, a post farming settlement, Lot 19, Prince co.; a railway station 5 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 grist and carding mill and telephone.

New Dominion, a post farming settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 cheese and butter factory and telephone.

New Glasgow, a post and money order office, Lot 23, Queens co., on the Clyde River, 4 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest bank, express and telegraph; a village surrounded by a farming country. Has telephone, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, 1 grist and carding mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Christian. Nearest port of entry, New London.

New Glasgow Mills, a farming settlement, Lot 23, Queens co., 6 miles from Hunter River station. Information same as New Glasgow.

New Haven, a post farming settlement, Lot 31, Queens co., on the West River, 7 miles from Colville station; 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone, 3 stores, and 1 saw mill.

New London, a post and money orde village, Lot 21, Queens co., on the north shore; noted for farming and fishing. Has telephone, 1 store, 1 grist mill, and is a port of entry. Nearest banks, telegraph and express, Kensing ton, 7 miles.

New Perth, a post farming settlement, Lot 52, Kings co., 5 miles from Cardigan, the nearest port of entry, telegraph and express; a station on the P. E. I. railway, 11 miles from Georgetown. Contains telephone, 1 cheese factory and 2 stores.

New Perth West, a post settlement, Lot 52, Kings co., near New Perth station on the Gagetown branch P. E. I. railway.

Newport, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 3 miles from Georgetown, the nearest express and telegraph; bank, Montague, 6 miles. Contains 2 stores.

Newton, a post farming settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 2 miles from Kinkora station, on the Cape Traverse branch. Nearest express and telegraph, Emerald junction; banks, Kensington; port of entry, Summerside.

Newton, West, a post farming settlement, Lot 26, Prince co., 4 miles from Emerald junction, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, Victoria; banks, Kensington.

Newtown Cross, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 57, Queens co., 6 mile from Vernon River Bridge, the nearest telegraph and express; money order office, Belfast; banks, Charlottetown.

New Zealand, a post farming settlement, Lot 44, Kings co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 7 miles from Souris, the nearest bank, express, telegraph and port of entry.

Nine Mile Creek, a post office, Lot 65 Queens co.; a farming settlement on southern shore, 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains telephone and Church of Scotland.

Norborough, a post farming settlement, Lot 25, Prince co.; 3 miles from Kensington, the nearest commercial centre; port of entry, Summerside.

North Lake, a post farming and fishing district, Lot 47, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre, 4 miles from Almira station. Contains 2 lobster factories, 1 store, and telephone.

North River, a post office and settlement, Lot 32, Queens co., 4 miles from Charlottetown, Has 1 store, telephone and Baptist church.

Northam, a post money order office, Lot 13, Prince co.; a railway station 2½ miles east of Port Hill; 3 miles from Tyne Valley. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and telephone. Nearest banks, Summerside.

Ocean View, a post office, Lot 58, Queens co.; a farming settlement, about 1 mile from Surrey station, on the Murray Harbor branch of P. E. I. railway.

O'Leary Station, a post and money order village, Lot 6, Prince co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 14 miles east of Alberton, the nearest port of entry. Contains 7 stores, 2 drug stores, 2 hotels, 2 wheelwright shops, 1 cheese factory, 1 saw mill, telegraph, telephone and express offices, branch Bank of Nova Scotia. This village is surrounded by a very rich farming country; considerable produce and live stock are shipped during the season.

O'Leary Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 8, Prince co., 3 miles from O'Leary station.

Ore River, a settlement with telephone connection from St. Peters, Kings co.

Orwell, a post farming village, Lot 57, Queens co., 2½ miles from Vernon River Bridge; 2 miles from Uigg station, on Murray Harbor branch P. E. I. railway. Has telephone, 1 store, and Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, Charlottetown.

Orwell Cove, a post and postal note office, Lot 57, Queens co.; a farming settlement on the Northumberland Strait, 3½ miles from Uigg station. Has 1 store. Nearest bank, Charlottetown.

Orwell River, emptying into Orwell Bay; noted for oyster fishing.

Oyster Bed Bridge, a post office, Lot 24, Queens co.; a farming settlement, 7 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest banking town; port of entry, Rustico; money order office, Stanley Bridge. Has telephone and 1 store.

Palmer Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 3 miles from DeBlois station, 6 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre. Has Catholic church.

Panmure Island, an island situated at the entrance of Georgetown Harbor, distance 3 miles by water. Contains post office called Panmure Island, 2 lobster factories. Farming and fishing the principal industries. Pop. 50.

Park Corner, a post settlement, Lot 20, Queens co., 8 miles from Kensington, the nearest station and bank; port of entry, New London. Has telephone and dairy.

Peake Station, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 38, Kings co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 7 miles from Mount Stewart. Nearest banks, Montague; port of entry, Cardigan. Contains 2 stores, and telephone.

Peter's Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 61, Kings co., 5 miles from Murray River station. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Murray Harbor North; banks, Montague; telegraph, Murray River. Has telephone connection and 1 store.

Peterville, a post farming settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 3 miles from Tignish, the nearesst commercial centre.

Philips Corner, a settlement, with telephone connection from Tignish, Prince co.

Pinette, a post office, Lot 58, Queens co.; a port of entry; a farming and fishing settlement on the Pinette river. Has telephone, 2 stores and tannery. Nearest railway station, Fodhla, on Murray Harbor branch; banks, Charlottetown; telegraph, Vernon River Bridge.

Pisquid, a post farming settlement, Lot 37, Queens co.; a station on the Georgetown branch, 2 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest telegraph and express. Nearest of entry, Cardigan Bridge; banks, Charlottetown. Contains saw and grist mills.

Plusville, a post farming settlement, Lot 4, Prince co., 2 miles from Bloomfield station; 7 miles from Alberton, the nearest commercial centre.

Piusville Station, a post office and station on P. E. I. railway, Lot 4, Prince co. It is 7 miles from Alberton, 1½ miles from Bloomfield station. Contains 1 store.

Pleasant Grove, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 3 miles from York station; 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest port of entry, banks and express.

Pleasant View, a post settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 12 miles from Tignish, and 4 miles from St. Louis station.

Point DeRoche, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 37, Queens co., 5 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest telegraph and express; banks, Charlottetown. Telephone connection.

Point Poplar, a post farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 9 miles from Cardigan, 6 miles from Georgetown, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry, Grand River; bank, Montague.

Point Prim, a post settlement, Lot 58, Queens co., on the southern coast; containing a lighthouse and 1 store. It is about 10 miles from Fodhla station, on the Murray Harbor branch; 28 miles from Charlottetown.

Poplar Grove, a post village, and farming district, Lot 12, Prince Co., 8 miles from Port Hill, and 3 miles from McNeil's Mills station. Nearest banks and port of entry, Summerside; telegraph and express, Port Hill Station.

Portage, a post settlement, Lot 10, Prince co.; a way station, 9 miles from O'Leary. The nearest bank, telegraph and express, O'Leary. Has 2 stores, 1 saw mill.

Portage Road, a settlement, Kings co., with telephone connection from St. Peters.

Port Borden, Prince co. See Cape Traverse. Telephone connection from Albany.

Port Hill, a post office and port of entry, Lot 13, Prince co.; situated on Richmond Bay on north side of P. E. Island, 4 miles from Port Hill station, and 21 miles from Summerside, the nearest bank. Has telephone, telegraph, 1 store, and Church of England. Nearest banks, Summerside.

Port Hill Station, a station on P. E. I. railway, 20 miles west of Summerside. The shipping station for Tyne Valley, 1 mile; and Port Hill proper, 4 miles. Has telegraph, express offices and telephone.

Port Vernon, Queens co., for information See Vernon River Bridge.

Port Wood, a post settlement, Lot 62, Queens co. Principal industries, farming and fishing. 2½ miles from Wood Islands station on Murray Harbor branch. Nearest bank and express, Montague; telegraph, port of entry and money order office, Murray River.

Pownal, a post office, Lot 49, Queens co.; a village surrounded by a good farming country, 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking town, express and telegraph; 2½ miles from Mount Albion station, on Murray Harbor branch. Has telephone, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 grist and saw mill, 1 Methodist church.

Primrose, a post farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., 5 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph, express and station; bank, Montague.

Priest's Pond, a settlement with telephone connection from Souris. Kings co.

Prince County, is situated on the western end of the island. The shiretown Summerside, is next in commercial importance to Charlottetown. The inhabitants are largely engaged in farming and fishing. Contains 730 square miles, 467,000 acres. Pop. 1911—32,779.

Princetown, a post village; a farming and fishing district, Lot 18, Prince co.;

on the north shore, 9 miles from Kensington, the nearest bank and express; 16 miles from Summerside; is a port of entry. Has 1 store, telephone, Presbyterian church, and 2 hotels. This is one of the oldest settlements in P. E. Island, and is noted for the world-wide Malpeque oysters.

Queens co., occupying the middle part of the island. Capital, Charlottetown; contains 760 square miles, 486,400 acres. Pop. 1911—38,313.

Reads Corner, a settlement with telephone connection from Summerside, Prince co.

Red House, a post farming settlement, Lot 56, Kings co., 8 miles from Souris, the nearest telegraph, bank, express; port of entry, Grand River.

Red Point, a post settlement, Lot 46, Kings co.; 7 miles from Souris, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 cheese factory and telephone.

Richmond, a post, money order village and railway station, Lot 14, Prince co., 16 miles from Summerside; 4½ miles from Wellington station. Nearest bank, O'Leary. Has 2 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 hotel, and telephone.

Richmond Bay, an inlet on the north side of island from the Gulf of St. Lawrence; it extends inland for some miles, almost cutting the island in two, leaving a space about 1½ miles wide. It is noted for its oyster fishing.

Riverdale, a post farming settlement, Lot 30, Queens co., 15 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banks and port of entry; 5 miles from Wiltshire station, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains 1 store and Presbyterian church.

Riverton, a post settlement, Lot 52, Kings co., 7 miles from Cardigan.

Robertson, a way station on Montague branch P. E. I. railway, 2 miles from Montague.

Rock Bara, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 46, Kings co., 9 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre; 5 miles from Harmony station. Contains 1 lobster factory.

Rocky Point, a post office and settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., 2 miles from Charlottetown. A ferry runs from Charlottetown during the summer months. Telephone connection.

Rollo Bay Centre, a post settlement, Lot 44, Kings co., 4 miles from Souris All business connections at Souris. Telephone connection

Rollo Bay East, a post farming settlement, Lot 44, Kings co., 2 miles from Souris. Contains 1 Catholic church, 1 lobster factory and telephone.

Rollo Bay West, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 43, Kings co., 5 miles from Souris. Contains 1 church.

Rosebank, Lot 4, Prince co. See Piusville.

Roseberry, a post and farming settlement, Lot 58, Queens co., 5 miles from Surrey station on the Murray Harbor branch. Nearest port of entry, Pinette; money order office, Belfast; express and banks, Charlottetown; telegraph, Vernon River Bridge. Has 2 saw mills.

Rose Hill, a post farming settlement, Lot 16, Prince co., 2 miles from Miscouche station. Nearest bank and port of entry, Summerside.

Roseneath, a way station on the Montague branch P. E. I. railway, 1 mile from Montague junction.

Rose Valley, a post farming settlement, Lot 67, Queens co., 3 miles from Bradalbane. Has Presbyterian church. Nearest bank, port of entry and money order office, Victoria.

Roseville, a post farming settlement, Lot 3, Prince co., about 4 miles from Bloomfield station, the nearest express and telegraph; other connections, Alberton, 10 miles.

Ross Corner, a post settlement, Lot 25, Prince co., 6 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre.

Roxbury, a post farming settlement, Lot 6, Prince co., 5 miles from Colema station, 8 miles from Alberton, and 5 miles from O'Leary.

Royalty East, a post farming settlement, Queens co., in Charlottetown royalty, 2 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone connection.

Royalty Junction, a station 5 miles from Charlottetown; change cars here for Summerside, Souris and Georgetown. Has telephone, telegraph and express offices.

Royalty, West, a post farming settlement, Charlottetown Royalty, Queens co., 3 miles from Charlottetown. Contains telephone.

Ruskin, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., 4 miles from Peake's station, the nearest money order office; banks, Montague; port of entry, telegraph and express, Cardigan.

Rustico, a post office, Lot 24, Queens co.; a port of entry and shipping village on Rustico Bay, north side of the island. Has telephone, 3 stores, 1 hotel, and Catholic church; 8 miles from Hunter River, the nearest bank, express and telegraph; money order office, Stanley Bridge.

Rustico, North, a post office, Lot 24, Queens co.; a farming and fishing district on the north side of the island, 9 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest banking town; port of entry, Rustico. Has telephone connection and Presbyterian church.

Rustico, South, a settlement with telephone connection from Hunter River Queens co.

Rusticoville, a post office, Lot 24, Queens co.; a farming settlement. Business information same as Rustico. Telephone connection.

Sallors Hope, a post farming district, 10 miles from Souris, the nearest business centre. Contains 1 cheese factory.

St. Andrews, a post farming settlement, Lot 38, Kings co., 1½ miles from Mount Stewart junction; a railway station on P. E. I. railway. Nearest banks, Charlottetown; other connections, Mount Stewart. Has telephone.

St. Anns, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 22, Queens co., 6 miles

from Hunter River station, the nearest telegraph, express and bank; money order office, Stanley Bridge; port of entry, Rustico. Contains 2 stores and Catholic church.

St. Anthony, a post settlement, Lot 5, Prince co., 5 miles from O'Leary station, the nearest banking town. Contains Catholic church, telephone and 1 store.

St. Catherine's, a post farming settlement, Lot 65, Queens co., 12 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest bank and port of entry; 10 miles from North Wiltshire station, the nearest telegraph and express.

St. Charles, a post farming settlement, Lot 56, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris; 2 miles from Selkirk station. Contains 1 Catholic church.

St. Chrysostome, a post settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., 5 miles from Wellington station. Contains 1 store and telephone. Nearest bank and port of entry, Summerside.

St. Dunstan's, a way station on P. E. I. railway, 2 miles from Charlottetown; situated at St. Dunstan's college, the leading Catholic college on P. E. Island.

St. Edward, a post farming settlement, Lot 2, Prince co., 12 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre, and 3 miles from St. Louis station.

St. Eleanor's, a post office, Lot 17, Prince co.; a farming, fishing and way station 2 miles from Summerside, the nearest commercial centre. Has 2 stores, telephone and Church of England.

St. Eleanor, North, a post farming settlement, Lot 17, Prince co., 2 miles from Miscouche, the nearest express and telegraph; banks, Summerside. A large amount of oysters are caught here annually. Telephone connection.

St. George's, a post farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 8 miles from Cardigan, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains telephone, 1 store and Catholic church. Nearest bank, Montague.

St. Gilbert, a post farming settlement, Lot 14, Prince co., 3 miles from Richmond; nearest banks and port of entry, Summerside; telegraph and money order office, Wellington station.

St. Louis, a post and money order village, Lot 2, Prince co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 7 miles from Tignish. Has 3 stores, 1 saw mill, telephone, and express. Nearest banks and port of entry, Alberton, 6 miles.

St. Margaret's, a post, farming and fishing district, Lot 43, Kings co., 14 miles from Souris; 4 miles from Bear River station. Contains 1 lobster factory, 1 Catholic church and telephone.

St. Mary's Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 61, Kings co. Nearest port of entry, banks, railway station, express and telegraph offices, Montague 5 miles.

St. Mary's Road, East, a post settlement, Lot 61, Kings co., 6 miles from Georgetown, the nearest port ofentry; telegraph, express, bank, Montague. Contains 1 store.

St. Nicholas, a way station, Prince co., on P. E. I. railway, 8 miles from Summerside.

St. Patrick's Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 38, Kings co., near Peake's station, on the Georgetown branch P. E. I. railway.

St. Peters, a post and money order office; a village, Lot 41, Kings co.; a railway station 22 miles from Souris, 38 miles from Charlottetown. Contains express, telegraph, telephone, 5 stores, 2 hotels, 1 cheese factory, 1 starch factory, 1 saw and grist mill, and 3 churches, Presbyterian Catholic and Baptist. Farming and fishing the principal industries. Pop. 200.

St. Peters Bay, an inlet from Gulf of St. Lawrence, 10 miles long, Kings co.; noted for all kinds of deep sea fishing.

St. Peters Bay, Head of, post office, Kings co., Lot 41. See St. Peters.

St. Peter's Harbor, a farming and fishing settlement, 2½ miles from Morell station. Contains 1 lobster factory, telephone and 1 summer hotel.

St. Peters, West, a post farming district, Lot 39, Kings co., 2 miles from Lot 40 station, 6 miles from Mount Stewart. Contains 1 church and telephone.

St. Raphael, a post farming settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., 3 miles from Wellington station. Nearest banks and port of entry, Summerside.

St. Teresa, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co.; a railway station on Georgetown branch, P. E. I. railway 7 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph and express; 9 miles from Mount Stewart. Contains 1 store, 1 Catholic church. Nearest bank, Montague.

St. Teresa West, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., near St. Teresa station on Georgetown branch P. E. I. railway.

St. Timothy, a post settlement, Lot 15, Prince co., 5 miles from Wellington station, 14 miles from Summerside, the nearest port of entry and banks. Contains telephone and 1 store.

Savage Harbor, a post farming settlement, Lot 38, Kings co., 5 miles from Mount Stewart, the nearest express and telegraph. Contains telephone.

Scotchfort, a post and farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co.; a way station 3 miles from Mount Stewart junction, the nearest money order office, telegraph and express; port of entry and banks, Charlottetown.

Sea Cow Pond, a post office and settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 6 miles from Tignish station. Has a light house and lobster factory.

Searletown, a post settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 2½ miles from Albany station on Cape Traverse branch railway. All business connections, Summerside. Contains 1 Methodist church and telephone.

Seaview, a post office, Lot 20, Queens co., a farming settlement, on north side of the island, 9 miles from Kensington station, the nearest commercial centre. Telephone connection.

Selkirk, a way station on Souris branch, P. E. I. railway, 7 miles east of St. Peters. Has telephone.

Selkirk Road, a post office and farming district, Lot 60, Queens co., about 2½ miles from Wood Island station on the Murray

Harbor branch. Nearest money order office, Belfast; port of entry, Pinette; banks and express, Charlottetown; telegraph, Murray River.

Shamrock, a post farming settlement, Lot 27, Prince co., 3 miles from Kinkora station, Cape Travers branch railway; 2½ miles from Emerald junction, the nearest telegraph and express; bank and port of entry, Victoria.

Sherbrooke, a settlement, with telephone connection from Summerside, Prince co.

Sherwood, a way station Queens co., 4 miles from Charlottetown. Telephone connection.

Sinnott's Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 39, Kings co., 4 miles from Morell station. Nearest banks and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Skinner's Pond, a post settlement, Lot 1, Prince co., 4 miles from DeBlois station, 7 miles from Tignish, the nearest money order office, telegraph, bank, express and port of entry.

Souris, a seaport and incorporated town, Kings co.; situated on Northumberland Strait, at mouth of Souris River; the eastern terminus of P. E. I. railway; 60 miles from Charlottetown. During the navigation season steamers sailing between Pictou and Magdalen Islands call twice a week, and once a week from Halifax and intermediate ports. Stage leaves Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday for North Lake, East Point and Red House. Has a good harbor with 1 range light on breakwater, 1 white flash light in lighthouse on shore; depth of water at wharves at low tide about 21 feet. Exports, agricultural products and fish in abundance. Contains several large general stores and smaller ones, 3 hotels, 1 lobster factory, 1 sash and door factory, saw mill, 1 boat and dory factory, patent fish dryer and freezer, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist, Catholic, Church of England, 1 convent, telephone, telegraph, express, post office savings bank, Canadian Bank of Commerce, 1 cheese factory; fishing, boating, shooting, bathing, and trout fishing in abundance. Tourists visit here in season from all parts of Canada and United States. A magnificent bathing beach about 1 mile long with no undertow, considered to be one of the finest bathing resorts in the Maritime Provinces.

Souris, West, a post settlement, Lot 44, Kings co., 1 miles from Souris. Contains 1 store and telephone. All connections at Souris.

Southampton, a post settlement, Lot 41, Kings co., 2½ miles from St. Peters station.

South Lake, a post farming settlement Lot 47, Kings co., 12 miles from Souris, the nearest commercial centre. Has telephone.

Southport, a post settlement, Lot 48, Queens co.; a way station on the Murray Harbor branch, 1½ miles from Charlottetown; situated on south side Hillsboro river. Has telephone, 1 store and 1 church.

South River, a river, Kings co., navigable about 2 miles, up to the village of Murray Harbor.

South West, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 16, Prince co., 5 miles from Miscouche station, the nearest express and telegraph, 10 miles from Summerside, the nearest banks and port of entry.

South West River, a settlement with telephone connection from Summerside, Prince co.

Springfield, a post farming settlement, Lot 67, Queens co., 2½ miles from Bradalbane station. Contains telephone and Presbyterian church. Nearest banks, Kensington.

Springton, a post farming settlement, Lot 67, Queens co., 4 miles from Elliott's station, about same distance from Bradalbane station, the nearest money order office, telegraph and express.

Spring Valley, a post farming settlement, Lot 18, Prince co. All business connections, Kensington, 4 miles.

Stanchel, a post farming settlement, Lot 67, Queens co., 4 miles from Bradalbane station, the nearest express and telegraph. Has Church of Scotland.

Stanhope, a post office, Lot 34, Queens co.; a farming district 7 miles from York station. Contains telephone, 1 store, 1 summer hotel, 2 churches, Methodist and Presbyterian. Nearest banks and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Stanley, a settlement with telephone connection from Kensington, Prince co.

Stanley Bridge, a post money order office and savings bank, Lot 21, Queens co.; a village and shipping port on New London Bay, north side of island, 8 miles from Bradalbane station, the nearest telegraph and express. Has 2 stores, 1 hotel, cheese factory, telephone, saw mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist. Nearest port of entry, New London; telegraph and express, Bradalbane; banks, Kensington.

Strathcona, a post farming settlement, Lot 54, Kings co., 9 miles from Cardigan Bridge, 6 miles from St. Peter's station, the nearest port of entry, express and telegraph; bank, Souris.

Strathgartney, a settlement with telephone connection from New Haven, Queens co.

Sturgeon, a post farming settlement, Lot 61, Kings co., 4½ miles from Georgetown, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Montague. Contains 2 churches, Catholic and Methodist, 1 saw and carding mill and telephone.

Suffolk Station, a post office and settlement; a way station, Lot 34, Queens co., 11 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking centre; 2 miles from York station.

Summerfield, a settlement with telephone connection from Kensington, Prince co.

Summerside, an incorporated town the capital of Prince co., situated on the north side of Bedeque Bay. Surrounded by a rich agricultural country. Large quantities of produce, live stock and oysters are shipped annually. It is an ideal summer resort for all who wish the advantages of a town in close touch with the outside world; it is 49 miles west of Charlottetown, 67 miles east of Tignish, and

George Bishop & Sons Limited

FOUNDRY, MACHINE SHOP

AND BLACKSMITHS

Manufacturers of Agricultural Implements and Mill Supplies
STEAM FITTINGS, ETC.

SUMMERSIDE, - - - - - P. E. ISLAND

BRACE, McKAY & COMPANY

LIMITED
SUMMERSIDE, P. E. ISLAND

Hardware, Groceries

STOVES, FURNITURE AND FISHING SUPPLIES
Wholesale and Retail
Gasoline Boats, Steam Boats and Sailing Vessels Supplied Promptly at Lowest Prices

Hall Manufacturing Company Limited

MANUFACTURERS OF
The Hall Celebrated Undershot Threshers, Straw Blowers, Straw Carriers, Tailing Elevators, Baggers and Loaders
MACHINE SHOP IN CONNECTION
SUMMERSIDE, - - - - - - P. E. ISLAND

M. F. SCHURMAN & CO. LTD.

Manufacturers, Contractors,

Builders and Lumber Dealers

SUMMERSIDE, - - P. E. ISLAND

B. GRAHAM ROGERS

BUYER AND EXPORTER OF RAW FURS

Choice Matched Furs Selected to Fill Individual Orders

BREEDER of PURE, HEAVILY FURRED, STRAINS of SILVER BLACK FOXES

New Ranches Supplied with Best Breeding Stock. Free information on all phases of feeding, breeding, and general care of these valuable fur-bearing animals. Ranch building plans supplied free.

General Agencies, Wholesale, for Province of Prince Edward Island

Correspondence invited and Courteously Answered.

Address: B. GRAHAM ROGERS, SUMMERSIDE, P. E. ISLAND, Canada

35 miles from Point du Chene, New Brunswick by water. The splendid S. S. Northumberland leaves Summerside daily except Sunday, on the arrival of trains from the east and west ends of the island, connecting at Point du Chene with the C. N. R. for all parts of the continent. Weekly steamers from Montreal; any of the routes making a delightful trip in summer time. It is a neat and well kept town, with a number of extensive commercial houses and manufacturing establishments; has a good water and sewerage system; there are 4 prosperous banks, viz., Royal Bank of Canada, Canadian Bank of Commerce, Bank of Nova Scotia, and Banque Provinciale du Canada; 4 weekly newspapers, viz., P. E. I. Agriculturist, Pioneer, Island Farmer, and Summerside Journal, Dominion and Canadian express, telephone, and telegraph offices, There is a fine post office and customs building, public schools, convent, 8 churches of different denominations, good hotels and boarding houses, 1 large sash and door factory, 1 foundry, 1 manufactory of threshing machines and farming mills, 1 carriage factory, 3 printing offices, electric light plant, a board of trade and tourist association. A few miles drive from the town brings one to the districts where both codfish and mackerel abound; lobster factories dot the shore, and in season the finest oysters in America are taken in large quantities and shipped all over Canada and United States. For beauty of situation, invigorating air, besides the excellent variety of fishing, shooting, boating and bathing, Summmerside is surpassed by few places. Note the following advertisers: George E. Bishop & Sons, foundry; Brace McKay & Co. Ltd., hardware; Hall Manufacturing Co., Ltd.; W. F. Schurman & Co., Ltd., B. Graham Rogers, furs; Hall & Tanton, barristers; McQuarrie & Arsenault, barristers. Pop. about 3,000.

Summerville, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., 9 miles from Cardigan, the nearest telegraph and express, 5 miles from Perth station. Nearest bank, Montague.

Sunnyside, a settlement with telephone connection from Richmond, Prince co.

Surrey, a station, Queens co., on Murray Harbor branch, 28 miles from Charlottetown.

Tarantum, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 9 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest business and banking town.

Tea Hill, a settlement with telephone connection from Hillsboro, Queens co.

Ten Mile House, a post settlement, Lot 35, Queens co.; situated on P. E. I. railway, 1½ miles from York station.

Thornedyke, a post settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., near Royalty junction; farming the principal industry. All business connections, Charlottetown.

Tignish, a post and money order village; a post office savings bank, Lot 1, Prince co.; a port of entry and railway station; the western terminus of P. E. I. railway. Contains 6 stores, 2 drug stores, 2 lobster factories, 3 hotels, 1 large woodworking factory, the L'Impartial, a French newspaper, the only one on the island; telephone, telegraph, express and Royal Bank of Canada. This enterprising place is near the seacoast on Gulf of St. Lawrenc considerable shipping of fish, live stock and produce is carried on. There are several fox ranches in the vicinity. Has 2 churches, Presbyterian and Catholic. Pop. 300.

Tignish, Little, a post settlement, Lot 2, Prince co., 3 miles from Tignish station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw and grist mill.

Tracadie Cross, a post office, Lot 36, Queens co.; a farming district on P. E. I. railway; the name of station is Tracadie, 6 miles from Mount Stewart. Has telephone connection. 1 store, 1 Catholic church. Nearest banks and port of entry, Charlottetown; telegraph and express, Bedford station.

Tracadie, Grand, a post farming settlement, Lot 35, Queens co., 4 miles from Bedford station, the nearest telegraph and express; banks and port of entry, Charlottetown. Contains 1 store, telephone and Catholic church.

Traveller's Rest, a post settlement, Prince co., and flag station on P. E. I. railway, 3 miles from Summerside. Has telephone connection.

Trilby, a post settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 2 miles from Winsloe station, 3 miles from Royalty junction. All business connections, Charlottetown.

Tryon, a post village, Lot 28, Prince co., 6 miles from Cape Traverse station, the nearest telegraph; banks, port of entry, Victoria. Has telephone, 2 stores, 1 cheese factory, 4 churches, Presbyterian, Methodist, Church of England and Baptist.

Tryon, North, a post farming settlement, Lot 28, Prince co., 4 miles from Albany station, on the Cape Traverse branch railway. Nearest port of entry and bank, Victoria; telegraph, Cape Traverse. Contains telephone, 2 stores and grist mill.

Tyne Valley, a post and money order village, Lot 13, Prince co.; surrounded by a beautiful farming country; 1 mile from Port Hill station, the nearest telegraph and express. Contains 1 cheese factory, 2 stores, 1 saw and grist mill, 1 drug store, 2 hotels, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Baptist. Has telephone connection. Nearest port of entry, Port Hill proper, 3 miles; banks, Summerside. Pop. 175.

Tyrone, a settlement with telephone connection from New Haven, Queens co.

Uigg, a station, Queens co., on Murray Harbor branch, 20 miles from Charlottetown.

Union Corner, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 15, Prince co.; on Northumberland Strait, 5 miles from Wellington station, 6 miles from Miscouche. The nearest express and telegraph, banks and port of entry, Summerside.

Union North, a post and farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 6 miles from York station.

Union Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 7 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking centre; a station called Union on P. E. I. railway; nearest telegraph, express, etc., Royalty junction. Has Methodist church.

Upper Westmoreland, a post farming settlement, Lot 29, Queens co., 6 miles from Bradalbane station, the nearest telegraph and express; port of entry and bank, Victoria.

Upton, a post farming settlement, Lot 55, Kings co., 7 miles from St. Peters Contains 1 carding mill and 1 Church of Scotland.

Urbinville, a post farming settlement, Lot 16, Prince co., 2 miles from Wellington station. Nearest express and telegraph, Miscouche; banks, Summerside. Contains telephone.

Valleyfield, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 6 miles from Montague, the nearest banks. Contains 1 Presbyterian church and telephone. Nearest railway station, Grandview, 2½ miles.

Valleyfield, East, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 5 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre.

Vernon, a settlement with telephone connection from Orwell, Queens co.

Vernon River, a river, Queens co., emptying into Orwell Bay; navigable up to Vernon River Bridge; quantities of smelts are caught, also oysters, etc.

Vernon River, a post office, Lot 49, Queens co.; a farming settlement and station on Murray Harbor branch, 16 miles from Charlottetown. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 grist mill, express, telephone, 2 churches, Catholic and Methodist.

Vernon Bridge, a post and money order village, Lot 50, Queens co.; a port of entry, 17 miles from Charlottetown, a station on Murray Harbor branch. Large quantities of farm produce are shipped annually. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, telephone, telegraph and express. Nearest bank, Charlottetown.

Victoria, a post and money order village, a post office savings bank, and port of entry, Lot 29, Queens co., 10 miles from Bradalbane station, and 10 miles from Cape Travers. Contains 3 stores, telephone, branch Bank of Nova Scotia, hotel, and Methodist church. A number of tourists visit here.

Victoria Cross, a post farming settlement, Lot 51, Kings co., 3 miles from Montague.

Victoria West, a post farming settlement, Lot 13, Prince co., 6 miles from Richmond station. Contains saw mill, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist, and telephone. Nearest banks, Summerside; telegraph and express, Port Hill Station.

Village Green, a post settlement Lot 49, Queens co.; a farming settlement and station on the Murray Harbor branch, 11 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking centre.

Waterford, a post farming and fishing settlement, Lot 1, Prince co.; 5 miles from St. Louis station, 8 miles from Tignish, the nearest commercial centre. Has 2 lobster factories. Pop. 180.

Waterside, a settlement with telephone connection from Hillsboro, Queens co.

Webster's Corner, a post farming settlement, Lot 36, Queens co., 10 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. It is situated on the Hillsborough river. Contains 1 store, and telephone.

Wellington, a post farming settlement, Lot 16, Prince co., 2 miles from Wellington station. Contains Catholic church and telephone.

Wellington Station, a post and money order office, Lot 16, Prince co.; a station on P. E. I. railway, 11 miles from Summerside, the nearest banking centre. Has telephone, telegraph, express, 1 store, 1 grist mill, 1 Methodist church and 1 hotel.

West Cape, a post settlement, Lot 7, Prince co.; a farming settlement on Northumberland Strait, 7 miles from Coleman station, 9 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre. Has saw and grist mill, 1 store, 2 churches, Presbyterian and Methodist.

West Devon, a post office, Lot 10, Prince co.; a station on P. E. I. railway; a farming district, 6 miles from O'Leary, the nearest bank. Has 1 store, 1 saw mill and Methodist church.

Western Covehead, a post farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 6 miles from York station on the Souris branch

P. E. I. railway. Nearest telegraph, Royalty junction; banks, Charlottetown.

Western Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 10, Prince co., 5 miles from O'Leary, the nearest commercial centre.

West Point, a post, farming and fishing settlement, Lot 8 Prince co.; situated on Northumberland Strait, 12 miles from O'Leary, the nearest banking centre. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telephone.

West River, a settlement with telephone connection from New Haven, Queens co.

Wheatley River, a post office, Lot 24, 4 miles from Hunter River station, the nearest commercial centre. Has 1 store and Methodist church.

Whim Road, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 5 miles from Montague.

Whim Road Cross, a post farming settlement, Lot 59, Kings co., 7 miles from Georgetown, 3 miles from Montague, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store.

White Sands, a post farming settlement, Lot 64, Kings co., on the south coast, 3 miles from Murray Harbor station. Contains 1 Methodist church. Nearest banks, Montague.

Wilmot Valley, a post office and farming settlement, 5 miles from Summerside, the nearest banking centre; 1 mile from New Annan station. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, Methodist church and telephone.

Wiltshire, East, a settlement with telephone connection from Cornwall, Queens co.

Wiltshire, New, a post money order office and farming village, Lot 31, Queens co., ½ mile from North Wiltshire station; 17 miles from Charlottetown by rail, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 hotel, 1 cheese factory, 2 stores and Methodist church. Express and telegraph at station, banks and port of entry, Charlottetown.

Wiltshire, North, a station on P. E. I. railway, 16 miles from Charlottetown, Queens co. Contains telephone and express.

Windon, a post farming settlement, Lot 39, Kings co., 6 miles from Morell on P. E. I. railway.

Winsloe, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co.; a station 1½ miles west of Royalty junction, 6 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking centre. Contains 1 Methodist church.

Winsloe Road, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 33, Queens co., 4 miles from Winsloe station, 8 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest banking centre. Contains 1 Methodist church. Nearest telegraph and express, Royalty junction.

Woodbrook, a post farming settlement, 2½ miles from Portage station, 10 miles from O'Leary station, the nearest banking centre.

Wood Islands, a post farming settlement, Lot 62, Queens co.; 2 miles from Wood Islands station on Murray Harbor branch. Nearest port of entry and telegraph, Murray River; banks, Charlottetown. Contains 1 store, saw and grist mill, Presbyterian church and telephone.

Wood Islands North, a post office Lot 62, Queens co.; a farming settlement and railway station on Murray Harbor branch, 7 miles from Murray River. Nearest banks, Charlottetown.

Wood Islands West, a post office Lot 62, Queens co.; a farming settlement, 2½ miles from Wood Islands station on Murray Harbor branch, 9 miles from Murray River. Nearest bank, Charlottetown.

Woodville, a post office and farming settlement, Lot 2, Prince co.; 8 miles from Alberton. Contains 1 saw and grist mill, 1 Church of England. Nearest telegraph, express and railway station, Tignish, 5 miles.

Woodville Mills, a post and farming settlement, Lot 54, Kings co., 5 miles from Georgetown. Has telephone, and saw, carding and grist mills. Nearest bank, Montague.

York, a settlement, Queens co., with telephone connection from Charlottetown.

York, Little, a post office, Lot 34, Queens co.; a farming village and railway station on P. E. I. railway, 9 miles from Charlottetown, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church and telephone.

York Point, a post settlement, Lot 32, Queens co.; it is situated across the harbor opposite Victoria Park; 6 miles by road from Charlottetown. Has telephone connection.

FACTS AND FIGURES

ABOUT THE

SOCIAL SERVICE

OF THE

Salvation Army Throughout the World

Social Insitutions, **1219;** Shelters and food Depots, **280;** Beds supplied to men and women, **6,838,702;** Meals supplied, **14,241,987;** Excriminals received, **2798** (one year); Passed out satisfactory, **2577;** Industrial homes for Women, **123;** Maternity hospitals, **33;** Hospitals and Dispensaries, **28;** Childrens homes, **78;** Day Schools in Heathen countries, **647;** Naval and Military Homes, **19;** Missionaries, **2500.**

This labor of love is practically maintained by voluntary subscriptions and your donation will enable us to continue the mission of the master in "SEEKING AND SAVING THAT WHICH IS LOST." Make your cheque payable to the Salvation Army.

W. F. HORWOOD, President R. F. HORWOOD, Sec.-Treasurer

THE

Horwood Lumber Co.

LIMITED

Builders' Supplies

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

OUR EQUIPMENT:

Offices and Builders' Supply Store
Water Street West, St. John's

Lumber Yard, with Large Stock
Water Street West, St. John's

Lumber Wharf, Well Stocked
Water Street West, St. John's

Lumber Wharf and Large Stock of Lumber
Water Street East, St. John's

Planing Mill, Carpenter Shop, Match and Brush Factory, Dry Kilns, &c.
Springdale and Water Streets, St. John's

Circular Saw Mill
Campbellton, Notre Dame Bay

Gang Saw Mill
Horwood, Notre Dame Bay

Local and Imported WOODS of all kinds and varieties will be found in our sheds and yards. Large derricks for handling heavy Lumber, ready facilities for delivery, and efficient staff of helpers.

HORWOOD LUMBER CO. Ltd.

Newfoundland

(or Terre-Neuve), England's most ancient colony, is a large island in the Atlantic Ocean, at the mouth of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. It is separated from Canada on the west and south-west by the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and on the north-west by the Strait of Belle Isle, distant but nine miles at its narrowest point from the shores of the Labrador. Its south-west point approaches Cape Breton, about a seven hours run for a steamer. It is bounded on the east and south by the Atlantic. It lies in the highway of traffic between the old and the new world, and is nearer to Europe than any other part of America. St. John's, the capital and most eastern projection, is but 1,640 miles from Valentia in Ireland, and from its position could be made the Gibraltar of the west, and an outlying fortress for Canada. Newfoundland forms an irregularly shaped triangle, deeply indented with numerous bays and harbors, and surrounded with innumerable islands, and has a coast line of about 2,000 miles. Its greatest width, between Cape Anguille and Cape Spear, is 317 miles; its greatest length, between Cape Ray and Cape Bauld, is about 316 miles; total area 42,200 square miles. The principal bays are: Conception, Trinity, Bonavista, Notre Dame, White, and Hare, on the east and north-east coast; Bonne Bay, Bay of Islands, Port au Port, Bay St. George, on the west coast; Fortune, Placentia, St. Mary's and Trepassey Bays, on the south coast. There are also numerous smaller bays and harbors, many of which are extensive, commodious and well sheltered, with numerous rivers and rivulets running into them.

The opening up of the country by the inauguration of the Reid-Newfoundland Co's railway system has been the chief factor in revealing the natural wealth of the interior hitherto unknown. The railway extends from St. John's to Port-aux-Basques, and continues from Placentia junction, round the principal bays on the east to Exploits on the north, thence across the country, taking in Grand Lake and Deer Lake to Bay of Islands on the west coast, then south taking in Bay St. George to Port-aux-Basques, the terminus, some 550 miles.

Branch Railway Lines—Branch lines extend to Harbor Grace, 83 miles; Placentia, 84 miles; and to Brigus, Lewisport, Board Cove, etc. The Colonial Legislature contracted with the Reid-Nfld Company for the construction of five branch lines of railway, connecting with the Trunk Line across the Island. The first of these, extending from Clarenville through the Bonavista peninsula, was opened in 1911. The construction of branches to Heart's Content, on the south side of Trinity Bay, and from St. John's to Trepassey, near Cape Race, is completed and in operation. Branches are also being built from the main line to the head of Fortune Bay and from Bear Lake to Bonne Bay. These will make up an increase mileage of about 300 miles, and will bring virtually every section of the island into direct communication with the trans-insular line through the agency of the railway system and the connecting steamers, besides opening up new areas to sportsmen and tourists.

How to Reach the Island— Newfoundland and Labrador are no longer unknown lands. The traveller can reach Newfoundland from any point in Canada or the United States with ease and comfort. All railways, steamship and tourist agents issue tickets via the Reid-Newfoundland System. The Canadian National Railway express trains connect at Sydney, C. B., with the Reid-Newfoundland Co.'s fine steamers, connecting at Port-aux-Basques with the railway which conveys the angler and deer-stalker direct to the salmon rivers and caribou grounds.

As a health resort this sea-girt isle affords a welcome escape from the burning heat of summer; its scenery is novel and attractive; and

its bracing, exhilarating air imparts new vigor to the frame and sends back the smoke-dried denizens of great cities with new life and energy. In fine summer days the heat is never oppressive and the nights are always cool. There is something peculiarly balmy, soothing and yet invigorating in the summer breezes, whether on sea or land.

The barrens of Newfoundland which occupy the interior on the summits of hills and ridges are covered with scrubby vegetation, berry-bearing plants and dwarf bushes. These barrens are the homes of the caribou, and lovers of the gun will find enough to satisfy them in the exciting sport of deer-hunting.

The rivers are numerous, some of them attaining magnificent proportions. The largest are the Humber, Exploits, Gander, Terra Nova, Codroy and St. George. The Humber, flowing into the Bay of Islands, is about 80 miles long, and navigable about 15 miles for large vessels. The Exploits about 200 miles long, and navigable about 30 miles, discharges itself into Exploits Bay, draining about 4,000 square miles. It abounds with salmon and trout, and its banks are well wooded. The Gander, 100 miles long, discharges itself into Hamilton Sound. The Terra Nova is a large river flowing into Alexander and Bonavista Bays. The Codroy, on the west coast, flowing into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, is a broad stream. Its banks and valleys furnish pasture land which is unequalled. The river St George, on the west coast, flows into a bay of the same name, and receives a smaller stream called Harry's Brook

The lakes and ponds are said to cover a surface of nearly one-third of the island. Grand Lake, 56 miles long, by 5 miles wide, with an area of 200 square miles, contains an island (Glover Island) in its southern end, 21 miles long by 2 broad, and is drained by the River Humber. Coal has been discovered in the vicinity. Red Indian Lake, 37 miles by 3 miles, with an area of 69 square miles, drained by the Exploits. Gander Lake, which is 36 miles long, has an area of 44 square miles, and is drained by the River Gander. Deer Lake, about 15 miles long by 3 broad, is drained by the River Humber; on its banks are to be found large tracts of agricultural and timber lands.

Immense quantities of copper ore and iron pyrites have been shipped from Betts' Cove, Tilt Cove, Sutle Bay, and Pilley s Island, as well as iron from Bell Island. Lead, antimony gold, iron, silver, nickel and zinc are also found. Coal beds have been discovered in St. George's Bay and near Grand Lake. Granite, limestone, sandstone, marble, slate and brick clay are abundant. Asbestos is also found.

The principal trees are pine, spruce, birch, larch, willow, ash and fir, some of which attain to considerable size. Agriculture is carried on in several sections, especially in the river-valleys and in the neighborhood of the lakes. Potatoes yield well and are of excellent quality. Green crops thrive in many places, and kitchen-garden produce cannot be excelled in quality and flavor. Gooseberries, strawberries and raspberries are grown in large quantities.

The Newfoundland dog—famous the world over, as also of Landseer fame—is becoming very scarce, very few of the genuine breed now being found.

Among the wild animals may be enumerated the deer (caribou), wolf, bear (black and polar), fox (black, silver-grey and red), beaver, otter marten, wild cat, musk rat and arctic hare. Rabbits are numerous.

Land and sea birds are plentiful, the principal ones being the grepe or sea eagle, hawks, owls, king-fisher, robin, sparrow, raven, ptarmigan

(called partridge), plover, curlew, snipe, black duck, wild goose, gannet, and loon (or great northern diver.)

Seals are numerous, also whales, grampuses and porpoises. The cod of course abounds, no place being comparable to Newfoundland for this commodity. Herring, salmon, halibut, turbot, caplin and squid —the latter used for bait are in abundance. Lobsters are also abundant. the canned article constituting a very valuable export.

The famous banks of Newfoundland, viz.: the Grand Bank, Outer Bank, and St. Peter s Bank, swarm with codfish of all kinds. They form the most extensive elevation existing in any ocean, and occupy 6° long., and nearly 10° lat., being 600 miles in length and 200 miles in breadth, with a depth of water from 10 to 160 fathoms. The Labrador fishery is engaged during the months of June, July, August, September and part of October, many men are employed during this period. The seal fishery is next in importance, employing thousands of men.

The imports of Newfoundland consist of all articles used for food and clothing, as well as for domestic and fishing purposes The exports from Newfoundland and Labrador are: Dried codfish, herring, cod oil, seal oil, sealskins, pickled salmon, preserved salmon, and lobsters, copper, iron, iron pyrites, lumber, etc.

Steamship connections:

Between St. John's and Glasgow, fortnightly, April to January, touching at Halifax and Philadelphia.

Between St. John s, Halifax and New York, fortnightly.

Between Montreal and St. John s, via Charlottetown, P. E. I. and Sydney, Cape Breton, fortnightly.

The Coastal Royal Mail Steamers. Fortnightly north and west, connecting with several Bay steamers and the Labrador steamer.

Reid-Newfoundland Co. s steamers encircle the Island, including Labrador.

The Public affairs of the Island are administered by a Governor and Executive Council of seven members. A Legislative Council of fourteen members, and a Legislative Assembly of thirty-six representatives. The Judicial Department comprises a Supreme Court with a chief and two assistant judges a Vice-Admirality Court and district courts, also circuit courts.

The public school system is based on the denominational principle, the grant from the general revenues for educational purposes being appropriated to the schools of the different denominations, according to the population. This system seems to be objectionable in the smaller places, where sometimes three schools will be found among a few hundred people, none of which have the means of providing a competent teacher. Higher education is provided for through colleges supported from the general education grant, and by tuition fees. and conducted denominationally. Bishop Field and Bishop Spencer Colleges (Episcopalian); St. Bonaventure College (Roman Catholic); besides Methodist, Presbyterian and Salvation Army Colleges. St. John's is an Examining Centre for Degrees of the London University.

The inhabitants of Newfoundland are principally descendants of the settlers from England, Ireland and Scotland. The aboriginal inhabitants, known as Beothicks, have been extinct for many years. There are still a few of the Micmacs on the Island.

Newfoundland is supposed to have been discovered by Norsemen about the year A. D. 1000. It was re-discovered by Sir John Cabot and his son Sebastian, on the 29th June, 1497. A settlement was subsequently formed by some Portuguese adventurers, who were expelled

by Sir Francis Drake, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. After this period numerous English colonies were established from time to time along the eastern coast, and several French along the southern, in the Bay of Placentia. For a series of years the colony existed merely as a fishing settlement, and was much disturbed by the French, until in 1713, it was declared by the Treaty of Utrecht to belong wholly to Great Britain, the French reserving a right to fish on certain parts of the coast; the rocky islets of St. Pierre and Miquelon being also assigned to them, on condition that they should not be used for military purposes. The first governor of the Isalnd, Captian Osborne, was appointed in 1729, and the first legislative assembly met on January 1st, 1832.

Newfoundland has telegraphic communication with the old world by means of submarine cables connecting between Heart's Content, in Trinity Bay, (100 miles from St. John's), and Valentia, in Ireland, about 1,640 miles; also with the new world by means of submarine cable from Heart's Content to North Sydney, about 360 miles, where connection is made with the Western Union system.

In 1876 the Labrador, extending from Cape Chidley (Hudson's Strait) to Blanc Sablon (Strait of Belle Isle), including Hamilton Basin, was included in the colony of Newfoundland. Area about 12, 000 square miles. Population 1911, 3,949. Chief town, Battle Harbor. The population of Newfoundland including the Labrador, was shown by the 1903 census to be 220,984. Population (1911 census), 242,619. The present population is estimated at 260.000.

Districts (Newfoundland is sub-divided into 18 political districts, viz:—

DISTRICTS

DISTRICT	POP.	CHIEF TOWN
Bay-de Verd	10,213	Bay-de-Verd
Bonavista	28,894	Bonavista
Burgeo and Lapoile	7,793	Burgeo
Burin	11,616	Burin
Carbonear	51,114	Carbonear
Ferryland	5,793	Ferryland
Fogo	8,257	Fogo
Fortune Bay	9,989	Harbor Briton
Harbor Grace	11,925	Harbor Grace
Harbor Main	9,471	Harbor Main
Placentia & St. Mary's	16,099	Placentia
Port-de-Grace	6,986	Brigus
St. Barbe	10,481	Bonne Bay
St. George	11,861	St. George's
St. John's (East)	25,135	St. John's
St. John's (West)	20.550	St. John's
Trinity	21,788	Trinity
Twillingate	22,705	Twillingate
Labrador	3,949	

STEWART MUNN & CO.

Commission Merchants

BOARD OF TRADE BUILDING

MONTREAL

IMPORTERS

NEWFOUNDLAND PRODUCE

SALT FISH PURE FISH OILS

Cities, Towns, Villages, Etc.

Aaron Arm, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post twon, Burgeo.

Aaron Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois

Aaron Island, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call Spear Harbor.

Abbot Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Abraham's Cove, a post money order office, a settlement, St. George district, 15 miles from St. George's. Pop. 25.

Adam's Cove, a post and money order office; a farming and fishing village, Bay de Verde district; 10 miles from Carbonear, the nearest railway station, express and bank,; telegraph, Western Bay, 2 miles. Has daily mail and 3 stores. Pop. 500.

Adeytown, Trinity district. See Lee Bright.

Admiral's Beach, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as St. Mary's. Pop. 35.

Admiral's Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Grand Bank.

Admiral's Cove, a post village in Ferryland district. Contains 1 store and Anglo-American telegraph station.

Adnavick, a port of call on Labrador coast.

Adventure, (Big and Little), Bonavesta district. Nearest post town, Happy Adventure.

Agguathuna, a post money order office and telegraph station, St. George district., near Stephenville Crossing.

Aiguillettes, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Ailik, (South only), on Labrador coast. Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers call during summer months.

Alcock Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles, N. D. Bay.

Alderburn, or north side Norris Arm Notre Dame Bay; a fishing and farming settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post office, Norris' Arm.

Alder Island, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Musgrave Harbor.

Alexander Bay, (Reach), a station on the Clarenville branch of Reid-Nfld. Co.'s railway, Bonavista district.; 50 miles from St. John's, with which connection is made by steamer fortnightly; it is 4 miles from Cape Broyle. Pop. 150.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

AYRE & SONS, LTD. THE PREMIER HOUSE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND OF THE COLONY

from Clarenville. Glovertown is the name of the post office. Contains 2 stores, 2 sawmills, express and telegraph offices.

Allan Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Allan Island, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 1 mile. There is a lighthouse here, the light is visble 9 miles.

Amelia Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

American Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

American Creek, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

American Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Comfort Bight.

American Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Island.

Amherst Cove, a post settlement, Bonavista district. Fishing the principal industry. Nearest port of entry, telegraph and money order office, Bonavista, 9 miles. Reid-Nfld steamers call at King's Cove with mails. Contains 1 hotel and 1 church. Pop. 240.

Anchor Point, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Steamers connect at Current Island. Nearest post town in summer. Flowers Cove; in winter, Cow Head. Pop. 50.

Anderson's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, New Harbor.

Anderson's Cove, a post and telegraph office, Fortune Bay district, 12 miles from Long Harbor, 15 miles from St. Jacques. Fishing is the principal industry. Nfld. Produce Co.'s steamers call. Contai church and 1 store. Pop. 50.

Angel's Cove, a post and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 3 miles from Cuslett and 29 miles from Placentia. Connected by courier. Pop. 40.

Ann's Cove, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or sam as Lamaline, 5 miles. Pop. 15.

Ann's Cove, a fishing settlement' Placentia and S. Mary's district. post town, Presque and Placentia Bay.

Anstey's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Antelope, Strait of Bell Isle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Henley Harbor.

Antelope Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call. Indian Tickle.

Anthony Island, an island and fishing settlement, in Trinity district. Nearest post office, Ireland's Eye; railway station, Shoal Harbor, 20 miles; all other connections at or same as Trinity, 10 miles.

Apsey Beach, a fishing settlement on Bay of Islands, St. George district, situated on north side of Humber Arm. Principal industry, herring and lobster packing. All business connections, Curling.

Apsey Brook, a settlement, Trinity district, situated on the Random Island. Nearest post and money order office, Foster's Point; railway station, Clarenville. Contains 1 school and church. Pop. 50.

Apsey Cove, a fishing and farming settlement on Hamilton's Sound, Fogo district. Nearest post office, Ladle Cove, 3 miles; money order office, Musgrave, Harbor, 4 miles; telegraph,–Seldom–Come By, 10 miles by water.

Apsey Cove Beach, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, George's Brook.

Apsey Cove Point, Trinity district. See Apsey Point.

Apsey Point, a post, fishing and farming settlement in Trinity district. Nearest money order office, telegraph, express and railway station, Shoal Harbor; bank, Harbor Grace. Pop. 180.

Aquaforte, a post, farming and fishing settlement, with Anglo-American telegraph station, Ferryland district; 40 miles from St. John's by water, the nearest bank; money order office, Ferryland, 4 miles. Has one of the safest harbors in the Island. Cod fishing the principal industry. Contains 1 store. Pop. 192.

Aquiler, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Archie Campbell's Cove, a fishing. settlement, St. George district; 6 miles from Port-au-Port, the nearest business connections. Has church and school. Pop. 40.

Argentia, a post and money order office; a village, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station and bank, Placentia 5 miles. Contains 2 stores and Catholic church.

Ariege Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay..

Arnold's Cove, a post office, district of Placentia and St. Mary's; a settlement on Reid-Nfld railway; 35 miles from Placentia Junction. The nearest express telegraph and bank, Placentia, 6 miles Pop. 100.

Aspen, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Aspen Cove and Brook, Trinity district, Nearest post town, George's Brook.

Aspin Cove. See Aspin Cove.

Assizes Harbor on Strait of Belle Isle and Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Battle Harbor.

AYER & SONS, LTD. If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

Athlone, a post office and settlement, Caplin Bay, distirct of Ferryland. All connections at or the same as Caplin Bay, of which it is a section.

Avalon, a large peninsula forming the south-east part of Newfoundland, having Trinity Bay on the north and Placentia Bay on the south. It is the most important part of the island from a commercial and population point of view, the city of St. John's being situated on the peninsula.

Aviron, (Oar) Bay, in Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Cape LaHune.

Avondale, a post and money order office; a railway station, lumbering, fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Maine district, midway between St. John's, 37 miles, and Placentia, 45 miles, the nearest ports of call for steamers. Contains 3 stores, express, postal and Anglo-American telegraph, and Catholic church. Nearest banks, Brigus, 16 miles. Pop. 800.

Avondale, North, a post office, Harbor Maine district, formerly Cat's Cove. Information much the same as Avondale.

Baccalhoa Island, an island, in district of Twillingate, 4 miles from Herring Neck, with a fine lighthouse. Pop. keeper and family.

Baccalieu Island, (Conception Bay), Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest post office, Lower Island Cove, 4 miles; other connections at or the same as Bay-de-Verde. Contains lighthouse. Pop. 16.

Bachelor's Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district on Valen Island. Nearest post town, Valen Island, Placentia Bay.

Back Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Dead Island.

Back Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Back Cove, (Fogo Island), a small fishing settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or same as Fogo proper, from which it is separated by a narrow neck of land only. Pop. 40.

Back Cove, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Westport in summer. Pop. 40.

Back Harbor, (Twillingate Island), a farming and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post office, Twillingate, north side, ¼ mile. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 160.

Backland, St. George district, on Bay St. George. See O'Regan.

Bacon Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. All connections at or same as Conception Harbor. Pop. 170.

Badger Bay, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Point Leamington in winter; Pilley's Island in summer.

Badger Brook, a post money order village and station on Bishop's Falls section of Nfld railway, Twillingate district, 27 miles from Bishop's Falls. Contains 4 stores, 1 saw mill, telegraph and express. Nearest bank, Grand Falls.

Badger Quay, a post mioney order office, Bonavista district., 3 miles from Greenspond. Nearest bank, Bonavista. Contains 1 store.

Baie de Loutre, (Otter Bay), Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Baie Verte, a post and money order office, St. Barbe district; a fishing settlement near Coachman's Cove. Contains telegraph. Copper is found in vicinity.

Bailey's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Bonavista.

Bailey's Point, a small settlement western arm of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe district. Connections at or same as Bonne Bay, the nearest post town.

Baine Harbor, a post, money order and telegraph office; a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry, Oderin, 5 miles; railway station, Placentia, 40 miles; banks, Grand Bank, 15 miles; nearest land mail route, Bay L'Argent, 16 miles. Reid-Nfld steamer calls weekly. Mail by packet from Placentia weekly. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel and 1 church. Pop. 223.

Bait Cove, Twillingate district.

Bakan Cove, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Bake Apple Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickle.

Baker's Brook, (Bonne Bay), a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Bay of Islands, 53 miles, other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay, which is the nearest post town.

Baker's Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Baker's Head, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Trepassey.

Baker's Tickle, a small fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. All connections at or same as Rose Blanche, about 6 miles distant. Pop. 15.

Bald Nap, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville.

Baldwin Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Arm.

Balena, a post office, Fortune Bay district. Steamer connection. Has express office.

Ballantine Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Birchy Cove now called Curling. Pop. 103.

AYER & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

Balsam Bud Cove, (Green Bay), Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Tilt Cove.

Bank Head, a post office and settlement; St. George district, on south side of Bay St. George. Farming and fishing are the principal industires. Has 1 store and Catholic church. Nearest bank, Curling. Pop. 350.

Bannatyne Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Bar Point, a small farming settlement, Trinity district on Random Island, 2 miles from Clarenville station. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor. Pop. 10.

Barachois, Strait of Belle Isle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Barachoix, (Great and Little), fishing settlements about 5 miles apart, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 6 and 11 miles respectively. Pop. 55.

Barachoix, (Big Middle and Lower), Bourgeo and LaPoile district. Fishing the principal industry. Nearest post town, Channel, 5 miles. Pop. 150.

Barbaset, a small cove, ½ mile from old Port-au-Choix, wild and open in St. St. Barbe district; no importance.

Bareneed, a post office and fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest banks and other connections, Bay Roberts.

Barge Bay, Strait of Belle Isle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Red Bay.

Bar Haven, (Barren Island), a post fishing and farming settlement; and telegraph office, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest express and bank, Placentia, 20 miles. Steamers call weekly. Contains 1 store. Pop. 220.

Bar Point, a settlement, Trinity district, Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Barren Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Bar Haven.

Barrocks, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Barrow, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post and money order office, Belleoram; telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques, 6 miles. Steamers call at Belleoram. Pop. 47,

Barrow Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest port town, Salvage.

Barr'd Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Barr'd Islands, a post and money order office, district of Fogo, a fishing settlement, Contains one large fishing establishment. Business connections at or the same as Fogo.

Bartlett Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Bartlett's Harbor, a post fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest money order office and bank, Bonne Bay; railway station, Bay of Islands. Contains lobster packing establishment. Steamers call weekly.

Bassitt's Harbor, a fishing settlement, Fogo district. Nearest post and money order office, Musgrave Harbor, 4 miles; telegraph, Seldom-Come-By, 12 miles, connected by sailing packet. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Bateau Cove, and **Little Harbor,** fishing settlements, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Birchy Cove, now called Curling. Pop. 50.

Bateau Cove, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Bateaux Cove, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office, Daniels' Harbor; telegraph, money order and port of entry, Bonne Bay; railway station, Bay of Islands; nearest S. S. connections, Bonne Bay, connected by courier.

Bat's Path End, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Batteau, on Labrador coast. Port of call.

Battle Harbor, a post and money order office on Strait of Belle Isle, the principal settlement and capital of Labrador. A terminal port of call for mail steamers to Labrador. An important fishing station. Mail steamers via Bay of Islands call twice a month while navigation is open. Has Church of England and wireless telegraph station, and hospital with good appointments.

Bauline, a post office and fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Connections at or the same as Witless Bay, 11 miles. Pop. 65.

Bauline, a fishing and farming settlement, St. John's district (east). Nearest post office, Pouch Cove. Other connections St. John's. Contains 2 lobster factories, 1 store and 1 church. Pop. 180.

Bay Bulls, a post, money order and Anglo-American telegraph office; a preventive station and fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest railway station, express, banks and mail route, St. John's, 18 miles; 158 miles from Placentia; 78 miles from Harbor Grace. The nearest place where steamers call is at Cape Broyle, 18 miles, connected by overland mail. Salmon, lobster and cod fishing are the principal industries. Has a good, safe harbor, with a good entrance. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel. Pop. 832.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
DRESS GOODS
AND ACCESSORIES

AYRE & SONS, LTD. THE PREMIER HOUSE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND — OF THE COLONY —

Bay Bull's Arm, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Sunnyside.

Bay de L'Eau, a small fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest port of entry, Oderin; all other connections at or the same as Baine Harbor, 4 miles. Pop. 50.

Bay de L'Eau, (in bay of same name), a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Pushthrough. Pop. 20.

Bay de L'Eau Island, (in Bay de L'Eau), an island and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Pushthrough. Pop. 30.

Bay de Paris, in St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Pacquet Tilt Cove.

Bay d'Espoir, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, near Long Island. Has Catholic church.

Bay d'Est, a small fishing settlement on north side Fortune Bay district, 34 miles from Harbor Breton. Fishing is the principal industry. Nearest post town, Belleoram. Pop. 60.

Bay d'Est, Hermatage Bay, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Bay-des-Vieux, a fishing settlement, containing Tibbo's and Dog Cove, in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Connections at Burgeo, 15 miles. Weekly mail to Dog Cove, also to Ramea from Burgeo. Pop. 35.

Bay de Verde, a post, money order and telegraph office, Bay de Verde district, on north side of Conception Bay; a prominent fishing village. Contains 5 stores, 2 churches. Steamers call from St. John's. Nearest railway station, express and bank, Carbonear, 36 miles. Pop. 700.

Bay du Loup, a post office, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Burgeo, 2 miles. Pop. 27.

Bay-du-Nord, a post office and settlement situated on Fortune Bay, in Fortune Bay District.

Bay-du-Nord, (Hermitage Bay), a post office, Fortune Bay district. Steamers call weekly. Pop. 80.

Bay L'Argent, a post, money order and telegraph office, Fortune Bay district; a fishing settlement. Nearest port of entry, St. Jacques; bank, Grand Bank; railway station, Placentia, Contains 1 store. Pop. 200.

Bay of Islands, situated 55 miles north from St. George's Bay, on the western coast of Newfoundland, on Gulf of St. Lawrence. The Bay is noted for its magnificent scenery; the entrance, some 15 miles wide, is studded with lofty islands. The Blomidon hills on the east reach a height of 2,200 feet. Several arms of the sea branch from the bay, the most important of which is Humber Arm, Middle and North Arm, the former, 28 miles in lenght, receiving at its head the Humber river, one of the most important in Newfoundland. The Banks of the Arm are well timbered and some large mills do a fine business. Immense quantities of gypsum, limestone and marble are found in the vicinity; there are indications of lead, copper and other minerals. Coal is supposed to exist a few miles in from the Humber. The herring fishery is very valuable, and the soil is excellent.

Bay of Islands, Birchy Cove. See Curling.

Bay Roberts, a post money order and telegraph office; a fishing and farming village, Harbor Grace district; a railway station on the Brigus branch railway. 23 miles from Brigus junction. Contains Anglo-American telegraph, customs, express Bank of Nova Scotia, 15 stores, 2 hotels, 1 saw mill, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Salvation Army; 1 newspaper, The Guardian. The Western Union Telegraph Co. have one of their cables landing here.

Bay St. Genevieve, north of Bay St. Margaret, on the north-west coast, St. Barbe district. Nearest port of entry and post office, Flower's Cove in summer, Bonne Bay in winter; railway station, Bay of Islands; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay.

Bay St. George, a bay and harbor on the west coast. The bay extends inward east-north-east about 54 miles, and receives the River St. George, which empties into the head of the harbor called St. George; Sandy Point being the principal settlement, in which the bay terminates on the east. Several other streams flow into this bay.

Beachy Cove, a fishing settlement, Harbor Grace district. Information at or the same as Bay Roberts.

Bear Brook, a fishing settlement, St. George district. Nearest post office and railway station, Robinson's Head. Pop. 12.

Bear Cove, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district, on Strait of Belle Isle, 153 miles from Bay of Islands, 115 miles from Bonne Bay, 3 miles west of Flower's Cove, the nearest port of call.

Bear Cove, (Rocky Harbor), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Bear Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove in summer, Baie Verte in winter.

Bear Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Three Arms.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. DRESS GOODS
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUUDLAND — AND ACCESSORIES —

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

Bear Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Bear Cove, a small fishing settlement, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Robinson's Head. Pop. 18.

Bear Cove, a small fishing settlement, district of Ferryland. Connections at or the same as Renews and Witless Bay, Ferryland. Pop. 12.

Bear Island, situated at the mouth of White Bear Bay, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Business connections, Burgeo, from which there is a weekly mail.

Bear's Cove, Harbor Grace district; a small suburb of Harbor Grace, ½ mile distant.

Beau Bois, a post fishing settlemeent, Burin district. Nearest money order office, bank, telegraph and port of entry, Burin; railway station, Placentia, 40 miles. Steamer connection. Has a fair harbor with good entrance. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel. Pop. 68.

Beaver Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Beaver Cove (Chimney Bay), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Beaver Cove, a post, fishing and agricultural settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest money order office, Herring Neck, 10 miles; port of entry, Fogo, 15 miles; railway station, Burnt Bay (Lewisport), 40 miles; 15 miles from Twillingate, the nearest bank. Land mail route to Boyd's Cove; 10 miles by courier. Steamer calls at Beaverton, Herring Neck, during open navigation, connected by courier in boat. It has a good harbor with a good entrance. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 96.

Beaver Cove, (Green Bay), a small fishing station, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Tilt Cove, 2 miles. Pop. 50.

Beaver Cove, (west), a settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Herring Neck and Beaver Cove. Pop. 54.

Beaverton, a settlement, Twillingate district, near Beaver Cove. Steamers call here. Has express and telegraph offices, 1 store.

Beckford, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Belburn's, a post office; and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district; Bonne Bay, the nearest banking town. Pop. 65.

Bell Harbor, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Rencontre, Fortune Bay.

Bell Island, an island in Conception Bay, 9 miles long, in district of St. John's (east), 3 miles from Portugal Cove, on the mainland. Has large deposits of iron ore extensively operated by the Dominion Iron & Steel Co., and Nova Scotia Steel & Coal Co. (See Bell Island post office.)

Bell Island, a post and money order office, port of entry, mining and farming village, on Bell Island, St. John's (east) district. Nearest railway station and express, Topsail, 6 miles. Steam Ferry to and from Portugal Cove on mainland, 3 miles. Daily mail to and from St. John's, 12 miles. Contains several fine stores, 5 churches, Church of England, Presbyterian, Catholic, Methodist and Salvation Army, 1 hotel and telegraph office. The village has grown with the developement of the iron mines, the revenue of the port is the second largest in the colony. At the companies' piers steamers have been loaded with 5, 000 tons of ore in less than three hours. A desirable resort for summer tourists. Boating, bathing and good deep sea fishing. Pop. including island, 1,320.

Bell Island Mines, a post and money order office, district of St. John's (east). See Bell Island post office for information.

Belle Isle, an island situated off the north-east entrance to Strait of Belle Isle between Newfoundland and the Labrador coast. There is a lighthouse and wireless telegraph station. A signal gun is fired every half hour in foggy weather.

Belle Isle, North, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Belle Isle, South, St. Barbe district one of the Groais Islands; a fishing station off the French shore, at the entrance to White Bay, 12 miles from Conche, the nearest business centre. Pop. 53.

Belle Isle, Strait of, one of the outlets of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, between the coast of Labrador and Newfoundland. Its length is about 80 miles; breadth, 12 miles. Ocean vessels pass through it in summer for Canada.

Belleoram, a post and money order office, port of entry and telegraph station, Fortune Bay district. Cod and herring are the principal fish caught. Good harbor, with a good entrance and lighthouse. Contains 6 stores, 2 churches, Church of England and Congregational. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Steamer connection. Pop. 530.

Bellevue, a post office, Trinity district, a fishing and farming settlement. Nearest money order office, New Harbor; telegraph, Rantem; railway station, Bellevue Crossing, 7 miles. Mail route via Chance Cove, 5 miles by land; Trinity by water. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 140.

Bellman's Cove, a settlement, St George district, 1 mile from Port au Port, the nearest post office and business centre. Has Methodist church. Pop. 68.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

Bels Amour, Labrador coast and Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Salmon River.

Belvie Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Ben Batt's Arm, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Bennett's Cove, a settlement, St. George district, connections at St. George.

Bennett's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Green's Pond.

Benoit's Cove, a post office, St. George district; a fishing settlement. Business connections, Curling (Bay of Islands), 6 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 75.

Benson Point, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Benson's, a station on Reid-Nfld. railway, 113 miles from St. John's.

Benton, a post office and railway station on Clarenville section, Nfld. railway, 41 miles from Notre Dame Junction.

Berry Head, St. George district. Nearest post town, Port au Port.

Bett's Cove, Twillingate district, formerly a large mining place, but now closed down. All connections at or the same as Nipper's Harbor.

Bevan Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile disstrict. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Beverley Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands.

Biche Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Bide's Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove.

Bide's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove.

Big Brook, St. George district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Big Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Cape Norman, Griguet.

Big Brook, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call, Holton.

Big Cove (Baie Verte), a small fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Coachman's Cove; 4 miles from Seal Cove, which is the nearest port of call for steamers. Contains 1 store. Pop. 25.

Big Island, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, on south side White Bay, 40 miles from Howley's station. Has Church of England. Nearest port of call for steamers, Western Cove, 3 miles. Pop. 45

Big River (Codroy), St. George district. Connections at or the same as Grand River.

Big Salmonier, Burin district; a farming and fishing settlement 9 miles from Burin, the nearest post town.

Bill Cove (Middle), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Pool's Island, Cape Freels.

Billion's Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Connaigre.

Billy Point, a settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Fortune Bay.

Birch Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Bonavista.

Birch Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hillview.

Birch Island, an island in Exploits Bay, Twillingate district. Nearest telegraph and railway station, Lewisporte; other connections at or the same as Exploits.

Birchy Bay, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district. Lewisport is the nearest express, telegraph and railway station, 5 miles; bank, Twillingate, 2 miles. Has saw mill. Pop. 30.

Birchy Cove, Bay of Islands, St. George district. See Curling.

Birchy Cove, a fishing settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post office, Newman's Cove. Other connections at or the same as Bonavista. Pop. 100.

Birchy Cove, Fortune district. Nearest post town, Bay d'Espoir.

Birchy Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Cove.

Birchy Head, a post settlement in the western arm of Bonne Bay, St. Barbe district. All connections at or the same as Bonne Bay.

Bird Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay. Pop. 15.

Bird Island Cove, Trinity district, on north side of Trinity Bay. See Elliston.

Bird Islands, Trinity district. Nearest post towns, Britannia Cove and Clarenville.

Bird Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Vension Island.

Bird Rock, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Vension Island.

Biscay Bay, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 5 miles from Trepassey, on the southern coast. Pop. 80.

Biscayan Bay, a fishing settlement, St. John's (east) district. Nearest post office, Pouch Cove, 4 miles. Business connections, St. John's, 21 miles by water, 22 miles by land. Pop. 35.

Bishop Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Bishop's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Harbor Grace district. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Bay Roberts, 7 miles; telegraph and railway station, Tilton. Contains 1 store, 1 hall and 1 church. Pop. 328.

Bishop's Cove, distriet of Port-de-Grave. Nearest post town, Brigus.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS
UNDERWEAR

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS
UNDERWEAR

Bishop's Falls, a post and money order village, Twillingate district; on Reid-Nfld. railway, 8 miles from Grand Falls, the nearest bank. Has telegraph station, express and customs office. The A. E. Reid Co., Ltd., carry on a large lumbers and pulp manufacturing business. 6 stores.

Bishop's Falls Station, a post office, Twillingate district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 8 miles from Grand Falls, near Bishop's Falls.

Black Bay, on Labrador coast and Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call Red Bay.

Black Bear Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Black Brook, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hillview.

Black Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Tub Harbor.

Black Duck, a railway station on Reid-Nfld. Co.'s railway, 42 miles from Bay of Islands.

Black Duck Brook, a post settlement. St. George district. Contains 1 church and 2 schools. The government mail boat calls tri-weekly. A fine fishing station. Pop. 180.

Black Duck Cove, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Elliott's Cove; nearest railway station, Clarenville. Pop. 40.

Black Duck Cove, a settlement, St. Barbe district, near Currant Island post office. Nearest port of entry, Flower's Cove; telegraph and bank, Bonne Bay. Pop. 17.

Blackguard's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Island.

Blackhead, a settlement, St. George district, east side Port au Port. Fishing is the principal industry; some farming It is situated 4 miles from Port au Port village and post office. Pop. 50.

Blackhead, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Blackhead, including Cape Spear and Freshwater Bay, St. John's (west) district; small fishing settlement with business connections, St. John's. Pop. 130.

Blackhead, a post office and settlement, St. John's (east) district, with buisness connections, St. John's city.

Blackhead, a post and money order office; a fishing and farming settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest steamboat connections, Western Bay, 3 miles; port of entry, bank and railway station, Carbonear, 12 miles, from which place there is a daily mail. Contains 1 store, Methodist church, 1 temperance hall, and telegraph station. Cod and salmon are the fish caught, the market is St. John's. Pop. 264.

Blackhead Bay, a small fishing settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as King's Cove. Pop. 15.

Blackhead Cove, (Fogo Islands), a small fishing settlement, in district of Fogo. All connections at or the same as Fogo or Seldom-Come-By. Pop 15.

Black Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Contains 1 lobster factory. Good harbor. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte; telegraph, Exploits, 2½ miles. Pop. 100.

Black Island Tickle, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Exploits (Burnt Island). Contains 1 store. Pop. 55.

Black River, a post office; a fishing, lumbering and pulp manufacturing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest steamship connection, Sound Island, 3 miles, railway connection. Come-by-Chance, 12 miles. Mails weekly from Placentia, 45 miles by water. Contains 1 store. Pop. 55.

Black Tickle, on Labrador coast. Reid-Nfld steamers call here.

Blake Pond, in Fogo district. Nearest post town, Gander Bay. S. S. Fogota in summer.

Blaketown, a post and money order office and settlement, Trinity district, 4 miles from Whitbourne station, on Broad Cove Branch. Contains 1 store, saw mill and Church of England. Nearest banking town, Harbor Grace.

Blanc Sablon, a fishing settlement, and sub-port of entry on the Labrador coast. Steamer calls monthly on trip between Bay of Islands and Lewisporte. Pop. 45.

Blanchard, a small fishing place, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 2 miles.

Block, a post office and settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Codroy.

Bloody Arm, a fishing settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Gander Bay, which is the nearest post town. S. S. connections in summer.

Bloomer Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Flat Island.

Bloomfield, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Musgrave Town.

Bloomfield, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Mannock's Island.

Blow-me-Down, a settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest post town, Carbonear.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
WOLSEY and STANFIELD
UNDERWEAR

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
WOLSEY and STANFIELD
UNDERWEAR

Blow-Me-Down, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Blow-Me-Down, a settlement place, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 35.

Blow-Me-Down, (Conception Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, district of Port de Grave. Post office and other connections at or the same as Bay Roberts. Pop. 200.

Blue Pinions, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, St. Jacques.

Bluff Head, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Bluff Head Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Bluff Head Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Bluff Head Cove, a settlement, Trinity district, Smith's Sound. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor. Pop. 23.

Boar Island, the most eastern of a group of islands of Burgeo, in the district of Burgeo and LaPoile, marks the eastern passage to the harbor of Lower Burgeo. It has a lighthouse. Business connections at Burgeo.

Boat Harbor, a post settlement, Twillingate district. Steamer connection. Pop. 100.

Boat Harbor, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Boat Harbor, (Boat Stern), a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flowers Cove.

Bob Lock Cove, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town Richard's Harbor.

Bobby' Cove, (New Bay), Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove, Notre Dame Bay. Pop. 60.

Bolster Rock, a fishing settlement on the Labrador. Steamer during the summer. Pop. 45.

Bona (Great and Little), fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office, Paradise; port of entry, Oderin; money order and telegraph, Baine Harbor. Pop. 65.

Bonaventure, a post office and village, Trinity district, on north side of Trinity Bay, 69 miles north of Placentia Junction. Nearest bank and railway station, Trinity, on Bonavista branch, 6 miles. Steamers call here. Contains 1 store, 1 Church of England, and telegraph station. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 250.

Bonaventure, New, Trinity district, a post and money order office, near Trinity.

Bonavista, a bay and cape on the east coast, in lat 48° 42′ N., and long. 53° 8′ w There are many small islands and rocks in the bay, rendering the navigation both dangerous and intricate. Scenery as you go down in the different arms of the bay, through the crooked channel between islands is fine, among the best in the country

Bonavista, a post and money order town, Bonavista district; an important town, capital of the district, terminus of the Bonavista branch of Reid-Nfld. railway. There are a number of general stores and exporters of fish, 2 hotels, customs house, express office and telegraph station and Bank of Nova Scotia, 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Catholic and Salvation Army. Steamers call regularly during open navigation from St. John's, 107 miles by water. There are several school houses and halls. It is one of the oldest towns in Newfoundland. Pop. about 4,500.

Bonne Bay, a post and money order town, St. Barbe district; the capital of the district and a town of importance on the west coast of Newfoundland, 41 miles north of Bay of Islands; it is situated on bay of same name, 651 miles from St. John's by water. Steamers call here during open navigation fortnightly. Contains 9 stores, customs house, express, telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, 4 churches, Church of England, Catholic, Methodist and Salvation Army. Principal industries, cod herring, salmon and lobster fishing. Mails weekly from St. John's by Reid-Nfld. railway, leaving Tuesdays all the year round, connecting with S. S. Home at Bay of Islands every Wednesday from May 1st to December 31st; from December 31st to May 1st, connecting with mail courier at Deer Lake, who conveys mail by dog teams.

Bonne Bay, (Hermitage Bay), Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Balena.

Bonne Bay, on the west coast about 45 miles north of Bay of Islands, St. Barbe district, is a deep indention running southeastward into the land; at the distance of about 6 miles from the entrance it splits in two parts, the east arm and the south arm. The portion of land separating these two arms is from three to five miles wide. Principal industries are cod, herring and lobster fisheries. The bay is much frequented by American and Nova Scotia fisherman for bait supplies of herring, which are taken here in large quantities.

Bonne Esperance, Strait of Belle Isle, on Labrador coast. Steamers call here.

Boat Harbor, a post office, Twillingate district, 16 miles from Little Bay, the

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Boots, Shoes and Rubbers
FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Boots, Shoes and Rubbers
FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

nearest telegraph; banks, Twillingate. Contains 1 store.

Bordeaux, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Arnold's Cove.

Bos Warlos, a post money order settlement, St. George district, on St. George Bay; a fishing and farming centre, 5 miles from Port-au-Port. Mail steamers call 3 times a week. Has Methodist church.

Botwood, (Exploits River), a post and money order town Twillingate district. Lumbering the principal industry. Contains several general stores, 1 hotel, postal telegraph, express and 3 churches, Methodist, Church of England and Salvation Army. Steamer connection. It is also a port of entry. Extensive piers for discharging and loading vessels have recently been built. Large quantities of lumber and pulp are shipped annually. It is 5 miles from Norris Arm station. Nearest bank, Grand Falls, 20 miles. Pop. 650.

Botwoodville, Notre Dame Bay, Twillingate district. See Botwood.

Boutiton, (Hillier's Harbor), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Bowling Pond Road, a fishing and farming settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Tilton Harbor. S. S. Fogota in summer.

Boxey, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest railway station, Placentia; other connections at or the same as St. Jacques, 8 miles. Has Church of England. Contains 1 store. Pop. 120.

Boyd's Cove, a post office, fishing, lumbering and farming settlement, district of Twillingate. Nearest railway station, Lewisport, 35 miles; telegraph, express and bank, Fogo. Contains 1 store. Pop. 130.

Boyd's Island, Twillingate district. See Boyd's Cove.

Bradbury's Hill, a small place, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post town and other connections, Bay Roberts.

Bradley's Cove, (Conception Bay), a fishing settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest post and money order office, Blackhead; telegraph and steamer connection, Western Bay; port of entry and other connections, Carbonear. Pop. 135.

Bradone, on Labrador coast and Strait of Belle Isle. A port of call for Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers.

Bragg's Island, a post office, Bonavista district, near Gooseberry Island.

Braha, (Great and Little), district of St. Barbe. Connections at or the same as St. Anthony. Pop. 115.

Branch, a post and money order office; a fishing, farming and cattle raising settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry and railway station, Placentia, 40 miles. Mail route along Cape Shore to Placentia; 100 miles to St. John's by water. Contains 2 stores. Catholic church and telegraph station. There is an abundance of trout and salmon fishing in the river, it is the home of the partridge. There are large tracts of good farming and on each side of the river. Pop. 365.

Brandy Harbor, (Cook's Harbor), district of St. Barbe. Nearest post town, Girguet, Cape Norman.

Brandy Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet, Cape Norman.

Braziel, an island and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Rose Blanche, 5 miles. Pop. 12.

Bread and Cheese Cove, Ferryland district. Nearest post town, Bay Bulls.

Bread Cove, (Clode Sound), district of Bonavista. Nearest post town, Port Blandford in winter, Charlottetown in summer.

Breen's Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Brent Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Brent's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte. It is 7 miles from LaScie, with mail connections. Contains 1 church. Pop. 90.

Brewley, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 30 miles from Placentia station on Reid-Newfoundland Co.'s railway. Contains 1 store and Catholic church a port call for steamers. Pop. 100.

Brick Yard, Trinity district, is considered part of Elliott's Cove. Connections at or the same as Clarenville, 3 miles. Pop. 74.

Bridgeport, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Moreton Harbor.

Bridgers, Twillingate district.

Brien's Stand, a post office and settlement, Harbor Main district; a station on Reid-Nfld Co.'s railway, 29 miles from St. John's, the nearest banking town.

Brierly Cove, (Cape Shore), a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 25 miles north.

Brig Bay, a post office and telegraph station; a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Bonne Bay; port of entry Flower's Cove; railway station, Bay of Islands. Good harbor, safe entrance. Steamers call weekly. Pop. 45.

Brig Harbor, on Labrador coast. Port of call.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE MODEL
MAIL ORDER HOUSE

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE MODEL
MAIL ORDER HOUSE

Brighton, Bonavista district. See Salvage Bay.

Brighton, post office and settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Triton.

Brigus, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Brigus, a post and money order office, telegraph station, express and port of entry; a fishing and farming village and capital of Port-de-Grave district. A station on the Brigus branch of Reid-Nfld. railway, 18 miles from Harbor Grace, 50 miles from St. John's, and 11 miles from Brigus junction. Contains 8 stores, 3 hotels, Bank of Nova Scotia, court house R. C. convent and 3 churches, Church of England Methodist and Catholic. Has good harbor and entrance. Lighthouse on Northern Head. There is a large mattress manufacturing company here. Pop. 1,200.

Brigus Cross Roads, a post office and settlement, Port-de-Grave district, 1 mile from Brigus junction, on Reid-Nfld railway.

Brigus Gullies, a post office and settlement, Port-de-Grave district.

Brigus Junction, a telegraph station on the Newfoundland railway, 42 miles from St. John's, nearest commercial centre. Brigus, 12 miles.

Brigus, South, a post office and fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest telegraph, Cape Broyle, 3 miles; other connections at or the same as Ferryland. Contains 2 stores and 1 church. Pop. 70.

Brine's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office, Tilt Cove.

Briney's Cove, a small cove in Twillingate district. No inhabitants.

Bristols Hope, (formerly Mosquito Cove), Conception Bay, Carbonear district; a post office, farming and fishing settlement, 2 miles from Carbonear, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 200.

Britannia (formerly Britannia Cove) a post and money order office, on Random Island, Trinity district; a farming and fishing settlement 21 miles from Trinity, the nearest bank; 18 miles from Clarenville station. There are slate quarries here. Contains Methodist church, 3 stores, customs, express and telegraph office Reid-Nfld. steamers make this a port of call.

British Harbor, a post and money order fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district, 8 miles from Trinity station, on Reid-Nfld. railway, Bonavista branch, the nearest bank. Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers call. Has 1 store. Pop. 200.

Broad Cove, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post office, St. George.

Broad Cove, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district; Somerset post office.

Broad Cove, a post telegraph, railway station, fishing and farming settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest commercial connection, Harbor Grace, 17 miles.

Broad Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post office, Dildo.

Broad Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest post office, money order, telegraph, railway station, Salmon Cove, 1½ miles; nearest bank and port of entry, Brigus. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 court house, 1 church. All other connections at or the same as Salmon Cove. Pop. 86.

Broad Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Newman's Sound, Salvage.

Broad Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Green's Pond.

Broad Cove, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Bonavista district. All other connections at or the same as King's Cove, 4 miles. Pop. 190.

Broad Cove, (Rushoon), a fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest port of entry, Oderin, 7 miles; railway station, Placentia, 35 miles; connected by packet. Other connections at or the same as Baine Harbor, 3 miles. Pop. 15.

Broad Cove, a post and money order office; a fishing and farming settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest telegraph, Western Bay; port of entry, bank and railway station, Carbonear, 10 miles. Connects with costal steamer by courier at Western Bay. Cod, salmon, squid and herring are the principal fish caught. Contains 3 stores, 1 public hall. Pop. 385.

Broad Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station, port of entry and bank, Placentia, 45 miles; other connections at or the same as Trepassey, 35 miles.

Broad Cove, St. John's West. See St. Phillip's.

Broad Cove, (Renews), a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district. Connections at or the same as Renews, 7 miles. Pop. including Bear Cove and Freshwater, 90.

Broads, a post office settlement, Harbor Grace district. All business connections at or the same as Bay Roberts. Pop. 150.

Brook Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Heart's Content.

Brook Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hickman's Harbor.

Brookfield, a post office and telegraph station, Bonavista district, 1 miles from Wesleyville, the nearest banking centre. Pop. 290.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
Law, Union & Rock Fire Insurance Co.
: : : : of London, England : : : :

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
Law, Union & Rock Fire Insurance Co.
: : : : of London, England : : : :

Brooklyn, a post and money order office, farming and fishing village, Bonavista district. Copper and iron ore have been discovered in vicinity. Contains 1 store, 1 Church of England and telegraph station. Steamers make it a port of call in summer twice a week. Nearest railway station, Shoal Harbor. Pop. 100.

Broom Close, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Broom Cove, Bay de Verde district. Nearest post town, Carbonear.

Brown's Arm, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte; banking town, Little Bay Islands. Contains 1 store.

Broom's Bottom, a post office and settlement, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 20.

Broom's Point, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest commercial district, Bonne Bay, 22 miles. Pop. 12.

Brown's Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Brown's Cove, (north side White Bay), St. Barbe district; a fishing settlement, 30 miles from Howley's station, on Newfoundland railway, Bishop's Falls section. Fishing and hunting in season. Pop. 20.

Brownsdale, post and money order office, formerly Lance Cove South, Trinity Bay district.

Brown's Harbor, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 2 miles from LaPoile, 32 miles from Port aux Basques station. Nearest telegraph and post office, LaPoile.

Brown's Mead, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Bruce Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Flat Island.

Brule, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Brewley.

Brunette, a post office, Fortune Bay district; a fishing settlement 4 miles from Harbor Briton. Contains 1 lighthouse and 2 lobster factories. Pop. 100.

Bryant's Cove, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, district of Harbor Grace. Harbor Grace is the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 churches and school houses. Pop. 338.

Bryant's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

Bucklands, (O'Regan), a settlement, St. Geoorge district.

Buckley's Cove, (Newmans Sound), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Bull Arm, settlement, Trinity district.

Bull Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Bull Cove, a small fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. All connections at or the same as Brigus. Pop. 50.

Bullock's Tickle, Bonavista district Nearest post town, Salvage.

Bunyan's Cove, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station, Bonavista. Steamers make this a port of call.

Burgeo, a post and money order office and village, Burgeo and LaPoile district; a port of entry. Contains Anglo-American telegraph station, Bank of Nova Scotia, 8 stores, court house, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist; with a good harbor and lighthouse on Boar Island. Steamers call here regularly; tri-weekly mails from St. John's and Port aux Basques. Fishing, farming and shipbuilding are the principal industries. Pop. about 1,200.

Burgeo, (Placentia Bay), a fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest money order, telegraph and preventive station, Black River, 20 miles; railway station, Arnold's Cove, 23 miles; port of entry, steamship and other connections at or the same as Placentia. Mails by packet from Placentia weekly, from Harbor Briton fortnightly.

Burgoyne's Cove, (Random Sound), a post and money order office; a fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Trinity district. Nearest port of entry and costal steamer Britannia Cove, 2 miles; other connections, Shoal Harbor or Clarenville. There are slate quarries here. Pop. 76.

Burin, a post and money order office and village, Burin district, on West Side Placentia Bay, 50 miles from Placentia station by water, it is a port of entry. Contains several general stores, branch Bank of Nova Scotia and fish curing establishments, express office, telegraph station and 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Salvation Army. Steamers call regularly. Fishing the chief industry. Pop. 2,000.

Burin Bay, a post office, Burin district.

Burin Bay Arm, a post office and settlement, Burin district, on west side of Placentia Bay. Fishing the principal industry. All business connections the same as Burin. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Burin Inlet, settlement, Burin dltrict. Nearest post town, Burin North.

Burin, North, a post and money order office, Burin district, situated on north side Placentia Bay. Connections same as Burin.

Burlington, a post and money order office and telegraph station, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Lewisport; bank, Little Bay Islands. Contains 2 saw mills.

Burn Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Tor's Cove, money order and tele-

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
SOLE AGENTS FOR
SAXONE Boots and Shoes
BRITISH MAKE

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
SOLE AGENTS FOR
SAXONE Boots and Shoes
BRITISH MAKE

graph, Witless Bay; railway station and banks, St. John's. Pop. 80.

Burnt Arm, a post office, a farming, lumbering and fishing settlement, on Exploits River, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Norris' Arm, telegraph, Botwood, 2 miles. Pop. 180.

Burnt Bay, (Lewisporte), district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Burnt Brook, district of Trinity. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Burnt Cove, a settlement, White Bay, St. Barbe district, 45 miles from Howley's station on Reid-Nfld. railway. Nearest port of call, Seal Cove, 6 miles. Contains 1 Methodist church. Pop. 60.

Burnt Cove or Harbor, in Twillingate district. Nearest post town and commercial centre. Little Bay Islands.

Burnt Head, a fishing settlement on Conception Bay, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post and money order office, bank, telegraph, express and railway station, Brigus, 3 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 115.

Burnt Island, district of Twillingate, Nearest post town, Exploits.

Burnt Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles, Notre Dame Bay.

Burnt Island, a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Oderin.

Burnt Islands, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest railway station, Port aux Basques, 9 miles. Other connections at or the same as Rose Blanche, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church, Anglo-American telegraph, and a good harbor, safe entrance. It is now a port of call of the mail coastal steamers. Pop. 400.

Burnt Islands, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, in Bonavista Bay, Nearest railway station, Bonavista.

Burnt Point, a post and money order office and fishing settlement, Bay de Verde district; nearest telegraph, Lower Island Cove, 4 miles; port of entry, Western Head, 6 miles; railway station and bank, Carbonear 17 miles. Mail daily. Coastal steamers call at Western Bay. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 190.

Burnt Woods, a settlement, Bay de Verde district, near Bay de Verde post office.

Burton's Pond, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

Burt's Cove, Fogo district on south side Change Island, the nearest post office. Pop. 25.

Burying Place, a post and money order office and settlement, Twillingate district, 7 miles from Tilt Cove, on the north side of Notre Dame Bay, 6 miles from Nippers Harbor, this is supposed to have been an Indian burying ground, as relics are frequently unearthed. Pop. 100.

Bussey's Point, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Gander Bay. Mails per S. S. Fogota in summer.

Bustard Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonny Bay, Port-au-Choix.

Butcher's Cove, Bonavista district Nearest post town, Gambo.

Butler Brook, St. George district. Nearest post town, St. George's.

Butler Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Butler Cove, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles, Notre Dame Bay.

Butler's Cove, a post office and settlement, Burin district.

Butt Cove, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Butter Cove, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hillview.

Butter Harbor, district Burgeo and LaPoile. Nearest post town, Channel.

Button Hole Cove, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Byrne Cove, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Cabot Island, Bonavista. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Cain's Island, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rose Blanche.

Camp Island, Strait of Belle Isle, on the coast of Labrador. Fishing the only industry. Nearest port of call, Chimney Tickle. Pop. 30.

Campbell's Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Musgrave Town.

Campbellton, a post and money order village, Twillingate district, 5 miles from Lewisporte station. Contains postal, telegraph, express, 1 saw mill, 1 store, Methodist church and Salvation Army. Nearest bank, Twillingate. 30 miles. Pop. 150.

Canada Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Canada Harbor, a post office, St. Barbe district. on White Bay, the nearest commercial centre, Twillingate.

Canaille, a small fishing settlement, Bonavista district. This is part of Town of Bonavista, being on south side of harbor.

Canaries, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Candle Cove, Bonavista district. Near est post town, Green's Pond.

Cann Island, an island and fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Seldom-Come-By. A lighthouse

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
New York Underwriters Agency

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
New York Underwriters Agency

on the Island. Copper ore is found here, ontaining a percentage of gold. It is 16 miles from Fogo. Pop. 15.

Canning's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Musgrave Town.

Cap Cove, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Cape Anguille, a small fishing settlemen St. George district. All connections at or the same as Codroy, 10 miles. Pop. 65.

Cape Ballard, a settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Renews.

Cape Bauld, St. Barbe district; the most northern point of Newfoundland. Nearest post town, Griguet. Has a lighthouse and steam fog horn. Pop. 10.

Cape Bonavista, three and a half miles from Bonavista, has a lighthouse visible 15 miles.

Cape Broyle, a post, money order office, a fishing settlement, Ferryland district a noted whaling station. Nearest railway station, St. John's, 40 miles; 5 miles from Ferryland. Gold and silver are to be found in vicinty. Has 2 stores. whale oil factory, telegraph, 1 church, a good harbor and safe entrance. Steamer connection. Pop. 410.

Cape Charles, a fishing settlement, Strait of Belle Isle, on the Labrador shore. Mails by steamer during the summer, according to state of ice. Pop. 75.

Cape Cove, and Cape Fogo (Fogo Island), a post office and fishing settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Seldom-Come-By or Fogo Harbor. Pop. 68.

Cape Dog, a small fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post and other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 10 miles. Pop. 10.

Cape d'Ognon, or Cape Onion, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Cape Fogo, See Cape Cove.

Cape Freels, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district.

Cape Greep, (Grepe), a settlement on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Cape Gregory, not inhabited, St. George district. Bay of Islands.

Cape Harrigan, on Labrador Coast. Steamers call during summer months.

Cape Harrison, on Labrador coast. Steamers call during summer months.

Cape Island, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district.

Cape Lahune, a post office and a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Burgeo. Contains 1 store, 1 church, good harbor, safe entrance and is connected by sailing packet with Burgeo. It is a port of call for steamers. Pop. 145.

Cape Mutton, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Trepassey.

Cape Norman, a post office and settlement, district of St. Barbe. Has a lighthouse. All connections at or the same as Griguet. Pop. 20.

Cape North, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

Cape Onion, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Cape Pine, on the sourthen part of the peninsula of Avalon, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Contains a Light House, light visible 30 miles. All connections at, or the same as Trepassey, 10 miles. Pop. 10.

Cape Porcupine, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Cape Race, a post and money order office, containing a lighthouse and fog alarm, in district of Ferryland. Revolving white light, attains greatest brillancy every half minute. Has telegraph station. All connections at or the same as Trepassey, 13 miles. Pop. 25.

Cape Ray, a post office and settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 12 miles from Channel, the nearest bank, a railway station 8 miles from Port aux Basques station on Reid-Nfld. railway. Has express office, and telegraph, 2 stores, 2 churches and lighthouse. Pop. 150..

Cape Rodgers Harbor, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order office, Baine Harbor. Other connections at or the same as Oderin.

Cape Rogue Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Cape St. Francis, lighthouse and fog alarm, St. John's (east) district, east side of Conception Bay, visible 12 miles. Nearest post office, Pouch Cove. Other connections, St. John's. Pop. 45.

Cape St. George, a post and money order settlement, St. Barbe district, on west coast at the entrance of St. George Bay.

Cape St. Mary's, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Contains a lighthouse, height 390 feet, visible 23 miles. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 22 miles. Pop. 12.

Cape Shore, a post office and settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district.

Cape Spear, district of St. John's (west). Contains lighthouse and fog alarm. Neares post office, Blackhead; other connections at St. John's. Pop. including Blackhead and Freshwater Bay, about 95.

Caplin Bay, a post office, telegraph, fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest railway station, express

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR THE
Popular "KABO" Corsets

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR THE
Popular "KABO" Corsets

office and banks, St. John's, 27 miles. other connections at or the same as Ferryland, two and a half miles from which mails are sent by courier. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 church. Pop. 295.

Caplin Bay, (or cove), a small settlement, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling, Bay of Islands. Pop. 25.

Caplin Cove, post office, Ferryland district. See St. Michael's.

Caplin Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Bay de Verde district. Nearest port of entry and railway station, Carbonear 7 miles; 3 miles from Old Perlican, the nearest bank, and 4 miles from Bay de Verde. Contains 3 stores and 2 churches. Pop. 170.

Caplin Cove, Harbor Grace district, a suburb of Harbor Grace town.

Caplin Cove, a post settlement, Trinity district, 12 miles from Northern Bight, 27 miles from Clarenville. Has Methodist church. Pop. 65.

Caplin Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Caplin Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Caplin Cove, a small settlement, district of Twillingate. Connections at or the same as Tilt Cove. Pop. 42.

Cappa Hayden, a post office and settlement, Ferryland district. See Broad Cove, (Renews).

Capstan Island, an island and fishing settlement off the coast of Labrador, Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, L'Anse au Loup.

Carbonear, a post and money order office and telegraph station, port of entry, and chief town in Carbonear district. Terminal of the Carbonear branch of Reid-Newfoundland railway, 80 miles from St. John's, and 3 miles from Harbor Grace. Trinity Bay ports steamer connects here with trains twice a week. Two mails daily from St. John's. Contains several stores, 2 hotels, 4 churches, Church of England, Catholic, Methodist and Salvation Army, 3 superior schools, express, court house, post office building, containing custom house and telegraph office, branch bank of Nova Scotia. Has a good harbor with safe entrance, 2 miles long and three-fourths of a mile wide; average depth 5 to 6 fathoms. Lighthouse at harbor entrance. Much frequented by Bank fishing fleet for bait supplies, etc. A short distance from centre of the town are the remains of an old English fort, built in 1752. Pop. 4,150.

Carbonear Island, included in Carbonear. Contains a lighthouse. Pop. 10.

Caribou, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor Bight.

Cardle Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Card's Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Carey Point, Fogo district, 4 miles from Musgrave Harbor, which is the nearest post town.

Carmanville, a post and money order village, Fogo district. Fishing, lumbering and shipbuilding are the principal industries. It is 18 miles from Musgrave Harbor and 15 miles from Gander Bay or Seldom-Come-By, 20 miles from Fogo the nearest bank. Nearest railway station, Glenwood. Contains 1 store, Methodist church and telegraph. Steamers call here. Pop. 100.

Carrol's Cove, a fishing settlemen on the Labrador coast, Strait of Belle Isle Nearest port of call, Red Bay. Pop. 30.

Carter's Cove, (Friday Bay, New World Island), a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Business connections. at Twillingate. Pop. 30.

Cartwright, a post and money order office, on Labrador coast. Steamers call during the summer months. Contains 1 store, Nearest bank, Twillingate.

Cartyville, a post and money order office and farming settlement, St. George district, a station on main line railway; 75 miles from Curling the nearest bank. Pop. 38.

Cascade Cove, Fortune district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Casey's Cove, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Castle Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, King's Cove

Castor's Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Castor's River, St. Barbe district Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Cat Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Cat Cove, a fishing settlement, Trinity district. Connections at or the same as Bonaventure. Pop. 50.

Cat Cove, St. Barbe district. A fishing settlement, north side White Bay. Nearest post office, Englee. Pop. 20.

Cat Cove, Harbor Main district. See Avondale north.

Cat Harbor, a post and money order office and fishing settlement, Fogo district.. Nearest telegraph, Wesleyville, 14 miles.. port of entry, Greenspond, 18 miles; railway, Gambo, 60 miles. All other connections at or the same as Pool's Island; connected by courier. Contains 1 store, 1 schoolhouse used as a church. Steamer connection. Pop. 290.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
"Cats Paw" Rubber Heels

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
"Cats Paw" Rubber Heels

Catalina, a post and money order village, Trinity district. Contains custom, express and telegraph office. Fishing and farming are the principal industries, it is a station on the Bonavista branch of the Reid-Nfld. railway, with 12 stores, hotel, 1 lobster canning factory, several fishing establishments, and Bank of Nova Scotia, 3 churches Church of Engalnd, Methodist and Salvation Army. Steamer connections.

Cat's Cove, district of Burin. Nearest post town, Burin.

Cat's Cove, (Avondale north), Harbor Main district. See Avondale north.

Cavendish, (formerly Shoal Harbor), a post office, lumbering and fishing settlement, Trinity district, between witless Bay and Heart's Delight, the nearest telegraph and express 5 miles; bank, port of entry, Heart's Content, 10 miles. Nearest railway station, Broad Cove, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England. Pop. 140.

Centre Cove, a post office and small fishing settlement, Trinity district. Connections at or same as Bay Bulls Arm. Pop. 20.

Centre Cove (Chance), a settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Renews.

Chaleur Bay, near Cape LaHune, Burgeo and LaPoile district, on the south coast, west of Hare Bay. Connections at or the same as Pushthrough, Hermitage Bay, about 40 miles.

Chalker's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Chamberlains, (Conception Bay). a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest money order office, port of entry and steamship connections, St. John's. Contains 1 store. Pop. 240.

Chambers, post office, Placentia district, See Burgeo, Placentia Bay.

Chamber's Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Champney's, formerly Salmon Cove, a post, fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district, connected by courier with Trinity railway station, 5 miles, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Shipbuilding is carried on. Good harbor, safe entrance. Pop. 625.

Champney's, east or west, a post office, Trinity district.

Chance Cove, a settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Renews.

Chance Cove, a post office, fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest money order, Whitbourne, by rail; New Harbor, by water. Telegraph and railway station, Rantem, 5 miles; port of entry, Trinity. Mails weekly, via Rantem, by rail and courier. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 130.

Chance Harbor, Twillingate district. See Bridgeport.

Change Islands, a group of islands, the district of Fogo, Notre Dame Bay, a post money order office, telegraph station. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte, about 40 miles by water. Foxhead Cove is the place of anchorage for steamers S. S. "Clyde" and S. S. "Prospero," during the summer months. Costal steamers "Prospero" and "Fogota" also call weekly. During the winter, mails from and to, St. John's by train and courier. Contains 5 stores, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist, 2 schools, and 2 halls. Nearest bank, Fogo, 10 miles. An extensive fishing business is done here. Pop. 1,700.

Channel, a postal village, money order, telegraph, port of entry, and chief twon, Burgeo and LaPoile district; coastal mail steamers from St. John's fortnightly, 446 miles. Channel carries on an important winter seal fisheries in Gulf of St. Lawrence. It contains 12 stores, court house, hotel, Bank of Nova Scotia, 3 churches, Church of Rngland, Methodist and Salvation Army, and several schools. Has a good harbor with safe entrance and lighthouse. Port aux Basques is the nearest railway station. Pop. 1,500.

Chapel Arm, a post office and railway station; a fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district. Nearest money order office, New Harbor; port of entry and steamer connection, Placentia. Pop. 100.

Chapel Island, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate, Moreton's Harbor.

Chapel's Cove, a post office; a fishing settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest money order and port of entry, Harbor Main, 2 miles; telegraph and railway station, Avondale, 4 miles. Other connections at or the same as Harbor Main. Contains 1 store, 1 schoolhouse, used sometimes as a church. Nearest bank, Brigus. Pop. 570.

Chapel's Island (Little Roach), Fortune Bay, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest telegraph and port of entry, Belloram. Pop. 34.

Charles Brook, post office, Twillingate.

Charlottetown, a settlement, Bonavista district. Contains telegraph office and 1 storee. Nearest commercial centre, Bonavista.

Charlie Shear's Cove, a fishing settlement on north side Bay St. George. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing. Pop. 38.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Agents for Reform, Felt-form Initials & Monograms

BOWRING BROS. LTD.

GENERAL MERCHANTS

Steamship Owners and Agents
Commission Merchants

WATER STREET, ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

OWNERS AND AGENTS OF

The Newfoundland Royal Mail Coastal Steamers "PORTIA" and "PROSPERO," plying Fortnightly between St. John's and the Western and Northern Outports respectively.

AGENTS FOR THE FOLLOWING:

Lloyd's, New Swiss Lloyd's, Liverpool & Glasgow Underwriters, The National Board of Marine Underwriters, New York; The London Salvage Association, The Liverpool & London & Globe Fire Ins. Co. Ltd. The Red Cross Line Steamers plying between New York, Newfoundland and Halifax.

EXPORTERS OF ALL NEWFOUNDLAND PRODUCTS

Cable Address:
"BOWRING, St. John's"

Codes Used:
Watkins, Scott's, Premier, A B C, Western Union, Armsby's and Private Codes, etc.

REPRESENTED BY

C. T. BOWRING & CO. Ltd. (Liverpool, London & Cardiff) **BOWRING & CO., New York**

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Agents for Reform, Felt-form Initials & Monograms

Charlottetown, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, 8 miles from Trinity, the nearest commercial centre; a port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Has express, Salvation Army Barracks and 1 store.

Chatteau, a fishing settlement on the Labrador Coast and Strait of Belle Isle, situated on a magnificent bay, a short distance from Battle Harbor. Steamer with mails, ealls here, during the summer, according to the state of ice. Pop. 22.

Childs' Point, a small fishing settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 100.

Chimney Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Chimney Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Trout River.

Chimney Tickle, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador coast. Mails by Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamer during the summer. Pop. 8.

Chiviliers River, on Labrador coast, and Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

Chouse Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Church Cove, St. John's (east) district, near Torbay. All business connections, St. John's.

Church Cove, a fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Connections at or the same as Cape Broyle.

Cinq Cerfs, Burgeo and LaPoile district, Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Cinq Isles Bay, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, Poole's Cove; telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques. Other connections at or the same as Belleoram, connected by mail sailing packet. Population 10.

Clam Bank Cove, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Clam Cove (Glamorgan), Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Renews.

Clarenville, a post, money order telegraph, railway station, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Trinity district. Nearest port of entry and bank, Trinity; mails by train from St. John's, 131 miles. Contains 3 stores, express and 1 church. Pop. 230.

Clarenville, South, a post office and settlement, Trinity district. Near Clarenville station.

Clarkes Beach, a post and money order settlement, Port-de-Grave district, a station on Brigus branch railway 17 miles from Brigus Junction. Contains 6 stores, telegraph, port of entry, 2 churches, Methodist and Salvation Army. Nearest banks, etc., Brigus.

Clark's Brook, a fishing settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 45.

Clattice Harbor, (Placentia Bay) a post office; a fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest port of entry, Oderin. Other connections at or the same as Placentia, 23 miles. Connected by bay steamer, via St. Leonards' Contains 1 store. Pop. 190.

Clay Cove, district of St. Barbe, near Englee post office.

Clay Pitts, Trinity district, near Northern Bight post office.

Clifton (Lower Rockey Brook) settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hillview.

Clod Harbor, settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Clode Sound, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

Clown's Cove, (Conception Bay) a fishing settlement, Bay de Verde district., Connections at or the same as Carbonear 2 miles. Pop. 220.

Coachman's Cove, a post and money order office, St. Barbe district. Contains 2 stores, 1 Catholic church and telegraph office. Nearest railway station, Norris' Arm, 150 miles; bank, Little Bay Islands. Mail steamers call during open navigation from St. John's, 349 miles. Pop. 200.

Coachman's Island, Burin district, near the town of Burin.

Coal All, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Cobb's Arm, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. There are large quantities of limestone here. Connections at or the same as Herring Neck. Pop. 78.

Cobb's Camp, a station on Reid-Newfoundland railway; 29 miles from Notre Dame Junction.

Coblers Isiand, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Cock and Hen Cove, Fortune Bay district.

Cod Jack's Cove, Twillingate district.

Codner, formerly Middle Bight, (Conception Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Connections at or the same as Kelligrew's. Contains 1 schoolhouse; railway runs through this place. Pop. 160

Codner's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Codrick's Cove, on the South Island of Change Islands. Pop. 43. See Change Islands.

Codroy, a post and money order office, St. George district, near Doyles station on the west coast. A village containing 3 stores, 1 carding mill, 1 saw mill, port of

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for Canada's "Favorite" Piano
□□□ **BELL** □□□

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for Canada's "Favorite" Piano
BELL

entry, telegraph, Roman Catholic church, Church of England and Methodist. Nearest bank, Channel, 25 miles. It is situated in the Codroy valley district. Farming and fishing the principal industries. Pop. 600.

Codroy Pond, settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Searston.

Codroy Valley, a group of settlements, situated between Cape Ray and Cape Anguille, St. George district, it is about 18 miles on the sea coast, and runs 40 miles inland. This valley is of a rich calciferous soil, abounding in marls, lime, gypsum, shales, etc., and forms, with the valley of St. George's Bay, the most fertile portion of Newfoundland, about 23 miles from Channel, Port aux Basques; forms with Channel the most southwestern part of the island. The Reid-Newfoundland railway crosses the valley.

Cod's Head Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Coffee Cove, Twillingate district.

Colchester, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nippers Harbor.

Coley's Point, (Conception Bay), a post and money order office, fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district. Nearest commercial centre, Bay Roberts, 1 mile; Contains 5 stores, 2 churches, good harbor, safe entrance. Pop. 962.

Colinet, (St. Mary's Bay), a post office, fishing and farming settlement, at the mouth of the Colinet river, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest telegraph and other connections at or the same as Salmonier, 5 miles. Good trout fishing in the vicinity. Pop. 90.

Colinet Islands, (Great and Little), fishing and farming settlements ,St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as St. Mary's.

Collett Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Collier's, Conception Bay, a post and money order office; a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district, 6 miles from Brigus station, the nearest bank. Contains 3 stores, 1 church.

Collier's Bay Cove, now called Thornlea, a post office, small fishing settlement, Trinity district. Nearest money order office and other connections at or the same as Collier's. Pop. 40.

Collier's Central, a post office, Harbor Main district.

Collin's Cove, Burin district, near Burin.

Columbier Island, Burin district, near Burin.

Come-By-Chance, a post and money order office, fishing and farming settlement, in the district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Railway station of same name one and a half miles distant. Mails weekly by rail and courier, connection with steamer. Sound Island, 9 miles. Telegraph and port of entry, Black River, 103 miles to St. St. John's by rail, 41 miles from Placentia Junction. Contains telegraph, express office and 1 church. Pop. 75.

Come-By-Chance Station, a post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Information same as Come-By-Chance.

Come-By-Chance Village, settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Come-By-Chance.

Comfort Bight, on Labrador coast. Steamers call during summer months.

Comfort Cove, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, with connections at Lewisporte station, 10 miles. Pop. 50.

Conception Bay, an inlet on the eastern coast, noth-west of St. John's; it has several ports, the principal being Harbor Grace.

Conception Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickle.

Conception Harbor, (Conception Bay), a post, money order, fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest railway station, Salmon Cove, 3 miles; port of entry, Harbor Main; banks, Brigus. Daily mails by rail and courier. Contains 6 stores, 2 hotels, 1 hall, telegraph office, 2 churches, 2 public wharves, good harbor. There are indications of iron ore in vicinity. Steamer connects from St. John's. Pop. 940.

Conche, a post money order office, and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. A port of call for coastal steamers with mails during summer; 399 miles from St. John's, mails also by courier during winter from Channel, via Flower's Cove. Contains 1 store and telegraph office, Catholic church. Pop. 300.

Coney Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Arm.

Confusion Bay, a bay containing several small settlements, St. Barbe district, about 15 miles west from Cape St. John. Connections at or the same as Tilt Cove Pop. 150.

Conn, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques. Other connections at or the same as Belleoram. Pop. 14.

Conn River, a post and money order office, Fortune Bay district. Contains Anglo-American telegraph. Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call here.

Connaigre, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district on Connaigre Bay.

Connaigre Bay, district of Fortune Bay, comprising places between Bay-de-

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
JOIN OUR CIRCULATING LIBRARY
2000 Books to Read
Two Dollars a Year

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

JOIN OUR CIRCULATING LIBRARY
2000 Books to Read
Two Dollars a Year

L'Eau and Hermitage Bay, on the south coast. Connections at Harbor Briton, by ferry. Pop. 130.

Connoire Bay, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Cook's Brook, a station on Port aux Basques section Reid-Nfld railway, 11 miles from Bishop's Falls.

Cook's Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town (Bay of Islands) Curling.

Cook's Cove, Trinity district. All business connections, Trinity.

Cook's Harbor, a post and money order office; a fishing station, district of St. Barbe on Strait of Belle Isle, near Cape Norman, 473 miles from St. John's. Nearest port of entry, St. Anthony, 22 miles; railway station, Bay of Islands, 156 miles. Costal steamer calls at Griguet during summer, 25 miles. Contains 2 churches and telegraph station. Pop. 90.

Coomb's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton. Nfld. Produce steamers make this place a port of call. Pop. 170.

Cooper's Cove, (Ragged Island), a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Tack's Beach. Pop. 25.

Cooper's Cove, a fishing settlement district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office, Little Placentia. Other connections at or the same as Placentia 4 miles. Pop. 35.

Cooper's Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Snug Harbor.

Cooper's Point, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Coppett, a post office and small fishing cove, Bay des Vieux district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Connections at or the same as Burgeo, 16 miles. Weekly mails from Burgeo. Pop. 35.

Coppit, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Ramea.

Corbett's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Corbin, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Burin, 6 miles. Pop. 75.

Corbin, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest money order office, coastal steamer, telegraph and port of entry, Belleoram, 5 miles. Pop. 103.

Cormorandier, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Cornelius Island, one of the group of islands off Burgeo, district of Burgeo and LaPoile, on which Upper Burgeo is situated. Connections at or the same as Burgeo.

Corner Brook, a post and money order office, St. George district. Fishing and lumbering principal industries. Contains 1 saw mill, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 2 churches. Situated 1 mile from Curling, the nearest bank and railway station.

Corner Brook, (N. E. Arm), Twillingate district. Nearest post office, Little Bay in Notre Dame Bay.

Cottell's Island, a post office, Bonavista district.

Cottrell's Cove, (New Bay), in Twillingate district, a post office and fishing settlement, near Lewisporte station.

Country Road a post and money order office; a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district. Other connections at or the same as Bay Roberts. Pop. 295.

Courage Beach, district of Harbor Grace, near Harbor Grace town.

Cow Cove, Cow Head, settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Cow Head.

Cow Harbor, St. Barbe district, near Bonne Bay.

Cow Head, a post and money order office and fishing village, St. Barbe district. Contains telegraph and express office, 2 stores, 1 church. Reid - Nfld. Co.'s steamers make it a port of call, weekly. Nearest railway station and bank, Curling, 50 miles.

Coward's Island, a post settlement, Bonavista district.

Cox Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Vension's Island.

Crabb's, a post and money order office, St. George district, a village on south side of Bay St. George, 3 miles from Crabb's station, connected by stage. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel and Church of England. Has express and customs offices, good salmon and excellent sea trout fishing. Nearest bank, Curling. There is a beautiful summer resort being handy to railway, also a good farming section. Pop. 312.

Crabb's Brook, St. George's Bay, a small fishing and lumbering settlement, St. George district. Pop. 15.

Crabb's East, St. George district. Business connections, Crabb's or Crabb's Station.

Crabb's Hole, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay.

Crabb's Station, a post, money order office, telegraph and express, office St. George district; 60 miles from. Port aux Basques. Nearest bank, Curling

Crabb's West, St. George district between Crabb's and Highlands. All business connections, Crabb's.

Crane's Brook, a settlement, Harbor Grace district. Connections at or the same as Bay Roberts.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

For Pianos, Organs and Gramophones
THE LARGEST STOCK IN THE COLONY

AYRE & SONS, LTD. For Pianos, Organs and Gramophones

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND THE LARGEST STOCK IN THE COLONY

Crawley's Cove, sometimes called Curzon Village, St. Barbe district on Western Arm of Bonne Bay, the nearest post town.

Crawley's Island, a post settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Creek, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Cremaille, settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing, Port au Port.

Creton, Glendon and Butler's Cove, settlements, Burin district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay. T. P. O.

Cripple Cove, a small fishing settlement, St. John's district, (east). Nearest post office, Pouch Cove. Other connections, St. John's. Pop 20.

Crocker's Cove, (Conception Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, Carbonear district. Post office and other connections at or the same as Carbonear, 1 mile. Contains 2 schools. Pop. 250.

Croe Harbor, situated on north side of White Bay, St. Barbe district. A fishing settlement, containing Catholic church. Steamers call fortnightly during open navigation. This is purely a fishing station in summer. Pop. about 200; in winter about 30.

Cross Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Oderin. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay.

Croucher Cove, district of Twillingate. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands.

Crow Head, (Twillingate Island), a small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate. Connections at or the same as Twillingate (north side). Contains 1 store. Pop. 150.

Crow Head, included in Summerside, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 48.

Cruiser's Brook, a railway station, 5 miles from Bishop's Falls, on the Reid-Nfld. railway.

Cub Cove, a small settlement. White Bear Bay, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Connections at or the same as Burgeo. Pop. 15.

Cuckhold's Cove, now called Dunfield, a fishing settlement, Trinity district. Connections at or same as Trinity, 2 miles. Pop. 135.

Cuckold's Cove, a small place, St. John's (east) district. Nearest post office, Kings' Bridge. Other connections, St. John's, only a short distance.

Cul-de-Sac (east) settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Cape LaHune.

Cul-de-Sac (west), a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district.

Cuff Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Cull Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Troytown.

Cull Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Pool's Island.

Cull Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town Leading Tickles, Notre Dame Bay.

Cunningham's Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Rigolet.

Cupids, a post and money order office, railway station, fishing and farming village, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest port of entry and bank, Brigus, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, Anglo-American telegraph. 1 hotel, express office and Methodist church. Pop. 1,000.

Curlew, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Island.

Curling, formerly Birchy Cove, a post money order, telegraph, express office, and port of entry, St. George district;, also a station on the Reid-Nfld railway, 404 miles from St. John's, and 144 miles from Port aux Basques, a terminal port of call for Reid-Nfld. coastal steamer to Labrador and Lewisporte. Contains 8 stores, 2 hotels, and court house, Bank of Montreal, and 4 churches, Church of England, Catholic, Methodist and Presbyterian. This place has grown much in the last few years and seems destined to become St. John's of the west, in the future. Has a weekly newspaper, the "Western Star." Has a good harbor. A popular resort for tourists and sportsmen. Pop. 1,000.

Current Island, a post office and fishing settlement, district of St. Barbe. Nearest port of entry, Flower's Cove, 14 miles; money order office, telegraph and bank, Bonne Bay; railway station, Curling, 191 miles. Other connections at or the same as Flower's Cove. Contains 3 stores, 1 church, Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers make this place a port of call. Pop. 70.

Cuslett, a post office fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. All connections at or the same as Placentia, 28 miles. Pop. 70.

Cut Throat, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Cutwell Arm, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Cutwell Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Damnable Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Dancing Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, King's Cove.

Daniel's Cove, Smith's Sound, Trinity district. See Waterville.

Daniel's Cove, a post office, fishing settlement, Trinity Bay. Bay de Verde

AYRE & SONS, LTD. FOR **Sporting & Camping Goods**

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Alan Goodridge & Sons

General Merchants

and Importers

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

EXPORTERS OF ALL KINDS OF

PRODUCE

325 Water Street

SAINT JOHN'S NEWFOUNDLAND

BRANCH ESTABLISHMENTS AT

Witless Bay, Tor Cove, Ferryland, Renews,
Caplin Bay, Nipper's Harbor

—— WHERE ——

FISHING OUTFITS

CAN AT ALL TIMES BE SUPPLIED

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Sporting & Camping Goods

district. All connections at or the same as old Perlican, 4 miles. Pop. 35.

Daniel's Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling, 98 miles. Other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay, connected by courier during winter. Contains 1 store, 1 church and telegraph station. Steamers call here weekly. Pop. 120.

Daniel's Point, a post settlement, Twillingate district.

Daniel's Point, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. near Trepassey.

Dantzic Cove, small fishing settlement. Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 13 miles.

Dark Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Dark Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Dark Harbor, (Random) Trinity district. Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Dark Hole, (S. W. Arm, Trinity Bay), a small fishing settlement, Trinity district. See Clarenville for all connections. Pop. 25.

Dark Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Emily Harbor.

Dark Tickle, Twillingate district. See Brighton.

Dark Tickles, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Darrell's Home, a samll fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Bay Roberts. Pop. 75.

Davis' Cove, (Twillingate, North Side), a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate, North side. Contains 1 school. Pop. 150.

Davis' Cove, a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Burgeo. Pop. 50.

Davis' Inlet, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Davy Sutton's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Dawson's Cove, Connaigre Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 6 miles, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Grand Bank. Contains 1 lobster factory, and 1 store. Pop. 100.

Dead Island, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Dead Isle or Isle aux Morts, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town and bank, Channel.

Dead Lobster Bay, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Deadman's Bay, (Cat Harbor), a fishing settlement on Strait Shore Fogo district, 5 miles from Cat Harbor. Lobster packing the principal industry. Nearest post town, Wesleyville. S. S. Fogota in summer. Pop. 15.

Deadman's Bay, a place, St. John's district (east), All connections, St. John's.

Deadman's Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district, 151 miles from Curling, 113 miles from Bonne Bay. Contains 1 store and Church of England. It is 55 miles west of Flowers' Cove. Pop. 28.

Deadman's Cove, Fortune Bay district.

Deep Bight, (Random), a post money order office and settlement in Trinity district, 8 miles from Clarenville station, Pop. 50.

Deep Cove, a small settlement, (in Caplin Bay, of which it is a section), district of Ferryland. Connections at or the same as Caplin Bay post office.

Deep Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Presque, Placentia Bay.

Deep Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Deep Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Deepwater Bay, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Deepwater Cove, St. Barbe dsitrict. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Deep Water Creek, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Deer Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Deer Harbor, a post office and settlement Trinity district, near Britannia Cove.

Deer Harbor (Lower), Trinity district. Nearest post town, Fox Harbor, Northern Bight.

Deer Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at Burgeo, situated at the mouth of White Bear Bay. Weekly mail from Burgeo. Pop. 68.

Deer Island, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Gooseberry Island.

Deer Lake, a post and money order office; a settlement St. George district; a railway station on Bishop's Falls section of Reid-Nfld, railway, 9 miles from Grand Lake, Has express and postal telegraph, 1 store, 1 hotel. Nearest bank, Grand Falls. Pop. 130.

Deer Pond, a beautiful lake, about 15 miles long, by 3 miles wide. It is an expansion of the River Humber, and is surrounded by land of a most fertile description, bearing on its surface quantities of pine and birch.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
When you trade with us, you have the "Open Door" to the largest general stock in the Colony. :-: :-: :-:

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

When you trade with us, you have the "Open Door" to the largest general stock in the Colony. :-: :-: :-:

Degrat du Cheval, St. Barbe district. Nearest post towm, Englee.

Delby's Cove, a post office and settlement, Trinity district, 15 miles from Trinity, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 40.

Denier Island, Bonavista district, near Salvage.

Denier Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Devil's Bay, (Rencontre), Burgeo and LaPoile district. Mail by S. S. Glencoe.

Devil's Cove, St. Barbe district, near Jackson's Arm.

Dildo, a post and money order settlement Trinity district. Contains 3 stores. 3 miles from Broad Cove station, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Harbor Grace, 19 miles.

Dildo Run, (Notre Dame Bay), a channel running between New World Island and the mainland, Twillingate district, interspersed with numerous small islands. The scenery is magnificent, and is a representative on a small scale of the Thousand Isles in the St. Lawrence River.

Dildo, South, a post office and settlement, Trinity district.

Dirty Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Dock, (Bareneed), a post office, Port-de-rave district.

Dock Ridge (Conception Bay), a small fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest railway station and telegraph, Salmon Cove. Other connections at or the same as Conception Harbor. Pop. 60.

Doctor's Harbor (Belle Harbor), a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest telegraph, port of entry and steamer connection, St. Jacques. Other connections at or the same as Belleoram, 15 miles. Pop. 40.

Doctor's Harbor, a small fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. All connections at Burgeo, 8 miles west. Pop. 10.

Dodding Head, district of Burin. Contains a lighthouse. Connections at or the same as Burin.

Dog Bay, district of Fogo. See Horwood

Dog Cove, Bonavista district, near Gambo.

Dog Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Salmonier.

Dog Cove, a small place district of Burgeo and LaPoile, in Bay des Vieux. Weekly mail from Burgeo. Pop. 19.

Dog Cove, (Cottell's Island,) Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Georgetown.

Dog Harbor, (Merasheen Island), Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Merasheen.

Dog Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Dog Island, a small fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, at entrance St. Margaret's Bay. Nearest railway station, Curling, money order office, Bonne Bay. Pop. 8.

Dog Island, St. Barbe district. All connections at Flowers' Cove.

Dollard Arm, Twillingate district, near Three Arms, Notre Dame Bay.

Dollman's Point, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Dolly Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove.

Dominion Point, a settlement, Twillingate district, 3 miles from Botwood.

Domino, on Labrador coast, a port of call, wireless telegraph station.

Donovans, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 7 miles from St. John's; Anglo-American telegraph and express office.

Dooling's Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Domino.

Dossenger's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Doting Cove, a fishing, and farming settlement, district of Fogo. Nearest post and money order office, Musgrave Harbor ¼ mile; telegraph, Seldom-Come-By, 14 miles; port of entry and bank, Fogo, 35 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 380.

Double Ware, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickle.

Doyle's Station, a post office and station on Reid-Nfld railway, 25 miles from Port aux Basques, St. George district Has express office, 1 store and 1 hotel. Nearest bank, Channel, 25 miles.

Draggon Bay, near Richard's Harbor, Burgeo aand LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Drake Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Dreadfall Point, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Drogheda, (Conception Bay, north side), a fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Connections at or the same as Brigus, 3 miles. Pop. 100.

Drook, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Duffs, a railway station district of Harbor Main, 5 miles, from Holyrood, 26 miles from St. John's. Other connections at or the same as Holyrood.

Duggan's Cove, (White Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections at or the same as Englee (Canada Bay). Pop. 60.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

THE PROGRESSIVE
DRY GOODS STORES

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE PROGRESSIVE
DRY GOODS STORES

Dunfield, Trinity district. See Cuckholds Cove.

Dunnsmere, a railway station, St. John's west district, 7 miles from St. John's.

Dunnville, a post, money office, telegraph and railway station, fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church and express. Nearest bank, Placentia. Pop. 450.

Durant Island, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Duricle, (west side Placentia Bay), a fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest post office, Beau Bois; other connections at or the same as Burin, 3 miles. Pop. 10.

Durrell, (Twillingate, South Island)· a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate (west side). Pop. 200.

East Bay, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, at the entrance of LaPoile Bay. Nearest post town, LaPoile. Pop. 40.

East Point, Burgeo and LaPoile district Nearest post town, LaPoile.

East Port, Settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage Bay.

East St. Modest, on Strait of Belle Isle, a port of call. Pop. 50.

Easter Cove, (Indian Islands), a small fishing settlement, Fogo district, included in Indian Harbor. For connections see Indian Islands or Fogo.

Eastern Harbor, Twillingate district. Connections at Lewisporte.

Eastern Tickle, (Fogo Island), a small fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Connections at or the same as Fogo. Pop. 115.

Eastern Tickle, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Fogo.

Eboulements, Port au Choix, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Eddies Cove, Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district, 172 miles from Bay of Islands, 131 miles from Bonne Bay. Contains Church of England; it is 16 miles east of Flower's Cove, the nearest money order office and port of entry. Pop. 40.

Edwards Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Egg Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Elliot's Cove, (Random Sound), a post and money order, fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district. Connections at or the same as Clarenville, 3 miles Pop. 75.

Elliott's Point, the south point of Burnt Arm, in Exploits Bay, Twillingate district. Lumbering and fishing are the principal industries, Business connections at Botwood. Pop. 50.

Elliston, formerly Bird Island Cove, a post and money order office, Trinity district, 5 miles from Bonavista station on Reid-Nfld. railway, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 5 stores, telegraph, 1 Methodisr church and Salvation Army. Pop. 450.

Emberley's Pond, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Beaver Cove Pop. 33.

Emily Harbor, on Labrador coast· Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers call here.

Emily Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Emily Harbor.

Englee, a post, money order office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district; coastal mail steamer calls here fortnightly during summer months from St. John's and intermediate places. Mails also in winter by courier from Channel, via Flower Cove. Contains Methodist church. Pop. 245.

English Cove, a small fishing settlement, St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 10 miles.,

English Cove, a fishing setttlement, Harbor Main district. All business connections, Brigus, 3 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 70.

English Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post office, Greenspond.

English Harbor, a post and money order office, and fishing settlement, Trinity district. Nearest commercial centre, Trinity 5 miles. Contains 2 churches. Pop. 300.

English Harbor, (east), a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest port of entry, St. Jacques. Other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent. Mails from Harbor Briton by packet fortnightly, also from Bay L'Argent weekly. Contains 1 church, 1 lobster factory. Pop. 310.

English Harbor, (west), a post and money order office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Business connections at or the same as St. Jacques, 9 miles. Nfld. Produce Co.'s steamers calls here. Contains telegraph station. Pop. 120.

English Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Epworth, a post, money order office and fishing village Burin district, 2 miles from Burin, the nearest commercial centre. Port of call for Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers. Contains 2 stores, express and telegraph. Pop. 500.

Evans Rock, (Random), Trinity district, near Clarenville.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Toys, Dolls, Games and
☐☐ Holiday Goods ☐☐

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Toys, Dolls, Games and ☐☐ Holiday Goods ☐☐

Exploits, Lower Harbor, Twillingate district. Connections, Exploits Harbor.

Exploits Harbor, a post and money order village in Notre Dame Bay, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte, 12 miles; bank, Twillingate. Contains telegraph, express, 2 stores, hotel, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Salvation Army. Steamers from St. John's call during the summer. Pop. 520.

Facheux Bay, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Fair Islands, a post and money order settlement, Bonavista district, in Bonavista Bay, 6 miles from Greenspond, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Wesleyville. Contains 1 store.

Famish Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as LaManche, or Harbor Buffet. Has Salvation Army. Pop. 65.

Fanny's Harbor, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Farewell Harbor, a small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate; nearest telegraph, Beaver Cove. Other connections at or the same as Change Islands. Pop. 10.

Farm, a small fishing place, Bay St. George district. All connections at or the same as Curling, (Bay of Islands.) Pop 25.

Farmer's Arm, (Twillingate, South Island), a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twiliingate. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 200.

Farmer's Arm, Twillingate district. See Summerford.

Farmer's Cove, on Labrador coast Nearest port of call, Griffins Harbor.

Farrell's Cove, Twillingate district, Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Feather Point, Harbor Grace district. All connections at Harbor Grace.

Felix Cove, a post office, St. George district, near Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Femme, a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district; nearest telegraph, Long Harbor. Other connections at or the same as Bay 'LArgent. Pop. 30.

Fermeuse, (north), post, money order office, telegraph and fishing settlement Ferryland district. Nearest railway station and banks, St. John's, 50 miles, coastal steamer calls regularly. Contains 2 stores, 1 boarding house, I church, good harbor. One of the oldest settlements on the island. Pop. 500.

Fermeuse (south), a post settlement, Ferryland district. Connections same as Fermeuse, north.

Fermeuse, (Riverhead), a post office, Ferryland district. All connections same as Fermeuse, north.

Ferrit Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Ferrole Point, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest bank, money order and telegraph, Bonne Bay; other connections at or the same as Flower's Cove. Pop. 20.

Ferryland, a post and money order office, town and port of entry, Ferryland district, 33 miles from St.John's by boat; Contains 2 churches, 2 stores, court house and Anglo-American telegraph station. Fishing is extensively engaged in by the inhabitants. Has a good harbor with lighthouse situated at what is known as Ferryland Head. Coastal steamers call regularly from St. John's. Pop. 550.

Fischot Island, an island and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections at or the same as St. Anthony or Conche. Pop. 60.

Fish Head Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Fishell's Brook, a fishing settlement, Bay St. George district; a station called Fishels, 22 miles from Stephenville Crossing, Nearest post office, Robinson's Head; other connections at or the same as Sandy Point, St. George or Channel.

Fishing Ship's Harbor, on Labrador coast. A port of call.

Five Islands, on Labrador coast. Emily Harbor nearest port of call.

Five Islands Bay, Fortune Bay district Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Flag Staff, district of Burin. Nearest post town, Lamaline.

Flambro Head, Bay de Verde district Nearest post town, Lower Island Cove.

Flat Bay, a post office, St. George district; a station on Reid-Nfld. railway; 57 miles from Curling, the nearest bank.

Flat Island, on Labrador coast. A port of call.

Flat Island, (St. John's Bay), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay. Travelling post office in summer.

Flat Islands, a post, money order office and fishing settlement, Burin district; a telegraph station. Nearest port of entry, Oderin, 3 miles; railway station, Placentia, 50 miles. Mails from Placentia by packet, weekly. No land mail route. Steamer calls at Baine Harbor, connecting with courier. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel, 1 church. Pop. 475. Hay Cove and Red Harbor settlements included in above population.

Flat Islands, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Nearest railway

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR

Hardware, Glassware, Crockeryware

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Hardware, Glassware, Crockeryware

station, Salvage, 7 miles; bank, St. John's; telegraph, Kings Cove. Contains 1 store.

Flat Rock, a post office; a fishing and farming settlement, St. John's (east) district. All connections at St. John's, about 11 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church.

Flat Rock, (Aquaforte), Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Ferryland.

Flat Rock, a fishing settlement, Carbonear district. Connections at or the same as Carbonear, 2 miles. Pop. 220.

Fleur-de-Lys, (Baie Verte), a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections at or the same as Coachman's Cove, 3 miles. Pop. 170.

Flipper Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

Flounder's Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Turnavick.

Flowers Cove, a post, money order office, port of entry and fishing settlement, in Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district; Reid-Nfld mail steamer to Battle Harbor, calls weekly while navigation is open; winter mail by courier from Deerlake, via Bonne Bay. Contains customs, postal telegraph office, express, 4 stores, and 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Nearest bank, Bonne Bay. Pop. 140.

Flower's Cove, (Smith's Sound) Trinity district, near Shoal Harbor, it is considered part of George's Brook. Pop. 50.

Flower's Island, Bonavista district, near Pool's Island.

Flurry' Bight, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Fogo, a post and money order office, Fogo district. A fishing, farming and shipbuilding town, and capital of the district. Contains express, telegraph, 4 stores, Bank of Nova Scotia, court house, 2 churches, Church of England and Methodist. Steamers call during summer months. Principal industry fishing. It is a port of entry. Pop. 1,129.

Foot's Cove, Burin district. All connections at Burin.

Forrester's Point, St. Barbe district A fishing settlement, near Current Island post office; nearest money order, bank and telegraph office, Bonne Bay; port of entry, Flower's Cove. Pop. 36.

Fort Amherst, St. John's (east), district, entrance to St. John's harbor. Contains lighthouse and fog gun. Connections at St. John's.

Forteau, a fishing settlement on Strait of Belle Isle. Reid-Nfld. mail steamer with mails calls during summer according to state of ice. Has a lighthouse known as Forteau Lighthouse.

Fort Point, Trinity district, 2 miles from Trinity station, the nearest commercial centre. Contains lighthouse. Pop. 40.

Fortune, a post, money order office and postal telegraph, preventive station, fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement, district of Burin. Nearest banks, Grand Bank; railway station ,Placentia, 129 miles; coastal mail steamers fortnightly from St. John's, 260 miles; other mails from Placentia, weekly. Contains 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 2 hotels, 2 churches, Methodist and Salvation Army. Pop. 940.

Fortune Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Fortune Bay, an extensive inlet of the Atlantic, on the south coast, lat. 47° N., long. 55° W., giving the name to a district on its north side. It contains Brunette Island, and at its entrance are the French Islands of St. Pierre and Miquelon.

Fortune Harbor, a post and money order settlement, Twillingate district. Contians postal telegraph, express, 2 stores. 1 Catholic church. Nearest bank, Twillingate. Steamers call during open navigation.

Foster's Point, a post and money order office, Trinity district.

Fourchette, (or Fourche Bay), north of White Bay, the district of St. Barbe. Has a splendid harbor. A short distance up the river are magnificent falls of same name about 200 feet high.

Fox Cove, (Fortune Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest money order office, Bay L'Argent; port of entry, St. Jacques; railway station, Placentia; mail connections by sailing packet at Belleoram, 18 miles, and from Bay 'LArgent by packet weekly; express, banks, St. John's. Contains telegraph office, 1 church. Pop. 80.

Fox Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Dead Island.

Fox Cove, (Little Mortier Bay), a post office, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest commercial centre, Burin, 7 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 Roman Cathlolic church. Pop. 150.

Fox Cove, Bonavista district. See Templeman.

Fox Harbor, (Placentia Bay), a post, and money order, fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest railway station, Villa Maria, 4 miles; other connections at or the same as Placentia, 9 miles. Contains express, postal telegraph, 4 stores, 1 church. Reid-Nfld. Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 380.

Fox Harbor, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Battle Harbor. Pop. 50.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
UP-TO-THE-MINUTE STORE
FOR MEN'S WEAR

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
UP - TO - THE - MINUTE STORE
FOR MEN'S WEAR

Fox Harbor, Trinity district. See South Port.

Fox Head Cove, a small cove in Change Islands, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Change Islands.

Fox Island, a post office, an island with a small harbor, 15 miles east of Burgeo, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. All connections at Burgeo, from which there is a weekly mail. Contains 1 store. Pop. 115.

Fox Island, Fortune Bay district. See Isle Galet.

Fox Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Emily Harbor.

Fox Island River, a post office and settlement, St. George district. Fishing the principal industry. Famous for large salmon and sea trout. Nearest railway station, Stephenville station, 28 miles. Pop. 26.

Fox Point, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Fox Roost, a post office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Channel, 3 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 80.

Fox Trap (Conception Bay), a post and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district; a station on Reid Nfld. railway, 18 miles from St. John's. Has express office. Other connections at or the same as Kelligrew's. Contains 1 church. Pop. 400.

Francis Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Valen Island, Placentia Bay.

Francis Harbor, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador coast. It is a port of call. Pop. 8.

Francis Harbor Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor.

Francois, a post settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest money order office, port of entry Pushthrough, 23 miles; bank and telegraph, Burgeo, 37 miles; railway station, Port aux Basques, 97 miles; mail route from Pushthrough, connected by sailing packet. This packet runs from Harbor Briton to Burgeo, calling at different places. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 135.

Frank Island, one of the group of Islands forming Burgeo, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. For all connections, see Burgeo.

Fredericton, post office, Fogo district, 20 miles from Fogo the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 saw mill, 1 store. Nfld. Produce Co's. steamers call here.

French Cove, a small fishing settlement, Harbor Grace district. Connections at or the same as Bay Roberts.

French Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Scrammy.

French Cove, Fortune Bay Cove. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

French Island Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Frenchman's Cove, a settlement, Burgeo and LapPoile district, 5 miles from LaPoile. Fishing the principal industry. Pop. 22.

Frenchman's Cove, a post office and settlement, Burin district. Nearest money order, telegraph and bank, Grand Bank, 15 miles. Pop. 100.

Frenchman's Cove, post office, St. George district.

Frenchman's Cove, Ferryland district, near Renews post office.

Frenchman's Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Frenney Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Freshwater, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Freshwater, (Placentia), a fishing and farming settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Placentia. (Jersey side), 1 mile. Pop. 50.

Freshwater, a post, money order office fishing, farming and boat building settlement, Bay de Verde district, 3 miles from Carbonear, the nearest commercial centre. Daily mails. Contains 5 stores. and telegraph, 1 Methodist church. Pop. 540.

Freshwater, a small fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district. Connections at or the same as Ferryland or Renews.

Freshwater, a small fishing settlement, St. John's East district. Nearest post office, Kings Bridge. Other connections at St. John's, 5 miles. Pop. 50.

Freshwater, (Bell Island), a post office and settlement, Bell Island, St. John's (east) district. Connections at or the same as Bell Island.

Freshwater Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Freshwater Bay, Ferryland district, near Tor's Cove post office.

Freshwater Bay, St. John's (east) district. All connections at St. John's.

Freshwater Road, a post office and settlement, district of St. John (west). All business connections St. John's.

Friday's Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 360.

Frost Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Moreton's Harbor.

Fry's Beach, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Furby's Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois, Hermitage Bay.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE HOUSE
THAT DOES THINGS

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE HOUSE
THAT DOES THINGS

Fuschie, Burgoe and LaPoile district.

Gad's Harbor, Trinity district. All connections at Trinity.

Gad's Harbor, St. Barbe district; a small place in the western arm of Bonne Bay. All connections, Bonne Bay. Pop. 35.

Gaff Topsail, a station, 23 miles from Millerton Junction, on Bishop's Falls section, Reid Nfld. railway. Has express and postal telegraph office.

Gale's Harbor, a small settlement, Bay St. George district, on the south side of Point Rose. Connections at or the same as Codroy, contains 1 lobster factory.

Gallow's Cove, Ferryland district. See Witless Bay.

Gallow's Cove, settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town Witless Bay.

Gallow's Harbor, (St. Joseph's), Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Gambo, a post and money order office, Bonavista district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 9 miles from Alexander Bay. Contains customs, express and postal telegraph offices. Pop. 110.

Gander Bay, a post, money order and postal telegraph office, fishing and lumbering settlement, Fogo district. Nearest bank and port of entry, Fogo, 20 miles; railway station, Glenwood, 30 miles. All other connections at or the same as Change Islands; winter mails by rail and courier, via Glenwood. Contains 5 stores, 1 saw mill, 1 mission house. Pop. 350.

Gander Bay, (north side), a post settlement, Fogo district.

Gargamelle, Ingornachoux Bay, a French fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling, 150 miles; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 18.

Garia, Bay and Harbor, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, west of LaPoile Bay; post, money order, telegraph and other connections at or the same as Little Harbor (LaPoile) or Rose Blanche, about 9 miles each.

Garnish, a post money order office and village, Fortune Bay district. Nearest railway station, Placentia 18 miles. Contains 3 stores, postal, telegraph, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Salvation Army. Steamers call here. Has lighthouse at entrance of harbor. Pop. 570.

Garrett's, Trinity district, near Northern Bight.

Garrett's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Bay Bulls Arm.

Gaskiers, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 2 miles. Pop. 125.

Gasters, a small fishing settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest post town Avondale.

Gaulton's, a post and money order village, Fortune Bay district in Hermitage Bay, on south coast of Newfoundland, 12 miles east of Pass Island. Contains customs, 1 store, telegraph, 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic. Bowring Bros. and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Pop. 150.

Gaulton's Island, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, in Placentia Bay. Contains 1 store. Placentia is the nearest commercial centre.

Genevieve, Bay a fishing station, St. Barbe district, including the following settlements: Forrester's Point, Black Duck Cove, Pond Cove, etc. Nearest post office, Gargamelle; money order, bank, and telegraph, Bonne Bay; port of entry, Flower's Cove; railway station, Curling, 188 miles.

George's Brook, (Smith's Sound) a post, lumbering and telegraph station; a fishing settlement, district of Trinity; a station on the Bonavista branch of Reid-Nfld. railway. Nearest port of entry and coastal steamer, Clarenville, 5 miles, by courier. All other connections, at or the same as Shoal Harbor, 5 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 74.

George's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Island. Pop. 25.

George's Cove, a small fishing settlement, Trinity Bay district. Connection at or the same as Bonaventure. Pop. 20.

George's Island, on Labrador coast. A port of call.

George's River, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Rigolet.

George's Run, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Bateaux.

Georgetown, (Conception Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest railway station, Salmon Cove. Other connections at or the same as Brigus. Pop. 150.

Giles' Point, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands, (Curling).

Gilesport, (Durrell's A), a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Gillam's Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Gillard's Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 40.

Gillisport, formerly Grand River, a settlement in St. George district. Farming the principal industry; it is 6 miles from

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Stationery, Books, Fancy
Goods, Pictures

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Stationery, Books, Fancy
Goods, Pictures

Codroy, 26 miles from Channel, the nearest banking town. Contains 1 carding mill, 1 store and Catholic church. Nearest railway station Little River 5 miles. Pop. 250

Gin Cove, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. Farming and fishing settlement. All connections at Britannia Cove. Pop. 33.

Glen Burnie, a small place in the western arm of Bonne Bay. Connections at or the same as Bonne Bay.

Glenwood, a post and money order office, Twillingate district in the centre of a lumbering district, situated on Reid-Nfld. railway, name of station, Glenwood, 14 miles from Notre Dame Junction. Contains 1 store, postal telegraph, express and 1 large saw mill. A preventive station, also noted for good hunting and fishing grounds. Pop. 100.

Glide Brook, a small settlement, Bay St. George district. All connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 15.

Glover Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles.

Glovertown, a post and money order office, Bonavista district, situated on the Terra Nova River, 4 miles from Alexander Bay station, 50 miles from Clarenville and 30 miles north of Port Blandford. Lumbering is the principal industry, there are several saw mills, 4 stores, postal telegraph and Methodist church. Pop. 250.

Goblin Bay, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

God Bay, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Goddenville, a post office and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district. Nearest commercial centre, Bay Roberts, 5 miles; telegraph, Tilton, 4 miles; railway station, Little Pond, ½ mile. Contains 1 church. Pop. 93.

Godfather Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove White Bay.

God Harbor, near Garnish, Fortune Bay district.

Gold Cove, (White Bay), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove, White Bay.

Golden Bay, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Placentia.

Goldson's Arm settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Herring Neck.

Good Bay (Port au Choix), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Goose Arm, a post office and settlement, Bay St. George district. All connections Curling. Pop. 30.

Goose Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Brooklyn, Musgravetown.

Goose Bay, a station on Bonavista branch Reid-Nfld railway.

Gooseberry, a post office and settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 25 miles north. Pop. 25.

Gooseberry Cove, a post and money order office; a settlement, Trinity district, 12 miles from Northern Bight, on Reid-Nfld railway. Pop. 100.

Gooseberry Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Gooseberry Island, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains express office and Salvation Army Barracks. Fishing the principal industry. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call.

Goose Cove, a post and money order office, St. Barbe district, 18 miles from Croe Harbor, 96 miles from Tilt Cove; 10 miles from St. Anthony station. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Goose Cove, S. W. Arm, district of Trinity, included in Trinity Harbor.

Goshen's Arm, a small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate. Connections at or the same as Herring Neck. Pop. 20.

Goufre, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Gould's, (Bay Bull's Road), a post office and farming and fishing settlement, St. John's (west) district. Contains telegraph office. Nearest banks, St. John's. Pop. 200.

Gould's (Brigus), a post office and fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest money order, telegraph, bank, port of entry and railway station, Brigus. Contains 2 stores, and church. Pop. 300.

Gould's Brook, St. Barbe district, a part of Bear Cove. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Governor's Island, St. Barbe district, Nearest post town, Bay of Islands.

Grady, a fishing settlement on the Labrador coast. Mail steamers seven times, more or less, during the summer, according to state of ice. Pop. 10.

Grand Bank, (Fortune), a post and money order office, telegraph, preventive station, fishing, farming and shipping town, Burin district. A port of call for Reid-Nfld steamer from St. John's to Port-aux-Basques, and from Placentia, 125 miles. A steamer makes fortnightly trips from St. Pierre, Miq., returning day after arrival. Contains 11 stores, several boarding houses, Bank of Nova Scotia, express, 1 saw mill, reading-room,1 cod liver oil refinery, court house, Masonic Hall and Salvation Army Barracks. A large business is done here

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for "ESTEY"
Pianos and Organs
The INSTRUMENTS of TONE and QUALITY

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for "ESTEY" ——Pianos and Organs——
The INSTRUMENTS of TONE and QUALITY

in the foreign export of fish, and Bank fishing. This place has grown much in recent years.

Grand Bay, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Channel. Pop. 90.

Grand Beach (Fortune Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Grand Bank (Fortune) 10 miles. Pop. 80.

Grand Brook, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Grand Bruit, a post and money order office, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 37 miles from Port aux Basques. Reid-Nfld Co.'s mail steamers call here; telegraph, express and bank Burgeo, 15 miles. Contains 2 stores, Methodist church, 2 lobster canneries. Pop. 175.

Grand Cove, (Confusion Bay), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Grandes Ilettes Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Grand Falls, a post and money order town, Twillingate district, a town of some importance being the the headquarters of the Anglo-Nfld Development Co.'s pulp and paper mills. Both in extent and perfect equipment these mills are amongst the finest factories of their kind in the world, when working at full pressure the mills turn out 120 tons of paper, 300 tons mechanical pulp and 35 tons of sulphate pulp daily. The town is situated on Reid Nfld railway, 276 miles west of St. John's. Contains 10 stores, Bank of Montreal, 2 hotels, 5 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Catholic, Presbyterian and Salvation Army, express, customs and telegraph offices. Pop. about 2, 500.

Grand Ferry, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Garnish.

Grand John, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office and money order, Bay L'Argent; telegraph, Long Harbor; port of entry and coastal steamer, St. Jacques; all others same as Bay L'Argent. Pop. 60.

Grand Lake, a post and money order office, Twillingate district, a station on Bishop's Falls branch of Reid-Nfld railway. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, express and coastal telegraph office; good fishing, shooting and hunting in vicinity. Grand Lake a beautiful sheet of water is nearby.

Grand Lake, a beautiful lake, about 60 miles long by 5 miles wide. The land surrounding it is covered with timber. It abounds with fine fish, and discharges its waters into the Atlantic through Humber Sound.

Grand LaPierre, Fortune Bay district near Belleoram Bay, L'Argent.

Grand River, (Hamilton Inlet). See Gillisport.

Grand River Gut, (Codroy Valley). See Searston.

Grand Vache, situated on north side White Bay, St. Barbe district; a fishing settlement. Nearest post town, Western Cove. Pop. 40.

Grandy's Brook, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 7 miles from Burgeo, by row boat in two or three hours, the nearest commercial centre, is a fine stream for sea trout and salmon. Inhabitants mostly half-breeds and Indians. Sportsmens paradise, great numbers visit every year, grand salmon fishing. Pop. 30.

Grandy's Cove (or Lower Burgeo), district of Burgeo and LaPoile. See Burgeo.

Grandy's Island, in St. Barbe district, Nearest post town, Western Cove, White Bay.

Grandy's Island, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Grandy's Oiets, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Grandy's Passage, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rose Blanche.

Grandy's Point, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Valen, Placentia Bay.

Gransway, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Grant's, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 14 miles from Alexander Bay, on Clarenville section.

Grant's Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram, Bay L'Argent.

Grapnell Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Grassey, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Grassey Brook, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Trepassey.

Grate's Cove, settlement, Bay de Verde district. Nearest post town, Bay de Verde railway.

Gravels, Bay St. George. See Port-au-Port.

Great Barrisway, post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Great Braha, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district. Pop. 49.

Great Burin, a post money order, telegraph, express, port of entry, fishing and farming village, capital of Burin district. Nearest railway station, Placentia, 45 miles; coastal mail steamer from St. John's, 190 miles. Contains several general stores and traders, court house, hotel, several halls, 4 churches, Church of England Methodist, Catholic, Salvation Army.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
PIANO PLAYERS,
GRAMOPHONE RECORDS, ETC.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
PIANO PLAYERS,
GRAMOPHONE RECORDS, ETC.

Magnificent harbor, with two narrow entrances always accessible. A lighthouse on Dodding Head. Burin does a considerable trade with Halifax. Pop. 2,000, including the small places immediately in and around Burin.

Great Cat Arm and Little Cat Arm, district of St. Barbe, White Bay. Nearest post office, Jackson's Arm; money order office, Western Bay. Pop. 30.

Great Codroy, a river, district of St. George flowing southwest into the Gulf of St. Lawrence, through the most picturesque scenery. Length about 60 miles. Its banks are covered with excellent timber.

Great Codroy, a post office and settlement, St. Goerge district, situated on Great Codroy River. Farming and lumbering are the principal industries, 29 miles from Channel, the nearest commercial centre.

Great Codroy Arm, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office, Jackson's Arm; money order office, Western Cove, where mail steamer calls. Pop. 40.

Great Colinet Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near St. Joseph's.

Great Coney Arm, settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Arm, White B. N. coast T. P. O. in summer.

Great's Cove, a post office, fishing and farming village, Bay de Verde district, 30 miles north of Carbonear, the terminus of the Brigus branch railway. Contains express, telegraph, and 5 stores, 3 churches., Old Perlican is 6 miles south, the nearest banking town. Principal industries are cod, salmon and herring fishing. Pop. 500.

Great Gervois, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, 8 miles from Gaultois, 21 miles from Harbor Britain. Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call regularly. Pop. 90.

Great Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Great Harbor, (Connaigre Bay), a post and money order office; a fishing station, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 3 miles, connected by ferry. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Contains 2 stores, 1 lobster factory. Pop. 100.

Great Harbor Deep, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district (White Bay); mail steamers call monthly during summer months. Other connections, Englee, 30 miles or Coachman's Cove. Pop. 100.

Great Island, Ferryland district. Nearest post town, Toad's Cove.

Great Lawn, Burin district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Great Merasheen, Placentia and St. Mary's district. All connections at Merasheen.

Great Mosquito Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Chance Cove.

Great Paradise, settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Paradise.

Great St. Joseph, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Great Southern Harbor, Placentia nd St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, LaManche.

Great Triton, (west), post office, Twillingate district.

Green Bay, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Cataline.

Green Bight, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Green Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Tub Harbor.

Green Cove, Trinity district. All connections, Trinity. Pop. 10.

Green Gardens, district of St. George, near Port-au-Port.

Greenhead, Harbor Grace district, is not a settlement of itself; it is the centre of Spaniard's Bay, and is only a high head standing out in centre of harbor.

Green Island, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Cataline.

Green Island, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Green Island Cove, a cove in Exploits Burnt Island, Twillingate district. A small fishing settlement.

Green Island Cove and Brook, a post office on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district; fishing settlements, 168 miles from Bay of Islands, 127 miles from Bonne Bay. Nearest port of call and money order office, Flower's Cove, 12 miles Pop. 115.

Greenly Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon. There is a lighthouse situated here.

Green Point, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, Bay of Islands. Nearest railway station, 56 miles; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 10.

Green Point, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Green's Harbor, a post money order and telegraph office; a fishing, farming and lumbering settlement. Trinity district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest bank, Hearts Content, 23 miles. Contains 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England, 2 schools, 1 store, 1 saw mill and telegraph.

Greenspond, a post and money order office, Bonavista Bay, Bonavista district. Contains several general stores, customs,

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Ready-Mades and Raincoats

JOB BROTHERS & CO.

LIMITED

WATER STREET, ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

Steamship Co. Agents

GENERAL WHOLESALE AND COMMISSION MERCHANTS

Exporters (on a large scale) of CODFISH, COD OIL, SEAL OIL, SEALSKINS, SALMON, HERRING, LOBSTERS, WHALE OIL, WHALE BONE, &c., &c.

QUOTATIONS FOR ANY PART OF THE WORLD CHEERFULLY FURNISHED EITHER AT ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND, OR BY

W. & S. JOB & CO.
68 Broad Street, New York

JOB BROTHERS
Mersey Chambers, Liverpool

HIRE OF ARCTIC STEAMERS FOR SCIENTIFIC OR EXPLORATION PARTIES A SPECIALTY

ALL SORTS OF SUPPLIES (including Provisions) furnished for Sporting Parties coming to Newfoundland.

IMPORTERS OF STAPLE AND FANCY DRY GOODS and all sorts of General Stores.

AGENTS FOR

Royal Insurance Co. Ltd. (Fire and Life)
Union Marine Insurance Co. Ltd. of Liverpool
National Insurance Co. of Hartford

ALSO FOR

Dominion Steamship Company

Cable Addresses: "JOB, Liverpool"; JOB, St. John's, Nfld"; "JOBAD, New York"

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Ready-Mades and Raincoats

express and telegraph offices, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Salvation Army. Nearest bank, Wesleyville, 10 miles. Steamer connection. It is 148 miles from St. John's by boat, 35 miles from Gambo. Pop. 1,300.

Greenspond, White Bay, St. Barbe district. See Williamsport.

Greep's Nest, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post town, Brigus.

Greep's Nest, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Gregory River, St. George district. Nearest post office Straits, travelling post office in summer. Trout River in winter.

Grey River, (formerly little River), a post and money order office, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 20 miles east of Burgeo, at mouth of river of the same name. Lumbering is the principal industry. Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 100.

Griffin's Harbor, on Labrador coast. A port of call.

Griguet, a post and money order, fishing settlement, the district of St. Barbe, 450 miles from St. John's; the costal mail steamer calls here fortnightly during summer months; mails in winter by courier from Channel, via Flower's Cove. Has telegraph office. Pop. 180.

Groais Islands, off the Treaty Shore St. Barbe district, north of White Bay. An island and post fishing settlement Connections at or the same as Conche, 12 miles. Pop. 135.

Groat's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Grole, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district. Mails via Pass Island, per S. S. Susa.

Groux, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

Grove, a station on Broad Cove branch Reid-Nfld railway, 14 miles from Whitebourn.

Guggle's Cove, Harbor Grace district, near Bay Roberts.

Gulch Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Gull Cove (Branch), a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station and port of entry, Placentia other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 20 miles. Pop. 25.

Gulleys, settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest post town, Upper Gullies, C. B. railway T. P. O.

Gulleys (Brigus), Port-de-Grave district. Connections same as Upper Gulleys.

Gull Island, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Bay de Verde district, Nearest railway station, Western Bay, 7 miles; bank, Carbonear, 19 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 245.

Gull Island, Twillingate district, 5 miles from Cape John. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove. Lighthouse situated here.

Gull Island Cove, (Esploits Burnt Island), district of Twillingate. Connections at or the same as Exploits.

Gull Marsh, a small fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 25.

Gussett's Cove, a small farming and fishing settlement, Bay de Verde district. Nearest post office, Blackhead, ½ mile; railway station, Carbonear, 10 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 35.

Hackett's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

Ha! Ha! Bay, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, east of Cape Norman. Nearest coastal steamer and all other connections at or the same as Griguet, 17 miles. Pop. 45.

Hair Harbor, on Labador coast, nearest port of call, Long Island.

Hair Island, on Labador coast, nearest port of call, Windsor Harbor.

Halfway Bay, settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands, (Curling).

Halfway Point, a small settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 65.

Hall's Bay (in Notre Dame Bay), a large bay on the north of Newfoundland Twillingate district, containing several small settlements, the principal of which is Boat Harbor. This place and others further into the bottom of the bay are all served from Little Bay post office, via Wolf's Cove. Those at the mouth of the bay, at Little Bay Islands, bay steamer plies here and connects with the railway at Norris' Arm, about 80 miles, and with other places at Notre Dame Bay.

Hall's Bay Head, settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Hall's (Tom) Harbor, settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Hall's Town, a small fishing settlement, district of Port- de-Grave. Nearest post office and other connections Bay Roberts.

Hamilton Cove, Twillingate district, near Fortune Harbor.

Hamilton Inlet, a large fishing settlement, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Rigolet.

Hampden, (formerly Riverhead), St. Barbe district, situated at bottom of White Bay, 35 miles from Howley's Station. Nearest port of call, Western Cove, 18 miles;

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Groceries and Provisions

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Groceries and Provisions

Contains Church of England. Trout and salmon fishing are good; also good hunting grounds for deer. Pop. 80.

Handy Harbor, in Confusion Bay, near Coachman's Cove, St. Barbe district, 140 miles from Millerton station. A summer fishing station.

Hants Harbor, a post, money order office, telegrpah, preventive station, fishing and luumbering settlement, district of Trinity; 10 miles from old Perlican. Nearest railway station, bank, etc. Heart's Content, 10 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 halls, 1 Methodist church, saw mill, Salvation Army Barracks, good harbor, with lighthouse with fixed white light. Steamer calls here. Pop. 730.

Happy Adventure, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, on west side of Bonavista Bay. Fishing the principal industry. Has 1 store. Nearest bank, Bonavista. Pop. 200.

Harbor Briton, a post, money order, telegraph, port of entry, fishing settlement, and chief town, Fortune Bay district; mail steamers call from St. John's 283 miles. Nearest railway station, Port aux Basques, (Channel), 150 miles. Contains 1 large fish establishment, 6 stores, court house, custom house and government store, 3 churches, Church of England, Catholic and Methodist. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 500.

Harbor Buffet, a post, money order office, a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 20 miles from Placentia the nearest bank; connected by steam packet; mails weekly. Contains 2 stores, telegraph office, 2 churches. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 420.

Harbor Deep, a post, fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest money order, telegraph, port of entry, Western Cove, 12 miles. Steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 90.

Harbor des Veoux, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Harbor Galley, Fortune Bay district. All connections, Harbor Grace.

Harbor Grace, a post and money order town, in Harbor Grace district, the most important town in Newfoundland outside of St. John's city, it is situated on the north side of Conception Bay, 75 miles by rail from St. John's, 6 miles from Carboncar. A large and extensive fishing and export trade is carried on. Contains several large general stores, 1 boot and shoe factory, several large fishery establishments, customs, express, postal telegraph and Anglo-American telegraph offices, it is also the intermediate landing place for the direct U. S. cable between Nova Scotia and Ireland, which also has an office here, 6 churches, 2 Church of England, 1 Methodist, 1 Catholic, 1 Presbyterian, 1 Salvation Army, 1 printing office, issuing a weekly newspaper, the Harbor Grace Standard, branch Bank of Nova Scotia, also the seat of a Roman Catholic Bishop. Lighted by electricity. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers make Harbor Grace a port of call from St. John's, 42 miles by water; Shipbuilding is one of the large industries, has a splendid harbor, about 5 miles long. Pop. 6.000.

Harbor Grace (South side), post office, Harbor Grace district. See Harbor Grace.

Harbor Grace Island, in Conception Bay. Contains a lighthouse. All connections, Harbor Grace.

Harbor Island, settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands (Curling).

Harbor Le Cou, a post office and fishing settlement, Burgoe and LaPoile district. Nearest railway station and port of entry, Port aux Basques; nearest bank, Channel. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 200.

Harbor Main, a post, money order office, a preventive station, fishing settlement and chief town in Harbor Main district, 3 miles from Salmon Cove. Nearest railway station, Woodford, 3 miles; daily mail by rail, Nearest bank, Brigus. Contains 4 stores, 1 hall, 1 Catholic church, and postal telegraph. Safe harbor,good entrance and anchorage. Pop. 800.

Harbor Mille, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest money order, Bay L'Argent; telegraph, Long Harbor; port of entry, St. Jacques. Costal boat and all other connections at Belleoram or Bay L'Argent, with mail connected by packet. Copper ore is found here. Pop. 175.

Harbor Round (Confusion Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district; a fine harbor, fit for ships of the largest tonnage, entrance good and safe, 8 miles from La'Scie. Nearest post office, Brent's Cove, 1 mile; other connections at or the same as Tilt Cove. Pop. 70.

Harcourt, a post money order office, Trinity district. Nearest railway station, Shoal Harbor; port of entry, Britannia Cove. Contains 2 stores.

Hardy Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Hare Bay (Fogo Island), a fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Connections at or the same as Fogo. Pop. 100.

Hare Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Hare Bay, a large inlet on the north-east extremity of the Island, containing several

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
TRIMMED AND UNTRIMMED
MILLINERY

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
TRIMMED AND UNTRIMMED
MILLINERY

small settlements, including Stark's Bight, Cove and Grace Cove. Fishing is the only industry. Coastal steamer and other connections at or the same as St. Anthony. Pop. about 100.

Hare Bay, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Gambo.

Hare Bay and Locks Cove, fishing settlements, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Rencontre, 7 miles. Pop. 30.

Hare Harbor, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, Stone Cove; money order, Belleoram; telegralph and port of entry, St. Jacques, 290 miles from St. John's; connected with Belleoram by sailing packet. Has a good harbor. Other connections at or the same as Belleoram. Pop. 30.

Hare Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Adnavick.

Haricot (or Harry's Cove), a post office and small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest telegraph and post office, Salmonier; other connections at or the same as St. Mary's. Pop. 50.

Harry' Harbor, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, near Jackson's cove, King's Point. Steamers call during open navigation. Contains 1 store.

Harts Cove, Twillingate district. All connections at Twillingate.

Hatcher's Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Hatchet Cove, Trinity district, a post money order office; a settlement, near Northern Bight.

Hatter's Point, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Burgeo. Weekly mail from Grand Bruit. Pop. 64.

Hauling Point, (White Bay), a post fishing and farming settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest money order, telegraph, port of entry, Western Cove, 5 miles or Nipper's Harbor by land; railway, Sandy Lake, about 40 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 115.

Hawk's Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearestpo st town, Bonne Bay.

Hawk's Harbor, on Labrador coast. A port of call.

Hay Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Hay Cove, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Hay Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Haystack (Long Island), a post and money order, fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry, Black River, 8 miles; railway station, LaManche, 6 miles. It is 23 miles from Placentia, the nearest bank. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 130.

Hayward's Cove, (Cottell's Island), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

Head of Bay d'Espoir, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connected by steamer with St. John's.

Head of Fortune Bay, a post, fishing, and farming settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest port of entry, St. Jacques; coastal steamer, Belleoram; connected by means of sailing packet; other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent. Contains 1 church and 1 lobster factory. Pop. 145.

Head's Harbor, Twillingate district, Notre Dame Bay. Nearest post town, Springdale.

Healy's Cove, Harbor Main district, a settlement near Harbor Main.

Heart's Content, a post, money order, telegraph, fishing settlement, district of Trinity; the terminus Heart's Content branch, Reid-Nfld railway; the head office and western terminus of the Anglo-American Cable Co. 6 submarine cables connecting St. Pierre, (French), and at North Sydney with the Western Union system, and to Valentia, in Ireland, thus opening up telegraphic communications with the world. Contains 6 stores, 2 halls, 2 saw mills, 3 churches, Is a port of entry, branch savings bank, and several private boarding houses; branches of Royal Bank of Canada and Bank of Nova Scotia. Has a magnificent harbor with lighthouse. Pop. 1,080.

Heart's Delight, a post and money order, and postal telegraph office, a lumbering and fishing settlement, Trinity district; a railway station, 12 miles from Heart's Content, the nearest banking town; Contains 4 stores, 2 halls, 2 churches, 3 saw mills, annual output of lumber, 6,000,000 feet, including shingles. Cod, herring and salmon are the principal fish caught. Pop. 530.

Heart's Desire, a post office, lumbering and fishing settlement, Trinity district, a railway station, 8 miles from Heart's Content, the nearest banking town, 80 miles to St. John's, 70 miles to Harbor Grace, by water, 90 miles to St. John's 19 miles to Harbor Grace by post road. Contains telegraph office, 2 stores, 1 church, Pop. 160.

Heart's Ease, Trinity district, Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Heatherton, a post office and settlement St. George district, situated on south side of St. George's Bay, 24 miles from St. George; mails tri-weekly by rail, a farming and fishing station. Large quantities of

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Local View Post Cards
and Souvenir Books

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Local View Post Cards
and Souvenir Books

salmon and lobsters are shipped from here during the season. Contains 1 store, 1 Methodist church. Nearest bank, Curling, 70 miles. Pop. 100.

Hebron, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Nain.

Henley Harbor, a fishing settlement, on the Strait of Belle Isle, a sporting locality Mail steamer calls here during summer. Pop. 40.

Hermitage Cove, a post and money order village, Fortune Bay district, 9 miles from Harbor Briton. Contains 5 stores, postal telegraph, express office, and Church of England. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Steamers make this a port of call.

Herring Bay, a post office and settlement Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Herring Cove, district of Burin. Nearest post office, St. Lawrence. No inhabitants.

Herring Neck, a post and money order village, Twillingate district, Notre Dame Bay, 4 miles from Twillingate, the nearest banking town. Contains postal telegraph, customs and express offices, 3 stores, 4 churches, 2 hotels. Mail steamers from St. John's, weekly in summer, in winter by rail and courier. Pop. 300.

Hibb's Hole, a fishing settlement, district of Port-de-Grave. Nearest post office and other connections, Bay Roberts. Pop. 85.

Hickman's Harbor, a post and money order office, Trinity district, port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Contains 1 saw mill, 3 stores. Nearest bank, Heart's Content. It is 11 miles from Clarenville station. Pop. 200.

High Beach Cove, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 5 miles. Pop. 85.

Highlands, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, St. George district ; 30 miles from St. George. Connected by rail at Crabbes West railway station. Contains 1 store, 1 schoolhouse, 3 lobster factories, 1 church. Nearest bank, Channel. Pop. 145.

Hilller's Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Hill's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Bolster's Rock.

Hill's Harbor, on Labrador coast Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Hill's Harbor, (2), on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

Hill View, a post and money order office and postal telegraph station, Trinity district. Nearest banking town, Heart's Content. Contains 1 store.

Hiscock's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Comfort Bight.

Hiscock's Point, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 8 miles from railway station, 10 miles from Rose Blanche the nearest post town, etc. Pop. 40.

Hodder's Cove, Trinity district, a farming and fishing settlement adjoining Burgoyne's Cove. Nearest post office, Britannia Cove. Pop. 35.

Hodder's Cove, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Hill View.

Hodge's Cove, a post and money order office, a telegraph station, Trinity district, near Northern Bight.

Hodge's Water, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 48 miles from St. John's.

Hogan Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Merasheen.

Hog's Nose, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Hollett's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

Holloway's Passage, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Paradise, Placentia Bay.

Holton, a port of call on Labrador coast.

Holyrood, a post and money order village, Harbor Main district, situated ¼ mile from station of the same name on Reid-Nfld railway, 31 miles from St. John's, the nearest banks. Contains several stores and hotels, postal and Anglo-American telegraph, express and customs office, 1 Catholic church. It is a pleasant summer resort, many tourists visiting during the summer months. Pop. 800.

Holyrood, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See St. Vincent.

Holyrood Station, a station on the Reid-Nfld railway, 31 miles from St. John's, and ¼ mile from Holyrood village. A pleasant summer resort. See Holyrood.

Hoop Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Hope All, a post office and settlement, Trinity district, near Dildo.

Hopedale, a large fishing and furring settlement on the Labrador coast, steamer with mails call here 7 times (more or less) during summer, according to state of ice. Pop. 340.

Hopeville, Bonavista district. Nearest post towm Brooklyn, Bonavista Bay.

Hopewell, a farming and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district, between New Harbor and Green's Harbor, 7 miles from Broad Cove. Contains 2 churches, Methodist and Catholic, 1 lobster factory; nearest post and money order office, New Harbor. Pop. 108.

Hopping Harbor, a post office and settlement, north side of White Bay,

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for England's "Standard" Piano
BRINSMEAD

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Sole Agents for England's "Standard" Piano
BRINSMEAD

St. Barbe district, situated 9 miles from Harbor Deep, the nearest port of call for steamers. Pop. 50.

Hornet Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Horse Chops, Trinity district. All connections, Trinity.

Horse Cove, a small fishing settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest post office, Broad Cove, 2½ miles. Other connections at St. John's, 14 miles. Pop. 180.

Horse Harbor, a port of call on Labrador coast.

Horse Island, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections at or the same as Coachman's Cove, or Tilt Cove. Seals are numerous here, and seal hunters make this a point of observation during the sealing season. Pop. 100.

Horwood, formerly Dog Bay, a post and money order office, Fogo district; a lumbering and fishing settlement situated in Gander Bay. Nearest bank, Fogo. Reid-Nfld Co'.s steamers call here. Has express, 1 store, 1 saw mill and postal telegraph office.

Hoskins Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Houses Point, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultis.

Howard's, a station 2 miles from Bishop's Falls station on Reid-Nfld railway.

Howe Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Howley, a station on Bishop's Falls, branch Reid-Nfld railway, 46 miles from Curling, St. George district.

Hueville, a settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest money order office, MacKinson's; telegraph and express, Clarke Beach, 2 miles; bank, Bay Roberts, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores.

Hughe's Brook, St. George district, near Humbermouth.

Humber Island, St. George district, Bay of Islands.

Humber River, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Humber Valley, St. George district. Nearest post town, Deer Lake.

Humbermouth, formerly Riverhead, (Bay of Islands), St. George district, a post, money order office, telegraph office, a railway station on Reid-Nfld railway, divisional point for same, point of departure for Reid Nfld Co.'s steamers to Bonne Bay and Labrador. Contains custom house, 3 hotels, 1 church, 3 stores. Nearest bank, Curling, 4 miles. Pop. 250.

Hungry Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hickman's Harbor.

Hungry Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Barren Island.

Hunter's Point, Port au Choix, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay, in winter; in summer, Straits travelling post office.

Hunt's Island, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Burgoe and LaPoile Connections at Burgeo. Pop. 195.

Ice Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call Indian Harbor.

Ilack, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Independent, on Labrador coast. Near est port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Indian Arm, Bonavista Bay. See Summerville.

Indian Arm, (Campbellton), Twillingate district. All connections at Lewisporte.

Indian Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Indian Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor.

Indian Bight, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Indian Burying Place, Twillingate district. See Burying Place.

Indian Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Indian Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Brooklyn.

Indian Cove, Twillingate district. All connections at Fortune Harbor. Pop. 20.

Indian Harbor(Merasheen Island), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's distrtrict. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet; other connections at or the same as Merasheen or Placentia. Contains 1 store, 1 church and school. Pop. 103.

Indian Harbor, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador coast; mails 7 times, more or less, during summer, according to state of ice. Pop. 50.

Indian Harbor and Island, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Little Harbor, LaPoile.

Indian Head, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Indian Islands, (including Eastern Cove) a post office and fishing settlement, Fogo district. Nearest telegraph, Seldom-Come-By, 4½ miles; money order bank and port of entry, Fogo, 15 miles. Winter mails by rail and courier. Contains 2 stores. and Methodist church. Reid-Nfld Co. steamers call here. Pop. 325.

Indian Islands, G. W. Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

For Ships' Supplies, Chains, Anchors, Lines and Twines

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
For Ships' Supplies, Chains, Anchors, Lines and Twines.

Indian Point, (Exploits River), a small settlement, Twillingate district. All connections at Botwood, 2 miles. Pop. 38.

Indian Pond, (Conception Bay), a farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Connections at or the same as Kelligrew's, or Holyrood. Pop. 80.

Indian Tickle, on Labrador coast. Is a port of call.

Indian Tickle, (Long Island), Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands, Wood's Harbor.

Inglewood, (Random North), Trinity district, 18 miles from Clarenville station.

Ingornachoix Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Inner Pinchard's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Iona, formerly Ram's Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. A post settlement, 7 miles from Placentia, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 church. Steamers make regular calls. Pop. 160.

Ireland Bight, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Ireland Cove, near Heart's Content, Trinity Bay district. See Islington.

Ireland Island, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Ireland's Eye, a post money order office, and fishing settlement at the entrance of Smith's Sound, district of Trinity. Contains 1 store, 1 church; 12 miles from Trinity, the nearest commercial centre. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call with mails. Pop. 150.

Irishtown, Ferryland district, near Bay Bulls.

Irishtown, a post office, St. George district, near Bay of Islands.

Irishtown, a small fishing settlement, Carbonear district. Connections at or the same as Carbonear.

Ironbound Island, on Labrador coast. is a port of call.

Irvine, a railway station, district of Harbor Main, 10 miles from St. John's. Nearest post office and telegraph, Topsail, 5 miles; other connections, St. John's.

Island Cove (Random Island), a post office, Trinity district; a settlement near Trinity.

Island Cove, (Upper), Harbor Grace district. A post office and village, fishing and farming the principal industries; 7 miles from Harbor Grace, the nearest commercial centre 5 miles from Tilton. station. Contains 3 stores, 1 church Pop. 150.

Island Harbor, (Fogo Island), a post office and fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Nearest commercial centre, Fogo, 7 miles. Pop. 94.

Isle au Boise, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Isle-aux-Morts, a post office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest commercial centre, Channel, 7 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church and telegraph station. Pop. 255.

Isle-aux-Sauvages, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Isle Galet, formerly Fox Island; a post office, Fortune Bay district.

Islington, a post and fishing settlement, Trinity district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest commercial centre, Heart's Content, 10 miles. Pop. 105.

Isthmus Bay, St. George district. Nearest post town, Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Ivany's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville.

Jack of Clubs, St. George district. Nearest post town, Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Jackson's Arm, (White Bay), a post money order settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Sandy Lake; money order office, telegraph, port of entry, and bank, Little Bay Islands. Contains 1 saw mill. Bowring Bros. steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 90.

Jackson's Cove, a post and money order office, Twillingate district, on Green Bay, 19 miles from Tilt Cove and 60 miles from Howley's on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains 2 stores, 1 Methodist church and Salvation Army. Reid-Nfld steamers call here. Pop. 100.

Jacob's Cove, (New Bay), Twillingate district. Nearest post town, New Bay Head.

Jacques Fontaine, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post and money order office, Bay L'Argent; telegraph, Long Harbor; port of entry and costal steamer, St. Jacques; other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent. Pop. 80.

James Cove (Conception Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest money order, Conception Harbor; telegraph and railway station, Salmon Cove; port of entry and bank, Brigus. A port of call for Reid-Nfld steamers. Pop. 135.

Jamestown, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Nearest telegraph and express, Musgrave town; bank Trinity. Contains 1 store. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call.

Jean-de-Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district, near Beau Bois, Placentia Bay. Pop. 75.

Jeffrey's Crossing, (Bear Brook), a post and money order settlement, St

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Wear the "TWEEN" Hat
\F IT'S A "TWEEN" IT'S A FIT

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Wear the "TWEEN" Hat
IF IT'S A "TWEEN" IT'S A FIT

George district, 2 miles from a flag station, same name on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains 1 store, 1 school and Church of England. Pop. 60.

Jenkin's Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 50.

Jenning's Cove, Fortune Bay district.

Jerrott's Point, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Jersey Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 1 mile, connected by ferry. Contains 2 stores, Nearest bank, Grand Bank. A port of call. Pop. 135.

Jersey Side, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, in Placentia Bay. Placentia, the nearest commercial centre, 2 miles. Contains 5 stores.

Jigger Tickle, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Jiggin Cove, (Branch), Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Jiggin Hole, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Job's Cove, (Conception Bay), a post office, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Bay de Verde district, 4 miles from Island Cove; 8 miles from Western Bay, connected by courier. Nearest money order office, Lower Island Cove, 3 miles; railway station , telegraph and express, Carbonear, 18 miles. Contains 2 stores, Methodist and Catholic churches. Pop. 280.

Job's Head, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Joe Batt's Arm, formerly Queens Town, Fogo district; a post settlement with money order office, postal telegraph and stores, 5 miles from Fogo, the neareest commercial centre. Contains 3 stores. A port of call for Nfld- Produce Co.'s steamers. Pop. 250.

Joe Batt's Arm, (south side), post office, Fogo district. Nearest commercial centre, Fogo, 5 miles.

John Smith's Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Kings Point.

John Spencer's Cove, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

John's Beach, a post office and fishing settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 35.

John's Pond, (St. Mary's Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest telegraph, Salmonier, 6 miles; money order and other connections at or the same as St. Mary's. Pop. 70.

Jones Cove, (Twillingate, South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 20.

Josiah Spencer's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles, Point Leamington.

Journois, a fishing settlement, St. George district. Nearest post office, Bank Head. Pop. 50.

Julian's Harbor, a settlement, Twillingate district, near Leading Tickles.

Juniper's Brook, a railway station, 4 miles from Bishop's Falls on Reid-Nfld railway.

Juniper Stump, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest connections at Brigus.

Kane's Point, (Exploits River), a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at Botwood, 2 miles. Pop. 20.

Kane's Valley, a railway station, 5 miles from St. John's on Reid-Nfld railway.

Kate Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Southern Bay, Jamestown.

Keels, a post office, fishing, farming, shipbuilding and lobster packing settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station and bank, Bonavista; telegraph, express and port of call, King's Cove, 5 miles, connected by courier. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel , 1 hall Church of England. A good slate quarry is situated here. Pop.- 480.

Kelligrew's, (Conception Bay), a post, money order, Anglo-American telegraph, express office, railway station. farming and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district, 20 miles from St. John's, the nearest banks, daily mails. Contains 2 stores and 3 churches. Steamer connection with Belle Island. Becoming quite a summer resort Pop. 320.

Kelly's Island, (Conception Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Connections at or the same as Kelligrew's, by water, about 4 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 28.

Keppel Harbor, (Port au Choix), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Kerley's or Careless Harbor, a small fishing settlement. Trinity district. Nearest railway station and bank, Trinity. other connections, Bonaventure, 1 mile. Pop. 60.

Kettle Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a small fishing settlement. Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 30.

Kettle Cove, Bay de Verde district. All connections, Carbonear.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE PREMIER HOUSE
OF THE COLONY

Cable Address: "MARS," St. John's, 4th and 5th Edition A. B. C.
Telephone 696 P. O. Box 296

P.C. MARS & CO.

General and Fancy

DRY GOODS

and Specialists in

LADIES' COATS AND COSTUMES

SMALLWOOD BUILDING

DUCKWORTH STREET

ST. JOHN'S - Newfoundland

AYRE & SONS, LTD. THE PREMIER HOUSE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND OF THE COLONY

Kilbride, a post office and fishing and farming settlement, St. John's (west), district. All connections at St. John's. Contains Catholic church.

Killock Island, Twillingate district, an island Exploits River, near Botwood. Not inhabited.

King's Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Sloop Cove.

King's Cove, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office and other connections, Port Saunders, 3 miles. Pop.39.

King's Cove, Trinity district. See Milton.

King's Cove, a post money order village, Bonavista district, a fishing and lumbering settlement, 10 miles from Bonavista the banking town. Is a port of entry. Contains express and postal telegraph, 5 stores, 1 hotel, 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic. Has a good harbor; is a port of call for Reid-Nfld and Bowring Bros. steamers. Pop. 600.

King's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Cove in summer.

King's Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

King's Point, a post, money order office and fishing village, Twillingate district. Has postal telegraph and customs office, 3 stores and 1 saw mill. Nearest bank, Twillingate.

Kipicock, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Ilack.

Kippen's, a settlement, St. George district on north side St. George's Bay on road leading from Stephenville Crossing to Port au Port. Good trout and lobster fishing. Pop. 40.

Kippen's Point, Placentia and St. Mary's district Nearest post town, Paradise, Placentia Bay.

Kippin's Harbor, settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, P. Bay, T. P. O. Baine Harbor.

Kirby's Cove, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. All connections at or same as Burin. Pop. 82.

Kitchuses, (Conception Bay), a post and money order office, fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district, Nearest railway station and telegraph, Salmon Cove, port of entry and bank, Brigus; coastal steamer connections, St. John's. Pop. 225.

Kitchuses, (east), a post office and settlement, Harbor Main district.

Kite Cove, Twillingate district. Near Botwood.

Kitty's Brook, a station on Bishop's Falls branch, Reid-Nfld railway, 36 miles from Millerton Junction.

Knife Cove, in Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at Burgeo.

Knight's Cove, a fishing settlement, Bonavista district; post and money order office and other connections at or the same as King's Cove, 2 miles. Pop. 145.

Kyer's Cove, a cove in Black Island, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Exploits, Burnt Island. Pop. 30.

Ladle Cove, (Hamilton Sound), a post and money order, fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Fogo, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store. A port of call for Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers. Pop. 188.

Lady Cove, (Random), a post and money order and postal telegraph settlement, Trinity district, on the line of the Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Nearest bank, Trinity.

Lady's Arm, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Snug Harbor.

Lahey's Cove, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

La Hune Bay, (See Cape LaHune.)

Lake Cove, settlement, Fortune district. Nearest post town, Fortune.

Lake's Beach, a settlement, Fortune district.

Lake's Brook, a small fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest railway station, Port aux Basques; bank, Channel. Pop. 45.

Lake View, a post office and settlement, Harbor Main district.

Lally Cove, a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at Belleoram, 19 miles. Weekly mails by packet from Bay L'Argent. Pop. 95.

Lamaline, a post, money order, postal, telegraph, port of entry, fishing and farming settlement, Burin district. Coastal mail steamer from St. John's fortnightly, about 226 miles; railway station, Placentia. Cod and herring are the principal fish caught, for St. John's and foreign markets. Contains 6 stores, 2 churches. Has a lighthouse, fixed white light. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Reid-Nfld Co.'s and Bowring Bros. steamers call. Pop. 725.

La Manche, a small fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest post office, Tor's Cove, 3 miles; other connections at or the same as Ferryland, 8 miles. Pop. 42.

La Manche, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet, 12 miles; railway station LaManche, 2 miles ; banks, Placentia. Contains 3 lobster factories. Lead and silver mines were formerly worked here. Pop. 60.

Lancaster, a post office, near Elliston, Trinity district.

Lance au Barges, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

AYRE & SONS, LTD. If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

Lance Cove, (Point Lance), Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Lance Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Lance Cove, (Bell Island), a post office and settlement, Bell Island, Conception Bay, district St. John's east. Business connections, Bell Island.

Lance Cove, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. See Petley.

Lance Cove, a fishing and lumbering settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest port of entry, Trinity, 18 miles by water; railway station, Harbor Grace, 30 miles; other connections at or the same as old Perlican, 6 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church and school house. Pop. 160.

Lance Cove, a small fishing settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest railway station and other connections Bonavista, 4 miles. Pop. 50.

Lance Cove, (Conception Bay), farming and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district. Connections at or the same as Kelligrew's. Pop. 55.

Lance Cove, (Hermitage Bay), a fishing. settlement, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Connections at or the same as Rencontre, 5 miles, or Harbor Briton. Pop. 35.

Lance Cove, a settlement, Bonavista district, between Elliston and Bonavista Cape.

Lance Cove, South, Trinity Bay district. See Brownsdale.

Langdown Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, King's Point, Jackson's Cove.

Lange-de-Serf, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, Fox Cove, connected by row boat; port of entry, St. Jacques; other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent, 5 miles. Pop. 50.

L'Anse-a-Bark, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lawn, or St. Lawrence. Pop. 30.

L'Anse-au-Clair, on strait of Bell Isle, nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

L'Anse au Cottar, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

L'Anse au Diable, (Jibble), on the Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, L'Anse au Loup.

L'Anse-au-Loup, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador coast; mail steamers with mail call here 7 times during summer, more or less, according to state of ice. Pop. 90.

L'Anse-au-Maree or L'Anse Maria, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

L'Anse - au - Medee or L'Anse-a-Meadow, a post office. St. Barbe district. near Griguet.

L'Anse-au-Morts, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, L'Anse au Loup.

L'Anse L'eau, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

La Plante, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Little Harbor, LaPoile. Pop. 45.

LaPoile, a post and money order village and settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 30 miles from Channel or Port aux Basques, the nearest bank. Contains customs, express, Anglo-American telegraph office, 1 store, 1 church and light house. Reid Nfld Co.'s steamers call here from St. John's, 400 miles. Pop. 170.

LaPoile, Great Harbor, a post settle- Burgeo and LaPoile district.

L'Argent's Cove, Fogo district, nearest post town, Fogo.

Lark Harbor, a post and money order office, St. George district, 20 miles from Curling, the nearest banking town a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains customs, express and postal telegraph offices, 2 stores, 1 church. Is a port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Pop. 200.

La Scie, a post, money order office, fishing and farming settlement, St. Barbe district, 18 miles from Tilt Cove. Connected by courier. Contains 3 stores, 1 hall, 2 churches, customs and postal telegraph. A port of call for Bowring Bros. steamers. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands. Pop. 270.

Launder's Cove, Bonavista district, this place is a part of Sweet Bay, situated on west side of arm of same name. Pop. 20.

Lawn, (or L'Aune), a post, money order office, fishing settlement, Burin district, 9 miles from St. Lawrence. Contains 2 stores, 1 church, customs express and postal telegraph office. Nearest bank, Burin. A port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Pop. 220.

Lawrencetown, formerly Kite Cove, (Exploits River), a post and money order office, a fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Twillingate district, 7 miles from Botwood, the nearest telegraph office; bank, Grand Falls; railway station, Norris' Arm. Contains 3 stores. Coastal steamers call when going to and from Botwood. Has Methodist church. Pop. 100.

Lead Cove, a post office and settlement, Trinity Bay, Trinity district, near Heart's Content.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. FOR

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

Leading Tickles, a post office, Twillingate district, a fishing settlement in Notre Dame Bay. Reid-Nfld Co.'s and Bowring Bros, steamers make this a port of call. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte; bank, Little Bay Islands, 22 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 200.

Leading Tickles, (West), a post and money order office, Twillingate district.

Lear's Cove, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Lee Bight, renamed Adeytown, a post and lumbering settlement.district of Trinity 3 miles from Northern Bight; port of entry and bank, Trinity. All other connection-at or the same as Clarenville, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 100.

Lester's Point, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Rigolet.

Lethbridge, a post and money order office, Bonavista district, a station on Reid-Nfld railway.

Lewis Bay, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Battle Harbor.

Lewisporte, (formerly Burnt Bay), a post, money order office, port of entry, fishing and farming village, Twillingate district. A station on the Reid-Nfld railway, 250 miles from St. John's; also a terminal port of call for coastal bay steamers. Nearest banks, Grand Falls and Twillingate. Contains 4 stores, 1 hotel, express, postal telegraph, Methodist church and Salvation Army. Large shipments of lumber are made from this place. Pop. 350.

Lewisporte, (Branch) a post settlement in Twillingate district.

Lewisporte, Main, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Lewisporte, North, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Lewisporte, South, a post money order settlement, Twillingate district.

Lion's Den, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Lion's Den, (Fogo Island), a small fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Connections at or the same as Fogo, 2 miles. Pop. 35.

Little Barrow, Fortune Bay district, Nearest post town, Belleoram, Bay L'Argent.

Little Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest railway station, Placentia, bank, Burin. Shell fish, viz.; scollops, mussels and cove oysters are plentiful. Pop. 175.

Little Bay, (Hermitage Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Gaultois. Pop. 45.

Little Bay, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. Contains customs, express, postal telegraph, 4 stores, Catholic and Methodist churches. Bowring Bros and Reid-Nfld steamers call.

Little Bay, settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Harbor Briton, Fortune Bay, T. P. O.

Little Bay or Baie Verte, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Baie Verte, N. coast.

Little Bay, East, a post and money order; a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. All connections at Bay L'Argent. Connected by packet with Belleoram, for coastal steamer. Has Congregational church, and postal telegraph. Pop. 146.

Little Bay Islands, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. Contains express, postal telegraph, Bank of Montreal, Bank of Nova Scotia, and 4 stores. Bowring Bros, and Reid-Nfld steamers make this place.a port of call.

Little Bay West, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, near Harbor Briton.

Little Beaver Cove, (Port Albert), post office, Twillingate district.

Little Bear Cove, a post settlement, Fogo district.

Little Belle Isle, Harbor Main district. Nearest post town, Manuels.

Little Burnt Bay, a post office and settlement, connected with Lewisporte, Twillingate district. Pop. 20.

Little Catalina, a post office and settlement, Trinity district, near Catalina.

Little Chance Harbor, Twillingate district, near Moreton's Harbor.

Little Codroy River, St. George district. See Codroy.

Little Collinet Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Collinet Islands.

Little Coney Arm or Cove, a settlement district of St. Barbe (White Bay), Nearest post office, Jackson's Arm, 7 miles where mail steamer calls; nearest railway, Grand Pond, 48 miles. Other connections at or the same as Englee. Pop. 30.

Little Denier, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Little Fisheries, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Salmon River.

Little Fogo Islands, a post office and fishing settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Fogo, 6 miles. Pop. 80.

Little French Beach, Twillingate. district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Little Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Little Harbor, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Trinity district, near Clarenville station. Connections same as Pope's Harbor. Pop. 48.

Little Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

Little Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

Little Harbor, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Oderin.

Little Harbor, Placentia and St. Mary's, district. Nearest post town, Harbor Buffet.

Little Harbor, (Twillingate), a post office settlement, Twillingate district.

Little Harbor and Batteau Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands.

Little Harbor, G. W. Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Little Harbor, (East), a post office and fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. All connections at or the same as LaManche. Contains 3 lobster factories, 1 church. Pop. 90.

Little Harbor Deep, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, north side, White Bay. Pop. 20.

Little Harbor, West, (Bay de L'Eau), a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton. Contains 1 store. Pop. 40.

Little Harbor, West, post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Little Heart's Ease, Trinity district; a post office near Northern Bight.

Little Holton, on Labrador coast. is a port of call.

Little Lawn or L'Ane, settlement, Burin district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay, T. P. O.

Little Merasheen, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Little Mortier, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Burin. Pop. 95.

Little Northern Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Little Paradise, a post offie and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Paradise, Placentia Bay. Contains 1 store. Pop. 90.

Little Passage, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Little Placentia, a post, fishing and boat building settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district; mails daily by rail and courier. Other connections at or same as Placentia, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 400.

Little Port, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post office, Lark Harbor.

Little Reach, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post and money order office, Belleoram; port of entry and telegraph, St. Jacques. Cod, herring and lobsters are plentiful. Pop. 35.

Little Ridge, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Dildo.

Little River, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. See Grey River.

Little River, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Little River, (Codroy North and South) a post and money order village, St. George, district, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 19 miles from Port aux Basques. Contains 4 stores, 2 saw mills, 2 hotels, Catholic church, postal telegraph, express and customs offices. This is a great place for tourists. Salmon and trout fishing unexcelled. Good roads leading to Grand River, Codroy and all round the Codroy Valley. Nearest bank, Channel, 19 miles. Pop. 350.

Little St. Joseph's, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Oderin.

Little St. Lawrence, a fishing station, Burin district; good safe harbor. All connections at or the same as St. Lawrence. Pop. 50.

Little Seldom-Come-By, a fishing settlement, Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Seldom-Come-By. Pop. 90.

Little Springs, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche, St. Julien's.

Little Ward's Harbor, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, near Little Bay Islands, Notre Dame Bay.

Liverpool Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands.

Lobster Cove, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, Anderson's Cove; money order office, Belleoram; telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques. Cod, lobster and herring are plentiful here. Pop. 20.

Lobster Cove, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling; telegraph, bank, and port of entry, Bonne Bay. Pop. 26.

Lobster Harbor, a fishing settlement St. Barbe district, this is a fishing station in summer only. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Lock's Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rencontre.

Lock's Cove, a fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Connections at or the same as Fogo. Pop. 30.

Lock's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Lock's Harbor, Twillingate district, Nearest post town, Leading Tickles.

Lockston, formerly Northwest Arm; a post office, Trinity district.

Lodges, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Dildo.

Log Cabin, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, St. George district. A great tourist centre, one of the best in the colony.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
DRESS GOODS
AND ACCESSORIES

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS
UNDERWEAR

Fishing and caribou hunting being the best to be found any where. A first class hotel is situated here for the accommodation of tourists. Pop. 10 besides staff of hotel which when running numbers about 50.

Logy Bay, a fishing settlement, St. John's East district. Nearest post office, King's Bridge; other connections, St. John's city, 5 miles. Pop. 215.

Long Beach, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, King's Bridge.

Long Beach, (Trepassey), a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Long Beach, a post office, Trinity district, near Northern Bight.

Long Beach Pond, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Port-de-Grave. All connections, Bay Roberts. Pop. 125.

Long Cove, a post office, Trinity district, near Dildo.

Long Cove, a small place, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling.

Long Cove, (Random Sound), Trinity district, (see Loreburn); a fishing settlement, 15 miles from Northern Bight station, 30 miles from Clarenville. Has Methodist church.

Long Cove, (Clode Sound), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

Long Harbor, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove.

Long Harbor, a post office and settlement. Farming and fishing the principal industries, Placentia and St. Mary's district; a station 14 miles from Whitebourne, 7 miles from Placentia Junction. Contains express, 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 140.

Long Harbor Beach, a post office, postal telegraph station and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest port of entry, St. Jacques; other connections at or the same as Belleoram, connected by packet; mails weekly from Bay L'Argent. Pop. 15.

Long Harbor, a post, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet; port of entry, Placentia, 12 miles; telegraph and railway station, 3¼ miles, of same name; coastal steamer calls at Ram's Island, 8 miles distant. Winter mails from St. John's weekly, by rail and courier. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 140.

Long Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Long Island, a settlement, Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Contains Methodist church. Reid-Nfld Co's steamers make this place a port of call. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay.

Long Island, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage T. P. O. in summer.

Long Island, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Long Point, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Long Point, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Long Point, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Blanc Sablon.

Long Point, Port au Port, a post office and settlement, St. George district, near Stephenville Crossing.

Long Pond, (Conception Bay), a farming and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest telegraph and railway station, Manuels; banks, St. John's, 15 miles. Pop. 535.

Long Tickle, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands.

Loo Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Loo Cove, a settlement, Twillingate district, near Dulcie Manuel.

Loon Bay, a post and money order office, Twillingate district, 20 miles from Lewisporte, a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains 1 store, 2 saw mills and 1 church. Nearest bank, Grand Falls. Pop. 50.

Loon Cove, a post office, Bonavista district, near Greenspond.

Loon's Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, St. Lawrence.

Lord's Arm, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Tickle.

Lord's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. All connections at or the same as Lamaline, 8 miles. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 120.

Loreburn, formerly Long Cove, (Random Sound), a post office and fishing settlement, Trinity district, 15 miles from Northern Bight station, 30 miles from Clarenville.

Lories, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 8 miles. Pop. 94.

Lower Amherst Cove, a settlement, Bonavista district, 7 miles from Bonavista. Nearest post office, Newman's Cove, 1 mile. Pop. 15.

Lower Bacon Cove, a post office, Harbor Main district, near Conception Harbor, Avondale.

Lower Burgeo, (or Grandy's Cove), district of Burgeo and LaPoile. See Burgeo for all connections.

Lower Cove, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Lower Cove, Clode Sound, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

Lower Dark Cove, Bonavista district, Nearest post town, Gambo.

Lower English Harbor, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district.

Lower Gullies, Harbor Main district. Nearest post town, Kelligrew's.

Lower Harbor, (Exploits, Burnt Island), Notre Dame Bay.

Lower Island Cove, a post, telegraph and money order office, Bay-de-Verde district; a fishing, farming and mining settlement. Coastal steamer connection and bank. Old Perlican. 6 miles, daily mails. Contains 3 stores, 1 Methocodist church and public hall. Pop. 810.

Lower Rocky Brook, Trinity district. See Clifton.

Lower Shoal Harbor, Trinity district. All connections at Clarenville. Contains 1 school.

Lower Small Point, a post office, Bay-de-Verde district, near Carbonear.

Lowland Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Low Point, a post office, fishing and farming settlement. Bay-de-Verde district Connections same as Caplin Cove. Pop. 97.

Luke's Arm, (New World Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Moreton's Harbor, or Twillingate. Contains Salvation Army. Pop. 30.

Lumbergrasse, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

Lumsden, post office, Fogo district. See Cat Harbor.

Lunaire Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Lush's Bight, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here.

McCallum Bay, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district; a port of call for coastal steamers.

Maccie's, a station on Clarenville branch Reid-Nfld railway, 25 miles from Port Blandford.

McIver's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 100.

Mack's Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands.

Macovick, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Muscovick.

Maddox Cove, a fishing settlement, St. John's (west) district. Nearest way office, Petty Harbor; post office and other connections at St. John's, 10 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 120.

Maggoty Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Sound Island.

Maggoty Cove, south side Trinity Bay, Trinity district, near Britannia Cove. Contains a whale oil factory.

Maher's Siding, a post office and station 45 miles from St. John's, Harbor Main district; 3 miles from Brigus Junction, on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest bank, Brigus.

Mahoney's Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Valen Island.

Maiden's Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Maidstone Valley, post office, St. George district.

Mainland, (Gut River), a post and money order office, district of St. George.

Main River, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Main River Gut, a settlement, St. George district. Nearest post town, T. P. O. railway.

Mall Ball, (St. Mary's Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 4 miles. Pop. 90.

Mall Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Man o' War Cove, St. George district, near Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Mannock's Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Muscovik.

Man Point, (Gande Bay), a post office and settlement, Fogo district. Steamer connection.

Mansfield Bight Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Manuels, (Conception Bay), a post money order, telegraph office, railway station and fishing settlement, Harbor Main district, 16 miles from St. John's, the nearest banks, etc., Daily mail by train-Contains 1 store. Pop. 110.

Manuel's Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 20.

Marche's Point, a post office and settlement, St. George district, near Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Margaree, a small fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Channel, 4 miles. Pop. 50.

Mark's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickles.

Marquise, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 3 miles. Pop. 100.

Marquise, South, post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
DRESS GOODS
AND ACCESSORIES

AYRE & SONS, LTD. **Boots, Shoes and Rubbers**

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

Marshall's Folly, a small settlement Bay-de-Verde district. Connections at or the same as Carbonear, 7 miles. Pop. 32.

Marshallville, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Lewisporte.

Marticot, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Paradise, Placentia Bay.

Martin's Point, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Bay of Islands, 59 miles. Other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay, 17 miles. Pop. 10.

Marystown, a post and money order office, Burin district, 18 miles from Burin. Contains 6 stores, 1 saw mill and Royal Bank of Canada. Reid-Nfld Co.'s and Bowring Bros. steamers make calls here.

Marystown, South, post office, Burin district.

Mason's Cove, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district, near Lewisporte station. Pop. 20.

Mathias Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle, Nearest port of call, Battle Harbor.

Mauve Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

May Pond, (Point May), Burin district. Nearest post town, Lamaline.

Meadows, a post office and fishing settlement, included in Summerside, district, of St. George. All connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling, 3 miles. Pop. 120.

Mecklenburg, on Labrador coast, nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Melrose, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest railway station, Shoal Harbor; money order, telegraph, preventive station, port of entry, coastal steamer, Catalina, 5 miles. Pop. 221.

Menchin Cove, (Newman's Sound), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Merasheen, an island and post money order office; a fishing and boat building settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Bay steamer connection at Valen; weekly mails by packet from Placentia the nearest commercial centre. Contains postal telegraph office, 3 stores, 2 schools, 2 churches. Reid-Nfld steamers call here. Pop. 275.

Merasheen, Little, Placentia and St. Mary's district. All connections at or the same as Merasheen.

Mercer's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Harbor Grace. Connections at or the same as Bay Roberts.

Mercer's Cove, district Burgeo and LaPoile, all connections at Burgeo.

Merchantman's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor.

Merchant's Cove, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton. Pop. 8.

Merritt's Harbor, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Herring Neck. Contains 1 school. Pop. 50.

Merry Harbor, (Ragged Islands), a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Tack's Beach. Pop. 15.

Messervey's Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Michael's Harbor, a post office, Twillingate district; a fishing settlement near Lewisporte station. Pop. 20.

Mick's Cove, a small settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 10 miles. Pop. 25.

Middle Arm, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

Middle Arm, of Bay of Islands, a post office, fishing and lumbering settlement. St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 100.

Middle Arm, (Green Bay), Bonavista district. Nearest post town, King's Point.

Middle Arm, south side, White Bay, a post settlement, St. Barbe district. Contains 1 saw mill. It is 50 miles from Howley's station. Bowring Bros, mail steamers call at Seal Cove, 4 miles.

Middle Arm, (Three Arms), a post office, Twillingate district, near Little Bay

Middle Arm, (Rocky Bay), Fogo district. Nearest post town, Gander Bay.

Middle Barachois, a fishing settlement, St. George district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Robinson's Head. Pop. 70.

Middle Bay, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Salmon River.

Middle Bight, Harbor Main district. See Codner.

Middle Bill Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Middle Brook, a post and money order settlement, Bonavista district, near Gambo.

Middle Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, St. John's east district. Nearest post office, King's Bridge. Nearest commercial centre, St. John's, 5 miles. Pop. 120.

Middle Cove, Bonavista district, near Bonavista.

Middle Drake, a settlement, Trinity district. All connections Trinity East. Pop. 10.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS

UNDERWEAR

NEWFOUNDLAND

Consolidated Foundry Co.

LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS OF

GRAVE RAILINGS

OF VERY PRETTY DESIGNS

Ornamental Crestings for House Tops and Bay Windows, Railings for Houses and Churches, Garden Seats, School Desks, Cooking, Parlor, Hall and Church Stoves, Gothic Grates, Mantlepieces.

MAKERS OF THE FAMOUS

King Edward and King George Ranges

WINDLASSES, ROUSE CHOCKS, HAWSER PIPES

and every variety of Ship and General Castings, Railings, Crestings and all Architectural Castings.

127 Hamilton St., ST. JOHN'S, Nfld.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
Law, Union & Rock Fire Insurance Co.
: : : : of London, England : : : :

Middle Gut, a post office and settlement, St. Mary's district.

Middle Lance Cove, (Smith's Soound), a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement, Trinity district. Nearest money order office, Britannia Cove; railway station, Clarenville, Pop. 69.

Milkboy Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands.

Mill Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Springdale, Hall's Bay.

Miller's Passage, (Bay de L'Eau), a post and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. 7 miles from Harbor Briton. Contains 2 stores, 1 church and postal telegraph. A port of call for Nfld. Produce Co.'s steamers. Pop. 95.

Miller's Town, St. John's East district. Near King's Bridge.

Millertown, a post and money order office, Twillingate district, 4 miles from Millertown Junction on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains postal telegraph, 2 stores, 1 Methodist church and Salvation Army. Nearest bank, Grand Falls. Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co. have a station here.

Millertown Junction, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. A station and junction on Reid-Nfld railway, 42 miles from Bishop's Falls and 34 miles from Grand Falls. Contains telegraph and express office, and 2 stores. Nearest bank, Grand Falls, 34 miles.

Million's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Milltown, (Bay d'Espoir), a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district.

Millville, a post office and settlement, Bay St. George district. All connections at or the same as Searston. Contains carding mill and 1 store.

Milton, formerly King's Cove, a post office, Trinity district. Nearest money order office and other connections, Shoal Harbor. Pop. 33.

Ming's Bight, the district of St. Barbe, Nearest post town, Baie Verte.

Mint Brook, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Mint Cove, near Castor's River, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Cow Head in winter; T.P.O. in summer.

Mistaken Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Mobile, a post and money order, fishing settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest port of entry, Bay Bull's, 5 miles; railway station, St. John's, 24 miles. It is 2½ miles from Witless Bay. Coastal boat calls at Cape Broyle, 16 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church and Anglo-American telegraph. Pop. 180.

Mock Beggar, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Bonavista.

Mollier's, Burin district. Nearest post town, Grand Bank.

Moncton a settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay, T. P. O.

Monkstown, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay.

Monroe, formerly Upper Rocky Brook, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement, Trinity district. Contains postal telegraph office.

Mont Cove, on Castor's River, St Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Montgomery, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Mooney's Cove, a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post office, Harbor Buffet; other connections at or the same as Placentia, 8 miles. Pop. 10.

Moore's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Mooring Cove, Post office, Burin district.

Moreton's Harbor, a post and money order office, a telegraph station, fishing, farming, mining and lumbering settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest port of entry and banks, Twillingate, 7 miles; railway station, Lewisporte, 30 miles. Bowring Bros and Reid-Nfld Co's steamers call during summer with mails; in winter mails by rail and courier. Contains 4 stores, 2 churches, Methodist and Salvation Army, 1 hotel, schools anf halls. Pop. 500.

Morgan Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Little Harbor.

Morgan's Island, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. See Burgeo for all connections.

Morison, formerly Lynch's Cove, (Conn River) a settlement, Fortune Bay district.

Mortier, a settlement, Burin district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay, T. P. O. and S. S. Portia.

Mortier Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest money order office, Marystown; telegraph and port of entry, Burin, 11 miles; railway station, Placentia 45 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 boarding houses, 3 churches; good harbor, entirely land-locked; plenty wood and water. Other connections at or the same as Burin. Pop. 890.

Mortier Little, (in Mortier Bay), a fishing and farming settlement, Burin district. Nearest post office, Beau Bois, 7 miles; money order office, telegraph, and bank, Burin; railway station, Placentia,

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE MODEL
MAIL ORDER HOUSE

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
SOLE AGENTS FOR
SAXONE Boots and Shoes
BRITISH MAKE

47 miles. Contains 1 store, and church. Pop. 95.

Morts, (Deadman's Bay), Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Morse Ambrose, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district. Contains 2 stores, Church of England. Nearest telegraph, express and port of call, St. Jacques, 3 miles. Pop. 96.

Mosquito, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Mosquito, (Conception Bay), a farming and fishing settlement, Carbonear district; a flag station on Newfoundland railway, 4 miles from Carbonear, the nearest commercial centre. Daily mail. Contains 2 churches and schools. Pop. 260.

Mofsuito, a post office and fishing settlement, on an island of the same name in St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St.Mary's. All connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 6 miles. Pop. 62.

Mosquito Cove, (Conception Bay). See Bristol's Hope.

Mosquito Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post office, Ramea; other connections at or the same as Burgeo.

Mosquito and Muddy Harbor, (Hermitage Bay), a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest telegraph and other connections at or the same as Pushthrough, 5 miles. Pop. 35.

Mother Hicks, Colinet Island, St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Renamed Regina.

Mother Lake Bay, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Channel.

Mount Pearl, a railway station, 4 miles from St. John's on Reid-Nfld railway.

Mouse Island, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Connections at or the same as Channel (or Port aux Basques), 2 miles. Pop. 95.

Mousy, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Tickle.

Mud Cove, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Burin. Contains 1 store. Pop. 100.

Mud Cove, a settlement, Trinity district, Nearest post town, Bonavista.

Muddy Brook, Trinity district; this is a small fishing settlement 2 miles west of Elliston and included in every way with it.

Muddy Hole, (West), Burgeo and LaPoile district, near Burin.

Muddy Hole, Fogo district, near Musgrave Harbor.

Muddy Hole, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Mule Face Bay, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rose Blanche.

Mulley's Cove, Bay-de-Verde district, near Carbonear.

Mullin's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Emily Harbor.

Mumper's Island, a salmon fishing station, Twillingate district. Connections at Exploits, Burnt Island.

Murray's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Musgrave Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Grady.

Musgrave Harbor, a post, money order, fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement, Fogo district, 14 miles from Seldom-Come-By, the nearest express and port of call; port of entry and bank, Fogo, 35 miles by water. Contains 3 stores, postal telegraph, 1 Methodist church Salvation Army, and 1 hall. Pop. 328.

Musgravetown, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains 2 stores, postal telegraph, Methodist church and Salvation Army. Nearest banking town, Trinity. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here.

Musquito Cove, a settlement, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Mussell Harbor Arm, (Long Island), a post and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station and banking town, Placentia. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 220.

Mussel Pond, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Salmonier.

Mutton Bay, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

Nain, a fishing settlement on the Labrador coast. Steamer with mails calls during summer. Pop. 272.

Naked Man, Twillingate district, near Jackson's Cove.

Nameless Cove, St. Barbe district, near Flower's Cove.

Nardini's, a post and money order office on Reid-Nfld railway, 6 miles from St. George, the nearest telegraph and express; bank, Curling, 46 miles. Contains 1 store.

Narrows, Burin district, near Burin.

Natashquan, Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

Neck Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rose Blanche.

Negro's Sound, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

New Bay, a settlement, Twillingate district. Contains 1 store, Methodist church and Salvation Army. It is 42 miles from S. W. Twillingate.

New Bay Head, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte; telegraph and express, Fortune Harbor; bank, Little Bay Islands. Contains 2 stores.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
Law, Union & Rock Fire Insurance Co.
: : : : of London, England : : : :

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

AGENTS FOR

New York Underwriters Agency

New Bridge, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Salmonier.

Newburn Cove, a post office and settlement, Trinity district.

New Burnt Cove, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district; this is considered part of Burgoyne Cove; connections the same. Nearest money order and postal telegraph, Britannia Cove. Pop. 29.

New Chelsea, formerly Seal Cove, Trinity Bay; a post and money order office, settlement, 15 miles from Heart's Content, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill and church.

New Cut Room, Trinity district, between Port Rexton and Salmon Cove, 1 miles from Rexton station. Pop. 30.

Newell's Island, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

New Ferole, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office and port of entry, Flower's Cove; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call weekly. Pop. 15.

New Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

New Harbor, St. Barbe district. See Norton.

New Harbor, (Bottom of Trinity Bay), a post, money order, telegraph office, fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district. Nearest railway station, Broad Cove, 5 miles; coastal steamer and port of entry, Harbor Grace. Nearest bank, Heart's Content. Contains 9 stores, 2 churches, and hall. Pop. 480.

New Harbor, Twillingate district. Contains 1 store and Salvation Army. Pop. 50.

New Harbor, (Hermitage Bay), near Rencontre; a post office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest money order office, port of entry and coastal mail steamer, Pushthrough, 22 miles; railway, Port aux Basques. Pop. 110.

New Harbor, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, English Harbor East; port of entry, St. Jacques; steamer connection, Belleoram. Other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent.

New Head, (New Har); a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Lewisporte.

Newman's Cove, a post office and fishing and farming settlement, Bonavista district; connections at or the same as Bonavista, 6 miles by courier. Contains 4 stores, 2 churches. Pop. 310.

Newman's Harbor, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Bonavista Bay.

Newman's Sound, Bonavista district, near King's Cove.

New Melbourne, formerly Russell's Cove, Trinity district, a post and money order office; a mining and fishing settlement, 20 miles from Harbor Grace, the nearest banking town. Contains 2 stores, 1 church, postal telegraph and saw mill. Pop. 200.

New Perlican, a post and money order, fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement Trinity district, 3 miles from Heart's Content, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 4 stores, postal telegraph, 2 churches and 1 hall. Excellent harbor, perfectly land-locked, with good entrance. Pop. 575.

Newport, formerly New Harbor; a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Greenspond, Shamblers Cove.

Newtown, (Holyrood), a post office and inland farming settlement, district of Harbor Main; connections at or the same as Holyrood, 3 miles. Contains 1 schoolhouse. Pop. 100.

Newtown, (Bonavista), a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains 3 stores, a postal telegraph office and Methodist church. Nearest banking town, Wesleyville.

New World Island, (Notre Dame Bay), the district of Twillingate, is composed of the following settlements, viz: Squid Cove, Virgin Arm, Carter's Cove, Chance Harbor South, Tizzard's Harbor, Spirit's Cove, Wild Cove, Moreton's Harbor, Pearece's Harbor, Western Head Harbor, Whale's Gulch, Chance Harbor North Farmer's Arm, Luke's Arm, and Cottle's Cove, and have all connections at or the same as Twillingate and Herring Neck.

Nicholsville, district of St. George, a farming settlement on Deer Lake from which the Humber River flows, into the Bay of Islands.

Nick's Nose, near Jackson's Cove, Twillingate district.

Nimrod, Twillingate district, near Leading Tickles.

Nipper's Harbor, a post and money order office, Twillingate district, in Notre Dame Bay. Contains 4 stores, customs, express, postal telegraph and Methodist church. Reid-Nfld Co.'s and Bowring Bros. steamers call here during open navigation. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands.

Noddy Bay, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district, near Griguet.

Nogging Cove, a post office, fishing and lumbering settlement, Fogo district. Nearest money order office, telegraph and

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

AGENTS FOR THE

Popular "KABO" Corsets

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR THE
Popular "KABO" Corsets

coastal boat, Seldom-Come-By, 10 miles by water; connected by sailing packet; port of entry and bank, Fogo, 16 miles. Pop. 60.

Nonsuch, a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 1 mile from Petit Fort.

Norman's Cove, Trinity district, near Norris' Arm station.

Norman's Cove, a post office, Trinity district, a fishing and farming settlement. Nearest railway station, Broad Cove. Has Salvation Army and 1 store. Pop. 250.

Norman's Cove, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Lock's Cove in winter; T. P. O. in summer.

Norris Arm, a post and money order office, Twillingate district; a farming, fishing and lumbering settlement and station on Reid-Nfld railway, 14 miles from Bishop's Falls. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, postal telegraph, express and customs office. Nearest bank, Grand Falls, 22 miles. Pop. 200.

Norris Point, a post settlement and money order office., St. Barbe district. Has postal telegraph station, 3 stores. Nearest bank, Bonne Bay, 3 miles.

North Arm, (Bay of Islands), Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling.

North Bay, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, 9 miles from LaPoile, the nearest business centre. Pop. 46.

North Bay, (in Belle Bay), a post fishing and farming settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest money order office and steamer connection, Belleoram, 9 mile telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques 12 miles.

North Branche, a station, 44 miles from Port aux Basques on Reid-Nfld railway.

North East Cove, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

Northern Arms, (Woodfords), a post office and settlement, Harbor Main district.

Northern Arm, (Exploits River), a post office and lumbering settlement, Twillingate district; Nearest money order office, telegraph, etc., Botwood; railway station, Norris Arm. Pop. 285.

Northern Bay, a post and money order office, fishing and farming settlement, Bay-de-Verde district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest bank, Carbonear, 29 miles; coastal steamer connections at Western Bay, 5 miles, connected by courier. Contains 2 stores, 1 Catholic church, a postal telegraph office; winter mails by rail and courier. Pop. 430.

Northern Bay, South, post office, Bay-de-Verde district.

Northern Bight, a settlement, Trinity district, 25 miles from Clarenville, 4 miles from Northern Bight station. Contains 1 store and 1 Methodist church.

Northern Bight, (Random Sound), Trinity district. See Hill View.

Northern Bight Station, 4 miles from a settlement of same name; a station on Reid-Nfld railway, district of Trinity, 55 miles from Placentia Junction, 25 miles from Clarenville. See also Northern Bight.

Northern End, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Change Islands.

Northern Harbor, (Notre Dame Bay a fishing, station, Twillingate district; good harbor, safe entrance. All connections at or the same as Exploits, (Burnt Island), 3 miles; nearest station and telegraph office, Botwood. Pop. 65.

North Harbor, a post and money order settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Sound Island.

North Harbor, (St. Mary's), Placentia and St. Mary's district; a post office.

North Island, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district.

North River, a post office and settlement, Port-de-Grave district.

North West Arm, Alexander Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

North West Arm, Clode Sound, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

North West Arm, Green Bay, Twillingate district. See Burlington.

North West Arm, (New Bay), Twillingate district. See Ormonston.

North West Arm, Rocky Bay, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Gander Bay.

North West Arm, Sweet Bay, Bonavista Bay. Bonavista district. See Winter Brook.

North West Arm, Trinity district, included in Trinity. See Lockston.

North West Brook, Trinity district, 3 miles from Northern Bight station; a fishing settlement. Pop. 55.

North West Brook, Bonavista district; a railway station on Reid-Nfld railway, 33 miles from Port Blandford.

North West Cove, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, LaPoile.

North West Point, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

North West Point, Hare Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
New York Underwriters Agency

NEWFOUNDLAND
Postal Telegraph Service

POSTAL TELEGRAPH OFFICES, are operated throughout the Colony at all the principal places. Messages of ten words not including address or signature, are forwarded for **Twenty Cents,** and two cents for each additional word.

A Government cable to Canso, Cape Breton, connects with the **Commercial Cable Co's** system to all parts of the world. There is no more efficient Telegraph Service in existence.

☞ A ten-word message to **Canada,** exclusive of signature and address, costs from **85c** to **$1.00.** ☞ A ten-word message to the United states, exclusive of signature and address costs from **$1.10** to **$1.50.** To Great Britain, France or Germany—**25c.** per word.

☞ Telegrams are transmitted by means of Wireless Service during the summer season, and all the year round to steamers equipped with the wireless apparatus. which are due to pass within the radius of the wireless stations at Cape Race and Cape Ray.

☞ Telegraph messages may be obtained at all Post Offices and from Mail Clerks on Trains and Steamers, and if the sender wishes the message may be left with the P. M. to be forwarded by the first mail to the nearest Telegraph Office free of postage.

Newfoundland Cable Connection

A Submarine Cable has been completed between Port aux Basques, Newfoundland and Canso, Nova Scotia, there connecting with the Commercial Company's three cables to the United States with the Canadian Pacific Railway Telegraph for all points in Canada and with Five Atlantic Cables to Europe; connections are also made with the West India Cable Co. and others,thereby enabling cable messages to be exchanged by all Postal Telegraph Offices in Newfoundland with all parts of the world.

Hon. J. A. ROBINSON, Postmaster General

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

North West River, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Rigolet.

Norton, (New Harbor), a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet; N. E. C., T. P. O.

Norton's Cove, now Brookfield; a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Notre Dame Bay, North Side, Twillingate district. See Alderburn.

Notre Dame Junction, a railway station the district of Twillingate, 10 miles from Lewisporte station, and 21 miles from Bishop's Falls.

Nowlan's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Dead Island.

Nuddick, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Nut Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville.

Oar Bay, Cape LaHune, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district.

Oar Cove, a small settlement, near Knife Cove, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Burgeo.

Occasional Harbor, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Ochre Pit Cove, (Conception Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Bay de Verde district. Nearest money order office, port of entry and port of call, Western Bay, 1 mile; banking town, Carbonear, 15 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church; mails daily. Pop. 270.

October Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Fishing Ships' Harbor.

Oderin, a post, money order, port of entry and fishing settlement on an island of the same name, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest express, bank and telegraph, Burin. Bay steamer weekly with mails fom Placentia the nearest railway station. Contains 1 store, 2 churches. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 295.

Offer Wadham Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Hamilton's Sound, district of Fogo; mails and money orders, served from Musgrave Harbor, 12 miles. Nearest telegraph, coastal steamer and other connections Fogo. Contains 2 stores, 1 church, 1 lighthouse. A port of call for Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers.

Okack, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Nain.

Old Bonaventure, a post office, Trinity district, near Trinity.

Old Ferole, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Old House Cove, (Twillingate North Island), a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district. All connections at or the same as Twillingate, North side. Pop. 20.

Old Man Bay, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Ramea.

Old Perlican, a post, money order, telegraph, fishing and farming settlement, Bay de Verde district; a railway station Bay de Verde branch Reid-Nfld railway. coastal steamer twice a week, daily mails. Contains 6 stores, telegraph, express and Bank of Nova Scotia, 1 Methodist church. Pop. 850.

Old Port-aux-Choix, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Gargamelle, 1 mile; all other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call regularly.

Old Shop, (Trinity Bay), a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest money order office, New Harbor; telegraph and railway station, Broad Cove; port of entry and coastal steamer, Harbor Grace, 22 miles by land. Pop. 110.

Old Tilt, (Smiths' Sound), Trinity district. Nearest telegraph office, Britannia Cove; port of call, Ireland's Eye, 1½ miles; railway station, Clarenville.

Old Woman's Cove, a settlement, Fortune district. Nearest post town, Lally Cove, Fortune Bay, T. P. O.

Oliver's Cove, a small fishing settlement, district of Fogo. Connections at or the same as Fogo. Pop. 10.

Oliver's Cove, (on Valen Island), district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Pop. 55. See Valen Island.

Open Bay, on Labrador coast.

Open Hall, a post and money order office, a fishing settlement, Bonavista district. Contains 2 stores, 1 hotel and 1 church. It is situated 8 miles from King's Cove. Nearest bank, Bonavista. Pop. 250.

Orange Bay, (or Great Harbor Deep), a fishing settlement, White Bay district of St. Barbe. All connections at or the same as Englee, 25 miles, where coastal steamer calls fortnightly during summer. See also Deep Harbor Grant. Pop. 100.

O'Regan, formerly Backlands, a post office and settlement, St. George district, between Grand and Little River. Nearest railway station, telegraph and express, Little River. Farming only.

Orleans Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Ormonston, formerly North West Arm, New Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district.

Otter Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Otterbury, a small settlement, district of Harbor Grace; connections at or the same as Harbor Grace, of which it is a suburb.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
"Cats Paw" Rubber Heels

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
AGENTS FOR
"Cats Paw" Rubber Heels

Otterbury, a small fishing settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest post office and other connections at Carbonear, 4 miles. Pop. 45.

Otterbury, a fishing settlement, district of Port-de-Grave. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Bay Roberts. Pop. 118.

Otter's Point, a post office, Burgeo and LaPoile district, near Grand Bruit.

Otter's Point, Trinity district. Nearest business centre, Britannia Cove.

Ouinett, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Railway, T. P. O.

Our Harbor, a small place, district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Nearest post office and other connections, Burgeo.

Outer Cove, a fishing and farming settlement; a post office, St. John's East district. Nearest commercial centre, St. John's, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 285.

Outer Pinchard's Island, Bonavista district; telegraph, express, bank, port of call, and railway station, Bonavista

Pack's Harbor, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Pacquet, (Confusion Bay), a post office, 12 miles from LaScie; a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, near Tilt Cove. Contains 1 Methodist church. Bowring Bros. steamers call. Pop. 110.

Pacquet, S. W., post office, St. Barbe district.

Paddle Cove, near Cape LaHune, Burgeo and LaPoile district.

Paine's Harbor, a settlement, Fogo district. Nearest commercial centre, Fogo. Pop. 11.

Paradise, Harbor Main district, near Topsail.

Paradise, a post money order fishing settlement Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station, Placentia, 24 miles; port of entry, Oderin; other connections, Baine Harbor. Contains 3 stores, postal telegraph, 1 hotel and 1 church. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Pop. 180.

Paradise, (Twillingate, North Island), Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Twillingate, north side. Pop. 20.

Paradise Sound, (including S. E. Bight, Paradise and Little Paradise); fishing and farming settlements, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest bank, Grand Bank; nearest money order office, and telegraph, Paradise; port of entry, Oderin; railway station and coastal steamer, Placentia, 27 miles, connected by bay packet. Pop. 470.

Pardy's Island, a fishing settlement and island, Burin district. Nearest post office and other connections at or the same as Burin. Pop. 195.

Park Harbor, Bonavista district, near Salvage.

Parker's Cove, a post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Baine Harbor, Placentia Bay.

Parker's River, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Parson's Pond, a post office, mining and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Bay of Islands, Curling, 83 miles. Has telegraph office. steamer connection. Oil wells are in process of development. Pop. 65.

Partridge Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Scrammy.

Partridge Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Pass Island, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district; a port of call for Bowring Bros and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers. Nearest bank, Grand Bank.

Passenger Cove, Trinity district; a fishing station.

Pat Power's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay North.

Path End, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin North.

Patricia Mountain, formerly Marble Mountain, St. George district.

Patrick Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest business connections, Placentia, 28 miles. Contains 1 church. Pop. 90.

Patrick Harbor, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Pat's Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Paul's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Payne's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Peach's Cove, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Catalina.

Pearce's Harbor, (New World Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Connections at or the same as Moreton's Harbor. Pop. 20.

Pearl Island, an island, Bay St. George district. Uninhabited except during summer, when a lobster factory is run here. All connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling.

Pease Cove, (Trinity East), Trinity district; railway line passes through, name of station, Trinity East. Contains Church of England. Pop. 145.

Peckford Id. Wadlams, a settlement, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Musgrave Harbor.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Agents for Reform, Felt-form Initials & Monograms

AYRE & SONS, LTD. **If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us**

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND **WHOLESALE AND RETAIL**

Peckford's, a post office and settlement, Fogo district, near Musgrave Harbor., a port of call for Nfld. Produce Co.'s steamers.

Pelier Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Pelley's, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, Clarenville section, 14 miles from Clarenville.

Peltry, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Bay L'Argent.

Pendergast Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Penguin Island, (Hamilton's Sound), an island and lighthouse station; a post office, district of Fogo. Nearest telegraph, Seldom-Come-By, 20 miles. Pop. 10.

Pennyhook's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Perlican Island, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Lower Island cove.

Perry's Cove, (Conception Bay), a post money order, fishing settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest telegraph, railway station, bank and port of entry, Carbonear, 8 miles. Contains 2 stores and 2 churches. Pop. 330.

Peter's Arm, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district, 3 miles from Botwood, of which it is a continuation. Pop. 40.

Peter's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

Peter's River, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest railway station, Placentia by water, or Holyrood, by land, 60 miles. All other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 10 miles, connected by courier. Contains postal telegraph, 1 store, 1 church. Pop. 70.

Petit Fort, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order, Baine Harbor; port of entry, Oderin; railway station, Placentia, 40 miles; connected by packet; coastal boat, Burin. Contains postal telegraph, 1 Methodist church; a port of call for Reid-Nfld steamers. Pop. 180.

Petites, a post and money order office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest railway station, Port-aux-Basques, 25 miles; bank, Channel, 25 miles; other connections at or the same as Rose Blanche, 3 miles, connected by courier and packet. Contains 1 store, 1 church and school. Pop. 110.

Petites Ilettes, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Petitpas Cove, St. George district. See Summerside.

Petley Lance Cove, Smith's Sound, lumbering, farming and fishing settlement, 2 miles from Britannia Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville in winter; Trinity Bay T. P. O. in summer.

Petries, a post office on Reid-Nfld railway, St. George district, 1 mile from Curling.

Petrie Valley, a small fishing settlement, Bay St. George district. Connections at or the same as Curling. Pop. 105.

Petty Harbor, a post, money order office and fishing settlement, St. John's (West) district. Nearest commercial centre St. John's, 9 miles by water, 12 miles by land; mails three times a week by stage. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic, 2 halls and schools. Population (including Old Placentia, Bay Bulls and Heavy Tree Roads), 1,780. Reid-Nfld electric power house, from which street railway in St. John's is run and the city lighted, is situated here.

Petty Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Phillip's Head, (Exploits River), a small fishing hamlet. Twillingate district; all connections at Botwood, 5 miles, or Lawrencetown, 1 mile.

Picadilly, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Piccaire, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Pick Eyes, a small settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post office, and other connections, Bay Roberts. Pop. 70.

Piednoir-Pinware, in Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

Pigeon Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Pigeon Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Pigeon Island, Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Bonne Esperance.

Pigeon Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Pike's Arm, a post and money order fishing settlement, district of Twillingate. All connections at or the same as Herring Neck. Pop. 100.

Pilley's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Pilley's Island, a post and money order village, Twillingate district, 40 miles from Lewisporte station. Contains customs, postal telegraph, express, 6 stores, 2 churches Methodist and Salvation Army. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands. Reid-Nfld Co.'s and Bowring Bros steamers call regularly. Pop. 600.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. **THE PREMIER HOUSE**

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND **OF THE COLONY**

STEER BROS.

DRY GOODS

BOOTS AND SHOES

FANCY GOODS MILLINERY

READY-MADES

PROVISIONS GROCERIES

PAINTS CORDAGE

379, 381 and 383 Water Street
ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

Wholesale and Retail

We keep a good assorted Stock, receiving New Goods by steamers continually from abroad. Our aim at all times is to give our customers every satisfaction, so that they will find it AGREEABLE and PROFITABLE to buy from us.

PROMPT AND PERSONAL ATTENTION
GIVEN TO ALL LETTER ORDERS

STEER BROTHERS

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
WOLSEY and STANFIELD
UNDERWEAR

Pinchard's Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Bonavista district, near Wesleyville. Contains Church of England.

Pincher's Island, (Ragged Islands), Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Tack's Beach, Placentia Bay.

Pinch Gut, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as La Manche. Pop. 20.

Pinch Gut Tickles, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Colinet, via Whitebourne.

Pine Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district; a fishing settlement, 164 miles from Bay of Islands, 123 miles 123 miles from Bonne Bay, 8 miles from Flower's Cove, the nearest port of call, Contains Church of England. Pop. 26.

Pinware, on Labrador coast. Nearest post of call, West St. Modeste.

Piper's Hole, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Swift Currant.

Piper's Tickle, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call, Bolster's Rock.

Pistolet Bay, on the northern extremity of Newfoundland, St. Barbe district. It is a fine bay containing several small settlements the principal of which is Cook's Harbor. All connections are made through Griguet, where costal steamers call. Pop. 165.

Pitts Harbor, Trinity district, nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Placentia Bay, a deep inlet on the southern coast, 75 miles in length and nearly 60 miles in breadth, at its entrance between Capes St. Mary's and Chapeau Rogue. It is the largest in the island.

Placentia, (including N. E. and S. E. Arms), a post and money order office, postal and Anglo-American telegraph, port of entry, terminus of the Placentia branch railway, and capital of district of Placentia and St. Mary's, 84 miles from St. John's, by rail; mails daily, coastal steamer, fortnightly from St. John's, 140 miles by water, weekly steamer between this place and Grand Bank; an important fishing business is carried on. Contains several stores, 4 hotels, court house, Royal Bank of Canada, express and branch savings bank, 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic, and schools; a good harbor with harbor light. Pop. 1,100.

Placentia Junction, a post office and junction on the Newfoundland railway system, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, 7 miles from Whitbourne, 62 miles from St. John's. Contains Anglo-American telegraph office.

Placentiaman's Cove, (Sound Island) Placentia and St. Mary's district. All connections at or the same as Sound Island.

Placentia, South East, a post offic Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Placentia.

Plate Cove, a post, office, fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station and bank, Bonavista, 16 miles; other connections at or the same as King's Cove, 8 miles; connected by courier. Contains 1 store. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers make this place a port of call. Pop. 395.

Plate Cove West, a post settlement, Bonavista district. Connections much the same as Plate Cove.

Plate Harbor, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram, Bay L'Argent.

Pleasant Cove, a fishing settlement, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 78.

Pleasure Harbor, in Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Chimney Tickle.

Point-au-Gaul, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 3 miles. Pop. 160.

Point aux Morts, in Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Point Carew, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 12 miles. Pop. 95.

Point Enragee, (Fortune Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as St. Jacques, 8 miles by water, or Garnish, 10 miles by land. Pop. 95.

Point-la-Hay, a post office and settlement; a lighthouse in St. Mary's Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, 1½ miles from St. Mary's.

Point Lance, a post office and settlement Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Placentia.

Point Leamington, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. Lumbering is the principal industry. Contains postal telegraph office, 1 steam saw mill, Methodist church and Salvation Army. Pop. 100.

Point May, a post office and fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 6 miles. Nearest bank, Burin. Pop. 10.

Point Moll, a farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office, Little Placentia, 3 miles. Pop. 60.

Point of Bay, (Exploits River), a settlement, Twillingate district, 35 miles from Twillingate, 12 miles from Botwood. Pop. 20.

Point Riche, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections same as

AYER & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
If in Doubt, get in Touch with Us
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

Port-au-Choix, lighthouse with flash light. Has wireless station. Pop. 12.

Point Rosie, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Point Rosie, St. George district. Nearest post town, Searston.

Point Verde, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Placentia, 3 miles, connected by courier. Contains 1 store, lighthouse with fixed white light. Pop. 180.

Pommeroy's Island, in Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Chimney Tickle.

Pond Cove, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flowers Cove.

Pool's Cove, a post and money order office, Fortune Bay district. Contains postal telegraph, Congregational church, 1 store and lobster factory, it is 10 miles from Belleoram, Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers make this place a port of call. Pop. 150.

Pool's Island, Pool's Harbor, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains 1 store and express office. Nearest bank and telegraph, Wesleyville. It is 40 miles from St. John's. Reid-Nfld Co.'s, Bowring Bros, and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers all make this place a port of call.

Popes Harbor, a fishing settlement, Trinity district. Nearest railway station, Shoal Harbor. Contains 1 school and Church of England. Nearest telegraph, etc., Britannia Cove; other connections, Bonaventure. Pop. 60.

Port Anson, formerly Newtown, Sunday Cove Island; a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Port-aux-Choix, a post office and French settlement, St. Barbe district. Money order office and port of entry, Port Saunders; railway station, Bay of Islands, 130 miles. Has postal telegraph. Pop. 45.

Port-aux-Basques, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Western terminal of Reid-Nfld railway, 548 miles from St. John's. Steamer connects with North Sydney, N. S, 90 miles making a short voyage of 7 hours, between Newfoundland and Nova Scotia. Has postal and Anglo-American telegraph, express and 2 hotels. Nearest bank, Channel, 1 mile. Connection is also made here with Reid-Nfld steamers on South and West coasts.

Port-aux-Bras, post office district of Burin; a fishing settlement. Contains 3 stores and 1 church. Nearest commercial centre, Burin, 3 miles.

Port aux Port, (east and west), a fishing settlement, St. George district; a post, money order and telegraph station. Nearest railway station, Stephenville Crossing, 18 miles. Has tri-weekly mail service via rail and Stephenville Crossing, beside fortnightly calls and mails by S. S. Portia, weekly by mail steamer "Active" via St. George's, it is a large fishing centre for cod fish and lobsters. Contains 3 stores, 2 churches, Catholic and Church of England Nearest bank, Curling. There are minerals in this region. Pop. 340.

Port Blandford, a post and money order village, Bonavista district, situated Bonavista Bay, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, Clarenville section, 20 miles from Clarenville. Nearest bank, Trinity. Contains 4 stores, customs, postal telegraph, 3 churches, Methodist, Salvation Army and Church of England. It is the connecting place for the coastal steamship service for the ports in Bonavista bay. Pop. 250.

Port Charlotte, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Port-de-Grave, a post and money order, fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district, 51 miles from St. John's. Nearest railway station and bank, Bay Roberts, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, postal telegraph, Church of England and Salvation Army. Has a very good and safe harbor, lighthouse on Southern Head (Green Point); mails daily. Pop. 260.

Portland, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district.

Portland Creek, a small fishing settlement, district of St. Barbe. Nearest post office, Daniel's Harbor; railway station, Curling; all other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 25.

Port Rexton, formerly Ship Cove and Robin Hood, Trinity Bay, Trinity district; a post and money order, fishing settlement, and railway station on the Bonavista branch railway. Contains postal telegraph, 2 stores, 2 churches. Nearest bank, Trinity, 3 miles. Pop. 300.

Port Saunders, a post and money order village, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling, 146 miles. Contains telegraph, express, 2 stores, 1 hotel. Reid-Nfld steamers call weekly. Pop. 150.

Portugal Cove, a post money order office, preventive station, fishing and farming settlement, St. John's east district; 10 miles from St. John's the nearest commercial centre; mails daily, each way. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, cod liver oil factory, 3 churches and Anglo-American telegraph. Population including Portugal Cove Road, 1,000. This place is quite a summer resort.

Portugal Cove, South, (Trepassey), a post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district; a settlement containing Anglo-American telegraph, and 2 churches Church of England and Roman Catholic.

AYER & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

AYRE & SONS, LTD. DRESS GOODS
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLA — AND ACCESSORIES —

Port Union, a post office and settlement, Trinity district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 1 mile from Cataline, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store and postal telegraph.

Pouch Cove, a post money order, fishing and farming settlement, St. John's, east, district; all connections at St. John's, 18 miles; mails twice a week by team, via Torbay. Contains 2 stores, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Catholic. Lighthouse at Cape St. Francis, 4 miles. Pop. 1,090 including Pouch Cove Road.

Pound Cove, a post office and settlement Bonavista district, near Western Cove. Pop. 160.

Powels Head, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Trepassey.

Presque, (Arm), a post office, a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry, Oderin, 16 miles. All connections at or the same as Placentia, 25 miles; mails by packet weekly from Placentia. Contains postal telegraph, 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 135.

Princeton, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Trinity is the nearest commercial centre, 23 miles. Contains 2 stores.

Priveccoeur, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia.

Protestant Town, St. John's East district, near Portugal Cove.

Prowseton, Selby's C. E., a settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay, T. P. O.

Pudding Bag Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Pool's Island.

Puffin Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Pumbley's Cove, St. Barbe district, south side White Bay, 40 miles from Howley's station. Pop. 20.

Pumbley's Island, St. Barbe district; near Western Cove, White Bay.

Pump Cove, a small settlement. Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lamaline, 10 miles. Pop. 15.

Punch Bowl, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Puncheon Cove, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Change Islands.

Purbeck, a settlement, St. Barbe district, south side, White Bay. Large quantities of marble in vicinity. It is 30 miles from Howley's, a station on Reid-Nfld railway. Contains Church of England.

Purcell's Harbor, (Twillingate, South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. All connections at or the same same as Twillingate. Contains 1 school. Pop. 80.

Pushthrough, a post and money order office, Fortune Bay district, it is a port of entry and a port of call for Bowring Bros., Reid-Nfld and Nfld Produce Co's steamers. Contains 4 stores, Anglo-American telegraph. Nearest bank, Burgeo. Pop. 500.

Pyramid Point, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Quare Island, Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, L'Anse au Loup.

Quarry, a station on Bishop's Falls section of Reid-Nfld railway, 15 miles from Millerton Junction.

Queen's Cove, a post office and settlement, Trinity district, near Northern Bight.

Queenstown, Fogo district. See Joe Batt's Arm.

Quidi Vidi, a fishing and farming settlement, St. John's East district. Nearest post office, King's Bridge; other connections, St. John's, 2 miles. quite near there is a small lake of the same name, on which the annual regattas are held, and on the borders of which the sporting clubs have their grounds; the road on the southeast side is excellent for bicycles and motoring. Contains Church of England. Pop. 290.

Quillier, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Quinton's Cove, (Long Island), Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Quirpon, (Great and Little), a post office fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest coastal steamer and all other connections at or the same as Griguet, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores. Pop. 120.

Ragged Harbor, Trinity district. See Melrose.

Ragged Harbor, South and North, (Hamilton Sound), a fishing and farming settlement, district of Fogo. Nearest post and money order office and telegraph, Musgrave Harbor, 1 mile; coastal boat and port of entry, Fogo, connected by sailing packet, railway station, Gander River, 62 miles. Pop. 70.

Railway Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Ragged Islands, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Ragged Islands, in Placentia Bay, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet; telegraph, Black River; railway station, La Manche or Arnold's Cove; steam connection, port of entry and bank, Placentia, 30 miles, mails by packet from the latter place. Contains 1 store. Pop. 130.

Raleigh, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. THE PREMIER HOUSE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND — OF THE COLONY —

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

Ramea, (on Ramea Island), a post, money order office, and fishing village, Burgeo and LaPoile district; port of call for coastal mail steamer; mails from Harbor Briton fortnightly, by sailing packet; other connections at or the same as Burgeo, 10 miles; railway, Port-aux-Basques, 70 miles. Contains Anglo-American and postal telegraph, 3 stores, customs and express, 1 church. Pop. 320.

Rammah, on Labrador coast. nearest port of call, Nain.

Ram's Island, Placentia Bay. See Iona.

Randall's Cove, (Pilley's Island), Twillingate district, near Pilley's Island.

Random Harbor, Trinity district, near Hickman's Harbor. Contains Church of England.

Random Island, (separating Smith's Sound and Random Sound), a fishing settlement, Trinity district; all connections at or the same as Clarenville, connected by courier. Contains 1 brick and tile manufactory. Pop. 1,000.

Rantem, a post, telegraph, railway station and fishing settlement, Trinity district, 25 miles from Whitbourne Junction; 88 miles from St. John's. Has express office and telegraph, (Anglo-American). Pop. 35.

Rat Cove, Hal Hal Bay, St. Barbe district, Nearest post town, Griguet.

Rattler's Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Nain.

Rattling Brook, St. George district. See Heatherton.

Rattling Brook, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, King's Point, N. D. Bay T. P. O. in summer.

Rattling Brook, (Notre Dame Bay), a post and money order settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest bank, Twillingate.

Raymond's Point, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district. Steamer connection.

Red Bay, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador; steamer with mails calls here, making 7 trips, more or less, during the summer, according to state of the ice. Pop. 150.

Red Brook and Middle Brook, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Robinson's Head, or Heatherton post office. Fishing the principal industry. Pop. 120.

Red Cliff Island, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, Bonavista Bay. Contains Church of England and 1 store. Farming and fishing are carried on. Pop. 130.

Red Cove, (near Branch), a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station, bank and port of entry, Placentia; other connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 20 miles.

Red Cove, (Bay de L'Eau), a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 8½ miles. Pop. 55.

Red Harbor, See Flat Islands, district of Burin.

Red Head Cove, (Trinity Bay), a post office, a fishing, farming and shipbuilding settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. Nearest port of entry and railway station, Triniv, 25 miles. Other connections at or the same as Old Perlican, or Bay-de-Verde. Contains 4 stores, 1 school; daily mails. Pop 175.

Red Indian Lake, a spacious and beautiful sheet of water; 30 miles in length; breadth, 6 miles. It is supposed to have been at one time a favorite haunt of the Indians, as in 1827 an exploring party discovered on its banks huts, small images, models of canoes, arms, and culinary utensils.

Red Island, a post, money order office, fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 12 miles from Placentia, the nearest commercial centre. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Has 2 stores, postal telegraph and express office. Pop. 400.

Red Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Red Island, a post office and small island, district of Burgeo and LaPoile, 4 miles east of Burgeo, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 90. (All fisherman).

Red Island, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Red Lands, a small fishing settlement, Bay-de-Verde district. See Job's Cove. Pop. 48.

Red Point, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor.

Red Point Cove, on Labrador coast, nearest port of call, Francis Harbor.

Red Rocks, a farming settlement, St. George district. Connections at or the same as Cape Ray, 3 miles, or Channel. Pop. 10.

Red Road Cove, on the South Island of Chance Islands. Fishing is the principal industry. Pop. 60.

Red Rod Cove, a settlement, Twillingate district, on Exploits River, 2 miles from Norris Arm station, it is 3 miles from Botwood.

Regina, Collinet Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district, formerly Mother Hicks, a post office with connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 6 miles.

Rencontre, a post and money order village, Fortune Bay district, 10 miles from Belleoram, 15 miles from St. Jacques. Nearest bank, Burgeo. Contains 2 stores,

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
GENERAL IMPORTERS

WOOD'S

CANDY *and* FRUIT STORES *and* RESTAURANTS

City Club Building, - Water Street East
Next to Post Office, - Water Street West
Cor. Duckworth and Prescott Streets, City
Also Branch at Grand Falls

FRED B. WOOD, PROPRIETOR

MANUFACTURER AND WHOLESALE AND RETAIL
DEALER IN

Confectionery, Jams, Jellies and Marmalade of Choice Quality

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL DEALER IN
Apples, Oranges, Bananas and Other Fruits
Also Soft Bread, Cake and Pastry Baker

All Goods First Class. Prices Reasonable
Outport Orders Carefully Attended To

A D D R E S S

FRED. B. WOOD
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER SEVENTY-SIX

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

2 boarding houses, 2 churches, Bowring Bros., Reid-Nfld Co., and Nfld Produce Co 's steamers call here. Has postal telegraph and express office. It is a fishing station of some magnitude. Pop. 400

Rencontre, (Hermitage Bay), a post and money order office, and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest port of entry and coastal mail steamer, Pushthrough, 22 miles; railway station, Port-aux-Basques; mails from Harbor Briton fortnightly by packet. Contains 2 stores, 1 church, good harbor. Nearest bank, Burgeo. Pop. 203.

Renews, a post, money order telegraph, port of entry, fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district; a railway station on Trepassey branch, 72 miles from St. John's, the nearest banks, and 10 miles from Ferryland. Contains 2 stores, 2 hotels, 1 church, Catholic; 1 convent, 1 hall. Coastal mail steamer calls here from St. John's. Pop. 580.

Renews, (south side), a post office and settlement, Ferryland district, near Renews.

Richards' Harbor, a post office and settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district; all connections at or the same as Harbor Briton. Contains 1 store, 1 lobster factory. Nearest bank, Grand Bank. Bowring Bros, steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 110.

Rider's Harbor, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville.

Rigolet, on Labrador coast, is a port of call. Contains customs and express office.

Rip Rap, a fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post, money order, bank, telegraph, port of entry, Brigus; railway station, Salmon Cove. Pop. 60.

River Blanch, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

River Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Riverhead, St. George district. See Humbermouth.

Riverhead, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district; all connections at or the same as St. Mary's, 6 miles, connected by courier. Contains 2 stores, postal telegraph, 2 hotels, 1 church, good harbor. There are plenty of whales in the neighborhood. Pop. 285.

River Head, (Harbor Grace), a post office and settlement, Harbor Grace district. Business connections, Harbor Grace, 3 miles.

Riverhead, White Bay, St. Barbe district. See Hampden.

River of Ponds, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Connections at Port Saunders, 8 miles. Pop. 35.

Rivers, (Cape LaHune), a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district Cod fishing the principal industry. Connections at or the same as Cape LaHune. Pop. 105.

Rix Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

Roberts' Arm, a post money order office and postal telegraph office, Twillingate district, near Pilley's Island.

Robin Hood, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Port Rexton.

Robin's Cove, (Twillingate South Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district; all connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 20.

Robinson's Bight, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Robinson's Head, a post and money order village, St. George district, it is 3 miles from a station called Robinson's on main line of Reid-Nfld railway, 67 miles from Port aux Basques, and 481 miles from St. John's. Contains customs, express and postal telegraph offices, 3 stores, 2 hotels, a summer resort. Splendid sea trout and salmon fishing, good bathing, etc. Pop. 200.

Robinson's Station, a post office and settlement, St. George district; a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 73 miles west of Curling.

Roche or Rocky Harbor, a settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay. Straits T. P. O. in summer.

Rockey Harbor, a post office and settlement, Burin district, near Beau Bois. Nearest commercial centre, Burin, 10 miles.

Rocky Bay, (Southern Arm), Middle Arm and Western Arm), fishing settlements, Fogo district. Nearest post and money order office, Carmanville; telegraph, Seldom-Come-By; coastal steamer and port of entry, Fogo; railway, Norris' Arm. Pop. 300.

Rocky Bay, Alex Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Glovertown.

Rocky Brook, Smith's Sound, Trinity district; a farming and lumbering settlement near Britannia or Burgoyne Cove. Pop. 35.

Rocky Harbor, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Rocky Harbor, (Bonne Bay), a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling, 50 miles; connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Contains 2 churches, 1 Salvation Army, lighthouse, revolving light on North Head, called Lobster Cove Head. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers make this a port of call. Pop. 190.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS
UNDERWEAR

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

SOLE AGENTS FOR

SAXONE Boots and Shoes

BRITISH MAKE

Roddickton Mills, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

Roger's Harbor, on Labrador Coast. Nearest port of call, Long Tickle.

Roger's Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

Rogue's Harbor, settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

Rolling Cove, Stock Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, King's Cove.

Rope Cove, St. George district. Nearest post town, Curling.

Rose-au-Rue, a small place, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Harbor Buffet. Contains lobster factory.

Rose Blanche, a post, money order, telegraph, preventive station and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district, Nearest railway station, Port aux Basques, 17 miles; coastal mail steamer fortnightly from St. John's, 419 miles. Contains 4 stores, court house, post office building, express, 1 Church of England and schools, a lighthouse, good harbor. Nearest bank, Channel, 16 miles. Weekly coastal steamer from Placentia. Fog alarm and harbor light combined. A rendezvous for fishing vessels, local and Americans for three months in the spring of the year, having upwards of 50 sail of large bankers besides the small shore boats. Pop.. 600.

Round About, a fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same Lawn.

Round Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Round Harbor, a post and money order office, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district, 3 miles from Tilt Cove. Pop. 85.

Round Harbor, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, near Gaultois.

Round Harbor, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Round Harbor, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Round Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Island.

Rover's Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Rowsell's Cove, New Bay, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Point Lemington.

Run By Guess, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Rushoon, a post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Baine Harbor.

Rushy Pond, a station on Bishop's Falls section, 15 miles from Bishop's Falls, 7 miles from Grand Falls.

Russel's Cove, Trinity district. See New Melbourne.

Russell's Cove, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove, Elliott's Cove.

Ryles Barachoix, Fortune Bay district.

Sacred Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Saddle Island, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, near Pushthrough.

Safe Harbor, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest telegraph, express and port of call, Greenspond; bank, Wesleyville, 5 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill.

Sagona, a post office settlement situated on an island, same name, Fortune Bay district; a fishing station of some inportance. Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers make it a port of call. Pop. 200.

Sailor's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Bay Bulls Arm.

Sailor's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

St. Albans, formerly Ship Cove (Bay d'Espoir), a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district.

St. Andrews, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

St. Ann's, a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest bank, Marystown. Other connections at or the same as Presque, Placentia Bay. Pop. 76.

St. Ann s, (Topsail Road), a post office, farming and lumbering settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest money order, banks and port of entry, St. John's; telegraph, Topsail; a flag station on Reid-Nfld railway, 8 miles from St. John's. Contains 1 store, 3 hotels, 1 church, and 1 school. Large ponds and lakes abound, famous for trout. This is a favorite resort of St. John's sports. Pop. 408.

St. Anthony, a post, money order office preventive station and fishing settlement, district of St. Barbe. Coastal mail steamer calls here fortnightly during summer from St. John's, 435 miles. Contains 3 stores, postal telegraph, Methodist church and Salvation Army, is a port of call for Bowring Bros, steamers. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands. Pop. 235.

St. Anthony Bight, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

St. Augustine, post office, Twillingate district.

St. Barbe Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

St. Brenden's, formerly Cottell's Island, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains express office and Roman Catholic church. Nearest post town in winter, Glovertown. Reid-Nfld steamers call.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

THE MODEL

MAIL ORDER HOUSE

Modern Business Methods

have contributed in making AYRES' one of the most dependable houses in the Colony, and no firm offers better opportunities to

Wholesale and Retail Buyers

SPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO MAIL ORDERS

Dry Goods, Boots and Shoes
Hardware, Silverware
Groceries, Provisions
Books and Stationery
Camping Supplies
Sporting Goods
Ships' Stores, Etc., Etc.

AGENTS FOR
LAW, UNION & ROCK FIRE INSURANCE CO.
NEW YORK UNDERWRITERS AGENCY.

Ayre & Sons LIMITED

St. John's, Newfoundland

Branches at Heart's Content, Botwood, Bishop's Falls, Curling.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
PIANO PLAYERS,
GRAMOPHONE RECORDS, ETC.

St. Bride's, a post, money order office, fishing and farming settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest banking town, Placentia; connected by courier, 24 miles. Contains 1 store, postal telegraph, 1 Catholic church. Pop. 260.

St. Carols, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

St. Chads, a post office and settlement Bonavista district, near Salvage Bay.

Sainter's Cove, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Bay Bulls Arm, railway T. P. O.

St. Genevieve, St. Barbe district' Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

St. George's, a post, money order, telegraph, port of entry, fishing, farming lumbering, shipbuilding lobster packing settlement and chief town, district of St. George. A station on Reid-Nfld railway, 88 miles from Port aux Basques, and 460 miles from St. John's; coastal mail steamer fortnightly, from St. John's 516 miles. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, express, court house, 3 churches, Church of England, Catholic and Methodist, and schools; lighthouse at Sandy Point. Nearest bank, Curling, 46 miles. There is a weekly mail service connecting with all important towns in Bay St. George. A gasoline ferryboat plying daily between St. George and Sandy Point. Mails tri-weekly by train St. John's. Pop. 900.

St. Jacques, a post, money order, telegraph, port of entry, fishing and ship-building settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest railway station, Placentia, 180 miles, connected by weekly packet; coastal mail steamer fortnightly from St. John's. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster factory and 2 churches, Catholic and Presbyterian, 1 Convent. Nearest bank, Grand Bank, 40 miles. Reid-Nfld Co.'s., Bowring Bros. and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 330.

St. John's City, the capital of Newfoundland, situated on the peninsula of Avalon, the most eastern seaport and city of North America. The city is built on the slope of a hill, overlooking one of the best and most secure harbors in the world. One mile long by one-quarter mile wide completely landllocked and sheltered from every wind. The entrance through the "Narrows" bordered by lofty, rugged hills, with steep shores, is in its narrowest part about 33 yards wide. It has deep water on both sides. Within the harbor there are 16or 17 fathoms, gradually shoaling to the anchorage to 7 and 8 fathoms. The anchorage is good, and the harbor capable of receiving the largest ships afloat. There are a number of excellent wharves, both on the north and south sides.

The city received its name from having been discovered on St. John the Baptist's Day, June 20, 1497. St. John is the centre of a large portion of the trade of the island, which is 1,640 miles from Valentia, Ireland, this being the shortest distance between any tow seaports of Europe and America; 1076 miles north-east of Montreal; 885 from Boston, U. S. A.; 488 from, Halifax N. S.; 1213 from Sandy Hook, New York; 1921 from Liverpool, Eng.; 2060 miles from London, Eng. The "Narrows", before mentioned, were at one time strongly fortified, but the fortifications have been allowed to go into decay. Should the mother country again fortify the place the entrance to St. John's Harbor could be made the Gibraltar of the West, and Newfoundland, an ever-vigilant Lawrence would become the great bulwark of Canada.

St. John's has one of the finest dry docks (owned by the Reid-Nfld Co.) on the American side of the Atlantic, situated at head of the harbor. The dock was built of wood at a cost of $600,000, length 600 feet, width of body, 132½ feet, width of entrance 85 feet, draft of water over sill 25 feet. It has large and commodious stores and piers for the discharging and storing of cargoes, also fully equipped machine shops and every requisite for the repairs of disabled ships, either iron or wood. In connection with the dry dock there is an up-to-date twin-screw wrecking tug. There is a floating dock on the south side capable of receiving a vessel 250 tons.

The city is bounded by a line commencing at Chain Rock, thence running to the north-east corner of Deadman's Pond, thence to the north-east angle of the Penitentiary grounds, thence to the north-west angle of the R. C. Cemetery, thence to Allandale Bridge, thence to the Mundy Pond Road to its junction with Hamilton Street, thence to Simm's Bridge, thence following the centre of Waterford River to the Long Bridge, thence to Chain Rock, but not incliding any part of the south side.

St. John is the seat of Government and the residence of the Governor, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral over the island, and its dependencies, with an Executive Council of seven, a legislative council of fourteen, and a House of Assembly consisting of 36 members.

It is headquarters for all postal, money order and parcel post arrangements; Reid-Newfoundland Co. Express; chief port of entry, with a number of sub-ports in out-harbors.

The Anglo-American Telegraph Company, Ltd., head office, London, has cables connecting Heart's Content, in Trinity Bay, with Valentia in Ireland, and lines

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for Canada's "Favorite" Piano
□□□ BELL □□□

Cable Address: "BARR" ST. JOHN'S
Codes: A. B. C. 4th and 5th Edition and Western Union

GEORGE M. BARR

GENERAL IMPORTING AND EXPORTING MERCHANT

: SHIP OWNER AND BROKER :

Fish and Fishery Products

IMPORTER OF

General Merchandise, Kerosene, Gasoline, Automobiles, Motor Engines, Etc

EXPORTER OF

Canned Lobsters, Cod Fish, Herrings, Cod Oil, Cod Liver Oil, Salmon, Furs, Etc

ST. JOHN'S, - NEWFOUNDLAND

throughout the Island; also cables connecting Heart's Content with North Sydney, Nova Scotia, thence connecting with the Western Union system.

The Newfoundland Postal Telegraph service makes connections with all outside points through the Anglo-American Telegraph Company, Ltd. There is a local telephone through the city in connection with the Anglo-American Telegraph Company, Ltd.

Steamers (Mail and Passenger).—Sail Between St. John's, Glasgow and England, fortnightly during season, April to January, touching at Halifax and Philadelphia.

Red Cross Line steamers between St. John's, Halifax and New York, fortnightly.

Black Diamond Line, (Harvey & Co.), between Montreal and St. John's via Charlottetown, P. E. I. and Sydney C. B., every fortnight.

Reid Newfoundland Steamers and Railways encircle and cover the Island.

St. John's has an excellent electric street railway and electric light plant owned by the Reid-Newfoundland Co.

Industries—1 rope factory, 1 cordage net and twine factory, 2 tobacco factories, 1 soap and candle factory, 1 match factory, 1 broom factory, 4 furniture factories, 7 carriage and sleigh factories, and repair shops, 2 saw and planing mills and sash and door factories, boot and shoe factories, oil clothing factory, 1 knitting factory of woollen goods, 2 clothing factories, several bakeries, 3 breweries, 2 aerated water works, 2 tanneries, block and pump manufactories, hard biscuit manufactories, 2 confectionery manufactories, 1 nail factory, 3 founderies, engine and boiler works, machine shops, several cod-oil refineries, 2 wood-working factories, and a number of seal-oil manufactories, several can manufacturers, and other industries equally as important.

Exports—The principal exports are dry codfish, cod oil, seal oil, seal skins, pickled herring, pickled and preserved salmon, preserved lobsters, copper, iron, iron pyrites, lumber, pulp and paper.

Banks—Savings bank, established 1834, with branches at Harbor Grace, and Heart's Content, Bank of Montreal, Bank of Nova Scotia, Royal Bank of Canada, situated on Water street, occupy some of the finest buildings in the city. The Gazette building, the ground flat of which the Bank of Montreal occupies would be a credit to any city.

St. John's is well supplied with shops and stores of every description, several of the most prominent are departmental stores of capacious dimensions with fine

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

JOIN OUR CIRCULATING LIBRARY
2000 Books to Read
Two Dollars a Year

Carnell Carriage Factory

ANDREW CARNELL, MANAGER

CARRIAGE BUILDERS AND

GENERAL WHEELWRIGHTS

Motor Repairs and Painting in Our Line

UNDERTAKING AND EMBALMING A SPECIALTY

TELEPHONE 595

118 DUCKWORTH STREET

ST. JOHN'S, - NEWFOUNDLAND

plate-glass fronts with all modern interior improvements.

Hotels—The principal are Crosbie, Cochrane, Balsam Place and Osbourn.

The streets are lighted by electricity, although gas is still used to some extent. The city has a well organized fire department, and its gravity system of water supply is perfect, unlimited and of excellent quality, coming from Windsor Lake, about 4 miles distant, and at an elevation of 500 feet. The hydrant pressure in the city averages 80 to 100 lbs. to the square inch. The pipes are laid down to the wharves so that shipping can be supplied with every facility.

Newspapers—Daily News, daily (Sundays excepted); Weekly News, weekly; Evening Herald (Sundays excepted); Evening Telegram, daily, (Sundays excepted); Royal Gazette, Tuesdays; The Trade Review, fortnightly Mondays; Free Press, weekly; Newfoundland, quarterly; Plain Dealer, weekly; Evening Chronicle, daily, (Sundays excepted); The People, monthly. The Fisherman's Advocate, weekly

Public Buildings—Colonial Building, Departmental Building, Government House, Custom House, (erected at a cost of $250,000), Savings Bank, post office, Museum, Reid-Newfoundland railway station, Penitentiary, two Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum, Poor Asylum, City Club Building, 3 Fire Halls, Masonic Temple, (an imposing structure), St. Patrick's Hall, Synod Hall, Methodist College Hall, Field College Hall, Total Abstinence Hall, (in which theatricals are held), and several others.

Colleges—Bishop Field College (Boys), Bishop Spencer College (girls, and Theological College, Church of England, St. Bonaventure, Roman Catholic, Methodist College with Home in connection, Presbyterian College, Salvation Army Training College. There are also a number of Academies and boarding schools belonging to the several denominations. Also 2 Christian Brothers' schools.

Churches—Church of England (Cathedral of St. John's). The most perfect specimen of pure Gothic architecture on this side of the Atlantic. Designed by Sir Gilbert Scott, built under the direction of himself and his son. St. Thomas (Military Road), St. Mary's, (South side), and Quidi Vidi Church are also churches of England.

The Roman Catholic Cathedral, St. John, (Military Road), is beautifully situated on the brow of the hill overlooking the city. Commanding a magnificent view of the harbor and Narrows. It is a very fine specimen of the Italian style of architecture and has 2 lofty campanils.

St. Partrick's Church (Patrick street, River Head), is also a fine building.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

For Pianos, Organs and Gramophones

THE LARGEST STOCK IN THE COLONY

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Sporting & Camping Goods

Gower Street, Cochrane Street, George Street, Alexander Street and south side are all Methodist churches. St. Andrew's, Presbyterian, Queen Road Church, Congregational. There is also 3 Salvation Army Barracks.

St. John's is a colonial centre for the London University Examinations.

Pleasure Resorts—Victoria Park, a small though very pretty public garden, situated at the west end of the city. Bannerman's Park in the east end, near the Colonial Building. There is also a pleasure ground in which football, cricket matches bicycle races, etc., are held, distance about 1½ miles from the city, on the shores of the Quidi Vidi Lake; on this lake, which is 1½ miles long, the annual regatta is held. There are also recreation grounds belonging to each of the collegiate institutions in the city. Skating and curling rinks—where in season you hear the honest Scot an inveterate lover of curling, yell out· Soop her up! Soop her up!

Population estimated to be about 35,000.

In the summer months St. John's is an important naval station. There are always several warships in the harbor.

The British Government also have a training ship here, in which men are trained for the navy.

St. John's Bay, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district; connections at or the same as St. Jacques, 10 miles. Pop. 42.

St. John's Bay, (including St. John's Island and Harbor), fishing stations, St. Barbe district; Nearest post office, Gargamelle; money order, telegraph and coastal steamer, Bonne Bay; railway, Curling, 165 miles; steamer calls at Port Saunders, connected by courier. Pop. 50.

St. Jones Within a post office and fishing settlement, Trinity district. Connections about the same as St. Jones Without.

St. Jones Without, (Random South), a post office and fishing settlement, Trinity district, 13 miles from Northern Bightt 28 miles from Clarenville. Has Methodist church. Pop. 65.

St. Joseph's, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

St. Joseph's (Salmoneir), a post and money order office and fishing settlement. St. Mary's Bay, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Contains express, 2 stores, postal telegraph and Catholic church. Is a port of call for Reid-Nfld steamers.

St. Joseph's Cove, (Hermitage Bay), a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district.

St. Joseph's Little, a post office and settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Connections at or the same as Oderin.

St. Jullen's, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district, north side, White Bay, 120 miles from Howley's station via Hampden. Contains 1 store and Catholic church. It is purely a fishing station. Pop. in summer about 300, in winter 50.

St. Kyran's, a post and money order office; a fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry, Oderin; railway station and coastal boat Placentia, connected by bay packet, via, Presque. Contains postal telegraph. Pop. 98.

St. Lawrence, a post, money order, telegraph, preventive station, and fishing settlement, district of Burin; railway station, Placentia, 56 miles; coastal mail steamer, fortnightly, from St. John's, 201 miles. Contains 5 stores, 2 hotels, customs house, post office, 2 churches, and schools. Nearest bank, Burin. Reid-Nfld and Bowring Bros, steamers call regularly during season. Pop 800.

St. Leonard's or Luniare Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet

St. Leonard's, a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order, telegraph and railway station, Placentia, 21 miles by water; port of entry, Oderin. Contains 1 store, express, 1 church. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here. Pop. 70.

St. Lunaire, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

St. Margaret's Bay, a fishing post, St. Barbe district; everything the same as Brig Bay, no harbor.

St. Mary's, a post, money order, telegraph, preventive station, fishing and farming settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station and bank, Placentia, 60 miles by water. Coastal mail steamer from St. John's, 85 miles; mails bi-weekly by train and courier. Contains 5 stores, 3 hotels, court house, hall, 1 Catholic church and convent.

St. Mein Bay, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

St. Michaels, formerly Caplin Bay, Ferryland district; a small fishing settlement, with business connections at Witless Bay, 10 miles. Pop. 30.

St. Michael's Harbor, a settlement, Twillingate district.

St. Patrick's (Notre Dame Bay), a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

St. Patrick's Brook, a station, 6 miles from Millerton Junction, on Reid-Nfld railway.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
When you trade with us, you have the "Open Door" to the largest general stock in the Colony. :-: :-: :-:

Cable Address: "GILLESPIE." Codes Used: A. B. C. 5th Edition

JAMES G. CRAWFORD

MANUFACTURERS' AGENT

Representing:

CANADIAN CONSOLIDATED RUBBER CO. LTD.—Belting, Hose, Tires, Raincoats & Drug Sundries. Montreal, Canada.

MARTIN-SENOUR CO.—Paints, Varnishes, Anti-fouling Composition. Montreal, Canada.

A. W. CHESTERTON & CO.—High-Grade Packings and Engineers' Supplies. Boston, U. S. A.

GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.—Electric Supplies of all Kinds. Schenectady, N. Y., U. S. A.

PORTLAND ROLLING MILLS, LTD.—Bar Iron, Boat Spikes, etc. St. John, N. B., Canada.

CANADA METAL CO.—Solder, Pig Lead Tin, etc. Toronto, Ont., Canada.

FRANKLIN MFG. CO.—Magnesia, Asbestos, Waste, etc. Franklin, Pa., U. S. A.

AMERICAN IRON PRODUCTS CO., Inc.—High Quality Sanitary Fixtures, etc. New York, U. S. A.

CRANE & MACMAHON.—Vehicle Wheels, Hardwood Lumber, etc. New York, U. S. A.

KELLY & JONES CO.—Iron Pipe Fittings, Brass & Iron Valves. Greensburg, Pa., U. S. A.

ROYAL MANUFACTURING CO.—Cotton & Wool Waste. Rahway, N. J., U. S. A.

EXPORT ASSOCIATION OF CANADA, LTD.—Copper Products, etc., Montreal, Canada.

P. O. BOX 336 TELEPHONE 643

SAINT JOHN'S, - - - - - - - - - NEWFOUNDLAND

The Globe Trading Co. Ltd.

WHOLESALE

Commission Merchants

ST. JOHN'S, - NEWFOUNDLAND

CONSIGNMENTS SOLICITED

We are the only absolute Brokers in Newfoundland selling exclusively to the Wholesale Trade.

IF YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO SELL WRITE US

The Newfoundland Knitting Mills Ltd.

Producers of the "NEW-KNIT" brands of

Wool Underwear — Wool Sweaters
Wool Coat-Sweaters — Wool Socks

Fine Worsted Wool Underwear
Fine Cashmere Wool Hosiery
For Men and Women, Boys and Girls

HIGHEST PRICES PAID FOR WOOLS

FACTORY:
ALEXANDER ST.
ST. JOHN'S
NEWFOUNDLAND

Anglo-American Telegraph Co.

LIMITED

EIGHT TRANSATLANTIC CABLES

Insure the Best Cable Service in the World.

EXCLUSIVE CONNECTION WITH OVER 25,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA

through the Western Union Telegraph Company of America and the Great North Western Telegraph Company of Canada.

MONEY ORDERS

DOMESTIC and FOREIGN, by TELEGRAPH and CABLE

TELEPHONE 374 P. O. BOX 1263

F. G. HOUSE & CO.

MERCHANDISE BROKERS
AND DEALERS IN MARINE ENGINES AND ACCESSORIES
LUBRICATING OILS AND GREASES

ST. JOHN'S, - - - NEWFOUNDLAND

The Imperial Life Assurance Company

— OF CANADA —

JAMES A. MacKENZIE, MANAGER FOR NEWFOUNDLAND

THE IMPERIAL LIFE has paid to policy holders in profits more than five times as large an amount as the total paid by all the other Canadian companies established during the last twenty years.

In addition it has built up a surplus fund hundreds of thousands of dollars in excess of that held by any other Canadian company at the same period of its history.

OFFICES: LAW CHAMBERS P. O. BOX 147
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

THE MARITIME DENTAL PARLORS

(*The Home of Good Dentistry*)

We are Specialists in Extraction and Plate Work. Our Painless Method of Extraction, used solely and exclusively by us, cannot be surpassed. Our Artificial Sets, which are of the best quality, fit perfectly, and defy detection.

M. S. POWER, D. D. S.

Graduate of Philadelphia Dental College, Garretson Hospital of Oral Surgery and Philadelphia General Hospital.

176 Water Street, opp. M. Chaplin's

THOMAS SMYTH

WHOLESALE PROVISIONS AND
GENERAL COMMISSION MERCHANT

Water Street, ST. JOHN'S, Newfoundland

FOR THE BEST PRICE
— ON —
COD OIL
And for Insurance Against Fire, Marine and Accident Write or Wire
TESSIER & CO. - ST. JOHN'S, NFLD.

Dr. A. B. Lehr
SENIOR DENTIST

203 Water Street
ST. JOHN'S, Newfoundland

St. Paul's, a post office and fishing settlement, St Barbe district 3 miles from Cow Head. Nearest railway station. Curling, 69 miles. Other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 50.

St. Philip's, formerly Broad Cove; a post office and telegraph, flourishing fishing and farming settlement, St. John's West district; 9½ miles from St. John's, the nearest commercial centre. Mails by courier. Pop. 600.

St. Pierre, an island on the southern coast of Newfoundland. The surface is rocky and vegetation scanty. It forms, with the Miquelon Islands, immediately northwest, a colony belonging to France. St. Pierre is only 17 miles from the coast of Newfoundland. The French fishers on the banks of Newfoundland make this place their basis for supplies of bait, etc. There is a fortnightly steam service with Halifax, N. S., direct, and a steamer plying between Placentia, Newfoundland and Sydney, C. B., also calls here fortnightly.

St. Shore's, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Trepassey.

St. Shotts, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's, 4 miles from Cape Pine. Nearest money order office, telegraph, railway station and port of entry, Trepassey, 14 miles. Pop. 85.

St. Veronica's Bay, D'Espoir, a settlement, Fortune district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

St. Vincent, formerly Holyrood, (St. Mary's Bay), a post and money order office, fishing and farming settlement, Placentia St. Mary's district. Nearest railway station, express, Trepassey; banks, St. John's. Contains 1 fishing establishment, postal telegraph, church and school. Pop. 280.

Sally's Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest railway station, Curling, 62 miles; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 60.

Salmon Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Black Tickle.

Salmon Cove, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest money order, telegraph, port of entry and bank, Brigus, 4 miles; railway station, Brigus Junction. Pop. 300.

Salmon Cove, settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest post, town Avondale.

Salmon Cove, Trinity Bay district. See Champney's.

Salmon Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Jackson's Cove, King's Point.

Salmon Cove, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Bay de Verde district. Nearest commercial centre Carbonear, 6 miles. Contains 1 store. Pop. 350.

Salmon Cove, West, a post settlement, Trinity district.

Salmonier, a fishing and farming settlement,at the head of St. Mary's Bay, at the mouth of a river the same name. Has customs and postal telegraph office, 1 saw mill, 1 store; all other connections at or the same as St. Mary's. Pop. 350.

Salmonier, a small fishing settlement, Burin district; all connections at or the same as Lamaline, 2 miles. Pop. 10.

Salmonier, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Hermitage Cove.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
— THE PROGRESSIVE —
DRY GOODS STORES

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Toys, Dolls, Games and
☐☐ Holiday Goods ☐☐

Salmonier, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest commercial centre, Placentia, 4 miles. Pop. 100.

Salmonier, Big, a farming and fishing settlement, district of Burin; telegraph office, and other connections at or the same as Burin, 9 miles.

Salmon Point, district of Fogo. Nearest post town, Fogo.

Salmon River, Strait of Belle Isle, is a port of call.

Salt Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Salter's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Brooklyn.

Salt Harbor, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district; all connections at or the same as Herring Neck. Pop. 50.

Salt Pans, Twillingate district, included in Twillingate.

Salt Pond, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, 5 miles from Lewisporte. Pop. 30.

Salt Pond, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Comfort Bight.

Salt Pond, (2nd), on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Little Harbor.

Salvage, a post and money order settlement, Bonavista district, 16 miles from Open Hall; Contains 2 stores, express, customs and postal telegraph offices, 1 Church of England. Nearest bank, Bonavista. Bowring Bros. and Reid-Nfld steamers call.

Salvage Bay, formerly Brighton, a post and money order office and settlement, Bonavista district.

Sam Hitches, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Sampson, (Flat Island), a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Traytown. Bonavista Bay T. P. O. in summer.

Sam's Cove, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district. included in Twillingate.

Samson's Island, a post office, fishing station in Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Exploits, (Burnt Island), 8 miles. Pop. 65.

Sandwich Bay, on Labraodr coast. Nearest port of call, Cartwright.

Sandy Bay, on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district, 161 miles from Curling station. Contains Church of England. This place is 5 miles east of Flower's Cove, the nearest post money order office, port of call, and port of entry. Pop. 66.

Sandy Cove, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Connections at or the same as Lumaline, 12 miles.

Sandy Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest post office, Little Placentia; other connections at or the same as Placentia, 3½ miles. Pop. 50.

Sandy Cove, a fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest post office and other connections Bay Roberts. Pop. 105.

Sandy Cove, a post office, Bonavista district, near Salvage.

Sandy Cove, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

Sandy Cove, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Fogo. Pop. 23.

Sandy Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor Bight.

Sandy Harbor, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Burgeo, Placentia Bay.

Sandy Hill Tickles, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Sandy Hook, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Francis Harbor Bight.

Sandy Islands, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Sandy Lake, St. George district. Neareat post town, Railway.

Sandy Point, (Bay St. George), St. George district, post, money order and telegraph office. Nearest railway station, St. George, distant 1¼ miles by water, ferry plying daily, a port of entry, subcollector's residence, an observatory in connection with the Canadian Weather Bureau, a port of call for mail steamers Mail service also by railway via St. George. Contains 3 stores, 2 churches, Church of England and Catholic. Is headquarters for spring herring fishing; has commodious and safe harbor for all sized ships being the headquarters for H. M. ships of war when on coast, a great resort for banking and other vessels; town is situated on a peninsula. A beautiful summer resort. Nearest bank, Curling, 46 miles. Pop. 450.

Sandy Point, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. See Harcourt.

Sanford, or Hooping Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee

Sargent's Cove, a fishing settlement' Fogo district. Connections at or the same as Fogo. Pop. 100.

Sault Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee, Great Harbor Deep.

Saunders Cove, post office, Bonavista district.

Savage Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district, 118 miles north of Bonne Bay; connections at Flower's Cove, which is distant 3 miles. Pop. 65.

Scarce Harbor, Fortune Bay district Nearest post town, Belleroram.

Sceviour's Island, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Schooner Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Dead Island.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Hardware, Glassware, Crockeryware

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
UP-TO-THE-MINUTE STORE
FOR MEN'S WEAR

Schooner Cove, (2nd), on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, L'Anse au Loup.

Schooner Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Scilly Cove, Trinity district. See Winterton.

Scissors Cove, a post office and fishing settlement on Exploits River, Twillingate district; all connections at Exploits,(Burnt Island). Contains 1 saw mill. Pop. 50.

Scouse Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Gaultois.

Scouse Harbor, a settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Scrammy, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Seal Bay, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Leading Tickles.

Seal Bight, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Merry Harbor.

Seal Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Seal Cove, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district, near Hermitage Cove.

Seal Cove, Ferryland district. Nearest post town, Tor's Cove.

Seal Cove, Ferryland district. Nearest post town, Renews.

Seal Cove, Trinity district. See New Chelsea.

Seal Cove, a post office and settlement, Harbor Main district; a railway station 24 miles from St. John's, the nearest banking town. Contains express, 2 stores and 1 church. Pop. 150.

Seal Cove, (Fogo Island), a small fishing settlement, district of Fogo; connections at or the same as Fogo or Change Islands. Pop. 125.

Seal Cove, settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Seal Cove, Bonavista district. See Southern Bay.

Seal Cove, (White Bay), a post and telegraph office, a fishing settlement St. Barbe district, 20 miles from Coachman's Cove. Bay steamer calls here fortnigthly during the summer. Pop. 100.

Seal Cove Cat Harbor, Fogo dist ict. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Sealing Bight, Twillingate district Nearest post town, Exploits.

Seal Island, St. Barbe district, west side entrance to Flower's Cove, used by people of Bear Cove as a fishing station.

Seal Islands, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Rose Blanche.

Seal Islands, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Seal Rocks, a fishing settlement St. George district. Nearest post office, St. George, ¼ mile distant.

Searstown, formerly Grand River Gut, Codroy Valley, St. George district, situated on Grand River, a post and money order and postal telegraph office, 5 miles from Little River station. Contains 3 stores. Nearest bank, Channel, 24 miles. Has Catholic church.

Secostris Bay, settlement, St. Barbe district.

Seine Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Selby's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Heart's Content.

Selby's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Seldom-Come-By, a post and money order office, Fogo district, a fishing village with postal telegraph, 4 stores, Methodist church, cod liver oil factory; 10 miles from Fogo, the nearest banking town. Bowring Bros. and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call. Pop. 200.

Seldom-Come-By, (Little), a fishing settlement, Fogo district, Fogo district, connections at or the same as Seldom-Come-By. Contains 1 Methodist scholhouse. Pop. 85.

Sergeant's Cove, (Burnt Island), Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Exploits, (Burnt Island). Pop. 20.

Serpentine River, flowing out of Serpentine Lake, two settlements, (east and west), district of St. George.

Seward's Mill, a station 48 miles from Whitbourne, on Reid-Nfld railway. Has express.)

Shallop Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Shallop Cove, a post office settlement, St. George district on south side St. George Bay. Nearest bank, Curling, 48 miles; other connections, St. George's.

Shalloway Cove, a post office, Bonavista district, near St. Brendan's.

Shallow Bay, a fishing post, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office, Cow Head Harbor, 4 miles; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay.

Shambler's Cove, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Greenspond. Contains postal telegraph.

Shandy Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Shearstown, (formerly Spaniard's Bay Pond), a post office, farming and fishing settlement, Harbor Grace district. Nearest commercial centre, Bay Roberts. Pop. 577.

Sheares Cove, post office and settlement, St. George district.

Ship Cove, a post office, St. George district, near Stephenville Crossing.

Ship Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE HOUSE
THAT DOES THINGS

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Stationery, Books, Fancy Goods, Pictures

Ship Cove, (Bay d'Espoir), Fortune Bay district. See St. Albans.

Ship Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Ship Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Ship Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest commercial centre, Brigus, 4 miles. Pop. 250.

Ship Cove, (Placentia), a post office and fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's; connections at or the same as Placentia, 15 miles north. Pop. 45.

Ship Cove and Robin Hood, Trinity Bay. See Port Rexton.

Ship Harbor, a post settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, near Placentia Bay.

Ship Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Spear Harbor.

Ship Harbor, a post office and settlement, Trinity district.

Ship Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Ship Island, a settlement, district of Ferryland, near Tor's Cove post office.

Ship Run, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickle.

Shoal Arm, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Shoal Bay, Bonavista district. See Wellington.

Shoal Bay, (Fogo Island), a fishing settlement, Fogo district; connections at or the same as Fogo, 7 miles. Pop. 75.

Shoal Bay, Trinity Bay district. See Cavendish.

Shoal Bay, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Shoal Bay Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Shoal Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Shoal Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle, St. Barbe district, 162 miles from Curling station, 6 miles east of Flower's Cove, where all business connections are except bank, which is Curling. Has Church of England. Pop. 75.

Shoal Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Shoal Cove, (Cottle's Island), a fishing settlement, Bonavista district connections at or the same as St. Brendan's. Pop. 190.

Shoal Harbor, a post and money order office, Trinity district, farming and lumbering the principal industries. It is a station and junction on Bonavista branch, 2 miles from Clarenville. Has express office, 2 stores, saw mill, Methodist church and Salvation Army. This place has excellent bathing facilities. Pop. 180.

Shoal Point, 6 miles from Port au Port St. George district.

Shoal Tickle, on Labrador coast, nearest port of call, Malta.

Shoal Tickle, (2nd), on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Seal Islands.

Shoe Cove, Ferryland district, near Renews post office.

Shoe Cove, (Green Bay), a post office, fishing and mining settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Norris' Arm, about 50 miles; telegraph, express and port of call, Tilt Cove, 4 miles. Contains 1 store. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands. Shoe Cove comprises Shoe Cove Bight, Stage Cove, Shoe Cove Brook and Caplin Cove; these forming the settlement near Cape John. Pop. 215.

Shoe Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Shoe Cove, St. John's district (East) Nearest post town, Pouch Cove.

Shoe Cove Bight, a post office and settlement, Trinity district.

Sibley's Cove. post settlement, Trinity district. Connections at or the same as Old Perlican. Pop. 100.

Sibley's Cove, a small settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Proweston.

Signal Hill, a bold and picturesque promontory on the north side of the entrance to the harbor of St. John's. It is 520 feet high; was formerly fortified, now used only as a signal station. A magnificent view of the city and vicinity can be got from here.

Silver Fox Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Fair Island.

Silver Point, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Silverton, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Skibbereen, Harbor Main district. See Woodford station.

Skimmers Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove.

Skinner's Harbor, Fogo district. Near est post town, Change Islands.

Slate Quarry, (Smith's Sound), Twillingate district. Noted for its abundance of slate rock of excellent quality.

Slaughter Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Sleepy Cove, (Twillingate, North Island) a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Twillingate, north side.

Sloop Cove, on Labrador coast, is a port of call

Sloop Cove, (2nd), on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Fishing Ship's Cove.

Sloop Harbor, on Labrador coast Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for "ESTEY" Pianos and Organs
The INSTRUMENTS of TONE and QUALITY

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Sole Agents for England's "Standard" Piano
BRINSMEAD

Sloops Run, settlement, Bonavista district.

Small Point, (Upper and Lower, Conception Bay), fishing and farming settlements, Bay de Verde district. Nearest money order office, Blackhead; coastal steamer and railway station, Carbonear. Pop. 385.

Small's, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Smith's Harbor, a post office, Twillingate district, near King's Point.

Smoky Run, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Smoky Tickle, on Labrador coast. a port of call.

Smooth Cove, a small fishing and farming settlement, Bay- de-Verde district, near Carbonear.

Snack Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Snelling Cove, (Twillingate, North Island), Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Twillingate, north side. ½ mile.

Snook's Arm, a post office and whaling station, Twillingate district, 5 miles from Tilt Cove, as many as 100 whales are captured every year, mostly fin backs, a few hump backs, and an odd spurn whale.

Snook's Brook, (Smith's Sound or Random Island), a post office and fishing settlement, Nearest money order office, Foster's Point. Contains Church of England. Pop 45.

Snook's Harbor, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Snook's Harbor, (Random Island), Trinity district, a post office and settlement 5 miles from Clarenville station, 2 miles from Elliot's Cove on the opposite side of Random Island, facing Smith's Sound. Has Methodist church. Pop. 49.

Snug Harbor, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador coast; mails by steamer 7 times, more or less, during the summer, according to state office. Pop. 20.

Soddy Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Scrammy.

Somerset, a post office and settlement, Trinity district, near Shoal Harbor. Contains Methodist church.

Sooley's Brook, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. Nearest money order office, Foster's Point; railway station, Clarenville, Pop. 32.

Sophia's Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Murray's Harbor.

Sops Arm, Twillingate district Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Sops Arm and Island, a fishing and umbering district, St. Barbe district. Nearest post, money order office and telegraph, Western Cove, 6 miles; railway station, Grand Lake, 31 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill. Pop. 200.

Sound Island, a post, money order and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district, 2½ miles from Black River Nearest railway station, Come-By-Chance 9 miles. Contains postal telegraph, express, customs office, 2 stores, 2 churches. Reid-Nfld steamers call here. Pop. 290.

South Branch, a post office and settlement, St. George district; a farming settlement and station on Reid-Nfld railway, 35 miles from Port aux Basques. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, express office and Catholic church. There is good shooting and hunting grounds in vicinity. Pop. 168.

South Brook, a station, 16 miles from Curling, on Reid-Nfld railway. Has express office.

South Dildo, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Dildo.

South East Bight, (Paradise Sound), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order and telegraph office, Baine Harbor; port of entry, Oderin; coastal steamer, Burin; other connections at or the same a Paradise, 4 miles. Pop. 240.

South East Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Long Island.

South Side, (Trinity), Trinity district, included in Trinity.

South Side, Harbor Grace, a post office, Harbor Grace district. Has Church of England. Included in Harbor Grace.

Southern Arm, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Southern Arm, St. Barbe district, 1 mile from Seal Cove; a fishing settlement 50 miles from Howley's station. Has Church of England and saw mill. Pop. 30.

Southern Bay, a post money order office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Jamestown.

Southern Bay, a post, money order office, a fishing, farming and lumbering settlement, Bonavista district, on Bonavista branch railway. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Pop. 130.

Southern Bight, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Northern Bight.

Southern End, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Change Islands.

Southern Harbor, a settlement, Bonavista district.

Southern Harbor, (Great), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district; connections at or the same as La Manche, 2 miles. Contains several lobster factories. Pop. 65.

Southport, Fox Harbor, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Hillview; Trinity Bay T. P. O. in summer. Contains postal telegraph.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Ready-Mades and Raincoats

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Groceries and Provisions

South River, a settlement, Port-de-Grave district.

South River, Port-de-Grave district. See Brigus.

South Side, (Sandy Point), St. George district; connections at Sandy Point and St. George's.

Southward Bay, (Charleston), a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Bonavista; railway T P. O.

South West Arm, (Green Bay) Twillingate district; a post settlement, near King's Point.

South West Arm, (New Bay). a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, near Point Leamington.

South West Arm, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Pool's Island.

South West Arm, Trinity district, ncluded in Trinity.

Spaniard's Bay, (Riverhead), post office, Harbor Grace district.

Spaniard's Bay, Trinity district. See Spaniard's Cove.

Spaniard's Bay, a post, money order office, fishing and farmsng villiage Harbo. Grace district a station 9 miles from Harbor Grace, 15 miles from Carbonear. Contains 5 stores, express, postal telegraph and 3 churches; daily mail by train and courier. Nearest bank, Bay Roberts, 1 mile. Pop. 1,348.

Spaniard's Bay Pond, See Shearstown.

Spaniard's Bay Road, a railway station, district of Harbor Grace, 76 miles from St. John's. See Spaniard's Bay.

Spaniard's Cove, (formerly Spaniard's Bay); a post office and settlement, Trinity district, 5 miles from Trinity, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 250.

Spanish Room, a post office, a fishing and farming settlement, Burin district. Nearest money order office, telegraph, port of entry and coastal steamer, Burin; railway station, Placentia, 40 miles. Reid-Nfld steamers call here. Pop. 115.

Sparrowbill Cove, a settlement on Exploits River, Twillingate district, it is situated within 300 yards of Scissors Cove, 16 miles from Exploits 35 miles from Twillingate by water, 17 miles from Norris' Arm Station. Pop. 10.

Spear Cove, (White Bay), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove, White Bay.

Spear Harbor, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Spencer's Cove, (Long Island), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district; Nearest express and telegraph, Haystack; preventive station, Harbor Buffet; railway station, La Manche, 10 miles; nearest port of entry, bank and coastal ste mer, Placentia. Pop. 90.

Spillar's Cove, a small fishing settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest railway station and commercial centre, Bonavista, 5 miles Pop. 98.

Spillar's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

Splitting Knife, on Labrador coast Nearest port of call, Smoky Tickle.

Spirit Cove, (New World Island), a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district; all connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 10.

Spirty Cove, a fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office, Port Saunders, 3 miles; railway station, Curling, 127 miles; other connections at or the same as Bonne Bay. Pop. 15.

Spoon Cove, a fishing settlement, Harbor Grace district; connections at or the same as Spaniard's Bay. Pop. 100.

Spoon Cove, Burin district. See Epworth.

Spotted Islands, on Labrador coast, a port of call.

Spout Cove, district of Bay-de-Verde, 8 miles from Carbonear, in Conception Bay, used as a fishing station; telegraph, Western Bay, 5 miles. Pop. 75.

Sprague's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove.

Spread Eagle, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Dildo.

Springdale, a post and money order village, Twillingate district. Contains express office, postal telegraph, 4 stores and Methodist church; a port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Nearest bank, Twillingate, 35 miles.

Springfield, a farming and fishing settlement, Port-de-Grave district. Nearest money order, telegraph, port of entry and bank, Brigus; railway station, Brigus Junction. Pop. 130.

Spring's Arm, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Spruce Brook, a post office and station 22 miles from Curling the nearest banking town. Has express office.

Spruce Point, st. George district. Nearest post town, Bay of Islands.

Square Island, a fishing settlement, on the Labrador; mails by steamer 7 times during summer, more or less, according to state of ice. Pop. 35.

Squasho Run, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Venison Islands.

Squid Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district; this place is a part of Bryant's Cove; for information see Bryant's Cove.

Squid Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Local View Post Cards
and Souvenir Books

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
TRIMMED AND UNTRIMMED
MILLINERY

Squid Tickle, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district.

Squid Tickle, a post settlement, Twillingate district.

Staffordtown, Twillingate district. Near est post town, Little Bay.

Stag Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Stag Harbor, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Fogo.

Stag Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call. Holton.

Stanhope, Twillingate district. See Scissors Cove.

Stanley's Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Stanleyville, a post office, St. Barbe district, near Bonne Bay.

Stark's Bight, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Starve Harbor Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Herring Neck.

Step-a-Side, a post office and settlement, Burin district, near Burin North.

Stephenson's Village, district of Harbor Grace, suburb of Harbor Grace town, ½ mile.

Stephenville, a post and money order village, St. George district, 10 miles from Stephenville Crossing station. Contains postal telegraph, 2 stores, 1 church, Roman Catholic, 1 hotel. Nearest bank, Curling, 50 miles. A popular summer resort; stage to railway station, also to many settlements in the surrounding country. Pop. 600.

Stephenville Crossing, a post and money order office, St. George district; a railway station on Reid-Nfld railway, 451 miles from St. John's. Contains express office, postal telegraph, 3 stores, 1 hotel, 1 carding mill and butterine factory. Nearest bank, Curling, 46 miles. Situated in the midst of a beautiful section of Newfoundland, splendid sporting locality, good salmon and trout fishing, also caribou in season, an ideal summer resort.

Stephenville Cross Roads, post office, Bonavista district.

Stock and Knight Coves, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Stock Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Chance Cove.

Stock Cove, farming settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station, Clode Sound; other connections at or the same as King's Cove. Pop. 130.

Stocking Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

Stone Island, Caplin Bay district of Ferryland; connections at or the same Caplin Bay.

Stones' Cove, a post office and fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Contains customs and postal telegraph; other connections at or the same as Bay L'Argent. Pop. 95.

Storehouse Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Valen Island.

Strawberry, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Ilack.

Strickland Beach, a small settlement, Bay St. George district; all connections at Bay of Islands, Curling. Pop. 26.

String Tickle, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Fox Harbor, Northern Bight.

Styles, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Hawke's Harbor.

Sulian's Cove, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Islands.

Summerford, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. Nearest telegraph and express, Moreton's Harbor; bank, Twillingate.

Summerside, a post office, St. George district, 2 miles from Curling, the nearest commercial centre. Contains 1 store, 1 saw mill, 1 church. Pop. 145.

Summerside, formerly Indian Arm, a post office and fishing settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station and commercial centre, Trinity, 12 miles, by land, connected by courier. Contains 2 stores. S. S. Dundee calls on Monday and Friday from Port Blandford, returning Wednesday and Saturday. Pop. 350.

Summerville, (In Arm), a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Seal Cove,

Sunday Cove Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Pilley's Island.

Sunnyside, a post and money order office, a settlement, Trinity district.

Sugar Loaf, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Pushthrough.

Sullivan's Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Little Bay Island.

Surgeon Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Swale Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Salvage.

Swaine's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Swan Harbor, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Swan Island Harbor, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits. Pop. 10.

Sweet Bay, a post office and lumbering district, Bonavista district. Contains express, school house and church; S. S. Dundee calls from May to January, 2 trips going and returning, weekly, the railway line passes within two or three miles. Pop. 300.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Groceries and Provisions

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Local View Post Cards
and Souvenir Books

Swerry Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Deer Island.

Swift Current, formerly Piper's Hole, post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district, a good farming se ction.

Sydney Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Fair Islands.

Tack's Beach, (Ragged Islands), a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet; railway station and port of entry, La Manche or Arnold's Cove. Has postal telegraph and 1 store. Mails via Placentia, 30 miles. Reid-Nfld steamer calls here. Pop. 80.

Tantamorant, a small settlement, Bay-de-Verde district; connections at or the same as Carbonear.

Tantamount, a settlement, Carbonear district. Nearest post town, Bay-de-Verde railway.

Tapper's Cove, (Port au Choix), St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Tasse D'Argent or Tasselo, a small fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest port of entry, Oderin; telegraph and money order, Baine Harbor; railway station, Placentia; post and other connections at or the same as Presque, connected by bay packet. Pop. 65.

Tavernor's Point, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Trinity.

Taylor Bay, a fishing settlement, Burin district; connections at or the same as Lamaline, 5 miles. Pop. 40.

Taylor Island, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Tea Cove, Trinity district. Nearet post town, Fox Harbor, Northern Bight.

Temple Bay, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Henley Harbor.

Templeman, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest commercial centre, Carbonear 3 miles.

Terenceville, a post office and settlement, Fortune Bay district. Contains postal telegraph office. A port of call for Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers.

Terra Nova River, a station on Clarenville section, 34 miles from Clarenville. Has express office.

The Block, (Grand River), a settlement situated 6 miles from Little River station. The nearest express, money order office and telegraph, Searston.

Thicket, Harbor Grace district; all connections at or the same as Spaniard's Bay, 3 miles.

Thimble Tickle, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district, near Leading Tickles.

Thomas Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Mannock's Island.

Thorburn Lake, a station in Clarenville section Reid-Nfld railway, 13 miles from Clarenville. Has express.

Thorburn Road, a post office and suburb of St. John's, the nearest commercial centre.

Thornlea, see Collier's Bay Cove.

Thoroughfare, (Smith's Sound), a post office, fishing and farming settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest money order office and port of entry, Britannia Cove; telegraph and railway station, Shoal Harbor; a port of call for Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers. Pop. 67.

Three Arms, a post and money order office, Twillingate district. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands; railway station, Norris' Arm. Contains 1 store and postal telegraph. Pop. 125.

Three Guts, Port au Port Bay, St. George district. Nearest post town, Stephenville Crossing.

Three Island Harbor, a settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Three Mountain Harbor, settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, St. Anthony.

Three Rock Cove, a post office, St. George district, near Port au Port, Stephenville Crossing.

Thwart Island, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Tibbets, St. George district. Nearest post town, Wood Island.

Tibbo's, a small settlement in Bay des Vieux, Burgeo and LaPoile district. See Bay des Vieux.

Tickle on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Windsor's Harbor.

Tickle Beach, Long Harbor, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram Bay L'Argent.

Tickle Cove, a post office, fishing and lumbering settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station and bank, Bonavista; other connections at or the same as King's Cove, 10 miles; connected by courier. Contains 1 church. Pop. 205.

Tickle Harbor, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Chance Cove.

Tickle Harbor Station, a railway station, district of Trinity, 82 miles from St. John's; Bellevue name of post office.

Tickles, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Colinet, Whitbourne.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUUDLAND
DRESS GOODS
AND ACCESSORIES

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Wear the "TWEEN" Hat
IF IT'S A "TWEEN" IT'S A FIT

Tilt Cove, (Green Bay), a post, money order, express office, telegraph, port of entry and copper mining settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest railway station, Lewisporte, 30 miles; coastal steamer calls once a week from Lewisporte and fortnightly from St. John's; winter mails weekly by rail and courier. Contains 3 stores, 2 private boarding houses, 4 churches, Church of England, Methodist, Salvation Army and Catholic. Nearest bank, Twillingate. Has a good harbor. Ships of 1,400 tons register, carrying up to 3,000 tons copper ore, can load at pier where there are 25 feet of water from June until January. Only industry of the place is the copper mine, owned by the Cape Copper Co., Ltd. Annual output of ore is about 70,000 tons. one half of which goes to the United States and one half to England. Pop. 1,380.

Tilting, formerly Tilton Harbor, (Fogo Island), a post money order, fishing and shipbuilding settlement, district of Fogo. Nearest railway station, Gander River, about 50 miles. Nearest commercial centre. Fogo, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, postal telegraph, 1 hotel, 1 church. Bowling Pond, a short distance out is famous for trout. Pop. 465.

Tilton, an inland post office, telegraph, railway station and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district. Nearest commercial centre, Harbor Grace. 5 miles. Contains 3 stores, express, 1 boarding house, 2 churches; a good sporting locality. Wild berries of all kinds in abundance. Pop. 429.

Tilton Harbor, Fogo district. See Tilting.

Tinker Harbor on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Holton.

Tinker's Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond, Pool's Island.

Tipe's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove.

Tite's Cove, a small fishing settlement, Burin district. Nearest post office and other connections, Burin. Pop. 20.

Tithe's Cove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Shoal Harbor.

Tizzard's Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest station, Lewisporte; other connections at or the same as Twillingate, 4 miles. Contains 2 stores, 1 church. Reid-Nfld steamers call here. Pop. 260.

Toad's Cove, Ferryland district. See Tor's Cove.

Tom Hall's Harbor (Exploits Bay), Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Exploits, (Burnt Island).

Tompkins, a post office and settlement, St. George district on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest telegraph and express, Codroy; bank, Channel. Contains 1 hotel.

Tonchialick, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Cape Harrison.

Too Good Arm, a small fishing settlement, district of Twillingate; connections at or the same as Herring Neck, of which it is a part. Pop 57.

Topsail, a post, money order office and farming settlement, Harbor Main district, a station on Reid-Nfld railway, 13 miles, from St. John's. Contains 2 stores, Anglo-American and postal telegraph offices, express, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Catholic, 2 hotels. A popular summer resort during the summer months. Pop. 400.

Torbay, a post, money order office, fishing and farming settlement, St. John's (East)district. Nearest commercial centre St. John's, 7 miles by road, 12 miles by water. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 2 churches and 1 hall. Torbay, is celebrated as the place where the English landed to recapture St. John's from the French in 1762.

Tor's Cove, formerly Toad's Cove. a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Ferryland district. Nearest money order office, Witless Bay; port of entry, Bay Bulls mail route to Cape Broyle, 12 miles, where steamers call and deliver mail to courier. Contains 1 store, 1 hotel, 1 Catholic church and Anglo-American telegraph. Pop. 350.

Tosselo, Placentia and St. Mary's district. See Tasse D'Argent.

Trammer, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Harbor Briton.

Tramore, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Transport Island, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Vension Island.

Trap Cove, on Strait of Belle Isle. Nearest port of call, Battle Harbor. Pop. 50

Trappers Cove, Port au Choix, a settlement. St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Cow Head in winter; Strait T. P. O. summer

Traytown, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district, near Glovertown.

Trepassey, (Trepassey Bay), a post, money order, telegraph, preventive station, fishing and farming settlement, Placentia

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

Sole Agents for Canada's "Favorite" Piano
□□□ BELL □□□

AYRE & SONS, LTD. **Boots, Shoes and Rubbers**
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY

and St. Mary's district. Terminus Trepassey branch Nfld railway. Contains 2 stores, 1 Catholic church, 1 convent. Nearest banks, St. John's. Bowring Bros. steamers call here. Pop. 800.

Trepassey Station, post office, Placentia and St. Mary's district, on Trepassey branch Nfld railway.

Triangle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Dead Island.

Trinity, a post and money order office and chief town of Trinity electoral district, situated on the Bonavista branch of Reid-Nfld railway. Fishing, farming, lumbering and shipbuilding are the principal industries Trinity is a port of entry. Contains postal telegraph, express office, Royal Bank of Canada, 10 stores, 1 brick manufactory, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Catholic. several halls, schools and 2 hotels. No tourist should leave Newfoundland without having visited Trinity, the restful, quiet and beautiful scenery is unsurpassed. Pop. 1,400.

Trinity Bay, Bonavista Bay, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Trinity, East, a post and money order village, Trinity district, on east side of Trinity. Contains 1 store, postal telegraph and Church of England. Nearest commercial centre, Trinity, 5 miles. Farming and fishing are the principal industries. Pop. 350.

Triton, Twillingate district. See Troytown.

Triton, (Little), a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Trinney's Cove, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Famish Cove.

Troytown, (Triton), a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, winter, Pilley's Island, 5 miles. Contains 2 stores, and Salvation Army. Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers call here.

Trout River, a post office and fishing settlement, St. Barbe district; connections at or the same as Bonne Bay, 4 miles; mails by S. S. Home weekly and by courier to and from Bonne Bay. Nearest railway station, Curling, 38 miles. Contains 3 stores and 1 church. Pop. 230.

Trouty, a post office and fishing settlement, district of Trnity; connections at or the same as Trinity, 5 miles, Contains 1 store, 1 church, and echool. Pop. 360.

Trump Island, (Friday's Bay), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Twillingate 4 miles; indications of copper. Pop. 70.

Trumpet Cove, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Moreton's Harbor.

Tub Harbor, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Pack's Harbor.

Tuck's, a station 8 miles from Clarenville on Reid-Nfld Railway Has express.

Tunnell a station 10 miles from Clarenville on Reid-Nfld Railway. Has express.

Turk's Cove, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Trinity district. Nearest telegraph, New Perlican; money order office and coastal steamer, railway station and bank, Heart's Content. Pop. 80.

Turk' Cove, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Turk's Gut, (North Side), a post office and settlement, Port-de-Grave district; a fishing and farming settlement, 2 miles from Brigus, the nearest commercial centre. Pop. 150.

Turk's Gut, (South Side), in Harbor Main district, a fishing and farming settlement. nearest money order office, telegraph, port of entry, railway station and bank, Brigus. Pop. 150.

Turnavick, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

Turnip Cove, a fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post office, Pool's Cove, money order office and coastal steamer, Belleoram, 20 miles; connected by sailing packet, telegraph and port of entry, St. Jacques; railway station, Port-aux-Basques, 170 miles. Pop. 30.

Turtle Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Flat Island, Placentia Bay.

Twart Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Twillingate, South, a post settlement, Twillingate district; all connections at Twillingate.

Twillingate, a post and money order town, the capital of Twillingate district. It is situated on 2 islands, connected by bridge, Nearest railway station Lewisporte, 40 miles; steamers call on their way to and from Labrador; the principal industries, are fishing and shipbuilding. There are several fish curing establishments and several general stores, hotel, court house, telegraph,

AYRE & SONS, LTD. FOR **Stationery, Books, Fancy Goods, Pictures**
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

AYRE & SONS, LTD. THE PREMIER HOUSE
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND OF THE COLONY

express office and 6 churches. Branch banks of Nova Scotia, Bank of Montreal. For further information see Twillingate Islands, North and South. Pop. 3,540.

Twillingate Island, (South), connected by government bridge with North Island. Contains the following settlements, viz: South Side, Durrell's Arm, Farmer's Arm, Cojack's Cove, Little Harbor, Wild Cove, Jones' Cove, Lowland Cove, Purcells' Harbor, Brass Harbor, Kettle Cove, Moore's Cove, Maneul's Cove, Gillard's Cove, Bluff Head Cove, Ragged Point, Robin's Cove, Heart's Cove, Jenkin's Cove, and Sandy Cove. See Twillingate.

Twillingate Island, (North), connected by government bridge with South Island and contains the following settlements, viz: Twillingate, (north), Long Point, Crow Head, Sleepy Cove, Davey Button's Cove, Back Harbor, Old House Cove, Paradise, Big Wild Cove, Little Wild Cove, Snelling Cove, Davis Cove. See Twillingate.

Udle's Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Port Blandford.

Unfortunate Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Union Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Upper Amherst Cove, a settlement, Bonavista district, 3 miles from Newman's Cove, 12 miles from King's Cove, 9 miles from Bonavista station. Pop. 148.

Upper Bacon Cove, Harbor Main district. See Bacon Cove.

Upper Black Island, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Upper Burgeo, a small fishing settlement district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Nearest post office and other connections, Burgeo.

Upper Dark Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Gambo.

Upper Ferry, a post office and settlement St. George district, 10 miles from River Codroy, on Reid-Nfld railway.

Upper Gulley's, Conception Bay, a post office, fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Main district. Nearest money order office, Holyrood or Harbor Main; telegraph, railway station and other connections, Kelligrew's. Pop. 300.

Upper Island Cove, a fishing and farming settlement, Harbor Grace district; money order office, port of entry, bank and express, Harbor Grace, 7 miles; railway station, Tilton, 5 miles. Contains 3 stores, 1 Church of England and postal telegraph. Pop. 799.

Upper Lance Cove, Trinity district. See Lance Cove.

Upper Rocky Brook, (Smith's Sound), Trinity district. See Monroe.

Upper Sandy Point, (Exploits River), Twillingate district, 2 miles from Norris' station, good hunting and fishing in vicinity.

Upper Small Point, a post office and settlement, Bay de Verde district, near Carbonear.

Valen Isle, an island and post office; a fishing settlement, district of Placentia and St. Mary's. Nearest money order office, Harbor Buffet; other connections at or the same as Placentia, connected by packet. Pop. 155.

Valentine Cove, St. George district. See Balentine Cove.

Valleyfield, a settlement, Bonavista district, 5 miles from Poole's Island. Nearest telegraph and express, Greenspond; bank, Wesleyville. Contains 2 stores.

Venou's Island, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Tilt Cove.

Vension Islands, on Labrador coast, is a port of call; has wireless telegraph station.

Vension Tickle, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Vension Island.

Victoria, a small fishing settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest railway station and commercial centre, Bonavista, 2 miles.

Victoria, a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Bonavista.

Victoria Cove, a post money order office and settlement, Fogo district. Nearest post town, Gander Bay. S. S. Fogota in summer, Boyd's Cove in winter.

Victoria Village, (Conception Bay), a post money order office; farming and lumbering settlement, Carbonear district. Nearest railway station and commercial centre, Carbonear, 2 miles. Contains 2 stores, 2 churches. Pop. 820.

Villa Maria, (or Villa Marie), a railway siding, Placentia and St. Mary's district; all connections at or the same as Placentia, 10 miles, or Whitbourne, 7 miles.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
When you trade with us, you have the "Open Door" to the largest general stock in the Colony. :-: :-: :-:

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOREST MILLS & ESSEX MILLS
UNDERWEAR

Villa Veau, a small fishing village, situated between Cape Bonavista and Elliston.

Virgin Arm, a small fishing settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Twillingate, 5 miles. Contains 1 school. Pop. 40.

Virgin Cove, in Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Merasheen Placentia Bay.

Viters Cove, Trinity district. See New Perlican.

Voyes Beach, a settlement, Bay St. George district; all business connections, Curling.

Wadham Islands, district of Fogo. See Offer Wadham Islands.

Wake's Brook, Trinity district. See Snook's Harbor.

Waldron's Cove, a post office and settlement. Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Fortune Harbor. Pop. 75.

Ward's Harbor, a post settlement, with money order office and express Twillingate district. Contains 2 stores. Nearest bank, Little Bay Islands. Reid-Nfld steamers make this a port of call.

Warren's Harbor, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Waterman's Harbor, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Conche.

Water Shute, a station on Brigus branch Reid-Nfld railway, 9 miles from Carbonear. Has express.

Waterford Bridge, a station 2 miles from St. John's on Reid-Nfld railway.

Waterville, Daniels, Ce., a settlement, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Britannia Cove, in winter; Trinity Bay T. P. O. in summer.

Weasel Island, Fortune Bay district. Nearest post town, Belleoram.

Webber's Bight, a post office, Twillingate district, near Fortune Harbor.

Webber's Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Punch Bowl.

Wellington, Shoal Bay, a post office and settlement, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Hare Bay.

Wellman's Cove, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Wesleyville, a post and money order office, Bonavista district. Contains 6 stores, 1 hotel, express, postal telegraph, Bank of Nova Scotia, Methodist Church and Salvation Army. Reid-Nfld Co., Bowring Bros., and Nfld Produce Co.'s steamers call.

West Bay, (Port au Port), a post office and settlement, St. George district, near Stephenville Crossing.

West Brook, a station on Bishop's Falls section Reid-Nfld railway, 11 miles from Millerton Junction. Has express.

West Burgeo, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district; connections at Burgeo, 2 miles.

West Country Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town Tilt Cove.

West Cul de Sac, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Cape LaHune.

West Point, (LaPoile), a post office and fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest railway station and bank, Channel, (Port-aux-Basques), 35 miles; other connections at or the same as Little Harbor (LaPoile), 2 miles; connected by courier. Contains 1 church. Pop. 85.

West St Modest, on Strait of Belle Isle, is a port of call.

West Wabana, See Bell Island.

Western Arm, district of Fogo.. See Carmanville.

Western Bay, (Conception Bay), a post, money order office, port of entry, telegraph, preventive station, fishing and farming settlement and chief town in Bay-de-Verde district, on Bay-de-Verde branch Reid-Nfld railway. Coastal mail steamer twice a week from May, during the summer. Contains 5 stores, 1 hotel, express and 2 churches, Methodist and Church of England Nearest bank, Carbonear, 15 miles. Pop. 1,100.

Western Bay, Fogo district. See Carmanville.

Western Bay, North, a post office and settlement, Bay-de-Verde district.

Western Cove, (White Bay), St. Barbe district. See Westport.

Western Cove, Barren Island, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Placentia Bay.

Western Head Harbor, a post office and fishing settlement, Twillingate district;

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
THE PROGRESSIVE
DRY GOODS STORES

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
FOR
Carpets, Linoleums and Floor Canvas

connections at or the same as Twillingate or Moreton's Harbor, 2 miles. Pop. 30.

Westport, (White Bay), a post money order office and settlement, St. Barbe district.

Weymouth, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

Whale Cove, a settlement, Trinity district, 9 miles from Trinity. Fishing the principal industry. Pop. 68.

Whale Cove, Burin district. Nearest post town, Burin.

Whale's Brook, south side Trinity Bay, a post office and fishing settlement, Trinity district, 1 mile from Lance Cove connections, old Perlicans. Contains 1 school.

Whale's Gulch, (New World Island), a fishing settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Twillingate. Pop. 40.

Whitbourne, a post and money order office, Trinity district, a station 55 miles from St. John's. Contains customs, postal and Anglo-American telegraph offices, 2 stores, 2 saw mills, 3 churches, Church of England, Methodist and Catholic. Nearest bank, Brigus. Pop. 800.

White Bay, Witless, B., a settlement, N Trinity district. Nearest post town, H. C. Railway.

White Bear Bay, a fishing settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district; all connections at or the same as Burgeo; very few inhabitants in summer, but in winter families move in from harbors on the coast. There are large quantities of pine lumber here, and it is the home of the deer. Pop. 30.

White Bear Islands, on Labrador coast, is a port of call.

White Island, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Griguet.

White Island, Burgeo and LaPolie district. Nearest post town, Channel.

White Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Domino.

White Point, a fishing settlement, Trinity district; connections at or the same as Bonaventure, it is about 10 miles from Trinity. Pop. 100.

White Point, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest post town, Valen Island, Placentia Bay.

White Point Bay, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Sloop Cove.

White Point Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Englee.

White Rock, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Brooklyn.

White Rocks, a post office, lumbering, fishing farming and shipbuilding settlement, district of Trinity. Nearest money order office, port of entry and coastal steamer, Britannia Cove, 6 miles; other connections at or the same as Shoal Harbor, 9 miles. Contains 1 store, 1 church. This is now a port of call by Reid-Nfld Co.'s steamers in summer. Pop. 49.

Whiteway, formerly Witless Bay; post office and settlement, Trinity district, on Reid-Nfld railway. Nearest telegraph and express, Green's Harbor, 4 miles; bank, Heart's Content.

Wicklow, a farming settlement and country road, Harbor Main district; connections at or the same as Holyrood south). Pop. 65.

Wigwam Point, a small settlement Twillingate district, on Exploits River 2 miles from Norri's Arm station, this was at one time a Mic-Mac settlement as the name implies. Pop. 8.

Wilcock's Arm, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Batteaux.

Wild Bight, a post office and settlement, Twillingate district.

Wild Bight, on Labrador coast. port of call, Vension Island.

Wild Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Western Cove,

Wild Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Wild Cove, (on Fogo Island), a fishing settlement, Fogo district; connections at or the same as Seldom-Come-By; contains 1 church and school house. Pop. 80.

Wild Cove, a fishing settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same as Moreton's Harbor. Pop. 20.

Wild Cove, Big and Little, (Twillingate North Island), a fishing and farming settlement, Twillingate district; connections at or the same aas Twillingate, (North Side).

William's Harbor, on Labrador coast Nearest port of call Francis Harbor.

AYRE & SONS, LTD.
ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND
Agents for Reform, Felt-form Initials & Monograms

AYRE & SONS, LTD.

ST. JOHN'S, NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR

Carpet-Making & Blind-Making

Williamsport, formerly Greenspond, White Bay, a post office and settlement, St. Barbe district. Near Englee.

Wilton Grove, Trinity district. Nearest post town, Clarenville.

Wing Island, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Greenspond.

Winter Brook, formerly North West Arm, Sweet Bay, a post office and settlement, Bonavista Bay.

Winter Cove, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Harbor.

Winter Grove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Flower's Cove.

Winter House, a settlement, Burgeo and LaPoile district.

Winter House Brook, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

Winter House Cove, N. W. Arm, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, King's Point.

Winter Houses, a post office and settlement, St. George district.

Winterton, a post and money order office, telegraph and fishing settlement, district of Trinity, 6 miles from Heart's Content, the nearest commercial centre Contains 3 stores, 2 churches, 1 hall. Pop. 915.

Wiseman's Cove, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Coachman's Cove.

Witless Bay, (including Gallows Cove) between Green's Harbor and Cavendish; a post, money order, telegraph, fishing, farming and shipbuildong settlement. Ferryland district. Nearest port of entry, banks and railway station, St. John's, 22 miles; connected by steamer and courier. Contains 3 stores, 1 lobster packing factory, and saw mill, 3 churches, Methodist, Church of England and Catholic. Pop. 870.

Witless Bay, Trinity district. See Whiteway.

Wolf Bay, (or Bay de Loup), district of Burgeo and LaPoile. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Wolf Cove, Twillingate district. See Springdale..

Wolf Islands, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Indian Tickle.

Wood Island Harbor, a post office settlement, St. George district, near Wood's Island, the nearest money order office.

Woodford Cove, Twillingate district Nearest post town, Little Bay.

Woodford Station, (Conception Bay). a fishing and farming settlement and railway station, Harbor Main district, 36 miles from St. John's. Nearest money order office and telegraph, Avondale, 2½ miles. Pop. 940.

Wood's Island, an island in Bay of Islands, a post and money order office, St. George district. Contains customs, postal telegraph office, 3 stores, 3 churches, other connections at Curling.

Woody Head Cove, post office, St. George district.

Woody Island Bight, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Exploits.

Woody Island, a post office and fishing settlement, Placentia and St. Mary's district. Nearest money order office, Sound Island; telegraph, Black River; railway station, Come-By-Chance. Contains 1 store. Coastal steamer and other connections at or the same as Placentia. Pop. 240.

Woody Point, St. Barbe district. Nearest post town, Bonne Bay.

World Island, a settlement, Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Twillingate.

Wreck Cove, a small fishing settlement, Fortune Bay district; connections at or the same as Harbor Briton, 14 miles. Pop. 56.

Wreck Island, Burgeo and LaPoile district. Nearest post town, Burgeo.

Yellow Fox Cove, N. B., Twillingate district. Nearest post town, Fortune Harbor.

Yellow Fox Cove, Bonavista district. Nearest post town, Wesleyville.

Young Head, Twillingate district Nearest post town, Nipper's Harbor.

York Harbor, a post money order, mining and fishing village, St. George district. Nearest station, bank, etc., Curling. Mines of York Harbor Mine Co. Ltd., are located here. Pop. 60.

Zealot, a small fishing settlement, St. Barbe district. Nearest post office and coastal steamer, Conche. Pop. 15.

Zoar, on Labrador coast. Nearest port of call, Nain.

AYRE & SONS, LTD. PIANO PLAYERS,

ST. JOHN'S NEWFOUNDLAND GRAMOPHONE RECORDS, ETC

THE MERCANTILE AGENCY

R.G.DUN & CO.

ESTABLISHED 1841

A WORLD ORGANIZATION

For the Promotion and Protection of Trade. The Outcome of Experience, Expenditure and Enterprise,

HEAD OFFICE - - - - NEW YORK

Branch Offices in the United States, Canada, Europe, South America, Australasia, South Africa, Cuba and Mexico.

CANADIAN OFFICES:

CALGARY,	EDMONTON,	HALIFAX,
HAMILTON	LONDON,	SYDNEY,
OTTAWA,	QUEBEC,	MONTREAL,
ST. JOHN,	SASKATOON,	REGINA,
VANCOUVER,	WINNIPEG,	TORONTO,
LETHBRIDGE,	MOOSE JAW,	VICTORIA.

In the modern science of business, credit is recognized as one of the most important factors.

The work of the MERCANTILE AGENCY, with its system of gathering detailed, accurate, verified information as to the credit standing and financial ability of traders and business houses in all parts of the world, makes it possible for the manufacturer to overcome the greatest obstacle in the way of building up foreign trade.

The MERCANTILE AGENCY of R. G. Dun & Co. was the first to take up this work and is the only one maintaining its own Branch offices in any considerble number of Foreign Countries.

J. J. PALMER, President J. C. PALMER, Vice-President

Toronto Type Foundry Co.

LIMITED

TORONTO

MONTREAL WINNIPEG REGINA LONDON, ENG.

THE LARGEST SUPPLY HOUSE IN THE BRITISH EMPIRE DEALING IN MACHINERY & GENERAL EQUIPMENT FOR

Printers
Bookbinders
Paper Box Makers
Paper Makers
Photo Engravers and
Electro and Stereotypers

EXCLUSIVE CANADIAN SELLING AGENTS FOR

MIEHLE PRESSES	MILLER PLATEN PRESS FEEDERS
KELLY PRESSES	CAMERON SLITTERS AND REWINDERS
COLTS ARMORY PRESSES	JOHN ROYLE & SONS MACHINERY
CHANDLER & PRICE GORDONS	MODERN DIE & PLATE PRESSES
OSWEGO PAPER CUTTERS	STAUDE AUTOMATIC GLUERS
HICKOK RULING MACHINES	MILLER SAW TRIMMERS
BOSTON WIRE STITCHERS	HORTON VARIABLE SPEED PULLEYS
PORTLAND PUNCHES	AMERICAN TYPE FOUNDERS CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

"Cameo" Automatic Feeders & Cleveland Folders

"If it's good we have it"

ADDRESS ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO NEAREST BRANCH

Progressive Merchants Handle

Only the Best Goods

In the Market

WE ARE MANUFACTURERS
WITH A SIXTY YEAR RECORD

"Coristine" Goods

are known from ocean to ocean, and have
a standard all their own.

OUR OUTPUT EMBRACES

**Furs, Robes, Mitts and Gloves,
Moccassins, Mackinaws,
Sheep Lined Coats,
Hats and Caps**

We publish two Catalogues yearly which may be had on application.

WHOLESALE ONLY

JAMES CORISTINE & CO. LTD.

MONTREAL

F
5201
M33
1919

McAlpine's gazetteer of Nova Scotia

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

Cable Address "SADLER"
WESTERN UNION and PRIVATE CODES

SADLER & HAWORTH

Tanners and Manufacturers

OF

Oak Leather Belting

Lace Leather
Belt Dressing
Belt Cement
Belt Fasteners

511 William Street
MONTREAL

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW
D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C
39 14 15 03 05 017 8